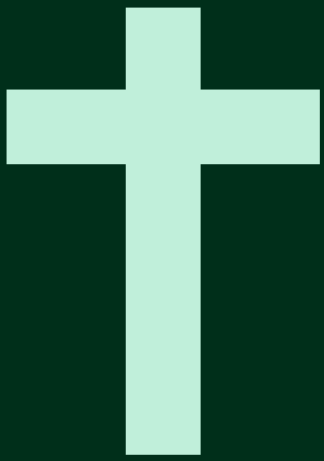
IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN



The New Testament in the Coastal Arapesh dialect of the Bukiyip language of Papua New Guinea

IRUHIN ANANIN BARAEN
The New Testament in the Coastal Arapesh dialect of the Bukiyip language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testemen long tokples Coastal Arapesh long Niugini

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Coastal Arapesh (Bukiyip)

Dialect: Central

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-05-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 8 May 2021
d1ef5a4e-3e53-5ef0-80e4-4cd8770ca6e6

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 87
LUK 140
JON 227
APOSEL 292
ROM 371
1 KORIN 412
2 KORIN 451
GALESIA 477
EFESUS 490
FILIPAI 505
KOLOSI 514
1 TESALONAIKA . . . 525
2 TESALONAIKA . . . 534
1 TIMOTI 539
2 TIMOTI 552
TAITUS 561
FILEMON 567
HIBRU 569
JEMS 600
1 PITA 611
2 PITA 622
1 JON 629
2 JON 639
3 JON 641
JUT 643
REVELESEN 647

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Matyu Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Matyu

1:1 —2:23 Jisas ananim yamehem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen
3:13—4:11 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:12—18:35 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria nagabe eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri yopish
19:1 —20:34 Jisas nakutukuk Galili nanak shokugi nahobig Judia nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
21:1 —27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen, aria eshesh sheneman baraen aria shenek nyiliman rowogin kruse
28:1-20 Shabo Jisas nagok aria ta nakitak nape nekesh mour ananish disaipel ba iyoh aria nato iruhw heven

Jisas Krais Ananish Popehesh Yamehesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananish popehesh yamehesh esheshish nyeiguhw douk eshudok. Jisas ananin yamenen Devit. Devit ananin yamenen Abraham.
2 Abraham ananin nuganin Aisak.
Aisak ananin nuganin Jakob.
Aria Jakob nabuki Juda nani ananim owarhim.
3 Juda nabuki Peres nani Sera.
Amamik amakek douk Tamar.
Peres ananin nuganin Hesron.
Hesron ananin nuganin Ram.
4 Ram ananin nuganin Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin nuganin Nason.
Nason ananin nuganin Salmon.
5 Salmon ananin nuganin Boas.
Boas ananik amakek douk Rehap.
Boas ananin nuganin Obet.
Obet ananik amakek Rut.
Obet ananin nuganin Jesi.
6 Jesi ananin nuganin douk king Devit.
Devit ananin nuganin douk Solomon.
Solomon ananik amakek seiwok Uria ananik irohukwik.
7 Solomon ananin nuganin Rehoboam.
Rehoboam ananin nuganin Abiya.
Abiya ananin nuganin Asa.
8 Asa ananin nuganin Jehosapat.
Jehosapat ananin nuganin Joram.
Joram ananin nuganin Usia.
9 Usia ananin nuganin Jotam.
Jotam ananin nuganin Ahas.
Ahas ananin nuganin Hesekia.
10 Hesekia ananin nuganin Manase.
Manase ananin nuganin Emon.
Emon ananin nuganin Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jehoiakin nani ananim owarhim.
Abudok nyutob eshesh Israel shanak shonoweshik shape gani Babilon.
12 Shanak shonoweshik shape Babilon aria Jehoiakin nabuki Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin nuganin douk Serubabel.
13 Serubabel ananin nuganin Abiut.
Abiut ananin nuganin Eliakim.
Eliakim ananin nuganin Asor.
14 Asor ananin nuganin Sadok.
Sadok ananin nuganin Akim.
Akim ananin nuganin Eliut.
15 Eliut ananin nuganin Eleasar.
Eleasar ananin nuganin Matan.
Matan ananin nuganin Jakob.
16 Jakob ananin nuganin Josep.
Aria Josep narao Maria aria kwobuki Jisas douk shuhwaran um Krais, douk Iruhin nakriyan neshopokan nanaki

iri. 17 Namudok aria shadarehi
awiros arpesh douk shape iri
Abraham napeyobi nyutob ari-
gaha shanaki shatogrumori Devit
natogur obi nyutob asudok awiros
sanak satogrum 14-poreis. Aria
ta shadareh Devit napenyobi
nyutob arigaha shanak shatogru-
mori abudok nyutob eshesh
Babilon shanaki sharao eshesh
Israel shanak showeshikesh
shape Babilon obi douk shopuk
shadarehas sanak satogur um 14-
poreis awiros. Aria shopunek
shadarehi abudok nyutob shabi
shape Babilon obi arigaha shanak
shatogur um Krais natogur nape
obi nyutob um douk shopuk
namudok atin, shadarehas sanak
satogur 14-poreis.

Maria Kwokwarumori Jisas
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nonokwarum ahi
aih douk namudok. Ananik
amakek Maria douk shagraehok
um kurao Josep. Eshesh biyesh ta
shunoraum aria madae shishuh
atugun uwe, uwok aria okwok
kwanodukem um okwok kwono-
rahaen Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyanaki nyawishok aria shatik
um okwok douk kwunarahaen.
19 Josep yopini arman, madae
nunek inahos uwe, uwok. Anan
abraen nyan aria nanaiwos nukok
abraen Maria uwe, uwok. Aria
anan nabo baraen shokubur atin
um anan kanak ta nunoiwos
irohukwik, Maria. 20 Anan
nape nonek urkum um enyudok
baraen obi nyutob, enen Iruhin
ananin ensel nyatogruman anas
yomnis aria nyakripan, “Josep,
Devit barhonin, mare nyunotitik
um nyurao Maria um nyakik
irohukwik. Okwok kwonorahaen
um Iruhin ananin Mishin. Madae
anan arman nonukok uwe, uwok.
21 Okwok ko kwubanuh kubuki
anan nuganin. Aria nyak ta
nyuhwaran nyeigur Jisas, um
maresh anan ko nugamoh arpesh
shukutukuk yoweishi inahos
aria shutanamori shupe wosik
atin.” 22 Eshudok eneshenesh
shenenek shagipesh baraen
seiwok anan profet noko Iruhinin
baraen iri anan nakri namudok,
23 “Onok madae kuti armam iri
ta kweyetueguk, kwubanuh aria
kubuki anan nuganin, aria shuh-
waran Emanuel. Enyudok baraen
nyakri namudok, Iruhin nani
apak nape.” 24 Aria Josep neshuh
nakitak aria narao Maria um
ananik irohukwik, kabi da Iruhin
nakripan um. 25 Aria Josep madae
nini Maria shishuh atugun uwe,
uwok. Aria Maria kwobanuh
kwobuki anan nuganin. Aria
nodowon nyeigur Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemesh Iri Hape iri Aun Nakihumori Hanaki Hatik Jisas

1 Maria kwobuki Jisas abrudok
wabur Betlehem. Ababur douk
bape agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia. Aria abudok nyutob, Herot
douk nenek king nape Debeini
um Judia. Maria kwobuki Jisas
ba iyoh aria anam hadukem
eneshenesh iri hape iri gani
aun nakihumori hanaki hatograri
Jerusalem. 2 Hanaki aria harigesh
hakri, “Anudok batowinyin
nonokwarum um nunek king um
eshesh Juda iri nape agunum?
Apak douk matik ananik unuk
gani aun nakihumori aria douk
manakumori munek lotuman.”
3 King Herot nemnek enyudok
baraen, ba akas sanun. Ihish
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shop-
unek arugoguhwiar waesh. 4 Aria
nenekumam baraen amam pris
amamim debeimi hani amudok
anam henek skulumesh um lo
iri hanaki hatrun. Hanaki aria
narigam nakri, “Anudok arman
Krais douk Iruhin nakriyan
neshopokan nunaki iri ko nunuk-
warumori meiburi wabur?”

5 Aria hakripan hakri, “Gani
Betlehem douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia iri. Seiwok
anan profet nowemaguk baraen
aria nakri namudok, 6 Seiwok
Iruhin nakri, ‘Ipak pape abrudok
wabur Betlehem douk bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia
iri, ipak pumnek. Ipak madae
pupe pigigi um amam debeimi
douk hasuhw merik um Judia
iri uwe, uwok. Aria amu
wouwokuk. Umum maresh, um
nyak atin kweipon anan debeini
arman nutogur ipak arpesh pape
Betlehem iri. Aria anan kweipon
nupe debeini um ipak eikish
arpesh Israel.’ ”

7 Herot nemnek namudok aria
nanabeshuk nenekumam baraen
amudok douk hape iri aun naki-
humori hanaki iri. Nenekumam
baraen aria hanak hatrun. Aria
anan narigam um da marab nyu-
tob okwudok unuk da kwatogur.
8 Aria anan neshopokam hu-
nak Betlehem, aria nakri namu-
dok, “Punak aria shokubur atin
gamo pupe purim anudok nu-
ganin. Ipak puriman ba puparu-
gon aria ta putanamori ba pukrip
eik. Umum maresh, eik shopunek
yakana inak inek lotuman.”

9 Douk hemnek king ananin
baraen aria amam hanak. Amam
hanak yah aria ta hatik okwu-
dok apunik unuk douk harik
hatrukwi gani aun nakihumori
iri. Okwok kwarig atin aria amam
hagipeshok arigaha kwanak
kwotem iruhw anudok nuganin
neshuh atari urupat. 10 Amam
hatik okwudok unuk aria amam
hanadudareh hanaboum mishish.
11 Aria amam hunak hawish
atudok urupat aria hatik nuganin
nani amakek Maria shape. Aria
habuh hoduk ohrubus hatao
atap henek lotuman. Aria
hapuk amamigas banagas hatuki
eshudok hatorishi debeibori
utabor iri aria hukanesh. Hakon
gol rani paura nyeisig yopuri unar
iri shohwaren um frankinsens
aria sani enen yopunyi sanda
nyeigurinyum mir. 12 Hakon
eshudok aria heshuh nagundok
Betlehem. Heshuh habo anas
yomnis aria Iruhin nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen um maresh
hutanam hutiguk Herot uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria amam
hagipesh kupaihi yah hatanam
hanam amamig nahobig.

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Sharuwok Shanam Agudok Nahobig Isip

13 Douk amudok biom atun
hanakuk aria Josep neshuh non-
abek anas yomnis. Aria enen De-
beini ananin ensel nyatogruman
aria nyakripan nyakri, “Nyiki-
tak nyurao nuganin nini amakek
aria arigah punam agudok naho-
big Isip. Punak pupe ganudok
arigaha eik ta ikripep aria ta
putanamori. Umum maresh,
Herot douk nakana nupe nurim
nuganin um ta non nugok.”

14 Namudok aria Josep nakitak
nurao nuganin nani amakek aria
abudok atub wab shapa shanam
Isip. 15 Josep nani Maria shabuh
shape nagundok arigaha Herot
nagok. Enyudok douk nyatogrum
enen baraen seiwok Debeini no-
hur anan profet neyagwrehenyuk
iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen
enyudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik
yohwar eikin Nuganin nakutukuk
Isip nanaki.”

Herot Noguwak Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Sabaimi Batowishim Hagok

16 Herot nape aria nadukemeshum
amudok hape iri aun nakihumori
hanaki iri douk hagiyagiman
hanak kupaihi yah. Namudok
aria ananibur nyibur akasibur
atubur. Aria noguwak anam
soldia hanam Betlehem bani
warub bape hurukatin um
Betlehem iri um hubo ihim
shokumi batowishim hugok.

Hubo amudok douk biyesh aka
atin atin kwarahos shadiyom
iri atum. Umum maresh, anan
nadukemeshum douk hakripan
hakri abudok nyutob hatik
unuk um. 17 Enyudok douk
nyatogur um enen baraen seiwok
Iruhin nohur profet Jeremaia
neyagwrehenyuk iri nyutogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
Iruhin nakriyenyi.
18 "Shemnek anah mah abrudok
wabur Rama. Shemnek onok ar-
matok kworeh kwabo sawiyeguh
kunak. Resel kwape kworep ok-
wokwim nugamim. Kworeh aria
madae enen arpen ko wosik nyu-
gapeshumok okwokwish urkum
apahw."

Josep Nani Armatok Aria Nuganin Shakutukuk Isip Aria Shatanam Shanam Wabur Nasaret

19 Arigaha douk Herot nagokuk
aria Josep nonabek anas yom-
nis gani Isip. Enen Debeini
ananin ensel douk nyonohur aria
nyakripan namudok. 20 Nyakri,
"Nyikitak nyurao nuganin nini
ananik amakek aria ta putanam
punam Israel. Amudok douk
hakrium hubo nuganin nugok iri
douk hagok." 21 Namudok aria
Josep nakitak nurao nuganin nani
ananik amakek aria ta shatanam
shanam Israel. 22 Shanak aria
Josep nemnek baraen um shakri
Akeleas narao ananin yaken
Herot ananik outuk natogur
king nape Debeini um agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia. Namudok
aria Josep ta nanogugur um
nunam Judia. Arigaha douk ta
nonabek anas yomnis aria Iruhin
nakripan enen baraen. Namudok
aria shanam agudok shokugi
nahobig nyeigurigum Galili.
23 Shunak aria shabuh shape
anabur wabur shohwarabur um
Nasaret iri. Namudok aria enen
baraen seiwok amam profet
henyemaguk iri nyatogur adurin
atin. Baraen enyudok. "Anan
douk ko shuhwaran shakana
anan Nasaret-epimin."

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri douk nanaki
nape apa nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Arpesh shanaki
aria apa nape nakripeshen
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia
agundok wehigunum arpesh wok-
agunum. 2 Nakripesh namudok.
Nakri, "Ipak pubukuk yoweishi in-
ahos aria putanam pukon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh. Umum maresh, abudok
nyutob um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven
douk hurukatin um ko butogur."
3 Jon anan douk anudok arman
seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia
neyagwrehuk enen baraen nakri
namudok,

"Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani
wehigunum arpesh woka-
gunum.
Nyohwar nyakri, 'Gapeshuman
yah Debeini.
Pugapeshah ba greg atin hatem
um anan nugimah nunaki
um!' "

4 Jon nenekah iri rupah douk
shenekah enen mahin shohwaren
um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.
Aria let nuwashot iri douk
shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyi-
hwip. Worigun nagnoh iri douk
napeum nawok gormish aria
akehinyi lele da nyor numun
marubusigas aragas iri. 5 Aria
abudok nyutob arpesh shape iri
Jerusalem iri, shape iri ihirub
warub agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia iri, shape iri ihirub warub

bape hurukatin um worub Jodan
iri, worobaishi shanaki um
shumnek Jon. 6 Shanaki showereh
shenekeshi yoweishi inahos aria
nenek baptaisumesh abudok
worub Jodan.

7 Jon natik worobaimi Farisi
hani Sadyusi hanamori hutrun
um nunek baptaisumam aria
nakripam namudok, “Ipak og-
wuhwudok yoweiguhwi yuguh-
wim nugamim, Iruhin da akasin
atun um ipak. Amiapen
nyakripep um ta puruwok um
eshudok yoweishi douk nakri
nenekesh shutogurum ipak iri?
8 Ipak douk pubodig nyirub aria
ko punek yopishi eneshenesh um
ta wosik piyabigesh namudok
adur atin ipak da punek gihaum
ipakish yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin
aria putogur ananish arpesh.
9 Ipak pur urkwip ipakiruh
aparuh namudok, ‘Abraham
anan douk apakin yaken. Eik
yakri ikrip ipak namudok, Iruhin
anan douk adur atin ko nuhur
abrudok utabor aria nubranam
um butogur Abraham ananish
batowish.’ 10 Arubar iganigadae
banowatak bakus um buburow
rowogig baug. Ihigosum rowos
madae subuki yopipi shurkwip ba
piragos iri, agusudoki rowos ko
shuburo-ogos aria shuwashogos
um nyih hunugos.

11 “Eik douk yenek baptaisumep
um abar kabi da enen kak
um ipak douk pubukuk eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos ipak da
penekeshi iri aria pubodig nyirub
aria patanam pakon aparuh
Iruhin aria putogur ananish
arpesh. Aria anudok ko nugimori
eik iri, anan ko nunek bap-
taisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin
Mishin. Anudok ananin dodog
nyenek uhwin um eikin dodog
eik madae yopue ipe wosik um
ta isuhwuman ananiyu su uwe,
uwok. Anan ko nunek bap-
taisumep nukwu Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyini nyih. 12 Anan ko
nunaki kabi da anan arman
nasuhwi anap neitip ananis wis
um aria nunaki nudum ihish
witish nyubuhas nushubuk sik.
Aria yaputi shuruwepit wit anan
ko nutubuk gani ananit urupat
nobuk wit ati. Aria ihish witish
nyubuhas anan ko nushaisheh
nukwu ehudok yoweihi nyih douk
hanu hape namudok atin iri
madae ta hugoki uwe, uwok.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Abudok nyutob Jon nape
apa nenek baptaisumesh abar,
aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili
aria nanam worub Jodan. Anan
nanam Jon um nakana Jon anan
kanak ta nenek baptaisuman.
14 Aria Jon nakri uwok um
ta nunek baptaisuman aria
nakripan nakri namudok, “Eik
yakri wosik um nyak ta nyunek
baptaisum eik. Umum maresh,
ba nyak ta nyunakmori eik?”
15 Aria Jisas ta nasuhman baraen
nakripan namudok, “Meyoh um
enyudoki baraen, douk nyak
nyenekesh kabi da eik yakri
um. Namudok wosik um apak
munekesh namudok um miyabig
ihishmorim um ihinyumorim
yopiyopinyi baraen um Iruhin
nakriyenyi um enyudok yopinyi
poe.” Aria Jon nemnek Jisas aria
nunekesh kabi da anan nakri um
nunek baptaisuman.

16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisuman
jurug, aria Jisas nakutukuk worub
nanatu natowi neyotu iruhw hu-
rus. Aria atub nyutob anan
nanig natik utag ganupok um
heven ibur wabur, aria anan natik
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi
kabi da anar armir runahwaram
manyun um rabuhi retem Jisas.
17 Aria anah mah heyagwrehi gani

iruhw heven namudok, “Anudok eik kanak eikin nuganin. Eik yanawash abom iri. Eikish urkum apahw shakri shanadudareh shanawashaman abom iri.”

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptaisum jurug aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaran nyunak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um, aria Satan ko nukwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos. 2 Aria Jisas nanak nape nubatib tenabih nyumnegwih weibus nape meyoh um madae nuwok worigun uwe, uwok. Arigaha takweirubi nyurub ban.

3 Aria Satan nanaki nakripan namudok, “Nyak da Iruhin in nuganin um aria nyak krip abrudok utabor ba butogur bret.”

4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Baibel iri nyakri namudok, ‘Arpesh madae shuwok bret atut ba ta shupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Arpesh ta shupe wosik atin um shumnek Iruhin ananin ihin baraen niyagwrehenyi.’ ”

5 Jisas nakri namudok aria Satan ta naranum yopuburi wabur Jerusalem. Aria nakih nowem Jisas neyotu gani iruhw iruhuguk um atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.

6 Aria Satan nakripan namudok, “Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin um, aria nyak sapurak buh gani atap. Umum maresh, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakri namudok, ‘Iruhin ko nukripesh dodogowinyi baraen ananish enselahos um shunaki shegemenyukuk aria shusuwenyukuk iruhw esheshis wis. Namudok aria nyakiruh yeriweruh ko mare hunubo anam atum utom uwe, uwok.’ ”

7 Aria Jisas nakrip Satan namudok, “Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta mare nyukwiraeh nyakin Debeini um nenek yoweishi inahos, anan da nyakin Iruhin.’ ”

8 Aria ta shopunek Satan ta naran nato onohw hwato abom iri yoduhw. Hakih aria Satan neyabigan ihigosmorim nahobigos sape abudok amnab iri sani ihishmorim yopishi eneshenesh shape agudok nahobig iri.

9 Aria anan nakrip Jisas namudok, “Nyak douk atin nyuduk ohrubus aria nyuhwido barag gubuh atap aria nyenek beten um eik, aria eik ko iken eshudok ihish eneshenesh um nyak.”

10 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Satan nyak karuwok-mokuk um eik! Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok, ‘Nyak ta ko nyunek beten um Debeini atun anan da nyakin Iruhin aria nyunek anan atun ananin atin mour.’ ”

11 Jisas nakripan namudok aria Satan nakutunukuk aria nanak. Aria enesh enselahos shanaki shatauruman.

Jisas Nari Nenek Mour Nahobig Galili
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudok nyutob Jisas nemnek Jon da nonoweshik nape shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria anan nakitak natanam nanak agudok nahobig Galili. 13 Aria anan madae nanak nupe ananibur wabur Nasaret aria amu nenek atin nanak nape kupaiburi wabur Kaperneam. Abrudok wabur douk bape anagas um debeigi Galilieg waiyag hurukatin um abudok biyab amnab nyeiguribum Sebulun aria Naptali. 14 Jisas nenekesh namudok um enen baraen seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia

neyagwrehenyuk iri nyatogur
adurin atin.
15 Baraen enyudok. Nyakri,
“Debeibi amnab Sebulun aria de-
beibi amnab Naptali,
abudok amnab douk bape hu-
rukatin um debeihi yah
hanam youg gwani amnab douk
bape gani wobrab worub
Jodan iri um agudok naho-
big douk Galili.
Agundok worobaishi arpesh douk
eshesh madae Judaishi
aria eshesh shopunek da
shanaki shape agundok.
16 Eshudok arpesh shapeum aruk-
wut iri, eshesh douk shatik
bogaragun um!
Eshudok arpesh shapeum
arukwut-igunum atugun
iri,
douk shape bogaragun um atin!”
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas
nape nakripesh baraen nakri,
“Ipak pubukuk apa punegeshi
yoweishi inahos aria putanam
pukon aparuh Iruhin aria putogur
ananish arpesh. Umum maresh,
abudok nyutob um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk hurukatin
um ko butogur.”

Jisas Nahwar Nubatim Armam Hatogur Disaipel
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape
nanarahaen nanak anagas um
debeigi Galilieg waiyag aria
natik biom armam ashuken nani
wanin. Anan douk Saimon.
Ananin kupainyi nyeigur da
shohwaran um Pita. Anan nani
ananin wanin Andru, amam douk
hape howashak umbenab agudok
Galilieg waiyag. Amam biom
hatuk eiguhw um ta shutoruguh
shukam utabor. 19 Douk natrum
aria nakripam nakana, “Ipak
biom yowi pugipesh eik, aria eik
ta iyabigep um ta purao arpesh
shunaki shugipesh eik.” 20 Douk
amam hemnek atin aria haku-
tukuk amamib umbenab bakuk
aria hagipesh Jisas hanak. 21 Anan
nagim waiyag nanaku shopunek,
aria ta natigu kupaimi biom
armam ashuken nani wanin,
Jems, Sebedi ananin nuganin,
nani ananin waninuman Jon.
Amam biom hani amamin yaken,
Sebedi da hatem bot, aria apa
hagabe amamib umbenab. Jisas
natrumugu aria nahwaram um
hugipesh anan. 22 Nohwaromugu
aria atub nyutob ahudok atuh
nyumnah hakutukuk bot tani
amamin yaken napeik, aria
hakitak hanaman hanak.

Jisas Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Aria Nagabe Worobaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Yopish
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas narahaen nanak ihirub
warub agudok nahobig Galili.
Nanak nawish agundok es-
hesh Juda shantorum shape
sheneyagwreh-ogwi urusag aria
nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Nakripesh um
agundok eshesh ko shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape de-
beinium ananish arpesh um.
Nakripesh baraen aria nagapesh
ihishmorim da yowe yoweihi
arugeh henekesh iri aria yopish.
24 Aria baraen nyanak ihi-
gunum agudok nahobig Siria
um enyudok Jisas neneken iri
mour. Namudok aria shrauri
ihishmorim douk yoweshum
yomo yomogihi arugeh henekeshi
kabi da debeiri eriger rapeyeshi,
yoweishi sagabehos shapeyeshi,
eshudok shatu ba krukruk shakuh
iri aria eshudok roguhw aiyas
shagokesh iri. Aria Jisas nugabe
ihishmorim ba yopish. 25 Aria
sabaishi shemnek baraen ba
shunaki, eshesh da shanaki
arbudok warub bani nahobigos.

Eshesh shanaki Galili, Jerusalem aria Judia. Enesh douk shape iri gani wobrab worub Jodan shanaki. Aria enesh douk shanaki anab amnab douk 10 poreirub warub bapeim shahwarogun um Dekapolis, eshudok ihishmorim eshesh shape arbudok warub iri shanaki aria shagipesh Jisas.

5

Jisas Nakripesh Worobainyi Yopinyi Baraen Iruhw Anag Mihig

1 Jisas natik eshudok worobaishi arpesh shantorum shanaki aria nanak nato anag mihig. Aria nakih nape atap. Aria ananish disaipel shanaki shanaman shape.

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Yopihi Aih Douk Apak Mugipesheh Aria Ko Mupe Manadudareh Abom Um

(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakesh yopinyi baraen namudok, 3 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shadukemesh um esheshish mishish madae shupe hurukum Iruhin iri, aria shakri Iruhin um ko numnekesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven aria shupe wosik atin gani iruhw heven.”

4 “Eshudok arpesh douk esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh ba shureh atinyi aria madae shunududareh um, yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekeshi iri aria shukri um maresh ta shenek yoweishi inahos um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nugamohesh um esheshiruh aparuh.”

5 “Eshudok samokwiyaishi arpesh madae shubo mishish ba shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria shenek kupaishi yoweishi inahos iri eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko nokesh abudok amnabish ihish eneshenesh aria shunogremesh.”

6 “Eshudoki arpesh douk shanawasham abom um shigipesh Iruhih ananin baraen ba shupe yopunyi poe, kabi da nyurub baesh um worigun nani abar um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ko gamo nugamohesh nenekesh shupe duguresh atin shupe.”

7 “Eshudok douk shenek gihaum kupaishi arpesh iri aria shutaurumesh um eneshenesh iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin shopunek ko nenek gihaum eshesh.”

8 “Eshudok douk esheshish apahw urkum shape yopiyopishi madae shur um shenek yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, eshesh ta shutik Iruhin.”

9 “Eshudok douk shapeum shiyatak rupanitak iri, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Umum maresh, Iruhin ta nuhwaresh ananish nugashish.”

10 “Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin nakriyenyi yopinyi mour aria namudok ba kupaishi shaesh, shahiyahesh aria shuweshikesh um, eshesh wosik ta shanadudareh. Eshesh douk ta ko shuwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven.”

11 “Ipak douk shutrip pigipesh eik, ba shuhep shurukwep nubug, shuhiyahep aria shugiyagim ipak shudukumep nyau nyatograri baraen, aria wosik ipak ta panadudareh. 12 Ipakish urkum apahw ko shupe wosik atin aria ipak ko gamo punadudareh. Umum maresh, ipak ko purao yopishi eneshenesh gani iruhw heven. Eshesh ta shenekesh um ipak kabi da seiwok shehiyah anam profet harigum ipak iri.”

Ipak Douk Pene Bilip Aria Pape Kabi Sol Rani Lait Um
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-45)

13 "Ipak douk pape kabi da sol
um abudok amnab. Aria sol kwe-
hig miyair ba mare ta akehir aka
nubutir, aria ta menekar mumam
ba ta akehir aka nubutir? Aru-
doki sol arar mour wokar. Aria
ta arpesh shuwashar-uguk, aria
shishar shukwu esheshiruh yeri-
weruh.
14 "Ipak douk pape kabi da
lait um abudok amnab. Anabur
wabur da betem gani iruhw
onohw yoduhw iri ta mare
bunubeshuk. 15 Arpesh ta mare
shutik eneh nyih aria shusha-
pumeh shukwu anap marup
uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shutik
nyih hukus wehiwehigunum,
um ta hukesh arpesh lait um
ihishmorim arpesh numun uru-
pat. 16 Aria douk ipak ta pupe
namudok atin kabi da nyih hanu
hakus um. Pupe um punek
yopishiyen aria ta arpesh shutrip
aria ko shuhur ipakin Yaken
ananin nyeigur nyuto gani iruhw
douk nape heven iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Lo

17 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Mare pure urkwip namudok eik
douk yanaki um iyatakuk Iruhin
ananin lo seiwok nakrip Moses
ba nenyem iri nyani enyudok
baraen seiwok amam profet
hakripeshuk-enyi, uwok. Eik
douk yanamori inek enyudok
baraen douk lo nyani amam
profet amamin baraen nyakrium
aria nyutograri adurin atin.
18 Douk ipak gamo pumnek
enyudok baraen eik adur atin
yakripepum! Kweipon heven aria
agudok nahobig guniyatak ahi
nyumnah, enyudok ihin Iruhin
ananin lo kweipon nyupe atin
nyupe aria ta mare nyuniyatokuk
uwe, Uwok. Enyudok mehimainyi
baraen shenyem shus iri aria
ihin baraen sheneken nyape lo
iri ihinyumorim baraen kweipon
nyupe atin nyupe. Enyudok
lo kweipon nyupe atin nyupe
namudok atin arigaha ihish ku-
paishi eneshenesh shiniyatokuk
agudok nahobig. 19 Namudok
aria douk meinyiah arpen nyutik
anabikum enyudok shokwinyium
ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyubri-
gen nyenek skulum kupaishi
arpesh um nyigiyagimeshum
shenekesh namudok, enyudok
arpen nyenekesh namudok iri
enyen kweipon nyeigur shokwin
um nyuwish abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum gani iruhw
heven. Aria namudok atin um
meinyiah arpen douk nyigipesh
ihinymorim lo, aria shopunek
nyenek skulum kupaishi um
enyudok lo, enyenyin nyeigur
ko nyutogur debeinyi um ganik
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum iruhw heven.
20 Aria douk adur atin eik
yakripep namudok, ipak douk
pupeum aria ta mare pugipesh
Iruhin ananin lo ba baraenyum,
aria ipakih yopihi aih douk ta
mare henek uhwin um douk
amam Farisi hani amudok anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri
henekehi um ba mare punekesh
kabi da Iruhin nakri um, aria ipak
ta mare puwish aburdok wabur
Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum
heven iri uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Agundok Shugabe Baraen Um
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, "Ipak douk pumnek sei-
wok shakrip ipakish popehesh
yamehesh um. 'Mare pubo
arpesh shugok. Pubirok namudok
um aria ko piyotu um debeigwi
kwotog.' 22 Douk eik yakripep
namudok. Ipak amiapen nyukri

akas um ananin anokwinen, aria
ko shuran shunak um kwot. Aria
ipak amiapen pukrip anokwinen
namudok, 'Nyak yoweini!' anan
shopunek ko shuran shunak um
kwot. Aria amiapen nyuho anok-
winen, ba nyukana nyak yowei-
gunum, anan nape huruhuruk um
yoweihi nyih hanugunum gani
hel. 23 Aria ipak ko pakana
pugabe mishish um Iruhin iri.
Ipak pure urkwip pani enesh
kupaishi panitok um, aria ipak
pubukuk eneshenesh pakana pu-
gabe Iruhin eshi. 24 Ipak purik
punak, ba pugabe baraen puni
ipakishi aria ko putanam punak
pugabe Iruhinin Mishin. Douk
akas wata sapenyep obi nyutob
mare punam Iruhin.
25 "Ipak douk enesh arpesh
shakana shuraep shunak um
kwotog um, aria pugabe baraen
adukum kwot, da nyutob wata
bape adai. Kadak pukuna piyotu
abom um ta shuraep shunak um
kwot aria shuko jasep aria jas ko
noko ipakum polis. Aria polis ko
haraep hunam shunuweshik-ati
urupat aria punuweshik. 26 Aria
nagundok ipak ko pupe abom
piyatak ipakibor utabor um putor
yoweiti shunuweshik-ati urupat."

*Jisas Nakri um Arpesh Shuna-
raum Iri Sheshuh Atugun Shenek
Yoweishi Inahos Shani Kupaikwi
Kupainari*

27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Ipak seiwok pemnek shakrip
arpesh enyudok baraen namudok,
'Ipak arman armatok punoraum
iri mare puni kupaishi arman
armatok punek wehrur.' 28 Aria
douk eik yakrip ipak namudok,
douk anan arman nushakam
onok armatok aria douk anudok
arman iganigadae nenek wehrur
numun um ananish urkum
apahw um okwudok armatok.
29 Aria douk nyakip nabep pape
yopunyi rogur ehahi ponuk nyak
um nyunek yoweishi inahos,
namudok aria douk atin nyutuk
apudok nabep ba nyuwashopuk.
Namudok wosik um anabik
um nyak kanak yowegun ba
nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae
nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk
ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani
yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri.
30 Aria douk nyakin yopunyi rogur
nyubirok nyak ba nyuguruki
um nyenek yoweishi inahos,
namudok aria douk atin nyutupok
enyudok rogur ba nyuwashenyuk.
Namudok wosik um anabik
um nyak kanak yowegun ba
nyuwashagunuk aria douk madae
nyenek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok, aria ta mare shuwashokuk
ihinyum nyak kanak nyubuh gani
yoweihi nyih hanu um hel iri."

*Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok
Douk Shabrigesh Eshesh Kanak Da
Shanaraum Um*

*(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk
16:18)*

31 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, "Seiwok eshesh shakri na-
mudok, 'Douk anan arman niy-
atokuk ananik irohukwik, aria
anan ta nukok irohukwik anap
shup um ta shubrig eshesh kanak
eshesh shunoraum um.' 32 Aria
douk eik yakana ikrip ipak na-
mudok, aria douk anudok arman
niyatok ananik irohukwik aria
douk abudok nyutob ananik iro-
hukwik madae kwonek wehrur
kuni anan arman, namudok aria
douk anudok arman nenek arma-
tok um kwabrig enyudok shuno-
raum enyi lo. Umum maresh,
ta okwudok armatok kurao ku-
paini arman, aria okwudok ar-
matok kwonek wehrur um kwani
anudok anan arman sheshuh um.
Aria ta anan arman nurao onok
armatok, seiwok okwokwin rami-
nen niyatokuk iri, anan shop-
unek nabrig enyudok shunoraum
enyi lo aria anan shopunek nenek

wehrur um nani okwudok arma-
tok sheshuhum.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shukuna Adur Iruhw

33 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh
namudok, “Ipak pumnek enen
baraen seiwok shakrip ipakish
popehesh yamehesh shemnek
aria ipak shopunek douk pemnek,
enyudok baraen nyape namudok,
‘Nyak mare ta nyigiyagig um
agundok ta nyukri adur iruhw
um. Aria agundok nyukri adur
iruhw um nyakana nyenek enen
mugu um, aria ta adur atin
nyigipesh enyudok baraen aria
nyenekesh shutogur adur atin um
Debeini ananis nabes.’ 34 Aria
douk eik yakrip ipak, douk ipak
mare ta piyagwreh pukri adur
iruhw. Amu wouwokuk. Ipak
mare ta piyagwreh pukri heven
um punek enen baraen nyutogur
dodogeshin. Umum maresh,
Iruhin napeyenyi debeinyi wag-
itur da nyape heven. 35 Aria ipak
mare ta piyagwreh pukri agudok
nahobig um punek enen baraen
nyutogur dodogeshin. Umum
maresh agudok nahobig douk
kabi da wabur um Iruhin noduk
ananiruh yeriweruh heyotu
agudok nahobig. Aria shopunek
ipak mare ta piyagwreh pukri
wabur Jerusalem shopunek um
punek enen baraen nyutogur
dodogeshin. Umum maresh,
abrudok wabur douk anudok
atun Debeini King ananibur
wabur. 36 Aria ipak mare ta
piyagwreh pukri ipakigos baragos
um punek enen baraen nyutogur
dodogeshin. Umum maresh, nyak
madae nyukana wosik atin um
ta nyenek anap nyakip baragitep
nyakig barag um ta putogur
shigorihwipi aka behrabipi,
uwok. 37 Aria ipak ta pukri
pukuna ‘Adur’ aria ‘Uwok’ atin.
Enyudok atin ipak ta pukriyen
aria meyoh. Ihin kupainyi baraen
da shiyagwrehen ba shagiyagig
aria shaduronen um enyudok
baraen iri enyudok baraen da
nyatograri enyudok yoweinyi
sagab Satan da neyagwrehen ba
nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Ta Shubeiri Baraen Wanohw Douk Kupaishi Shenekesh-umesh Iri
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri
namudok, ‘Douk anan arman
nununu kupaini arman ananip
nabep, aria anan ko shopunek nu-
tanam nununu nanudok ananip
nabep. Aria douk anan arman
nudar kupaini arman ananihw
nahw, aria anan ko shop-
unek nutanam nudar nanudok
ananihw nahw.’ 39 Aria douk
eik yakrip ipak namudok, Ipak
mare ta putanam pubeiri nig-
wanoh, baraen um douk kupaishi
shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak
iri, uwok. Aria douk anan arman
nubo enesh nyakish popaeshohos,
aria nyak nyukonugu wobresh
popaeshohos shopunek ba nesh.
40 Aria douk anan arman nakana
nenemen kwot aria nutrin nyakit
siot, aria nyak shopunek ta
nyukonugu nyakit saket shopunek
um anan. 41 Aria douk anan
arman dodogeshin um nyak
ta nyusahumon ananih jah ba
nyigim yah nyunak 1 kilomita,
namudok aria nyak nyusah jah
nyigim yah nyinak 2 kilomita.
42 Aria douk anan arman norig
nyak um nyukon enesh muguh-
wos um anan, aria nyak wosik
shukon eshudok muguhwos anan
da narigen-meishi. Aria douk
anan arman nakana nyukon
enesh muguhwos meyoh ba
kweipon aria anan ta nutanam
nukenyeshi um nyak, aria nyak
mare nyukon agab um ananin
baraen uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Apakish Urkum Apahw Shukri Shunawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Ipak seiwok pemnek shakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko gamo pukri punawasham ipakishi arpesh atish, aria ipak-ish urkum apahw ko yoweshum ipakish horin horik.’ 44 Aria douk eik yakripep namudok, ipak douk aria ta putanam pukesh ipakish urkum apahw aria pukri punawasham ipakish horin horik, aria ipak punek beten um eshesh aria Iruhin ta gamo nugabe es-hesh douk shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak iri. 45 Namudok aria ipak ta pupe kabi da Iruhin ananish nugashish um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri. Anan douk nenek wah hutao um yoweishi arpesh aria shopunek um yopishi arpesh. Aria anan shopunek nenek eshah hormorim um yopishi arpesh aria shopunek um eshudok arpesh da shanahwaram um yoweishi arpesh shopunek. 46 Douk ipak pukuna pukri eshudok arpesh douk shakri ipak atip iri, aria ipak ta purao maresh yopishi? Douk harao takis iri, amam shop-unek douk henek apunih aih. 47 Aria douk ipak punek ruwa-hep wabigep um ipakish wanaruh atish, aria ipak ta punek uhwin um kupaishi arpesh esheshish urkum apahw mumam? Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen iri douk shenekesh namudok atin. 48 Aria ipak douk ta putogur yopip abom um punek yopishi eneshenesh atin aria pupe kabi da ipakin Yaken nape heven iri douk nape yopuyopuni abom.”

6

Jisas Nakripeshum Shusuhw Yopuhwi Ruwohwum

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare pusuhw ipakihw yopuhwi ruwohw yopugunum um ihish arpesh ta shutik uwok. Douk punekesh namudok, aria ipak ta mare purao yopishi enesh-enesh um ipakin Yaken douk nape heven iri, uwok.

2 “Aria douk ipak pakana pukesh eneshenesh um eshudok douk eneshenesh wokeshi, aria shopunek mare pukrip arpesh shurik shunak ba shuhwar shukripesh um nyak nyenekesh namudok kabi da enesh arpesh shabirak um gani numun lo-tuig urusag aria gani debeihi yeh. Eshudoki arpesh shakana shigiyagim ihish arman armatok, aria eshesh kupaikwi kupainari ta shukana eshudoki arpesh da yopishi aria shuhur esheshish nyeiguhw shuto gani iruhw. Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eshudoki arpesh douk sharao esheshishi yopishi eneshenesh aria jurug. 3 Douk nyakana nyutaurum eshudok jah enesh-enesh wokeshi, aria douk ruwohw nyasuohwi nyakin yoweinyi rogur mare nyudukemesh um marohw ruwohw douk nyakin yopunyi rogur nyasuohwi. 4 Namudok aria enyudok mour um shutaurum jah um eneshenesh wokeshi douk nyubeshuken nyeneken iri ta nyupe nyunubeshuk-igunum. Aria ta nyakin Yaken nutik eneshenesh shape nyunubeshuk-igunum iri, aria anan ko nuken yopishi eneshenesh um nyak.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shunek Beten Um
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak pakana punek beten um, aria ipak mare punekesh kabi da amudok hagiyagigi henekeshum. Amam hakana hiyotu henek beten numun um lotuig urusag

aka hiyotu agundok worobaishi
arpesh sharahaen um debeihi
yeh um kupaishi arpesh shutrum.
Eik yakripep adurin baraen
um ipak, amudok iganigadae
harao amamibor utabor jurug.
6 Aria douk pakana punek beten
um, aria puwish ipakig urusag
aria puwaru witog aria punek
beten um ipakin Yaken douk
nape nonobeshuk-igunum. Aria
ipakin Yaken douk apa natik
eshudoki, anan ta gamo nugabe
ipak nukep ipakish yopishi
eneshenesh. 7 Aria abudok
nyutob ipak pakana punek beten
obi nyutob, aria mare punek
beten piyagwreh sabain atin
baraen meyoh, namudok eshudok
madae shudukumesh um Iruhin
iri shabirak um. Esheship
urkwip por namudok eshesh
ta shiyagwreh sabainyi baraen
aria Iruhin ta numnek eshesh.
8 Ipak mare pugipesh eshesh da
shenekeshum, uwok. Douk ipak
madae pupuk ipakig nukwatog
obi nyutob um porig ipakin Yaken
um enesh eneshenesh, aria anan
iganigadae nadukemesh um ihish
eneshenesh ipak douk wokeshi.

9 "Ipak pakana punek betenum,
aria punek beten namudok.
'Apakin Yain, nyape iruhw heven
iri, apak makri
ihishmorim arpesh shutuk nyakin
yopunyi nyeigur nyape holi
iri nyuto gani iruhw.
10 Apak makri nyak nyupe debeini
um sabaishi arpesh.
Apak mape atap iri makri
mugipesh nyakin baraen
atin,
kabi da eshesh shape iruhw heven
iri shenekesh um.
11 Douk nyukop doukigun wori-
gun ahudok atuh nyumnah.
12 Aria nyukweshih-umap ihish
yoweishi inahos
apak monekesh iri, kabi da apak
shopunek menekesh um
kupaishi shenekeshomap
iri.
13 Aria nyak mare ta nyukrip
yoweinyi sagab Satan
um nukwiraeh apak ba munek
yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.
Aria nyak nyutaurum apak
nyukrip Satan um ta mare
nunamori apak
aria nyukweshihuk yoweishi ina-
hos um apak.
[Nyak atin nyape nyohwar arpesh
um shuwish
agundok nyak nyape Debeinar-
ium nyakish arpesh um,
aria nyak dodogowinyi abom aria
sabaishi arpesh shatuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur nyape
holi iri
nyuto gani iruhw ihih nyumneh.
Adur atin.]'

14 "Pumnek. Douk ipak
puwaromesh kupaishi shenekeshi
yoweishi inahos, aria ipakin
Yaken nape heven anan ta nuk-
weshih ipakish yoweishi inahos
shopunek. 15 Aria douk ipak mare
pukweshih yoweishi inahos um
eshesh kupaishi arman armatok,
aria ipakin Yaken shopunek ta
mare nukweshih ipakish yoweishi
inahos."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um

16 Jisas nakri namudok, "Douk
pakana pushakur um worigun
eneh nyumneh, aria ipakigos
yomogos mare yowegos kabi da
arpesh shagiyagigi shenekesh um.
Esesh shenek esheshigos yomogos
yowegos, aria ihish arpesh
shutrish aria shudukemesh na-
mudok eshesh da shushakur um
worigun. Eik yakripep um adurin
baraen ipak, eshesh iganigadae
sharao yopishi eneshenesh aria
jurug. 17 Aria ipak douk pakana
pushakur um worigun, aria
pukrup yomogos ba puwem

yopuri wel ipakigos baragos.
18 Namudok aria ihish arpesh
ko mare shudukemesh namudok
ipak da pushakur um worigun.
Aria ipakin Yaken da nape
nunubeshuk-igunum iri, anan
atun ko nudukemesh. Aria ipakin
Yaken apa natik eneshenesh
shunubeshuk iri, anan ko nukep
yopishi eneshenesh um ipak."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Yopishi Eneshenesh Shurimesh Shushubuk Heven Iri
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Jisas nakri namudok, "Ipak
mare putorum yopiyopishi enesh-
enesh ipakish aria pushubuk
atugun agundok um agudok
nahobig, uwok. Puneshubuk
agundok um yomiyamish aria
ros ko shununish, aria eshudok
shakwaruhi ko shubrig narub
urusag ba shukwumesh aruh.
20 Namudok aria ipak ko putorum
yopiyopishi eneshenesh aria
pushubuk atugun gani iruhw
heven. Umum maresh, gani
iruhw heven yomiyamish aria ros
ko mare shununish aria eshudok
shakwuaruhi ko mare shubrig
narub urusag ba shukwumesh
aruh uwe, uwok. 21 Aria abrudok
wabur eshudok yopiyopishi
eneshenesh ipakish shakus aburi,
aria douk abrudok wabur atubur
ko ipakish urkum apahw ko
shunuwasham-agun abom um ta
shupe."

Arpeshis Nabes Asas Douk Kabi Enen Lam Um
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, "Nabes sape kabi da lam
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria
douk ipakis nabes yopusium, ta
lait shunukit ihigunum ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. 23 Aria douk ipakis
nabes yowes, aria ihigun um
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupeim
arukwut. Namudok aria douk atu-
dok lait tupe numuninyum douk
kabi da arukwut um, aria ta atu-
dok arukwut ko tutogur debeiti
abom."

Anan Arman Ko Mare Wosik Um Nenek Mour Um Biom Takwiyem Atugun
(Luk 16:13)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, "Madae
anan arman douk ta wosik um
nupe shukam um biom takwiyem
atugun uwe, uwok. Aria ta anan-
ish urkum apahw shukri anan
aria yowesh um naniganan. Aria
ta numnek baraen um anan aria
nukon agab um naniganan. Aria
ipak douk shopunek ta mare pupe
shukam um Iruhin aria utabor
shopunek uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Eneshenesh Wokesh Aria Eshesh Urkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak
mare urkwip aparuh yowesh um
ipak kanak aria pakri, 'Douk
ta apak muwok maresh muguh-
wos? Aria ta muwok marabar
abar?' Aria mare urkwip aparuh
yowesh um ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh aria pakana, 'Douk ta
muwah mareh rupeh?' Enyu-
dokmori ipak mare ta piyagwre-
hen atin uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk ta mare pupe dodogowip
um rupeh hani worigun atish
aria pupe roubi nyutob agun-
dok atap uwe, uwok. Ipak
purik gamo pupe yopip abom ba
iyoh aria eshudok ko pugiguk
pure urukumomesh. 26 Ipak
douk putik armiguhw hwohwe-
bur iruhw iri. Ogwoguh madae
hwu worigun uwe, uwok. Aria
ogwoguh madae hutorumogun ba
hugunubuk shawok worigun ati
urupat uwe, uwok. Ogwoguh
douk ipakin Yaken nape heven
iri nukoguh worigun. Aria ipak
douk peshagrakuk armiguhw, aka
uwok? 27 Aria douk enen um ipak

enyenyish urkum apahw shor
shunak yoweshum ta nyupe ana-
gun shopunek banogun nyutobi-
gun nyupe agundok atap nyisha-
grakuk abudok nyutob douk ko
nyugok obi? Namudok ta uwok.

28 Aria umum maresh ba ipak-
ish urkum apahw yowesh um
rupeh? Ipak ko putik kabi
da eshudok wanorish aruruhish
shatogur um. Eshesh douk
shatogur mumam? Eshesh madae
shunek enen debeinyi mour uwe,
uwok. Eshesh madae shenek ru-
peh uwe, uwok. 29 Aria douk
eik yakrip ipak, seiwok King
Solomon nere sabaihwi yopuyop-
uhwi ananihw suruhw ba uwok,
eshudok aruruhish shenek uh-
win um Solomon ananihw su-
ruhw. 30 Aria douk aruhu-
dok utoruh hape ihigunmorim,
aria nuhut atin arpesh ta shutu-
poruh aria shuwashoruh um nyih
hunuruh. Aria aruhudok utoruh
douk Iruhin naginohwaruh. Na-
mudok aria ipak armam armago
papeum shokwinyi bilip meyoh,
ipak douk gamo pudukemesh na-
mudok, Iruhin ta gamo nugi-
nohw ipak shopunek. 31 Namudok
aria ipak mare ipakish urkum
apahw shor shunak yowesh aria
pukana, 'Ta apak muwok maresh?
Ta apak muwok marabar abar?
Ta apak mure mareh rupeh?
Uwok.' 32 Eshesh eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri es-
hesh ko esheshish urkum apahw
ta yowesh um shurim eshudok
ihish eneshenesh. Douk ipakin
Yaken nape iruhw heven iri anan
iganigadae nadukemesh jurug um
eshudok ihish eneshenesh ipak
wokeshi. 33 Aria douk nyarik iri
mugu ipak ta ko gamo punekenyi
douk nyakri namudok. Ipak
pupe dodogowip atip um puwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um aria punek
yopihi atih aih. Ipak purik punek
enyudok aria ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok ta anan nukepesh
shopunek um ipak. 34 Namudok
aria ipak mare urkwip aparuh
yowesh um maresh ta shutogur
nuhut, uwok. Umum maresh,
eneshenesh ko shutogur nuhut
iri nyunekesh wokish shutogur
nuhut. Aria maremaresh enesh-
enesh shakana shutogur doukih
nyumnah iri nyunekesh wokish
shutogur douk."

7

Jisas Nakripesh um maresh Shuduk Heh Um Kupaishi Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Um
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Ipak mare pusuhw wis ba puduk
heh aria baraen um kupaishi
ba pakana eshesh da yoweishi,
uwok. Ipak penekesh namudok
aria Iruhin ko ta nenekesh na-
mudok atin um ipak shopunek.
2 Iruhin ko nusuhw wis aria
nuduk hah aria baraen um ipak
kabi da ipak penekeshum ku-
paishi arpesh um. Aria ahudoki
atatahih aih, baraen atish ipak da
penekesh um kupaishi arpesh iri,
ahudok atatahih aih, baraen atish
ko Iruhin nutanam nenekesh um
ipak namudok atin shopunek.

3 "Umum maresh, ba ipak patik
mehimainyi nyubuhasin nyor
ipakin anokwinen ananip nabep
iri, aria ipak da madae urkwip
purum debeipi rowogip aidap
da por ipakis nabes iri? 4 Aria
douk aidap por ipakis nabes, aria
umum maresh ba ipak ta pukrip
ipakin anokwinen, 'Anokwin, eik
yakana itukuk nyubuhas da shor
nyakip nabep iri?' 5 Ipak douk
penek rohw iri aria pagiyagigi.
Riguk ipak ta putukuk debeipi
rowogip aidap por ipak kanak
ipakis nabes iri ba jurug. Aria
kwehig ba gamo putik aria ko
putukuk shokushi nyubuhas da

shor ipakin anokwinen ananip
nabep iri.
6 “Ipak mare puhur yopiyopishi
eneshenesh shugraeheshum
Iruhin iri, aria puko nubagwesh.
Umum maresh, nubag ta gutanom
aria gunatuk ipak. Aria ipak
mare puwashok yopiyopibi ipakib
weiyoub bunam burguhw. Um
maresh, ogwogwuhw ta hwusish
weiyoub hurukutunab hwukwu
ohwip.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Shenek Beten Um Iruhin Aria Ta Nukesh Yopiyopishi Eneshenesh
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ipak penek beten aria porig
Iruhin um ta nukep eneshenesh,
aria anan ta nekepesh. Ipak
penek mour dodog um purim
eneshenesh aria ta putrish. Ipak
pubo wit, aria Iruhin ta nujik wit
um ipak. 8 Ihish arpesh shenek
beten um Iruhin iri, eshesh ta shu-
rao eneshenesh. Arpesh shenek
mour dodog um shurim enesh-
enesh iri, eshesh ta shutrish.
Arpesh ko shubo wit iri, Iruhin ta
nujikomesh wit.
9 “Aria ko enen batowin um
enen arpen um ipak ko nyorig
enyenyin yaken um nuken
bret, aria ko yakenomen nuken
utomum batowin aka? Namudok
ta uwok. 10 Aria ko batowin
nyorig yaken um nuken anar
eyur, aria ko yakenomen nuken
anar yoweiri yur aka? Namudok
shopunek ta uwok. 11 Ipak yak-
enyim penek sabaishi yoweishi
eneshenesh iri agudok nahobig,
aria ipak madae pigiyagim
batowish uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak padukemesh um pukesh
yopishi eneshenesh um ipakish
nugashish. Namudok aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh namudok,
ipakin Yaken da nape heven
iri anan ta nunadudareh um
nukep yopiyopishi eneshenesh
um arpesh shenek beten um anan
iri.
12 “Namudok aria ihih yopihi
aih ipak pakana ta kupaishi
arpesh shenekeh um ipak,
aria ehudoki atih yopihi aih
ipak ta punekeh um kupaishi
arpesh shopunek. Enyudok
douk baugenyum baraen um lo,
aria enyudok douk shopunek
baugenyum baraen um seiwok
profet hakriyenyi.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um biyeh Yeh
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak
punak puwish atudok shokwuti
wit. Aria wit douk tunam yoweihi
yah ta punak puwishukuk ahi
ahudok debeihi yah, douk
sabaishi arpesh shatik shokubur
um shakana shigimoh. 14 Aria wit
tunam abrudok yopuburi wabur
iri um arpesh shunak shupe
wosik yopinyi poe iri, atudok
wit shokukutet abom iri, aria
yah hunam abrudok wabur iri
shopunek sabaishi arpesh madae
shigimoh uwe, uwok. Aria douk
atin atin arman armatok wosik
shatik shadukemesh aria shagim
ahudok yah.”

Apak Ko Gamo Mudukemesh Um Amudok Henek Rohw Aria Hagiyagigi Profet Um Amamin Baraen
(Luk 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok
“Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
amudok hagiyagigi profet. Amam
ko hiyagwreh yopinyi baraen
um honuk ipak. Amam hakana
ta hiyagwreh higiyagig um ipak
aria honunip. Amam kabi
da wanarig nubag um gwure
sipsipihw yegenyihw, aria ta
gwunak huruhuruk um eshesh
sipsipahos aria ta gwusuwesh.
16 Ipak ta ko putik kabi da
hiyagwreh henek eneshenesh um
aria ta pudukemesh, amudok

da hagiyagigi profet, aka uwok?
Aria ko pudukemesh. Arpesh
ta shunam segego watogur-aruhi
madururuh aria ta shudi wainip
shuruwep, aka? Aria arpesh ta
shakana shudi shuruwep peir
rowog da nyunuhwarom fik iri,
aka ta shunam nyugwugwus-
iruhi yoweiruhi utoruh? Na-
mudok uwok. 17 Namudok
atin ihigosum yopugosi rowos
sobuki yopipi shuruwep. Aria
yoweigosi rowos sobuki yoweipi
shuruwep. 18 Yopugosi rowos ko
mare subuki yoweipi shuruwep.
Aria yoweigosi rowos ko mare
subuki yopipi shuruwep. 19 Ihigos
rowos da madae subuki yopipi
shuruwep iri, eshesh ta shubro-
ogos aria shuwashogos sunam
nyih ko hunugos. 20 Namudok
aria ipak ta gamo putik amam da
henek eneshenesh um aria hiyag-
wreh um aria ta pudukemesh
um amudok henek rohw ba
hagiyagigi profet.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Anan Ko Mare Nuhwaresh Ananish Arpesh Iri
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ipak mare pur urkum apahw
namudok. Ihish arpesh da shuh-
ware, ‘Debeini, Debeini,’ aria es-
hesh ta shunak shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven,
uwok. Arpesh shagipesh eikin
Yain ananin baraen iri aria anan-
ish urkum apahw shakri um gani
heven, eshesh atish ko shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. 22 Nohudok
nyumnah Iruhin ananih kwotog-
wih nyumnah, sabaishi arpesh
ko shukrip eik namudok, ‘De-
beini, Debeini,’ apak seiwok ma-
suhw nyakin mour profet um
nyakin nyeigur. Umum nyakin
nyeigur apak mohiah yoweishi
sagabehos. Umum nyakin nyeigur
apak menek Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. 23 Aria um abudok nyu-
tob eik ko ikripesh namudok, ‘Eik
madae idukem ipak uwe, uwok.
Ipak eshudok arpesh da apa pape
penek yoweishi inahos atish iri,
ipak karuwokuk um eik!’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Armam Harok Urusag Iri
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak
amiapen pumnek enyudok eikin
baraen iri aria pigipeshen, enyen
kabi da enen arpen yopugi barag
gorenyi, nyarok enyenyit urupat
totem utaborigunum. 25 Aria
eshah harari, dodogowinyi uh-
win nyahur, aria uhwin eshah
shabo atudok urupat. Aria atudok
urupat madae tutu uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Arpen nyarok
urupat utabor bor amnab iri
buwapom urupat aria dodogeshit
atut. 26 Aria arpen da nyem-
nek enyudok eikin baraen aria
madae nyigipeshen, enyen kabi
da enen nyogugaki arpen nyarok
enyenyit urupat totem arukot atut
takusum. 27 Aria debeishi uhwin
eshah shatogur aria debeibusi
worubus sawori, aria shadigur
atudok urupat. Aria atudok uru-
pat tanadigur tabuh takus atap
aria tutukarot yowiyokuk.”

Jisas Ananin Dodog

28 Aria Jisas neyatok ihin
baraen um eshudok eneshenesh,
aria ihish armam armago es-
heshish urkwip aparuh shakitak
yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.
29 Umum maresh? Anan madae
niyagwreh nukesh skul kabi da
amudok henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri uwe, uwok.
Aria anan da neyagwreh kabi da
anan debeini morim.

8

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Um Ehudok Yoweihi Arugeh Lepra Hapenyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nabuhi mihig, aria sabaishi arpesh shagipeshan shanak. 2 Aria anan ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan iri nanaki um Jisas aria nabuh noduk ohrubus huruk um Jisas aria nakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyukri wosik um, aria nyak ko nyugapeshe aria ta eik yopuwe.”

3 Aria Jisas nuwem ananis wis anudok arman aria nakripan namudok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyutogur yopunyi arpen.”

Aria atub nyutob ehudok arugeh lepra haniyatokuk um anan, aria natogur yopuni arman. 4 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Nyak ko gamo nyudukemesh. Aria mare nyukrip enen arpen um eshudok eneshenesh da shatogur um nyak iri, uwok. Nyak kare ba nyiyabig nyakihw yegenyihw um anan pris aria nyenek ofa kabi da seiwok Moses nakri um. Nyunekesh namudok um aria arpesh ko shudukemesh namudok nyakih arugeh iganigadae hatuh.”

Jisas nagapesh Anan Arman Douk Nenek Mour Um Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nanak nawish wabur Kaperneam aria anan debeini soldia um amam 100-poreim soldia iri um Rom esheshin ami anan nanaki aria narik Jisas debeg namudok, 6 “Debeini, anudok neneme mour um eik iri, arugeh hapeyan aria neshuh nakus urupat. Aria anan nemnek ananihw yegenyihw erigerishihw atuhw.” 7 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Wosik eik ko inak ba igabeyan aria yopun.”

8 Aria anudok debeini soldia nakrip Jisas namudok, “Debeini, eik madae yopuwe iri uwe um nyak nyunaku nyuwish eikit urupat uwe, uwok. Nyak nyukri baraen atin aria anudok arugehin neneme mour iri ko ta yopun. 9 Umum maresh? Eik shopunek yenek mour um ami aria anam debeimi heyotu harig um eik. Aria eik shopunek eik kanak debeini um anam kupaimi soldia. Aria eik ikrip anan, ‘Nyak kare,’ aria anan ta nunak. Aria eik ikrip kupainari, ‘Nyak yowi,’ aria anan ta nanaki. Aria eik ikrip anudok neneme mour eik iri, ‘Nyak nyenek enyudok mour,’ aria anan ta neneken.”

10 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakitak yowiyokuk. Aria nakrip eshudok arpesh shagipeshan iri namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik nubo madae itik enen arpen orokohun um eshesh Israel um nyenek bilip dodog kabi da anudok arman um uwe, uwok. 11 Aria eik yakrip ipak, sabaishi arpesh shape nahobigos gani aun nakihmorim aria gani aun nabuhum ta shanaki, aria eshesh ta shunaki shupe shuwok worigun shuni Abraham nini Aisak aria Jekop abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. 12 Aria ipak Juda pakana puwish pupe agundok Iruhin ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria enep um ipak Iruhin ko nipuhur nuwashep putogur aduk um arukwutibur wabur. Aria nabrudok wabur eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.”

13 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok debeini soldia namudok, “Nyak douk kare. Aria ihish eneshenesh ta shutogurum nyak kabi da nyenek bilip um.”

Aria douk abudok atub nyutob anudok arman nenek mour um debeini soldia iri arugeh hatuh aria natogur yopunyi arpen.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Aria Jisas nanak nawish Pita ananit urupat, aria natik Pita ananik nakwrikwik kweshuhw kwotem aras, okwok da arugeh hapeyok aria okwokwihw yegenyihw juwehosihw atuhw. 15 Aria Jisas nasuhw okwokwis wis aria okwokwih arugeh hatuh. Aria okwok kwakitak kwape kwonekuman Jisas worigun.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Ehudok Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab aria shape sharauri sabaishi yoweishi sagabehos shapenyeshi arpesh shanamari Jisas. Sharaeshi aria nakripesh atin baraen meyoh aria eshudok yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwok. Aria anan nagabe ihishmorim arugeh da hapeyeshi. 17 Anan douk nenek enyudok um enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk aria nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok, Iruhin nakri namudok,

"Anan meyoh nahiyahuk yomo yomogih apakih arugeh nagabeyap um yopup."

Jisas Nakrium Agundok Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Anan Um
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas natik sabaishi arpesh shanaki sheyatu shersharihan aria nakrip ananim disaipel um hunam gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag. 19 Aria anan nenek skulumesh um lo iri nanaki nakrip Jisas namudok, "Tisa, ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik shopunek ta inamen unak atin."

20 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, "Wanarig nubag gweshuh nuwagos-igunum. Aria armiguhw huhwebur iruhw aria shopuk hweshuh was. Aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, eik douk urupat uwok um inak ishuh ipeum, uwok."

21 Aria kupaini arman apa nagipesh Jisas iri ta nakripan namudok, "Debeini, eikin yain watak nape. Nyak yotum eik ba inak ba itrun anan nugok ba iroman ba iyoh aria inaki inamen unak."

22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak bukeshuk. Eshesh shagok iri, eshesh ko shurom eshesh kanak. Nyak yowi douk ba nyigipesh eik."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Eshah Um Jurug
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aria Jisas naprok nato anat bot, aria ananim disaipel shopunek hato bot aria heiran hanak. 24 Hanak orokohun um waiyag, aria atub nyutob enesh uhwin eshah shakitak shohur waiyag aria debeibi morub jirigarab bawish bot aria bot hurukatinyum tubuhuk waiyag. Aria Jisas anan douk neshuh notem bot. 25 Ananim disaipel hanak henyubarun aria hakripan hakana, "Debeini, kwakitak ba nyutaurumap. Apak hurukatinyum ko mugok."

26 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, "Ipak panogugur um maresh? Ipak douk madae punek bilip um eik uwe, uwok."

Nakripam namudok aria ta nakitak naho eshudok debeishi uhwin eshah shani morub. Namudok aria uhwin eshah shagok shabuh. Aria waiyag ta gabuh gor shemshem.

27 Aria amam disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk ba minih ham meyoh. "Anudok meini arman aria uhwin eshah ba waiyagib morub shopunek shomnek ananin baraen!"

Jisas Nagabe Biom Armam Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyam Iri
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Aria Jisas nanak natogur
gani wobur ehahum Galilieg
waiyag gani Gadara esheshig
nahobig aria biom armam hape
wonugwegwiruh um iri hatogur
hanaki hatik Jisas. Amudok
biom, yoweishi sagabehos shaw-
isham ba dodogeshim atum.
Arpesh shanogugur aria madae
shugim nohudok yah uwe,
uwok. 29 Amam hatik Jisas aria
huhwar debeg, “Nyak Iruhin
ananin Nuganin nyak nyakana
nyenekap mumam apak? Abudok
nyutob nyak nyanaki um nyop
nyihiyahap obi nyutob da madae
butogur uwe, uwok.”

30 Huruk um nagundok
anogwuh burguhw hwetu apa
hwashohagun. 31 Aria eshudok
yoweishi sagabehos shunokrep
Jisas, “Nyak nyakana nyihiyah
apak mutogur munak um, aria
nyak shopukap munak muwish
gwagwuhwudok burguhw.”

32 Aria Jisas nakripesh namu-
dok, “Ipak togur kare.”

Aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos shakutukuk amudok
biom armam, aria shatogur
shawish burguhw. Aria agwuh-
wudok ihigwuhw um burguhw
hwahur debeg abom hwanak
hwaporok hwabuh enen natogur
gani yowegunum. Aria hwabuh
Galilieg waiyag hwabarahuk aria
hwagok.

33 Amudok hape hako burguhw
iri hatik namudok aria haruwok.
Amam hanak hatogur wabur aria
hakrip armam armago um enesh-
enesh da shatogur iri. Hakripesh
um maresh da shatogur um
amudok biom yoweishi sagabehos
shapeyomi shopunek. 34 Aria
ihish arpesh shape abrudok
wabur iri shanamori Jisas. Eshesh
shatrun aria shakripan um
nukutukuk esheshig nahobig ba
nanak kupaigunum.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Douk Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Aria Jisas ta naprok anat
bot, aria nutanam nabinawish
gani wobrag Galilieg waiyag aria
nanak natogur abrudok wabur
da napeyabur iri. 2 Aria anam
armam husahi anan roguhw
aiyas shagokan iri notemi anas
aras. Aria Jisas natik amudok
da adur atin henek bilip aria
nakrip anudok arugeh hapeyoni
namudok, “Nuganin, nyakish
urkum apahw ko shupe wosik
atin. Nyakish yoweishi inahos
eik douk yokweshihesh yeyatesh
iyoh.”

3 Aria anam douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri hemnek Jisas
ananin baraen, aria hiyagwreh
um amam kanak namudok,
“Anudok arman douk nabubunim
Iruhin.”

4 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um
amudok amamish urkum apahw
shor ahi aih aria nakri namu-
dok, “Umum maresh? Ba ipak-
ish urkwip aparuh yowesh um
enyudok eikin baraen? 5 Maren
baraen enyen wosik shokubur um
eik ta ikriyen? Wosik um eik
ta ikana, ‘Eik yokweshih nyakish
yoweishi inahos,’ aka douk wosik
shokubur um eik ta ikana, ‘Nyak
kitak ba nyurahaen?’ 6 Aria eik
yakana ipak ta pudukemesh na-
mudok, Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ya-
suhw dodogum agudok nahobig
aria eik ta wosik um ikweshih
yoweishi inahos.”

Aria Jisas nashakom anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri aria
nakripan namudok, “Nyak kitak
aria nyuhur nyakish shuhish, aria
kare nyunam nyakit urupat!”

7 Aria anudok arman naki-
tak nanak wabur. 8 Eshudok
ihish arpesh shatik namudok aria
shanogugur. Aria eshesh shohur

Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Umum maresh? Anan da nukesh enyudoki dodog um arpesh shenek enyudoki mour.

Jisas Nakrip Matyu Um Nigipeshan
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak aria natik anan narao takis iri arman, nyeigurinum Matyu, nape apa shurao takis ati urupat. Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, "Nyak yowi ba nyigipesh eik."

Aria Matyu nakitak nanak nagipesh Jisas.

10 Hanak aria abudok nyutob Jisas nani ananim hantorum hape Matyu ananit urupat hape hawok worigun. Worobaimi harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shanak shanamam shape shawok worigun. 11 Aria anam Farisi hatik namudok aria harig ananim disaipel namudok, "Yaipo, ipakin Tisa douk nani amam harao takis iri hani eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shape atugun aria shawok worigun. Anan nenekesh namudok um maresh?"

12 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakri namudok, "Arpesh arugeh wokeshi, eshesh madae shunam dokta uwe, uwok. Eshudok arugeh hapeyeshi atish eshesh ko shunak um shutik dokta. 13 Ipak kare ba putik baraen nyape Iruhin ananik buk, 'Eik yanaiwos um ipakin wehinyi ofa ipak apa penekenyi. Eik yakri abom um ipak penek giha aria pusuhw yopuhwi ruwohw um ihish arpesh.' "

Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, "Eik madae inamorim ihwar yopishi arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Eik yanamorim ihwar eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri um shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin aria shutogur ananish arpesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Um agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Eneh Nyumneh Aria Shunek Beten Atin Um
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Aria abudok nyutob Jon nenek Baptaisumesh iri ananim disaipel hanamori Jisas aria harigan namudok, "Umum maresh? Ba apak mani Farisi apak mushakur um worigun, aria nyakim disaipel madae hushakur uwe, uwok?"

15 Aria Jisas nakripam wobuwobren baraen namudok, "Abudok nyutob anan arman narao onok armatok obi aria ta ananish wanaruh ta urkwip aparuh yoweshum anan douk wata nani eshesh shapeum aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh shunaki shurao anudok arman shunakuk aria anan madae ta nini ananish wanaruh shupe, aria eshesh ta shushakur um worigun.

16 "Madae enen arpen ko nyuhur anap namupi rupahip aria nyutapeyop um onohw umunihw um jugwaitori saket. Enyudok arpen nyibirak namudok akure, aria ko nyukrup saket aria apudok rupahip ko punokunish aria pubrig saket aria umunihw ko hwutogur dedebehw atuhw. 17 Aria madae enen arpen nyushar namuni wain um jugwaipi memeip munuhwip uwok. Enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok, aria apudok munuhwip ta purop aria wain ta nutaurakuk nubuh amnab aria apudok memeip munuhwip ta yowep shopunek. Namudok aria enyudok arpen ko nyushar namuni wain nubuh namupi memeip munuhwip aria ta biyebiyesh shupe wosik atin."

Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok Douk Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri Aria Nohuri Onok Batowinyik Kwagok Iri Kwakitak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Jisas wata apa niyagwreh nani Jon ananim disaipel aria anan debeini douk debeini um atudok eshesh Juda shantorum ati urupat iri nanaki natu nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria nakri, "Eikik nugawik douk atin kwagok. Eik yakri wosik um nyak nyunaku nyuwem nyakis wis iruhwik um aria ta kwukitak."

19 Aria Jisas nakitak nunaman hunak aria ananish disaipel shopunek sheiran shunak. 20 Aria onok armatok okwok seiwok arugeh hapeyok 12-poreish kwarahos um owishibor banakok. Aria okwok kwanaki agabinum Jisas aria kwasusuhw anagas um ahudok rouhi rupah anan nenekah iri. 21 Okwok da apa kwaneyagwreh kwakri, "Ikri isusuhw ananih rupah atuh um, aria eik ta yopuwe."

22 Aria Jisas natanam natruk aria nakripok nakri, "Nugawik, nyakihw apahw mare yowehw, uwok. Nyak nyenek bilip um eik, aria nyak ta yopin."

Aria abudok atub nyutob okwok owishibor tukaruboruk aria okwok ta yopuk. 23 Aria Jisas nanak natogur anudok debeini ananit urupat aria natik eshesh armam armago shape apa shereh. Amam apa hohapur buwaen aria apa shereh shanoruwor shabo sawiyeguh. 24 Aria Jisas nakripesh namudok, "Ipak ihipmorim kita togur aduk ba punak. Okwudok batowinyik madae kwugok uwe, uwok. Okwok da kweshuhw meyoh."

Aria eshesh shagokoruh anan shabo brakahas. 25 Aria nakrip ihishmorim um shutogur shupe aduk aria Jisas nawish nasuhw okwokwis wis aria nakwuhur kwakitak kwape yopuk. 26 Namudok aria baraen nyanak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um agundok Jisas da nohur okwudok kwagok iri kwakitak kwape wosik atin um.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi

27 Jisas nakutukuk nagundok aria nagim yah nanak. Aria biom nabes seshuhomi hagipeshan aria hohwar namudok, "Nyak Devit Ananin Barhonin, nyak ko nyenek gihaum ohwak biohw."

28 Anan nanak nawish urupat aria amudok biom nabes seshuhomi hanamori anan. Aria Jisas narigam namudok, "Ipak biom penek bilip namudok eik ko wosik inek enyudok mugu nyutogur adur atin, aka uwok?"

Aria amam biom hakripan namudok, "Adur atin Debeini. Ohwak biohw wonek bilip um nyakin dodogum nyugabeyohw."

29 Namudok aria anan nuwem ananis wis um amamis nabes aria nakri namudok, "Ipak biom penek bilip um eik. Namudok aria yakri ipak ta putrugun."

30 Aria amamis nabes ta yopus sanapok. Aria Jisas nakripam dodogeshinyi baraen um amam biom namudok, "Ipak biom mare ta pukrip enen arpen nyudukemesh um eik yagabe ipakis nabes yopus um uwe, uwok."

31 Aria amam hanak hakrip ihishmorim armam armago um ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri um ihin yopinyi mour Jisas apa nenekenyi.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Madae Niyagwreh Uwe Iri

32 Amudok biom hakutukuk Jisas apa hanaku aria enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman um Jisas. Anan douk enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria madae niyagwreh uwe, uwok.

33 Aria Jisas nahiyahuk enyudok
yoweinyi sagab aria anudok
madae niyagwreh iri ta niyag-
wreh. Aria ihish armam armago
shanosorim esheshish urkwip
aparuh aria shakri, “Seiwok
madae enen namudokinyi mugu
nyutogur agudok nahobig Israel
uwe, uwok.”
34 Aria amam Farisi hakri
namudok, “Anan douk nahiyah
yoweishi sagabehos um anan
da narao dodog um enyudok
debeinyi nyarik iri yoweinyi
sagab um ihishmorim yoweishi
sagabehos.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh

35 Aria Jisas narahaen nanak
ihirub warub debeirubi aria
shokurubi. Aria anan nenek
skulum ihish armam armago
numun urusag eshesh Juda shan-
torum ba sheneyagwreh baraen-
ogwi. Anan nakripesh um yopinyi
baraen um arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um aria anan
nagabe ihihmorim arugeh da
hape esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
iri.
36 Anan natik sabaishi armam
armago aria anan nenek debeinyi
gihaum eshesh. Umum maresh?
Esheshish urkwip aparuh madae
shupe wosik uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shape kabi da sipsipahos douk
arman madae nupe ba niyohesh
iri uwe, uwok. 37 Namudok aria
nakrip ananim disaipel, “Sabai-
guni worigun jurugigun nape
nubarig aria arpesh ta shenek
mourum shurimi agundok wori-
gun iri madae sabaishi uwe,
uwok. 38 Aria ipak ko penek beten
um agudok nubarigin Debeini
Yaken aria porigan ta neshopoki
eshudok ko shunaki shenek mour
um shutorumori ananigun wori-
gun shugunubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poreim Aposel Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu
atugun aria nakom ananin dodog
um huhiyah yoweishi sagabehos
shape arpesh iri aria hugabe
ihih arugeh. 2 Amudok Jisas
ananim 12 poreim disaipel douk
nahwaram aposel iri amamish
nyeiguhw eshudok.10:2Narik iri
anudok Saimon douk shahwaran
Pita; anokwinen Andru; Jems
nani anokwinen Jon, Sebedi
ananim nagamim. 3 Aria Pilip
nani Bartolomyu aria Tomas aria
Matyu, anan da nurao takis iri.
Aria Jems Alfius ananin naganin,
aria Tadius 4 aria Saimon anan
da natogur Selotip10:4awirop
iri, aria Judas Iskariot, anan
da kweipon nuwereh Jisas um
ananim horim iri.

Jisas Nakom Mour Ananim 12-poreim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas neshopok amudok aposel
hanak aria nakom enyudok
baraen, “Mare punam eshudok
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin
iri esheshigos nahobigos aria
Samaria esheshirub warub, uwok.
6 Ipak ta punam nahobig Israel ba
putik eshudok arpesh da shape
kabi da shanatukuki sipsipahos
um. 7 Ipak punak aria pukripesh
namudok, ‘Abudok nyutob um
arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk

10:2 **10:2** aposel douk nyakri eshesh Iruhin neshopokesh um shukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. 10:4 **10:4** Enyudok nyeigur Selot douk shahwar anap awirop um armam um eshesh Israel. Amudok armam douk dodogowim atum um hakri eshesh Israel ta shurao indipendens. Hakri hanoiwos um shupe shukamum eshesh Rom uwe, uwok. Aria Saimon douk anan um amudok armam shahwaram um Selot iri.

hurukum butogur!’ 8 Ipak punak
pugabe arugeh hapeyeshi aria
ta puhuri arpesh shagok iri aria
piyatak ehudok arugeh lepra
hapeyeshi shutogur yopish aria
puhiyah yoweishi sagabehos
da shape arpesh iri. Eshudok
eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri,
douk puraesh meyoh aria madae
putorish pukwu utabor uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ipak ta
pukesh meyoh um arpesh. Ipak ta
mare puhwar arpesh um shukep
utabor um eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok.

9 “Aria ipak ta mare puruk gol,
utabor, siliwa aka kapaibor uta-
bor banagos uwe, uwok. 10 Ipak
ta purahaen um mare pusuhw
banagos uwe, uwok. Aria mare
pusuhw biobiog siotog, su aka
butip, uwok. Arman nenek mour
iri, eshesh ko shubiroman um
worigun nini enesh eneshenesh.

11 “Aria punak puwish anabur
debeiburi wabur aka anabur
shokuburi wabur, aria putrugun
ba gamo pudukemesh, meimeishi
da shape abrudok wabur iri da
yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak puni
enyudok arpen atin pupe arigaha
nyumnah ipak pakana ta punak
ahi. 12 Ipak punak puwish anat
urupat, aria ipak ta pukrip arpesh
shape atudok urupat iri namudok,
‘Iruhin ko gamo nutaurum ipak.’
13 Aria eshudok shape atudok
urupat iri eshesh shukep aparuh
shukri wosik shunadudareh um
ipak pupe puni eshesh, aria
enyudok ipakin yopinyi baraen
ko nyupe um eshesh. Aria
eshesh ko mare shunadudareh
um ipak uwe, aria ipak ko ta
putanam purawi ipakin yopinyi
baraen. 14 Aria ta anan arman ko
nunoiwos um ipak punam ananit
urupat, aria nonoiwos um num-
nek ipakin baraen, aria nyutob
ipak pukuna pukitakuk atudok
urupat aka wabur obi nyutob aria
ipak pugudukuk nypruk kwape
ipakiruh yeriweruh iri. Punekesh
namudok um eshesh shutrip
aria shudukemesh shukri eshesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
15 Eik yakripep adurin baraen,
nahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri
um ko nenek kwotog um armam
armago um, debeinyi amain ko
ta nyutogur um eshesh shape
abrudok wabur iri ko nyenek
uhwin um amain seiwok nyatogur
um eshesh shape narbudok
warub Sodom bani Gomora iri.”

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Aposel Um Wanohw Baraen Ko Shutogur Um Amam Iri
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ipak pumnek. Eik ko yeshopokep
panak kabi da sipsipahos shu-
nak orokohun um wanarig nubag.
Aria ipak ta penekesh kabi da
yuguhw um, aria ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um eneshenesh ipak
pakana penekeshi. Aria ipak ta
pugipesh ogwuhwudok maishu-
biguhw armiguhw hwenekahi aih
aria ipak ta mare urkwip aparuh
shur um penek enen yoweinyi
mugu uwe, uwok. 17 Ipak ko
pudukemesh um arpesh. Es-
hesh ta shenemep kwotog, aria
eshesh ta shupruk ipak gani nu-
mun eshesh Juda shantorum-ogwi
urusag. 18 Eshesh ko urkwip
aparuh shur um shenek eikin
nyeigur nyubuh atap, aria shu-
rao ipak shunam gavman aria
amam king-omi. Namudok aria ta
ipak ko pukrip amudok debeimi
um eikin yopinyi baraen, aria
um eshudok madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri shopunek. 19 Aria
nyutob eshesh shurao ipak shu-
nam um kwotog, ipak mare
punogugur aria urkwip aparuh
shur yowiyokuk namudok, ‘Apak
ta miyagwreh maren baraen?
Uwok.’ Douk abudok nyutob
bakana butogur aria Iruhin ko

niyabigep um maren baraen ipak
ta piyagwrehen iri. 20 Umum
maresh? Ipak kanak ta mare
piyagwreh, uwok. Ipakin Yakenin
Mishin ko nyukwu ipakig nuk-
watog aria nyiyagwreh.

21 "Arpesh ko shenek kwotog
um esheshim anokwihem aria
shukripesh um shubo amudok
anokwihem hugok. Aria amam
yakenyim ta henek apunih aih um
amamish nugashish. Aria eshesh
nugashish ta shutogur horin horik
um esheshish amakek yaken aria
shukrip kupaishi arpesh um shesh
shugok. 22 Aria ihish arpesh ko
urkwip aparuh amu yowesh um
ipak. Umum maresh? Eikin
nyeigur nyape um ipak. Aria
armam armago ko shiyotu dodog
um bilip arigaha ko hahi hagiguki
nyumnah hutogur obi nyutob,
Iruhin ta ko nutanam nurao
eshesh. 23 Aria um eshesh armam
armago um anabur wabur da
shenekesh yowiyokuk um ipak
um, aria ipak ko puruwok punam
kupaiburi wabur. Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, ipak ta ko mare
piyatak mour um Israelirub
ihirub warub aria Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ko ta itanamori. 24 Eshudok
batowish shenek skul iri madae
shenek uhwin um esheshin tisa
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok shenek
mour um kupaishi iri madae
shupe iruhw shenek uhwin um
esheshin debeini uwe. 25 Eshudok
batowish shenek skul iri ta
shutogur kabi da esheshin tisa
um, aria wosik. Aria ta eshudok
shenek mour um kupaishi iri
shutogur kabi da esheshin debeini
um, aria namudok shopunek

wosik. Eshesh nubo shakon
nyeigur Belsebul um urupatin
yaken,10:25namudok aria apak
madukemesh, eshesh ko shukri
sabaishi yoweishi nyeiguhw um
eshudok ananishi shape urupat
iri."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Shunogugur Um Iruhin Atun (Luk 12:2-7)

26 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Ipak mare punogugur um
arpesh da shakana shununu
ipak iri. Ihish eneshenesh da
shunushapom shakus iri ko
shutogur yopugunum. Aria ihin
baraen da nyunabeshuk iri ko
arpesh shudukemen. 27 Baraen
eik yakrip ipaken wab iri, ipak
ko piyagwrehen nyumnah. Aria
baraen ipak ta shokubur pum-
neken iri, aria ipak pukih putem
iruhw modukwigum urusag aria
pukrip ihish armam armago.
28 Aria ipak mare punogugur
um arpesh da shabo abudok
amnabihw yegenyihw hwagok
iri, aria eshesh ta mare shubo
enyudok mishin nyor numun ipak
iri. Uwok. Ipak ta punogugur
Iruhin atun. Anan atun ko
nununu abudok amnabihw
yegenyihw aria mishin shopunek
gani ehudok yoweihi nyihiburi
wabur hel.

29 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh
da shator bioguhw shokuguhwi
armiguhw um 10-poreibor uta-
bor. Aria ipakin Yaken da gamo
apa neyoh ipak um agwuhwu-
dok armiguhw. Aria da anan
nunoiwos akure, aria ta mare
anar um agwuhwdok armiguhw
ta rugruki rubuh amnab uwe,
uwok. 30 Aria shopunek, Iruhin
da iganigadae nadareh ihirub
ehirub betem ipakigos baragos iri,
aria anan gamo nadukemesh um
ipak. 31 Namudok aria ipak mare
punogugur. Ipak penek uhwin
um sabaigwuhwi shokwugwuhwi
armiguhw."

Apak mare Murao Abraen Um Mukripesh Um Agundok Apak

10:25 **10:25** Enyudok baraen um urupatin yaken nyakri Jisas.

Mape Jisas Ananish Arpesh Um, Uwok
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ihish arpesh douk shuwereh
shukrip kupaishi um shape shani
eik iri, eik shopunek ko iwereh
eshesh um ikrip eikin Yaken nape
heven namudok eshudok douk
eikish arpesh. 33 Aria ihish arpesh
douk shuwereh baraen shukrip
kupaishi namudok eshesh douk
madae shupe shuni eik iri, eik
shopunek ta ko ikrip eikin Yaken
nape heven namudok eshudok
madae eikish arpesh uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Narawi Wanohw Aria Yopinyi Poe Uwok
(Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34-35 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ipak mare pure urkwip aparuh
namudok eik douk yanaki um
iyatak wanogwiruh agudok naho-
big, uwok. Eik madae inamori
um iyatak wanohw, uwok. Eik
douk yanamori inek ihishmorim
arpesh shukitak shurpak.
‘Arman ko nuhwar ananin yaken
horin,
aria nagawik ko kuhwar okwok-
wik amakek horik,
aria armatok kurao arman iri
ko kuhwar okwokwik nakwurik-
wik horik,
36 aria raminen ananish wanaruh
ko shutogur ananish horik
horin.’
37 “Meishi arpesh da es-
heshish urkum apahw shakri
shunawasham esheshish amakek
yaken abom iri, aria madae
shukri shunawasham eik abom
iri, eshesh ko mare shupe kabi
da eikish arpesh um uwe, uwok.
Aria meini arman da nakri
nunawasham ananin naganin
aria ananik nugawik abom iri,
aria anan da madae nukri
nunawasham eik abom iri, anan
ko mare nupe kabi da eikin
arpenyin um uwe, uwok. 38 Aria
meinyi arpen da madae nyusah
enyenyin rowogin kruse aria
nyigipesh eik iri, aria nyanaiwos
um kupaishi shen nyugok um
agundok nyagipesh eik um,
enyudok arpen ko mare nyupe
kabi da eikin arpen um uwe,
uwok. 39 Aria meishi arpesh ko
esheshish urkum apahw ta shukri
um shuhogom eshesh kanak atin
um esheshin yopinyi poe atin
iri, aria eshesh ko shunak yowe-
gunum shuwishuk. Aria meishi
arpesh ko esheshish urkum
apahw shukri shunawasham eik
aria kupaishi shesh shugok um
agundok shakana shugipesh eik
um, eshesh ko shurao yopinyi
poe.”

Arpesh Shutaurum Enesh Krais Ananish Arpesh Iri Iruhin Ko Nukesh Yopishi Eneshenesh
(Mak 9:41)

40 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Meishi arpesh ko shuhwar ipak
aria shenek yopihi aih um ipak,
eshesh da shuhwar eik aria
shenek yopihi aih um eik. Aria
meishi arpesh shenek yopihi aih
um eik, eshesh shenek yopihi
aih um Iruhin. Umum maresh,
anan da neshopok eik ba yanaki.
41 Aria meishi arpesh da shutik
anan profet aria shukri, ‘Eik
yakri um itaurum profet’, anan
douk yopuni arman narahaen
nenek Iruhin ananin mour
iri aria eshesh sharauri anan
profet um urupat aria sheyehan
shatauruman, aria Iruhin ko
noko eshudok arpesh eshudok
atatahish yopishi eneshenesh
kabi da amam profet haraesh iri
um. Aria meishi arpesh shutik
anan yopuni arman aria shukri,
‘Anudok arman douk yopuni
arman, aria eshesh sharawi anan
nanaki urupat aria sheyehan
shatauruman,’ aria eshesh ko
shurao yopishi eneshenesh kabi
da anudok yopuni arman nuraesh
iri um. 42 Aria meishi arpesh

shutik enesh eshudok nyeiguhw
wokeshi arpesh aria shukri,
‘Eshudok arpesh Jisas ananish
disaipel,’ aria shuken eneh abarih
um enen arpen nyape nyagiguki
um ihish disaipel douk eikishi,
aria eik yakripep adurin atin
baraen, eshudok arpesh esheshish
yopishi eneshenesh ko mare
shunatukuk uwe, uwok.”

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas

(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
12-poreim disaipel um enyudok
baraen da nenek skulumam-
enyi jurug, aria nakutukuk
abrudok wabur aria nunam
debeirubi warub bape agundok
iri aria nenek skulum arpesh
nakripeshum Iruhin ananin
baraen.
2 Jon nape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat, aria nemnek baraenyum ihin
mour da Krais nenekenyi, aria
neshopok ananim disaipel um hu-
nak hutik Jisas. Aria Jon nakrip
ananim disaipel um 3 horig Jisas
namudok, “Nyak kripap. Nyak da
enyudok arpen Jon nakripap um
ko nyunaki iri, aka apak mupe ba
mubeim enen kupainyi?”
4 Aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok, “Ipak kare pukrip Jon um
ihish eneshenesh ipak pemnek
baraenyumeshi aria patrishi. Es-
hudok douk namudok. 5 Eshesh
nabes seshuheshi ta shatrugun,
aria eshesh aiyas yowegaseshi
sharahaen. Eshudok yoweihi
arugeh lepra hapeyeshi yopish,
aria arigos seshukeshi ta shem-
nek. Eshudok shagok iri ta
shakitak, aria eshudok enesh-
enesh wokesh iri shemnek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen. 6 Aria
arpesh shutik eik aria shusuhw
eikin baraen dodog shigipeshen
aria eshesh ko gamo shunadu-
dareh.”
7 Abudok nyutob Jon ananim
disaipel hape hanak obi, aria Jisas
nakitak nakrip sabaishi arpesh
um Jon namudok, “Nabudok nyu-
tob ipak panak patik Jon agundok
wehigunum douk arpesh wok-
agunum, ipak douk panak um
putik maresh? Panak um putik
anah aruh da uhwin nyasusuoh
ba nyaunihoh iri aka? Namudok
ta uwok. 8 Ipak da panak um
pakana putik maresh? Douk ipak
panak um putik anan arman nore
yopiyopihi rupeh iri aka? Namu-
dok ta uwok. Armam hore yopiy-
opihi rupeh iri, amam da hape
king-omi amamig urusag. 9 Aria
umum maresh ba ipak punak?
Punak um putik anan profet aka?
Namudok um enyudok douk adur
atin. Aria eik yakrip ipak, douk
anudok profet Jon anan nenek
uhwin um ihim kupaimi profet-
omi. 10 Umum anudok arman
atun ba da anan profet nenyem
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri kwakri namudok,
‘Eik ko ta ishopokugu eikin arman
um ta nukripep eikin baraen,
aria anan ko nirikum nyak.
Aria anan ta nugapeshumen
nyakih yah.’
11 Eik yakri adurin baraenyum
ipak. Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri anan nenek uhwin um ihim-
morim kupaimi armam hatogur
agudok nahobig iri. Aria meinyi
arpen douk nyape shokwinyi um
arpesh shuwish aburdok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh shapeum heven iri,
enyudok arpen douk nyenek uh-
winyum Jon.
12 “Riguk abudok nyutob Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob arigaha douk, enesh
dodogowishi wanohwish arpesh
shape dodogeshish atish shape

shabirak um shuwish heven
aburdok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum. 13 Aria ihim profet
aria enyudok lo Iruhin seiwok
nako Moses enyi, eshesh shakri
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
um heven agundok Iruhin nape
debeini um ananish arpesh um
arigaha douk Jon natogur nape
obi nyutob.
14 "Aria douk ipak pakana
pumnek um enyudok yopinyi
baraen um, aria ko pumnek.
Iruhin ananik buk kwakri na-
mudok aria enyudok baraen da
nyakri anudok Jon atun. Profet
Elija douk seiwok Iruhin ananin
baraen nyakri anan ko ta nanaki.
15 Aria douk ipak arigos sapeyepi
aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.
16 "Aria eik douk ikrium ba
iwereh doukish arpesh shapeyohi
aih, aria eik ko ikri maren wobu-
wobrenyi baraenyum eshesh? Es-
hesh da kabi batowish shape ageg-
wiruh aria shahwarum kupaishi
batowish namudok,
17 'Apak mahwapur buwaen um
ipak piyarub,
aria ipak da panoiwos um pi-
yarub.
Aria apak manoruwor ba
meayrub, aria ipak panoi-
wos
um punoruwor ba pureh.' "
18 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, "Jon nanaki aria madae
nuwok sabaiguni worigun aria
madae nuwok wain. Aria eshesh
shakri namudok, 'Yoweinyi sagab
da nyapeyan.' 19 Aria Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri yanaki, aria yawok worigun
nani abar aria shakri, 'Putik, anan
nawok sabaiguni worigun abom,
aria anan nawok sabaini wain
abom. Anan nenek arpeshim
nani amam harao takis iri hani
eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri.' Aria eik yakripep namudok,
Ipak putik eshudok arpesh sharao
Iruhin ananin saki shagipeshen
aria shenek yopihi aih iri aria ipak
ko pudukemesh pukri, esheshih
aih douk yopihi."

Anarub Warub Da Arpesh Madae Shenek Bilip Um Jisas Iri (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Anarub warub da Jisas nenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour, aria eshudok arpesh
madae shumnek ba shubodig
nyirub shubukuk yoweishi inahos
apa shenekeshi. Namudok aria
Jisas nahao eshudok arpesh
shape arbudok warub iri nukesh
dodogowinyi baraen eshesh.
21 Aria nakri namudok, "Eik
yenek gihaum ipak arpesh pape
wabur Korasin iri. Aria eik
yenek giha abom um ipak pape
wabur Betsaida iri. Aria nubo
enen arpen nyunak wabur Tair
aria Saidon aria nyunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
kabi da eik yeneken orokohun
um ipak iri akure, seiwokdai
eshesh Tair aria Saidon eshesh
ko shubodig nyirub aria shure
shagoki shohwurari suruhw
aria shuwish weshigabus um
shuniyabig namudok eshesh da
amu shabukuk yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekeshi. 22 Namudok
aria eik yakrip ipak um ahudok
nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um
nunek kwotog um ihish arpesh,
enyudok amain ko nyutogur um
ipak iri ta nyenek uhwin abom um
amain ko nyutogur um eshudok
arpesh shape warub Tair aria
Saidon iri. 23 Aria ipak pape
Kaperneam iri, ko shutukep puto
gani iruhw heven aka uwok?
Namudok ta amu uwok. Ipak ta
pubuh gani atap atap uguk um
gani shagoki esheshibur wabur.
Aria nubo enen arpen nyunam
wabur Saidon aria nyunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
kabi da eik yeneken orokohun
um ipak iri akure, wabur Sodom

da wata bupe. 24 Namudok
aria eik yakrip ipak, um ahudok
nyumnah Iruhin nakriyohi um
nenek kwotog um ihish arpesh,
amain ko nyutogur um ipak iri ta
nyunek uhwin abom um nubo rig
nyatogur um Sodom iri."

Ipak Punamori Eik Aria Purao Uhwin
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Abudok nyutob Jisas nakri
namudok, "Yain, nyak Debeini
um heven aria agudok naho-
big, eik yakri yanadudareh um
nyak. Umum maresh? Nyak da
nyebeshuk eshudok eneshenesh
um arpesh shadukem eneshenesh
aria worobainyi saki iri, aria
nyeyabig eshudok arpesh shape
kabi da shokushi batowish um.
26 Aria eik yakri wosik, Yain, nyak
nyagipesh nyakish urkum apahw
shakri um aria douk nyabirak na-
mudok."
27 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Eikin yaken anan iganigadae
nobuk ihish eneshenesh um eikis
wis. Aria madae enen arpen
da nyudukemesh um Nuganin,
Yaken atun douk nadukemesh um
eik. Aria madae enen arpen
da nyudukemesh um Yaken uwe,
uwok. Nuganin atun nani eshu-
dok arpesh douk Nuganin atun
niyabig Yaken um eshesh iri, es-
hesh atish da shadukemesh um
Yaken.
28 "Ipak arpesh douk penek de-
beinyi mour abom iri aria purao
debeinyi amain, ipak ihipmorim
punamori um eik aria eik ta ikep
uhwin um ipak. 29 Ipak ko pu-
rao saki um eik aria pupe shaka-
mum eikin baraen. Namudok aria
puhur aidap da shopemum um
bulmakauin aruhwigur iri um da
shanuk eneshenesh enyi. Ipak
purao eikin saki. Umum maresh?
Eik da samokwiyain arpen aria
eik yenekesh shokubur um ipak
arpesh. Aria eik yape shokubur
atin kabi da enen batowin um.
Aria ta eneshenesh mare shukep
amaenyibi bagab ipak aria ipak ta
purao uhwin um ipakish urkum
apahw. 30 Apudok aidap eik douk
yopemum ipakish aruhwiguhw iri
apap douk horihorip aria ipak ta
wosik pupusah. Aria eneshenesh
eik yako ipakeshi um pushusah
eshesh da madae amaenyish atish
uwe, uwok."

12

Jisas Douk Debeini Um Nukri Shunek Maren Mour Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Anob nyutob banak banakuk
aria anah nyumnah douk eshesh
Juda mour uwok shape meyoh ahi
hanak hatograri, aria Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hawish hanak
anag nubarig douk shau wita-
gari. Aria ananim disaipel nyurub
bam, aria amam hadi anat shu-
ruwepit wit ba apa hatoh hanak.
2 Aria amam Farisi hatik, aria
hakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak nyu-
tik ahudoki aih da nyakim dis-
aipel henekohi, apakin lo nyakri
uwok um menek enen mour ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat, uwok."
3 Jisas nemnek namudok aria
ta nakripam namudok, "Ipak da
madae putik ba pudukemesh um
seiwok Devit nenekeshi enesh-
enesh? Eik yakri nabudok nyu-
tob Devit nani ananimi da nyu-
rub bam 4 aria Devit nawish
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
nohur atudok bret amam pris
da hatubuk um Iruhin iri aria
nani ananimi hatoh. Atudok
bret da shakri uwok um ku-
paishi ta shutoh iri. Amam pris
atum da shakri wosik um hutoh.
5 Aria ipak shopunek madae putik
ba pudukemesh namudok enyu-
dok baraen nyape numun Iruhin
ananin lo nyetem buk iri, nyakri
namudok. Amudok pris henek
mour numun Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat iri amam ta henek

mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat?
Amam pris da habrig enyudok lo
da nyakri Sabat iri, aria amam
pris da madae enen baraen nyu-
peyam uwe, uwok. 6 Aria eik
douk yakana ikripep, douk eik
yape agundok iri, eik debeini
yenek uhwinyum Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. 7 Aria baraen
douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyape namudok, 'Eik yanoi-
wos um ipakin ofa ipak peneken
meyoh iri. Eik yakri yanawasham
yopihi aih um ipak pusuhw yop-
uhwi ruwohw aria penek gihaum
kupaishi.' Aria nubo ipak gamo
pudukemesh um enyudok bau-
gosin um enyudok baraen, aria
ipak ta mare puwem amaenyibi
bugob um kupaishi da madae
shenek enesh yoweishi inahos iri.
8 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
douk eik kanak yape debeiwe iri
um ikrip arpesh shunek maren
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat."

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Arman Rogur Nyagokan Iri
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk amam
Farisi nagundok aria nanak
nawish anat eshesh Juda shape
sheyagwreh baraenyati urupat.
10 Nawish aria natik anan arman
rogur nyagokan iri nape. Anam
armam hape hakana heneman
baraen Jisas, namudok aria
harigan hakri, "Jisas nyak nyukri,
Iruhin ananin lo da nyakri wosik
um mugabe arugeh henekeshi
arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat
aka, uwok?"
11 Aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok, "Douk anan arman orokohun
um ipak aria anan da nagrem
enen atin sipsip aria enyudok sip-
sip nyunak ba nyugrukuk anag
nuwag douk ahudok nyumnah
Sabat aria ipak da padukemesh
jurug, anudok arman ta nunak
nusuhw enyudok sipsip aria ta
nutukenyi agudok nuwag. 12 Aria
anan arman douk amu nenek uh-
win abom um enen sipsip aka,
uwok? Namudok aria douk
yopunyi um apak monek yop-
unyi mugu nyutogur douk ahudok
nyumnah Sabatih." 13 Aria Jisas
nakrip anudok rogur nyagokanari
namudok, "Nyak nyunu nyakin
rogur."
Aria anudok arman nonu
ananin rogur, aria ananin rogur
ta nyatogur yopin kabi da
enyudok enen ananin yopunyi
rogur da nyape meyoh iri. 14 Aria
amam Farisi hatik namudok aria
hakitak hatogur hanak ba hape
habo baraen haurim yah um ko
hubo Jisas nugok.

Iruhin Nagraeh Jisas Um Nenek Ananin Mour

15 Aria Jisas nadukemeshum
enyudok amam Farisi hakri
um ta hunekenyum anan iri,
aria nakitak nakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria nanak. Nanak aria
worobaishi arpesh shagipeshan.
Shagipeshan aria nagabe eshudok
ihishmorim da arugeh hapeyeshi
arpesh shatogur yopish meyoh.
16 Aria nakripesh dodogowinyi
baraen um mare ta shunak
shukrip kupaishi um anan uwe,
uwok. 17 Umum ahudok aih
atuh, Jisas nenek enen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Aisaia
ba neyagwrehenyuk iri baraen
nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen
enyudok,
18 "Anudok eikin arman nenek
mour um eik iri.
Eik kanak yagraeh anan.
Eik yakri anan abom, aria
eikish urkum apahw
shanawasham shanadu-
dareh um anan abom iri.
Eik ko ikan eikin yopunyi Mishin
nyuwish um nyupe anan,
aria anan ko niyagwreh nuwereh
baraen um yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih ko hutogrum

ihishmorim arpesh madae shudukemesh
um eikin baraen shape agudok nahobig iri.
19 Anan ta mare niyagwreh rupan-
itakin baraen aria nuhwar debeg uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh arpesh ta mare shum-
nek anan niyagwreh de-
beihi yeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
20 Aria aruh hanounih iri ta mare nutugwaruh.
Aria anan ta mare nubuweh lam da madae gamo hininyi.
Anan ta nupe nenek mour arigaha ko enyudok yopinyi poe
aria yopihi aih shutogur ba shenek uhwinyum ihish-
morim yoweishi inahos shutuhuk.
21 Aria ihish madae shudukemesh um eikin baraen iri arpesh eshesh ko shenek bilipum anan.”

Jisas Nani Yoweinyi Sagab Belsebul
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Nabudok nyutob enesh arpesh sharauri anan arman da yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan iri. Aria da madae niyagwreh nukwat teshukan ba nabes shopunek seshukan aria madae nutrugun uwe, uwok. Aria sharan shanamorim Jisas. Aria Jisas nagabeyan yopun, aria ta neyagwreh ba natrugun shopunek. 23 Aria ihish arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri namudok, “Anudok arman da Devit ananin barhonin,12:23aka?” 24 Aria amam Farisi hemnek enyudok baraen, aria hakri namudok, “Anudok arman da nahiyah yoweishi sagabehos um nakwu enyudok yoweinyi sagab Belsebul enyenyin dodog, enyudok yoweinyi sagab da debeinyi um ihish yoweishi sagabehos.”

25 Aria Jisas da nadukemesh um amamigos baragos urkwip da shorum, aria nakripam namudok, “Douk enesh arpesh shupe anag nahobig aria shunorupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape agudok nahobig iri ko shunanunukuk. Aria enesh arpesh shape anabur wabur aka anat urupat iri shunarupok ba shupe tukwotukwan, aria arpesh shape abrudok wabur urupat iri ko mare shupe dodogeshish uwe, uwok. 26 Namudok aria douk Satan nukuna nupotik anan kanak um, aria apak ta mudukemesh namudok. Satan ananishi iganigadae shanabrig shape tukwotukwan. Namudok aria anan ta nurao dodog agunum um ta niyoh ananishi arpesh shuni eneshenesh? Aria namudok ta uwok. 27 Aria douk adur atin um Belsebul nutaurum eik um aria yehiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos um, namudok aria amiapen douk nyataurum ipak aria pohiyah yoweishi sagabehos? Ipakishi arpesh douk shahiyah yoweishi sagabehos iri ta shiyabig ipak namudok enyudok baraen ipakin madae adurinyi baraen uwe, uwok. 28 Aria douk eik yadukemesh namudok Iruhin ananin yopunyi Mishin nyataurum eik nyeke dodog aria eik yahiyah eshudok yoweishi sagabehos aria ipak ta pudukemesh namudok, abudok nyutob um ipak puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh um douk batogur.

29 “Enen baraen shopunek nyakri namudok. Anan arman ta wosik um nunak nuwish anan dodogowini arman ananit urupat aria nukwuaruh um ananish eneshenesh aka uwok? Namudok ta uwok. Anudok arman ko nuweshik anudok dodogowini

12:23 **12:23** Enyudok baraen Devit ananin barhonin douk wobuwobren baraen um anudok Krais, Iruhin nagraehan aria nakri um noshopokan nunaki iri um nunarao arpesh iri.

arman nukwu dodogowihwi
maduhw ba iyoh, aria ta nenekesh
namudok, aria ta ko nuwish
ba nuhur eneshenesh shakuh
anudok dodogowini arman ananit
urupat iri.
30 “Meishi arpesh madae shu-
nahwaram eikish arpesh iri, es-
hudok arpesh ko shunahwaram
eikish horik horin. Aria meishi
arpesh madae shutaurum eik ba
murauri ihish arpesh iri, es-
hesh ko shuhiyahesh shuruwok
shushutogur.
31 “Namudok aria eik yakrip
ipak, Iruhin ko nukweshih
ihish yoweishi inahos aria ihin
yoweinyi baraen arpesh sheneken
iri. Aria arpesh sheneyagwreh
shabubunim Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare
nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi
ina uwe um eshudok arpesh.
32 Meishi arpesh sheneyagwreh
shabubunim Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin
ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi
ina um eshudok arpesh. Aria
meishi arpesh da sheneyagwreh
shabubunim Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, Iruhin ta mare
nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi ina
um eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.
Douk aria kweipon babi bagiguki
nyutob shopunek amu uwok.”

Yoweinyi Rowog Nyabuki Yoweipi Shuruwep Peir
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Douk enen yopunyi rowog aria
ta nyubuki yopipi shuruwep ba
pir. Aria yoweinyi rowog, aria
ta nyubuki yoweipi shuruwep
ba pir. Arpesh ko shutik
shuruwepigun worigun ba iyoh,
aria ta shudukemesh enyudok
rowog da yopunyi aka yoweinyi.
34 Ipak yoweishi arpesh, ipak
kabi da yoweiguhwi yuguhw
um. Umum maresh ba ipak da
madae piyagwreh yopinyi baraen
uwe? Arpesh shadukemesh um
shuwereh baraen da shunukin
nyor esheshish urkum apahw
iri. 35 Yopishi arpesh shor
yopinyi baraen esheshish urkum
apahw. Namudok aria eshesh
shadukemesh um ta shunek
yopihi aih aria shupe yopinyi
poe. Aria yoweishi arpesh
shor yoweinyi baraen esheshish
urkum apahw. Namudok aria
eshesh shadukemesh um ta
shunek yoweihi aih aria shupe
yoweinyi poe.
36 “Aria douk eik yakrip ipak,
um ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nugraehahi um nunek kwotog um
ihish arpesh um, anan ko urkum
mur um ihin nyaunyatograri
aria ihin yoweinyi baraen ihish
arpesh sheyagwrehen iri aria
anan ko nunemesh kwotog. 37 Um
ipak kanak ipakin baraen Iruhin
nemneken aria ta nuhwarep
um yopishi arpesh aka yoweishi
arpesh.”

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Aria anob nyutob, anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
anam Farisi hakrip Jisas namu-
dok, “Tisa, apak makri nyak
nyunek enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour ba mutrin aria ta ko
mudukemesh um nyak da adur
atin nyenek Iruhin ananin mour
iri.”
39 Aria anan nakripam namu-
dok, “Ipak doukipari um abudok
nyutob, ipak da yoweipari aria
ipak madae gamo pukon urkwip
aparuh um Iruhin uwe, uwok.
Ihib nyutob ipak pakri puhwar
eik um putik enen kak um Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour. Aria
ipak ta mare putik enen enyu-
doki kak uwe, uwok. Atin arag
kak ipak ko putrin iri, enyu-
dok seiwok Iruhin neneken um
profet Jona iri. 40 Jona nubo

nor 3-poreih nyumneh aria 3-
poreibus weibus numun um de-
beiri eiyur araribur nyibur, aria
namudok atin Eik Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ta iyur 3-poreih nyumneh aria
3-poreibus weibus numun um
amnab. 41 Ahudok nyumnah
Iruhin nakriyohi um ta nunemesh
kwotog ihish arpesh, Niniveish
arpesh ko shiyotu um baraen aria
shenekumesh baraenyum douk-
ish arpesh shape obi doukib nyu-
tob um yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh iri. Umum maresh,
eshesh Ninive shemnek baraen
profet Jona nakripesh-enyi aria
eshesh shabadig nyirub shabukuk
yoweishi inahos shekesh agab.
Aria eik douk anan arman yape
orokohun um ipak iri, eik douk
yenek uhwin abom um Jona.
Aria ipak douk madae pubukuk
yoweishi inahos pigipesh eik uwe,
uwok. 42 Nabudok nyutob Iruhin
nakriyobi um nunemesh kwotog
ihish arpesh, kwin kwape saut
iri ta ko kwiyotu um kwot kw-
ereh yoweishi inahos um douk-
ish arpesh shapeyobi doukib nyu-
tob. Umum maresh? Okwudok
kwin kwape gani nagiguk um agu-
dok nahobig, aria okwok kwanaki
um kwomnek Solomon nuwereh
ananin yopinyi saki. Aria eik
douk yape agundok iri, eik douk
yenek uhwin abom um Solomon.”

*Yoweishi Sagabehos Shaku-
tukuk Arpesh Aria Shatanamori
Shawishesh Um*
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Aria Jisas anan kanak nakri
namudok, “Aria enen yoweinyi
sagab da nyukutukuk enen arpen
obi nyutob, aria enyen ko nyunak
nyurahe nyunak anagun abar
wokagun um nyunak nyupe nyu-
rao uhwin. Aria enyen ta mare
nyuparug anabik yapugunum
um ta nyurao uhwin. 44 Aria
enyen ta nyukri namudok, ‘Eik
ko itanam inam eikit urupat nubo
rig yapenyat iri.’

“Namudok aria enyen ko ta
nyutanam nyunak um atudok
urupat ba nyutik atudok uru-
pat tape meyoh. 45 Namudok
aria enyen ta nyunak nyurauri
7-poreish kupaishi sagabehos es-
hesh da shenek uhwin um enyu-
dok nyarik iri sagab um apa
shenek yowoyoweishi inahos iri.
Aria eshesh ta shuwish shupe atu-
dok urupat. Nubo rig enyudok
arpen madae yowen abom uwe,
uwok. Aria douk enyen amu
nyabo sisih abom. Aria atatahih
yoweihi aih ko hutogur um ipak
eshudok yoweishi arpesh douk
pape abudok doukib nyutob iri.”

*Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani
Ananim Aruhim Shanamori
Shutrun*
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Aria Jisas ta apa neyagwreh
nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh
um baraen, aria ananik amakek
kwani ananim owarhim shanaki
sheyotu aduk. Eshesh shakana
shiyagwreh shuni anan. 47 Aria
anan arman nakrip Jisas, “Nyak
nyumnek. Nyakik amakek kwani
nyakim owarhim shanaki sheyotu
aduk, aria shakana shuni nyak
shiyagwreh.” 48 Aria Jisas nakrip
anudok arman namudok, “Meik-
wiyah da eikik amakek? Aria
meimiyah da eikim owarhim?”

49 Aria anan naduk wis um
ananish disaipel aria nakri namu-
dok, “Nyutik eikiyu amakenyiyu
wani eikim owarhim. 50 Umum
maresh? Meishi arpesh da apa
shagipesh eikin yaken da nape
iruhw heven iri um ananim
yopumi urkum aria baraen, es-
hesh douk ta ihwaresh eikin
wanin, eikik mohwukwik aria
eikik amakek.”

13

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nawashak Witip Shuruwep Nubarig Iri
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudok atuh nyumnah Jisas
nakutukuk urupat aria natogur
aduk. Aria nanak nape ana-
gasigum Galilieg waiyag. 2 Aria
sabaishi arpesh shanamori anan.
Namudok aria anan naprok
nato nakih natem anat bot
aria ihishmorim arpesh sheyotu
anagasigum waiyag gani jakahasi-
gunum. 3 Aria Jisas nakripesh
sabainyi wobuwobrenyi baraen
um eshesh. Aria anan nakri
namudok, “Pumnek. Anan arman
nanak nawashak shuruwepit
wit gani nubarig. 4 Anan
apa nawashat nanak aria anat
tabuh takus yah aria armiguhw
hwanaki hwatoh. 5 Aria anat
shuruwepit wit tabuh takus
utaborigunum, madae sabaibi
amnab bukusagunum. Amnab
madae budi bubuh atap uwe,
uwok, namudok aria atudok wit
tatogur arigas atin. 6 Aria aun
nakihi wah hatao aria wah habo
atudok wit ba tagok. Umum
maresh, nukwaruh madae hunu
hubuh utaborigunum aria wit
amu yarit ba tagok. 7 Aria
anat shuruwepit wit tabuh
orokohun um segego wape aruhi
madururuh. Aria aruhudok
segegoiruh madururuh hakitak
ba heyawiamukuk wit. 8 Aria
anat shuruwepit wit tabuh yapubi
amnab, Aria tobuki worigun.
Anat tabuki 100-poreit, aria
anat tabuki 60-poreit, aria anat
tabuki 30-poreit atut. 9 Arpesh
arigos sapeyeshi eshesh ko gamo
shumnek enyudok baraen.”

Umum Maresh Ba Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobrenyi Atin Baraen
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen ba jurug, aria ananim
disaipel hanamori anan aria hari-
gan namudok, “Umum maresh ba
nyak nyeyagwreh wobuwobrenyi
baraen um eshudok arpesh?”
11 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, “Iruhin neyabik ipak ba
padukemesh jurug um bau-
gosinyum um enyudok nyan-
abeshuk iri baraen um arpesh
shuwish aburdok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven. Aria anan
da madae niyabik enyudok
nyanabeshuk iri baraen um
eshudok arpesh uwe, uwok.
12 Aria douk meishi arpesh
sharao Iruhin ananin baraen
shadukemen aria Iruhin ta
nukesh enen yopinyi baraen
shopunek um eshesh aria eshesh
ta shugrem sabainyi yopinyi
baraen shopunek. Aria douk
meishi arpesh madae shugrem
enen yopinyi baraen, aria Iruhin
ta neyatakuk aria nutrish ihin
banenyi aria shokwinyi baraen
eshesh da shagremen iri. 13 Um
enyudok baugenyum baraen atin
eik da yeyagwreh yakripesh um
wobuwobrenyi baraen atin.

Esheshis nabes satrugun, aria
madae shutik enesh
muguhwos.
Eshesh shabuk arigos aria eshesh
madae shumnek baraen
ba shunyur baragos uwe, uwok.
14 Um eshudok arpesh, aria
enen baraen seiwok profet
Aisaia neyagwrehenyuk iri douk
nyatogur adur atin. Aria baraen
enyudok,
‘Ipak ta pumnek baraen sabaibi
nyutob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um
baugenyum baraen.
Ipak ta putrugun um sabaibi nyu-
tob,
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh um
enen mugu.

15 Umum maresh? Ipak arpesh
ipakish urkum apahw nubo
sheshuk,
aria ipakigos arigos sanoiwos
sumnek baraen,
aria ipakis nabes nubo seshuk um
ta putik enen mugu.
Uwok um, ipakigos arigos ta sum-
nek baraen,
aria ipakish urkum apahw ta
shudukemesh
um enyudok baugenyum baraen
aria ipak pubukuk yoweishi in-
ahos aria putanam panaki
um eik
aria eik ta gamo igabeyep ba puto-
gur yopishi arpesh.'
16 "Aria ipak panadudareh.
Ipakis nabes douk satik enesh-
enesh. Aria ipakigos arigos
semnek baraen. 17 Eik yakripep
adurin baraen, seiwok sabaimi
profet aria sabaishi yopishi
arpesh madae shenek yoweishi
inahos iri eshesh shakri um
shutik eshudok eneshenesh douk
ipak patrishi aria eshesh madae
shutrish uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh
shakri um shumnek enyudok
baraen ipak douk pemnekenyi
aria eshesh madae shumneken
uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Anudok Arman Nawashak Shuruwepit Wit Nubarig Iri

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Douk ipak pumnek
baugenyum baraen um anudok
arman nawashak shuruwepit wit
nubarig iri. 19 Eshudok arpesh
shemnek yopinyi baraen um
arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria madae shudukemesh
um baugenyum enyudok baraen,
eshesh kabi da atudok shuruwepit
wit tabuh takus yah iri, aria
Satan nunamori eshesh aria atub
nyutob natrish enyudok baraen
Iruhin nawen numun esheshish
urkum apahw iri. 20 Aria atudok
shuruwepit wit tabuh takus
utabor igunum, atudok wit kabi
da arpesh da shemnek baraen
aria atub nyutob aria shanadu-
dareh umen. 21 Aria nukwaruh
uwoken, aria shasuhw baraen
banabi nyutob meyoh. Aria
kupaishi shukripesh nyagiyagigi
enenyenen baraen um Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shukesh
bugob um eshudok arpesh aria
shanunu eshudok arpesh, aria
shopunek shanunu enyudok bilip
atub nyutob. 22 Aria shuruwepit
wit da tabuh orokohun um segego
wapeyoruhi mandururuh iri, kabi
da arpesh shemnek baraen, aria
esheshish urkum apahw aria
barag shakri abudok amnabish
eneshenesh abom, aria shakana
shutorumori sabaibori utabor.
Eshudoki eneshenesh shiyawim
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria madae
yapuguni worigun nutogur uwe,
uwok. 23 Aria atudok shuruwepit
wit tabuh yopubi amnab iri,
atudok kabi da arpesh shemnek
baraen aria gamo shadukemesh
um baugenyum baraen iri.
Eshesh ko shubuki yopuguni
worigun kabi da atudok yaputi
wit um, anat 100-poreit teir, anat
60-poreit teir, aria anat 30-poreit
teir."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweiruhi Utaruh Hakih Nubarig

24 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi
wobuwobren baraen namudok,
"Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven, douk kabi da
anan arman nawashak yoputi
shuruwepit wit um ananig
nubarig. 25 Aria eshesh arpesh
sheshuh obi nyutob, anudok
arman ananin horin nanaki aria
nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip
shuruwep orokohun um wit aria
nanak. 26 Arigaha atudok wit

tatogur takih tereh tape ba teir,
aria shatik aruhudok yoweiruhi
utoruh shopunek hatogur.
27 “Aria amudok henek mour
um anan iri hanaki hakripan
namudok, ‘Debeini, apak makana
nyak nyuwashak yoputi shu-
ruwepit wit atut um nyakig
nubarig. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh
hatogur mumam nubarig?’
28 “Aria anan nakripam namu-
dok, ‘Anan horin nanaki aria
nenekesh namudok.’
“Aria amam heneman mour iri
harigan, ‘Nyak nyakana apak mu-
nak muburak aruhudok utoruh
mugitaruh aria mubuk aruhudok
yoweiruhi utoruh atugun aka?’
29 “Aria anan nakripam namu-
dok, ‘Namudok uwok. Ta pubu-
rak yoweiruhi utoruh aria pub-
urakuk wit shopunek.’ 30 Aria
eik yakri wosik um wit aria
yoweiruhi utoruh shutogur ara-
garag, arigaha nabudok nyutob
ko mudar wit obi nyutob. Aria
eik ta ko ikrip amudok henek
enyudok mour iri namudok, ‘Ipak
putorum yoweiruhi utoruh iyoh
aria punotugoruh um unug um
pushairuheh nyih. Aria ipak puto-
rum wit ba putubuk gani eikit
worigunit urupat.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Mastetim Shurkum
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Aria Jisas nakripesh kupainyi
wobuwobrenyi baraen namudok,
“Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da
anan arman nohur anam mas-
tetim shurkum aria nawom gani
ananig nubarigum. 32 Mastetip
shuruwep da shokushokwip
abom um kupaigosi rowosip shu-
ruwep, shurkum makih amnab
mato iruhw, aria munahwaram
enen debeinyi rowog nyenek
uhwinyum kupaigosi rowos. Aria
armiguhw hwanaki hwawish
enyudok rowog ba hwenek was
sotem rowogish nyeiguhw.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da yis
um. Onok armatok kwohur asu-
dok yis aria kwabadigas um sene
ushiwish um plaua numun anap
debeipi marup. Aria enyudok
plaua nyakitak nyanagok nyato
nyatogur debeinyi.”

Jisas Neyagwreh Nakwu Wobuwobrenyi Baraen Um Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas neyagwreh nakwu
wobuwobrenyi baraen um nakrip
ihish arpesh. Anan madae
niyagwreh meyoh nukwu ku-
painyi baraen uwe, uwok. Anan
nakwu wobuwobrenyi baraen
atin. 35 Anan douk nakripesh
wobuwobrenyi atin um enen
baraen seiwok anan profet
nenyemokuk iri nyatogur adur
atin da nyakri namudok,

“Eik ko iyagwreh nukwat ikri
wobuwobren baraen.
Aria ikripesh baraen um
nyunabeshuki enenyenen
baraen
seiwok Iruhin nakwarum agudok
nahobig um
ba nakriyen nyape arigaha douk
atin nyatogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugenyum Baraen Um Aruhudok Yoweiruhi Utaruh

36 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk
eshudok worobaishi arpesh
shapeik aria nanak nawish
urupat. Aria ananim disaipel
hanaki hatrun aria hakripan
namudok, “Apak makri nyak
nyukripap baugenyum baraen um

enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraen
um yoweiruhi utoruh hatogur
nubarig iri.”
37 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Arman nawashak yoputi wit
iri, anudok eik atuwe Eik douk
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri. 38 Aria nubarig douk
agudok nahobig. Aria yaputi shu-
ruwepit wit, douk eshudok arpesh
da shape shawish agundok Iruhin
nape debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria yoweiruhi utoruh, douk
eshudok arpesh shanawasham
Satan iri. 39 Aria anudok horin
da nawashak yoweiruhi utoruhip
shuruwep, anan da Satan. Aria
shurim worigun obi nyutob,
abudok nyutob kweipon agudok
nahobig gunonukuk obi nyutob.
Aria hunek mour iri eshudok
da enselahos. 40 Aria amudok
douk hagit yoweiruhi utoruh ba
heshairuheh nyih iri, amudok
kweipon henekesh namudok atin
um hahi hagiguki nyumnah um
agudok nahobig. 41 Eik douk
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta ishopok eikish
enselahos eshesh ko shunak
shutorum ihish arpesh shuni ihish
eneshenesh da shanunu bilip
um arpesh iri, shuni ihishmorim
arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos
iri. Eshudok arpesh ta mare
shuwish shupe abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um, uwok. 42 Aria ta
enselahos shuwashak eshudok
yoweishi arpesh shuwish debeihi
nyih. Aria ko shupe numun ehu-
dok nyih ba shereh yowiyokuk
shurpak naruh shuwegoruh.
43 Um abudok nyutob atub aria
eshudok shape yopinyi poe ba
madae shenek yoweishi inahos
iri ta shutogur anahaeh kabi da
nyumnohin aunit lait morim gani
numun esheshin Yaken Iruhin
napeum douk agundok anan nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
Ipak arpesh da arigos sapeyepi
aria ko pumnek enyudok baraen.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nuparug Enen Yopunyi Mugu Shatorin Debeibori Utabor Iri

44 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi da
enen yopunyi mugu shatorin de-
beibori utabor iri um da enesh
shebeshuken nyor anag amnabig
nubarig. Anan arman natrin
aria ta natuken nabeshuken ku-
paigunum. Aria anan nanadu-
dareh abom aria nanak nekesh
ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh
um kupaishi arpesh ba shator-
ish shakon utabor aria anan na-
suhw utabor nanak nator agudok
nubarig.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anab Yopiyibi Weiyoub Douk Shatorub Debeibori Utabor Iri

45 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Aria enen kupainyi wobuwo-
brenyi baraen nyunak namudok.
Aria arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi
anan nenek bisnis iri arman nape
naurim anab yopiyopibi weiyoub
um. 46 Naurimab nanak arigaha
nanak naparug anab yopiyopibi
weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori
utabor iri. Aria nanak nekesh
ihishmorim ananish eneshenesh
um kupaishi arpesh ba shatorish
shakon utabor, aria anan nasuhw
utabor nanak ba nator abudok
yopiyibi weiyoub.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Umben Douk Shatuk Eiguhw Um

47 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Aria shopuk kupainyi wobu-
wobrenyi baraen nyanak namu-
dok. Shopunek arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven,
douk kabi anan umben um eshesh
shuwashon nabuh waiyag aria
sabaiguhwi yomoyomogiguhw

eiguhw hwawish hwatuk anudok
umben. 48 Anudok umben
shunukin, aria eshesh shanukan
nanaki anagasigum waiyag.
Aria shape sheagom yopug-
wuhwi eiguhw shoguhwur yau-
reruhw. Aria yoweiguhwi ta
showashoguhuk. 49 Kweipon
hahi hagiguki nyumnah hutogur
agudok nahobigum ta shubirak
namudok atin. Eshesh enselahos
ko shunaki shurao yoweishi
arpesh da shape orokohun um
yopishi arpesh shapeum, 50 aria
eshesh ta shuwashak eshudok
yoweishi arpesh shuwish ehudok
debeihi nyih. Gani numun um
ehudok nyih eshesh ko shureh
yowiyokuk aria shurpak naruh
shuwatoruh."

Enyudok Doukin Baraen Nyani Seiwokin

51 Aria Jisas narik ananim
disaipel namudok, "Ipak douk
padukemesh um enyudok
baugenyum ihin baraen?"
Aria amam hakripan namu-
dok, "Wosik apak madukemesh."
52 Aria anan nakripam namu-
dok, "Namudok aria amudok ihim
henek skulumesh um lo iri douk
atin ta hanaki hagipesh eik henek
skulumesh um shuwish agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum heven,
amam hape kabi da anan yaken
douk nagrem anat debeiti uru-
pat. Aria nanak nawish numun
atudok urupat um anam rum
um da sabaishi yomoyomogish
yopiyopishi ananish eneshenesh
shunukigun ba shakuh omi rum,
aria anan nohuri ihishmorim na-
mushi aria jugwaishi eneshenesh
aria naraesh natograri aduk."

Eshesh Nasaret Shakonakuk Agab Jisas

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
ihinyumorim wobuwobrenyi
baraen ba jurug, aria nakitakuk
abrudok wabur ba nanak. 54 Aria
anan nanak anan kanak ananibur
wabur. Aria anan nanak
nawish gani numun esheshit
urupat douk eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati aria
apa nenek skulumesh nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um ihishmorim arpesh. Eshesh
shemnek enyudok baraen aria
shakitak yowiyokuk aria shakri
namudok, "Anudok arman nanak
narawi enyudok yopunyi saki
agunum? Aria anan da wosik
nenek enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour ko neneken
nyatogur mumam? 55 Apak
madukemesh anudok arman
anan da kamdain nuganin aria
Maria da ananik amakek. Aria
Jems, Josep, Saimon aria Judas da
ananim owarhim. 56 Aria ananiyu
ihiyumorim mohwiyariyu, owo
da wani apak wape. Namudok
mumam aria anan ta wosik nenek
eshudok eneshenesh?"
57 Eshesh shakri namudok
aria esheshish urkum apahw
yoweshum anan aria shakanukuk
agab Jisas. Aria Jisas nakripesh
namudok, "Profet ananin nyeigur
ko nyupe ihirub warub. Aria um
anan kanak ananibur wabur aria
anan kanak ananip awiropish ko
mare shunadudareh um ananin
nyeigur uwe, uwok."
58 Aria anan ta mare nenek
sabainyi enyudoki Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour abrudok wabur
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh? Es-
hesh da madae shenek bilip um
anan uwe, uwok.

14

Herot Nakana Jisas Anan Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aria abudok nyutob, Herot
douk nape debeini um gavman
um agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili. Aria anan nemnek
baraen um Jisas nape nenekeshi

eneshenesh. 2 Aria Herot nakrip
amudok henek mour um anan
iri namudok, “Anudok arman
douk Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri atun. Anan atun ta nakitak
wonugwehw. Namudok aria anan
douk dodogeshin atun um nenek
enyudok Iruhin atun nenekenyi
mour.”
3-4 Seiwok Herot narao Hero-
dias, okwok da Filip ananik iro-
hukwik, aria Filip douk watak
nape. Filip da Herot ananin
wanin. Aria Jon nubo nakrip
Herot namudok, “Nyak nyabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um nyatrun
ananik armatok. Namudok ta
mare nyenekesh uwe, uwok.” Na-
mudok aria Herot nasuhw Jon
aria napiyakan nakwu senab aria
nanur nape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat. 5 Aria Herot nakana nubo Jon
nugok, aria ta nanogugur um es-
hesh shakana Jon da anan profet.
6 Anah nyumnah enesh arpesh
shanaki shani Herot shape
shawok worigun um urkwip
purum ahudok nyumnah seiwok
nanakwaram ahi. Aria abudok
nyutob Herodias okwokwik nu-
gawik kwanaki kwape kweyorub
kwatukobur kwanaki kwanak
agundok da shantorum shapeum.
Aria okwok kwonekesh namudok
aria Herot nanadudareh abom
um okwok. 7 Namudok aria Herot
nakripok adurin atinyi baraen um
okwok namudok, “Adur iruhw
nyak ta nyukri nyurik eik um
maresh muguhwos aria eik ta ko
ikenyesh atish.” 8 Aria okwok-
wik amakek Herodias kwakrip
nugawik aria nugawik kwonak
kwakrip Herot namudok, “Eik
yakri nyak nyuwemi Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri ananig barag
iruhw um anohw yaurehw aria
nyugusah nyunaki nyukeyog.”
9 Aria King Herot nemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria ananish urkum
apahw amamaenyish atish. Aria
anan urkum morum dodogowinyi
adurinyi baraen da nenekenyi
aria anan nanoiwos um ta baraen
nyonum eshudok shape shawok
worigun shani anan iri um es-
heshis nabes. Namudok aria
nakrip amam soldia um henekesh
kabi da armatok kwakri um.
10 Aria anan neshopok anan ar-
man nanak gani shunuweshik-ati
urupat um nukrip amam soldia
um hurupogesh Jon ananin aruh-
wigur. 11 Aria eshesh shurawi
ananig barag getemi anohw yau-
rehw aria shako okwudok wero-
roikwi armatok aria okwok ku-
rao barag konak um okwokwik
amakek. 12 Aria Jon ananim dis-
aipel hanaki harao ananit mukut
hotusah hanak harumot. Amam
harom Jonit mukut jurug, aria
hanak hakrip Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 5,000-poreish Iri

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas nemnek baraen um douk
eshesh shabo Jon nagok um, aria
anan nakutukuk abrudok wabur
aria narao anat bot aria nanak
anabik da arpesh wokagunum.
Douk anan nani ananish disaipel
atin shanak. Aria sabaishi arpesh
da shemnek baraen um Jisas da
nanak um, aria eshesh shaku-
tukuk esheshirub warub aria es-
hesh shagim yah shanak shau-
rim anan. 14 Nabudok nyutob
Jisas nanak natogur anagas-igum
waiyag aria natik sabaishi arpesh
apa shebeiman. Aria anan nen-
emesh giha abom um eshesh aria
anan nataurumesh nagabe ihish-
morim da arugeh hapeyesh iri.
15 Aria wabigep amam disaipel
hanamorim anan aria hakripan
namudok, “Agnudok da arpesh
wokagunum, aria hurukum ta
aun nubuh. Nyak wosik ko
nyushopok arpesh shunak es-
heshirub warub aria shutor wori-
gun.”

16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel namudok, “Umum maresh
ba eshesh ta shunak? Ipak kanak
ta pukesh worigun ba shugnoh.”
17 Aria amam disaipel hakrip
anan namudok, “Apak da madae
mubuk sabaiguni worigun agun-
dok uwe, uwok. Apak da mobuk
5-poreig bretog aria biyoguhw
eiguhw atish shakuh.”
18 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Haraki agwudok bretog gwani
eiguhw um eik.”
19 Aria Jisas nakrip ihishmorim
arpesh um shubuh shupe atap
utoruh. Aria anan nohur ag-
wudok 5-poreig bretog gwani ag-
wuhwudok biyoguhw eiguhw aria
anan nanig natik gani iruhw
heven aria nenek beten aria nani
Iruhin heyagwreh. Aria anan na-
wor agwudok bretog aria nakom
disaipel. Aria amam disaipel
hasia agwudok bretog um eshu-
dok arpesh. 20 Aria ihishmorim
shawok worigun ba duguresh.
Aria ihigun morim tutukwanigun
worigun douk nakuhuk iri, amam
disaipel ta hatorumogun hara-
guni aria hognuruk 12-poreiruh
sararuh. 21 Amudok armam douk
hawok worigun iri shadareham
hatogur 5,000-poreim. Aria ar-
mago wani batowish madae shu-
darehesh uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narahaen Iruhigum Waiyag
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Aria arigas atin Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel um haprok huto
bot aria hurik hunak gani wo-
brag waiyag. Aria anan kanak
ta nupe ba neshopok eshudok
arpesh shunak ba iyoh. 23 Anan
neshopokesh shanak shatuh aria
anan atun nato gani iruhw anohw
yoduhw um nikih nenek beten.
Aria abudok nyutob aun da nabuh
um da anan atun nape gani iruhw
yoduhw. 24 Atudok bot iganigadae
tanak rougun abom aria uhwin
nyaboi gani tarigum bot, aria abar
beshiwok bot tanak tanaki.
25 Aria huruhuruk um gugruk-
ibus aria Jisas narahaen nanaki
iruhigum waiyag aria nanaki
natogurum amam disaipel. 26 Aria
amam hatik anan narahaen
nanaki iruhigum waiyag aria
amam hanogugur abom aria
arugoguhwiar wam yowiyokuk.
Aria amam hakri namudok,
“Anudok douk enen sagab.”

Aria amam hanogugur abom ba
hohwar debeg. 27 Aria arigas atin
Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak
pupe dodog. Enyudok douk eik
atuwe. Ipak mare punogugur.”
28 Aria Pita ta nakripan
namudok, “Debeini, enyudok
douk nyak atin um, aria nyak
nyukrip eik aria eik ta irahaen
inakugu iruhigum waiyag aria
inamagu nyak nagundok.” 29 Aria
Jisas nakripan namudok, “Wosik
nyak yowi.” Aria Pita nakitak
nakutukuk bot aria narahaen
iruhigum waiyag nanam Jisas.
30 Aria anan natik enen uhwin
dodogowin abom aria nanogugur
aria pususuwaran nabuh youg.
Namudok aria anan nahwar
namudok, “Debeini, nyak nyutau-
rum eik.”
31 Aria arigas atin Jisas na-
suhw Pita ananis wis natukani.
Aria Jisas nakrip anan namu-
dok, “Nyak madae gamo nyenek
bilip um eik uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh ba nyak nyor biyep urk-
wip?” 32 Aria amam haprok hato
bot, aria uhwin nyagok nyabuh.
33 Aria armam hape bot iri, amam
henek lotu um Jisas aria hakri
namudok, “Adur atin, nyak douk
Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Aria Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Shatogur Yopish
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel habrig waiyag hanak
hatogur gani wabrehah anagas
um Genesaret. 35 Arpesh shape
nagundok iri shatik Jisas aria
shadukeman, aria shenek baraen
nyunam ihirub warub bape
huruhuruk iri, aria eshesh
sharawi ihishmorim arugeh
henekeshi um anan. 36 Aria
eshesh sharig Jisas debeg um
ta nukri wosik aria eshudok
arugeh henekeshi ta shususuhw
anagas um ananih rupah. Aria
ihishmorim shenekesh namudok
iri ta shatogur yopish.

15

Iruhin Ananin Lo Nyenek Uhwin Abom Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Yamehem Amamin Baraen (Mak 7:1-13)

1 Aria abudok nyutob anam
Farisi hani amudok anam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hape iri
Jerusalem aria hanaki hatik Jisas.
Aria harigan namudok, 2 "Umum
maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel apa
habrig lo seiwok apakim yame-
hem hakapenyi? Hawok worigun
um, madae hukrup wis uwe aria
ko huwok worigun."

3 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
"Umum maresh aria ipak da apa
pagipesh ipak kanak ipakin lo
aria ipak pabrig Iruhin ananin
lo? 4 Umum maresh, Iruhin nakri
namudok, 'Ipak ta pupe shaka-
mum ipakish amakek yaken aria
pigipesh esheshin baraen' aria
'arpen da nyabubunim enyeny-
ish amakek yaken iri enyen ta
shen nyugok.' 5 Aria ipak da apa
pakri namudok, 'Douk enen arpen
nyobuk anabor utobor um nyu-
taurum enyenyish amakek yaken,
aria enyen nyukrip eshesh biyesh
namudok, "Eik yagraeh eshudok
um iko Iruhin," 6 aria enyudok
arpen ta mare nyere urkum um
enyenyin yaken ba gamo nyutau-
ruman uwe, uwok.' Um ahu-
doki aih ipak da pabrig Iruhin
ananin baraen aria pohur ipakim
yamehem henekeshahi aih hato
iruhw. 7 Ipak da apa pape biyaruh
aparuh iri! Profet Aisaia seiwok
neyagwreh Iruhin ananin baraen,
aria nenyemaguk adurinyi um
ipak iri enyudok,

8 'Eshudok arpesh eshesh da apa
shohur eikin nyeigur nyato
gani iruhw
um esheshig nukwatog atug um
shunek lotu um eik aria
esheshish urkum apahw
shape rougunum um eik.
9 Amam hadukemesh um henek
skulumesh um arpeshin lo
atin aria hakri namudok,
"Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen."
Namudok aria amam da
henek lotu um eik meyoh.' "

Jisas Nakripesh Um Eneshenesh Douk Shenek Arpesh Ba Shabo Sisih Numun Esheshish Urkum Apahw Iri (Mak 7:14-23)

10 Aria Jisas nahwar ihish
arpesh shanamorim anan aria
nakripesh namudok, "Ipak pum-
nek aria gamo pudukemesh.
11 Eneshenesh shawish enen
arpen enyenyit nukwat iri,
eshudok madae shenek enyudok
arpen ba yowen nyubo sisih
uwe, uwok. Aria eneshenesh da
nukwat takriyeshi, eshudok atish
da shenekesh aria enyudok arpen
yowen nyabo sisih."

12 Aria anob nyutob banakuk
aria amam disaipel hanaki
hakrip Jisas namudok, "Nyak da
nyadukemesh aka uwok? Amam
Farisi hemnek enyudok nyakin
baraen aria amamish urkum
apahw yowesh."

13 Aria Jisas ta nakripam na-
mudok, "Eikin Yaken nape heven
iri, anan da nagrem anag nubarig.
Aria ihish eneshenesh anan kanak

madae nuwesh uwe, aria anan ko
ta nurim ba nutukeshum aria ta
nutuk nukwaruh hunuhapumesh.
14 Ipak mare urkwip aparuh shur
um amudok armamin baraen.
Amam kabi da nabes seshuhomi
um hakana hiyabig yah um ku-
paishi arpesh. Aria ta nabes
seshuhomi hukana hiyabig yah
um kupaishi nabes seshuheshi
aria ta biobiom hunak hugurukuk
nuwag.”

15 Aria Pita narik Jisas namu-
dok, “Eik yakri wosik um nyak
ta nyuwereh baugenyum enyudok
wobuwobrenyi baraen um eshu-
dok shenek arpesh ba shabo sisih
aria apak ta mumnek?”

16 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Namudok ta mumam? Ipak
shopunek madae pudukemesh
uwe, aka? 17 Aria ipak da madae
pudukemesh uwe, uwok. Ihish
eneshenesh shawish nukwat iri,
eshudok shanak um numun ny-
ibur wautem aria sharukegeshuk
gani deiwog. 18 Aria enenyenen
baraen nyatogur apakig nuk-
watog enyi, enyudok baraen da
nyatogur apakish urkum apahw
aria peyagwrehen nyatograri.
Aria enyudok baraen atin da
nyenek apak arpesh amu yowep
ba mabo sisih abom. Aria
Iruhin natik apak nahwarap
yoweishi arpesh. 19 Eik yakripep,
eshudoki eneshenesh da shatogur
arpeshish urkum apahw um
shapeyahi aih, eshudok enesh-
enesh douk eshudok. Yoweishi
urkum apahw aria urkum sho-
rum, shabo arpesh shagok um,
shenek wehrur um, shabrig
shanaraum um, shakwuaruh um,
shegiyagigum kwotog um, shoruk
nubug kupaishi um. 20 Eshudoki
yoweishi eneshenesh da shenek
apak arpesh aria yowep ba amu
mabo sisih abom um Iruhin
ananis nabes. Aria arpesh
da shawok worigun ba madae
shukrup wis iri ahudoki aih da
madae hunek arpesh ba amu
yowesh shubo sisih abom uwe,
uwok.”

Onok Kenanik Armatok Kwonek Bilip Abom Um Jisas Iri (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria nanak gani warub
Tair bani Saidon. 22 Aria onok Ke-
nanik armatok kwape nagundok
iri, aria okwok kwanaki kwohwar
namudok, “Debeini, nyak De-
vit Ananin Barhonin,15:22nyak
ko nyenek gihaum eik. Enen
yoweinyi sagab nyanunu eikik na-
gawik ba amu kwabo sisih abom.”

23 Aria Jisas madae ta
nuwanamok baraen ba nukripok
enen baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
ananim disaipel hanamori anan
aria hakripan namudok, “Okwu-
dok armatok da apa kwohwar,
kwohwar aria kwagipeshi apak
kwanaki. Aria nyak kitak ba ta
nyushopokok ba kunak.”

24 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok
namudok, “Iruhin neshopoki eik
yanaki um eshesh Israel atish
douk shape kabi da sipsipahos da
shanotukuk iri.”

25 Aria okwudok armatok
kwanaki hurukum Jisas kwabuh
kwoduk ohrubus aria kwohwido
barag gabuh atap amnab aria
kwakri namudok, “Debeini, eik
yakri nyak nyutaurum eik.”

26 Aria Jisas natanam nakripok
namudok, “Namudok uwok um
ta muhur batowishigun worigun
aria muwashagun um nubag.”

27 Aria okwudok armatok
kwakri namudok, “Debeini, nyak
nyakri adurin baraen. Aria
nubag shopunek da gwohur
tutukwaniguni worigun nagruki
shukam um tebol um ogwogwin
debeini iri.”

15:22 **15:22** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:23 iri.

28 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nakri namudok, “Nya, nyak
douk nyenek bilip abom um eik.
Namudok aria enyudok mugu
nyak nyakri eik ta ineken um
nyak iri aria douk eik yakri ta
nyutogur um nyak.”
Aria banabi abudok nyutob
atub okwokwik nagawik ta
kwatogur yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Henekeshi Arpesh Aria Yopish

29 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria anan douk nagim ana-
gasigum Galilieg waiyag nanak.
Aria nanak nato onohw yoduhw
aria nape. 30 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shanamori anan. Aria eshesh
sharauri eshudok yoweigasi aiyas
sapeyeshi, nabes seshuheshi,
bishiguh shakokutom eshi, nok-
watog gweshukeshi aria sabaishi
arpesh da arugeh hapeyeshi shop-
unek, aria sheshubuk hurukum
Jisas ananigas aiyas. Aria anan
nagabeyesh shatogur yopish.
31 Aria eshudok arpesh shatik
nokwatog gweshukeshi sheneyag-
wreh, bishiguh shakokutomeshi
shatogur yopish, yoweigasi aiyas
sapeyeshi sharahaen, nabes
seshuheshi ta shatrugun, aria
esheshish urkum apahw shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria eshesh shohur
Iruhin douk eshesh Israel shenek
lotuman iri ananin nyeigur nyato
gani iruhw.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Shadarehesh Shatogur 4,000-Poreish Iri
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwari ananim disaipel
hanaki um anan, aria nakripam
namudok, “Eik yenek gihaum es-
hudok arpesh. Eshesh shani eik
mape bihotih nyumnegwih jurug
aria eshesh worigun wokesh. Eik
yanoiwos um eshesh ta nyurub
besh ba ishopokesh shunak. Es-
heshis nabes ta sonatiyanih aria
marubigos sesh ba ta shututu gani
yah.”
33 Aria amam disaipel hakripan
namudok, “Agundok arpesh wok-
agunum. Apak ta murao sabaiti
bret agunum ba ta mukesh atu-
dok bret namudokishi sabaishi
arpesh?”
34 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Ipak douk pobuk makunig bretog
gwakus?”
Aria amam hakripan namu-
dok, “Apak mabuk 7-poreig
bretog gwakus aria atur atur
shokuguhwi eiguhw shopunek.”
35 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok
ihish arpesh um shupe atap
amnab. 36 Aria anan nohur
agwudok 7-poreig bretog aria
eiguhw, aria nenek beten aria
nani Iruhin heyagwreh, aria
anan nawor agwudok bretog aria
nako ananim disaipel aria amam
hasiagum eshudok arpesh. 37 Aria
ihishmorim shawok worigun ba
dugaresh. Ihish tutukwanishi
worigun shakuk iri douk amam
ta hatorumesh ba heshuruk 7-
poreiruh suraruh. 38 Amudok
armam douk hawok worigun
iri shadareham hatogur 4,000-
poreim. Aria armago wani
batowish madae shudarehesh
uwe, uwok. 39 Jisas neshopok
ihish arpesh shanak iyoh, aria
anan naprok nato anat bot aria
nanak gani anagum nahobig
shahwaragum Magadan.

16

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Nenek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hani Sadyusi
hanamorim Jisas aria amam
hakana hukwiraeh anan. Aria
amam hakrip anan um nenek
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour. Umum maresh? Amam
hakana hutik aria ta hukri adur
atin anan douk Iruhin naganin

da nanaki. 2 Aria Jisas nakri
namudok, “Wabigegwis ipak
pakri, ‘Utag owishiborig atug.
Yopubi nyutob ko butogur.’ 3 Aria
ruwahegwis ipak pakri, ‘Eshah
ta harari. Umum maresh, utag
iganigadae gatogur owishiborigi
aria behrabigi. Namudok aria
douk ta uhwin nyahur aria eshah
harari.’ Adur atin, ipak patik
enyudok kak um utag genekesh
ahi aih aria gamo padukemesh
um yoweibi aka yopubi nyutob
ta butogur. Aria ipak douk
madae gamo putik enen kak
um pudukemesh um eneshenesh
shatogur douk abudok nyutob
iri. 4 Eshesh arpesh um doukib
nyutob ipak da yoweishi arpesh
aria ipak madae pukon ipakish
urkum apahw adur atin um
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Ihib nyutob
eshesh shahwar um shakana
shutik enen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Aria eshesh ta mare
shutik enyudok kak uwe, uwok.
Aria atin enen kak Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour ipak ko putrin
iri, enyudok profet Jona ananin.”
Aria Jisas nakutukuk eshesh aria
nanak.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Gamo Hutrugun Um Amam Farisi Hani Amam Sadyusi Amamih Yoweihi Aih Kabi Douk Yis Um
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanak hatogur gani wobrag
waiyag, aria amam disaipel
urkwip peshukomuk um hurauri
anog bretog shopunek. 6 Aria
Jisas nakripam namudok, “Ipak
ko gamo putrugun aria gamo
pudukemesh um amam Farisi
hani amam Sadyusi amamih
yoweihi aih kabi douk yis um.”

7 Aria amam disaipel apa
heneyagwreh orokohun um
amam kanak namudok, “Anan
da neyagwreh enyudok baraen
umum maresh? Apak da madae
murauri anog bretog uwe, uwok.”

8 Jisas nadukemesh um enyudok
baraen amam hakriyenyi aria
anan nakripam namudok, “Ipak
madae punek bilip wosik um
eik uwe, uwok. Umum maresh
ba ipak apa pakri namudok,
‘Apak da bretog uwok?’ 9 Ipak
da madae gamo pudukemesh
aka? Aria ipak da madae
pudukemesh um agwudok 5-
poreig bretog da 5,000-poreish
arpesh shagwahi, aria makuriruh
sararuh da ipak poruk tutuk-
waniguni worigunaruhi? 10 Aria
ipak da madae pudukemesh
um agwudok 7-poreig bretog da
4,000-poreish arpesh shagwahi
aria makuriruh sararuh da ipak
poruk tutukwaniguni worigun
aruhi? 11 Umum maresh ba ipak
madae pudukemesh namudok,
eik madae urkum murum bret
aria eik yekep baraen ipak? Eik
yakri, ipak ta gamo pudukemesh
um amudok Farisi hani Sadyusi
amamis yis.”

12 Amam hemnek enyudok
baraen aria amam hadukemesh
namudok, anan madae niyagwreh
um amam ta gamo hudukemesh
um yis shenek bretasi uwe, uwok.
Anan da neyagwreh um amam ta
gamo hudukemesh um Farisi hani
Sadyusi amamih yoweihi aih aria
amamin baraen.

Pita Nowereh Baraen Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanak um wabur gani
Sisaria Filipai aria um abudok
nyutob aria anan narik ananim
disaipel namudok, “Eshesh ihish
arpesh eshesh da apa shakriyen
shakana Anudok Arman natogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk amia-
pen?”

14 Aria amam hakri namudok,
“Enesh shakana, nyak da Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri. Aria

enesh shakana, nyak da Elaija.
Aria enesh shakana, nyak da Jere-
maia aka, anan profet."

15 Aria Jisas narik amam namu-
dok, "Aria ipak kanak pakana eik
da amiapen?"

16 Aria Saimon Pita nawanam
baraen namudok, "Nyak douk
anudok arman Iruhin nubokadae
nagraehenyum nyunaki ta nyu-
rao ihishmorim ananish arpesh
shutanamori. Nyak douk anudok
arman Iruhin douk madae nugok
iri uwe ananin naganin."

17 Aria Jisas nakrip anan
namudok, "Saimon Jon ananin
naganin, nyak ko nyunadudareh.
Umum maresh? Madae enen
abudok amnabin arpen da
nyeyabigen enyudok baraen um
nyak uwe, uwok. Eikin Yaken
douk nape heven iri anan atun
neyabigen enyudok um nyak.
18 Aria eik yakrip nyak namudok.
Nyak douk Pita, aria eik ta
irok eikit arpesh shenek lotuati
urupat16:18tiyotu dodog iruhw
um amudok utom. Aria enyudok
gokin dodog ta mare nyununut
uwe, uwok. 19 Aria eik ta douk
iken eshudok kihas um nyak
um arpesh shuwish aburdok
wabur heven Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um. Aria
maresh nyak nyutapesh um
abudok amnab, aria anan Iruhin
ta nutapesh gani iruhw heven
shopunek. Aria maresh nyak
nyukweshihesh abudok amnab,
aria anan Iruhin ta nukweshihesh
gani iruhw heven shopunek."

20 Aria Jisas namumup ananim
disaipel dodog abom um amam
mare hukrip enen arpen um anan
kanak douk anudok arman Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanaki iri.

Jisas Nakri Adur Atin Um Anan Ko Shon Nugok Aria Anan Ta Nukitak Nupe
(Mak 8:31, 9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas
apa nakrip amam disaipel namu-
dok anan ta nunam Jerusalem
aria anan ta nurao sabairi eriger
um amam Juda esheshim de-
beimi huni amam douk henek
skulumesh um lo iri aria de-
beimi pris. Aria ta shon nugok,
aria bihotih nyumneh hunak hu-
nakuk aria anan ko ta nukitak
nupe. 22 Aria Pita nemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria narao Jisas nanak
anagas aria apa nahan nakri na-
mudok, "Debeini, namudok ta
uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh ta
mare shutogurum nyak."

23 Aria Jisas natanam nakrip
Pita namudok, "Satan, nyak
yowi kareiguk eikib agab. Nyak
nyakana nyutapok eikih yah.
Nyak madae nyigipesh Iruhin
ananim urkum apahw uwe, uwok.
Nyak douk nyagipesh arpesh
esheshish urkum apahw atish iri."

24 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel namudok, "Meishi arpesh
douk shakana shigipesh eik um,
aria eshesh ta shubukuk ihish-
morim eneshenesh esheshish
urkum apahw shakriyeshi aria
shusah esheshin rowogin kruse
aria ta shugipesh eik. 25 Umum
maresh? Douk meishi arpesh
shakana shagabe eshesh kanak
aria eshesh ta shunanunu
shuwishuk. Aria ta meishi
arpesh esheshish urkum apahw
shurum eik iri aria eshesh ta

16:18 **16:18** Enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyenyi douk nyakri arpesh, eshesh arpesh Jisas ananish atish douk shagipesh ananin baraen iri. Tok Inglis douk nyakri "My church." Sabaishi arpesh shanam lotu iri shakri enyudok baraen Jisas nakriyen iri nyakri, "Eikit haus lotu", aria uwok. Ipak punak pusorik Pater Don Grant aria anan nukripep. Putik Jerusalem Baibel aria putarih enyudok baraen Inglis putik "My Church." Aria debeibi behrab um Church (Sios) douk bakripap um enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais ananin Sios o ananish arpesh shagipeshan iri. Aria enyudok baraen madae nyukri "Eikin haus lotu" uwe, amu uwok.

mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh
ta shupe. 26 Aria douk enesh
arpesh shurao ihish abudok
amnabish eneshenesh aria eshesh
kanak ta shunanunu shuwishuk,
aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh
ta shutaurum eshesh mumam?
Namudok ta uwok. Aria eshudok
arpesh ta shuko maresh eshudok
ba ta shutor eshesh kanak
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh? 27 Aria
Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ko ipeum
eikin Yaken ananit debeiti lait
tuni ananin dodog aria eik ta
inaki ini eikish enselahos. Aria
um abudok nyutob eik ta ikesh
yopishi eneshenesh ihishmorim
atin atin arpesh um kabi da
shapeum maresh yoweishi aria
yopishi eneshenesh da shenekesh
abudok amnab iri. 28 Eik yakri
adurin baraen um ipak, enesh
arpesh shetu agundok iri ko mare
shugok aria ta shutik Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
inaki kabi da anan king um."

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Ba Natogur Anahaeh (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Aria 6-poreih nyumneh hanak
hunakuk, aria Jisas narao Pita,
Jems nani waninuman Jon, aria
naram hato onohw rouhwi hwato
abom iri yoduhw. Aria amam
atum hape nagundok. 2 Aria
amam hape apa hatik aria Jisas
ananihw yegenyihw hwakabadig
ba natogur anahaeh. Aria ananig
yomag gatogur kabi da nyum-
nahin aun morim, aria ananih
rupeh hatogur mamokihw shig-
orihw abom kabi da anat debeiti
lait morim. 3 Aria Moses nani
Elaija amam hatogur aria amam
disaipel hatik Jisas nani amam
biom apa heyagwreh. 4 Pita
natik enyudok mugu aria nakrip
Jisas namudok, "Debeini, enyudok
wosik um apak douk mupe ag-
nudok. Nyak nyukri um, aria eik
ko irok bisotup ourogwis. Anap
nyakip, anap Moses ananip aria
anap Elaija ananip."

5 Pita wata apa neyagwreh
aria anat utogit arut tenek lait
abom iri tabuhi teyawiyam. Aria
anah mah hatograri atudok arut
hakri namudok, "Anudok Eik
kanak Eikin Nuganin. Eik yakri
yanawasham anan aria yanadu-
dareh um anan abom. Aria ipak
ta ko pumnek ananin baraen."

6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyu-
dok baraen, aria amam habuh
atap amnab hoduk ohrubus aria
hawido baragos sabuh amnab,
aria amam hanogugur abom.
7 Aria Jisas nanak hurukum
amam aria nasusuom aria nakri
namudok, "Ipak kitak aria ipak
mare punogugur."

8 Aria amam hanig hatik iruhw,
aria amam madae hutik enen ku-
painyi arpen uwe, uwok. Aria
amam hatik Jisas atun.

9 Aria amam hakutukuk ah-
wudok yoduhw aria amam apa
habuh yah, aria Jisas nakri-
pam dodog namudok, "Eshudok
muguhwos ipak da patrishi, ipak
ta mare pukrip enen arpen uwe,
uwok, arigaha kweipon nohumu
nyumnah Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurin arman iri ko
ikutukuk wonugwehw ba ta ikitak
ipeum agundok shagok um."

10 Aria amam disaipel hari-
gan namudok, "Umum maresh ba
amudok henek skulumesh um lo
iri apa hakri namudok um Elaija
ta nurik nunaki?"

11 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
"Enyudok baraen douk adurin.
Elaija ta natanamori ba nagabe
ihishmorim eneshenesh. 12 Aria
eik yakrip ipak namudok, Elaija
nubokadae nanaki, aria armam
armago madae shudukeman uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shagipesh eshesh
kanak esheship urkwip aria

shenekesh yowiyokuk um anan.
Aria um ahudok atuh aih eshesh
ta shenekesh yowiyokuk um Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri.” 13 Jisas
nakri namudok, aria amam
disaipel hadukemesh namudok,
anan douk nakri Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Batowinyin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nani bimatun disaipel
hanak hatogrum sabaishi arpesh,
aria anan arman nanamorim
Jisas aria noduk ohrubus um
anan. 15 Aria nakripan namudok,
“Debeini, eik yakri nyak nyenek
gihaum eikin armanin batowin.
Anan nagugak um aria ananihw
yegenyihw hwanak hwatogur
hwape yowiyokuk abom. Aria
sabaihi anan natu nawish nyih,
aria sabaihi anan natu nawish
abar. 16 Aria eik yaran morim
nyakim disaipel, aria amam
madae hugabeyan ba nutogur
yopun uwe, uwok.”

17 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Ipak douk eshudok arpesh da
madae penek bilip iri, ipakish
urkum aparuh baragos aria ipak
penekahi aih douk madae wosik
uwe, uwok. Aria makurib nyutob
shopunek eik ta ini ipak mupe?
Aria makurib nyutob shopunek
eik ta isah ipakin amain? Haraki
enyudok armanin batowin ag-
nudok um eik.”

18 Aria Jisas naho enyudok
yoweinyi sagab, aria enyudok
yoweinyi sagab nyakutukuk
anudok batowinyin aria atub
nyutob ananih arugeh hatuh.

19 Aria bagiguki nyutob disaipel
atum hanamori Jisas aria hari-
gan namudok, “Umum maresh
ba apak douk madae muhiyahuk
enyudok yoweinyi sagab?”

20 Aria anan nakripam namu-
dok, “Ipakin bilip douk shok-
win abom, namudok aria ipak
ta mare penekesh namudok uwe,
uwok. Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, ipak douk pene bilip
kabi da anam shokumi rowogim
mastetim shurkum, aria ipak ta
wosik pukrip ahwudok yoduhw,
‘Nyak kitak ba kare ganudok,
aria ohwohw ta hwukitak hwu-
nak. Aria adur atin eshudok
ihish ipak ta penekesh.’ [21 Ipak
pukuna penekesh namudok um,
aria ipak ta penek beten pushakur
um worigun aria ipak ta wosik ko
puhiyah eshudoki eneshenesh.]”

Jisas Nakri Ananin Gok Aria Nukitak Nupe Um
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22-23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nani
ananim disaipel hantorum gani
anab debeibi amnab Galili aria
Jisas nakripam namudok, “Eshesh
ko shuko Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um
anam armam amamis wis. Aria
amam ko he igok. Aria bihatuh
nyumneh hutuh aria eik ta ikitak.”

Amam disaipel hemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria amamish urkum
apahw yowesh abom.

Jisas Nenek Takis Nobuk Utabor Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

24 Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hanak hatogur wabur
Kaperneam, aria armam harao
takis um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri hanamori Pita aria
harigan namudok, “Ipakin tisa
nobuk utabor um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aka, uwok?”

25 Aria Pita nakri namudok,
“Wosik anan shopunek nenek
takis nabuk utabor.”

Aria Pita nawish urupat, aria
Pita watak niyagwreh uwe, aria
Jisas narigan namudok, “Saimon,
nyakim urkum mor mumam?

Anam king um agudok nahobig amam da hurao utabor um kupakupaisi takis um amiapen? Amam da harao takis um amam kanak amamish wanaruh, aka um kupaishi armam armago?”

26 Aria Pita nakri namudok, “Um eshesh kupakupaishi arpesh.”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok aria amam kanak amamish wanaruh ta mare shenek takis. 27 Aria apak mare menek amamirub nyirub yowerub um apak. Nyak kare gani waiyag ba nyuwashak nyumabur. Aria rarig iri eyur nyak nyanukor iri, nyak nyusuar ba nyupok nukwatirum eyur aria nyak ta nyutik anam utom mur numun nukwat. Nyak nyutuk amudok utom aria nyunak nyuko amudok armam um nyutor ohwak biohw ohwakis takis.”

18

Jisas Nakri Um Amiapen Douk Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyupe Debeinyi Um Agundok Iruhin Nape Debeini Um Ananish Arpesh Um

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Abudok nyutob amam disaipel hanamorim Jisas aria harigan namudok, “Amiapen ta nyurao debeinyi nyeigur um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven?”

2 Aria Jisas nahwari enen batowin nyanaki aria nyetu orokohun um amam. 3 Aria nakripam namudok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen, ipak nubo douk mare pubukuk eshudok ipakish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, aria ipak ta mare putogur kabi da enyudok shokwinyi batowin um, aria ipak ta mare puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven uwe, uwok. 4 Meishi arpesh douk shupe kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria shubukuk esheshish yoweishi urkum apahw shape ba shorahi aih, sheshagrakuk enesh arpesh aria eshesh douk ta shurao debeinyi nyeigur abom um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven. 5 Aria douk meishi arpesh urkwip purum eik aria shataurum enen shokwinyi batowin kabi da enyudok batowin um, aria eshesh da shataurum eik.”

Eneshenesh Douk Shanuk Arpesh Um Shenek Yoweishi Inahos

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Douk meinyi arpen nyenekesh ba enen um eshudok shokwishi batowish da nyenek bilip um eik iri nyugrukmori nyenek yoweishi inahos aria enyudok arpen nyenekesh namudok iri douk enesh arpesh ko shuweshik anam debeimi utom um enyudok arpen enyenyin aruhwigur aria shuwashen nyubuh gani atapigum youg aria nyugok. 7 Eik yakri debeinyi gihaum agudok nahobigish arpesh, eshesh apa shenekesh um kupaishi arpesh ba shagruk-morim shenek yoweishi inahos. Adur um eshudok yoweishi inahos ta shutogur. Aria eik yenek giha abom um eshudok douk shenek eshudok yoweishi inahos ba shutogur iri. 8 Namudok aria nubo ipakish roguhw aiyas shonukep um penek yoweishi inahos um, aria ipak putupesh ba puwasheshuk. Namudok wosik um ipak da atin rogur aria atug aiyag shupeumep aria puwishum yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biobiyesh roguhw aiyas shupeyep aria ta shuwashep puwish um ehudok yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri uwe, uwok. 9 Aria douk ipakis nabes seneken um

penek yoweishi inahos aria ipak
tuk anap nabep ba puwashopuk.
Namudok wosik um ipak da atup
nabep pupeyep aria puwish um
yopinyi poe aria pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Aria ta ipak ko biyos
nabes supeyep aria ta shuwashep
puwish um yoweiburi wabur
hel ehudok yoweihi nyih madae
hugok iri uwe, uwok.
10 “Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh
namudok. Ipak ta mare pukuna
enen batowin orokohun um es-
hudok batowish da yoweishigom
uwe, uwok. Eik yakrip ipak
um gani heven esheshish ense-
lahos, ihib nyutob ta sheyatu
um eikin Yaken ananig yomag
da nape gani heven iri. [
11 Umum maresh? Eik douk
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri yanamori yataurum es-
hudok arpesh douk shanak shaw-
ishukuk iri.]”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atin Nyanak Nyawishuk Iri Sipsip

(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Douk ta anan arman na-
grem 100-poreish sipsipahos aria
atin enen nyunak nyuwishuk, aria
ipak pakri anan ta nenekesh mu-
mam? Anan ta nunak nuri-
men aka, uwok? Adur atin
eik yakripep, anan ta nukutukuk
eshudok enesh 99-poreish shiy-
atukuk anag mihig aria anan ta
nutanam nanak nurim enyudok
atin da nyanak nyawishuk iri.
13 Eik yakripep adurin baraen,
anan ta nanak ba nuparug enyu-
dok sipsip ba jurug, aria anan
ta nunadudareh abom. Anan
nanadudareh um eshudok 99-
poreish sipsipahos madae shu-
natukuk iri, aria anan ta naparug
enyudok atin arag da nyawishuk
iri, aria anan ta amu nunadu-
dareh abom. 14 Aria douk namu-
dok atin um ipakin Yaken nape
heven iri anan da nanoiwos um
enen um eshudok shokwishi ba-
towish ko shuwishuk uwe, uwok.”

Apak Munek Yopishi Um Apakin Wanin Nenek Yoweishi Inahos Iri

15 Aria Jisas nakri namudok,
“Aria douk anan nyakin wanin
nenek yoweishi inahos um nyak,
aria nyak nyunak ba nyutik anan,
aria ta ipak atip pupeum, aria
nyak nyukwiraeh um nyugabe
baraen nyuni anan. Aria anan
ta nemnek nyakin baraen um,
aria nyak douk nyagabeyan
nyaran natanamori um nyak.
16 Aria anan da madae nemnek
nyakin baraen um, aria nyak
nyurao enen aka biyesh arpesh
shiren shunak. Namudok aria ta
biyesh aka bishatin arpesh um ta
shenek enyudok baraen nyutogur
dodogeshin.” 17 Aria anan ta
mare nukana nemnek esheshin
baraen um, aria nyak nyunak
nyukrip eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh. Aria anan ta nukuna
nunoiwos um nemnek esheshin
baraen shopunek, aria nyak ta
nyutik anan da kabi eshudok
madae shumnek Iruhin ananin
baraen iri aria kabi da amudok
yoweimi armam harao takis iri.
18 “Aria eik yakripep adurin
baraen, ihishmorim eneshenesh
ipak pakri ta patapesh um
abudok amnab iri, eshudoki
ta Iruhin shopunek natapesh
um gani iruhw heven. Aria
ihishmorim eneshenesh ipak
pakri pukweshihesh um abudok
amnab iri, eshudok ta Iruhin
shopunek ta nukweshihesh um
gani iruhw heven.
19 “Aria eik yakri dodog um
ipak namudok. Douk ipak biyep
abudok amnabip putogur atish
urkum apahw um enesh muguh-
wos aria penek beten um eshu-
dok muguhwos, aria eikin Yaken
nape gani iruhw heven iri anan
ta nokep enyudok mugu um ipak.
20 Aria douk biyesh aka bishatin

shuntorum um eikin nyeigur, aria
eik kanak ta ipe orokohun um
eshesh.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Apakip Urkwip Mare Purum Yoweishi Inahos Kupaishi Shenekesh Um Apak Iri.

21 Um abudok nyutob Pita
nanamorim Jisas aria narigan
namudok, “Debeini, nubokadae
eikin wanin ta nenek yoweishi
inahos um eik makurib nyutob,
aria eik ta ikweshihuk ananish
yoweishi inahos makurib nyutob?
Eik ta ikweshihesh-ukuk 7-poreib
nyutob, aka?”
22 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Eik douk madae ikrip nyak um
ta nyukweshihuk yoweishi inahos
7-poreib nyutob uwe, uwok. Eik
yakri nyak ta nyukweshihuk eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos sabaihi um
hutogur 490-poreib nyutob.
23 “Nyak nyumnek. Arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven douk kabi anan
king nenekesh um. Anan nakri
um ananim heneman mour iri ta
hanaki aria hubeiman tukwani-
bor utabor huni anan. 24 Aria
anan douk napeum nenek mour
um norig amudok, aria amam
harawi anan arman nanaki um
king, anan nubokadae rig nurao
sabaibori utabor um king batogur
um 10 milionibor utabor. 25 Aria
anudok arman utabor uwok um
ta noko king. Namudok aria king
nakripesh um ta shunak shukrip
kupaishi um shutor anudok nini
ananish armatok batowish aria ta
shutogur kabi da shenek mour
meyoh um kupaimi armam.
Aria ihish ananish eneshenesh
eshesh ko shutorish aria utabor
ta bunam king. 26 Aria anudok
nenek mour meyoh um king iri
nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus hurukum
king ananiruh yeriweruh aria
nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak ko
nyenek gihaum eik ba nyiyatume.
Eik ta ko itanam ibeimen ihibor-
morim utabor nubo nyekeyebor
iri.’ 27 Aria anudok arman ananin
debeini nenek gihaum anan aria
nokweshihuk anan aria nakana
utabor bugokuk.
28 “Aria anudok arman nenek
mour meyoh um king iri natogur
nanak aria natik anan da henek
mour atugun iri. Anudok anan
da 10-porein kina atin ta nyape
madae nuwanaman abrudok uta-
bor uwe, uwok. Aria anan na-
suhw ananin aruhwigur dodog,
aria nakripan namudok, ‘Nyak
ta nyutanam nyubeime iri ihibor
utabor nyak nyarabor um eik iri.’
29 “Anudok nenek mour atugun
iri nemnek enyudok baraen aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus aria nakrip
anudok arman namudok, ‘Nyak
ko ta nyenek gihaum eik aria
nyiyatume. Aria eik ta ko itanam
ikenyugu ihibor um eik nubo ya-
trin ba nyukeyobor iri.’
30 “Aria anudok arman madae
numnek baraen uwe, uwok. Amu
nanoiwos abom. Aria nanak
noweshik anudok nenek mour
atugun iri um nupe arigaha
nuwanaman utabor aria ta jurug.
31 “Amam kupaimi da hani
anudok henek mour atugun iri
hatik anudok nenekesh namudok
aria amamish urkum apahw
yowesh abom. Aria amam
hanak hakrip amamin debeini um
ihihmorim ahudok yoweihi aih
anudok nenek mourum debeini
da nenekeshum. 32 Namudok aria
anudok debeini nohwari anudok
neneman mour iri aria nakripan
namudok, ‘Nyak douk yowenyari
nyenek mour um eik iri. Igani-
gadae riguk nyanaki nyereh um
eik, aria eik yakweshihuk ihin
baraen um eikibor utabor nubo
bakus um nyak iri eik yakana
ta bugokuk namudok. 33 Eik
yenek gihaum nyak. Namudok
aria umum maresh ba nyak
madae nyunek giha shopunek um

anudok nani nyak penek mour
atugun iri?' 34 Aria anudok ananin
debeini ananish urkum apahw
juwehosish abom aria nakrip
amudok soldia hanaki huran
hunak gani shunuweshik-ati
urupat um nurao debeiri eriger
arigaha nutanam nukon ihibor
utabor nubo king nukonabor iri
arigaha niyatabor aria jurug.
35 "Namudok atin eikin yaken
da nape iruhw heven iri, anan
ta nenekesh apunih aih um ipak
da madae adur atin pukweshi-
huk yoweishi inahos um anam
owarhim da henekesh um ipak iri
uwe, uwok."

19

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Douk Shabrig Eshesh Kanak Da Shanaraum Um
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
ihin baraen ba nyatuh, aria
anan nakutukuk agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nani ananim
disaipel hanak gani gagadok
anag shokugi nahobig Judia
um gani wobrab worub Jordan.
2 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh
anan. Aria um nagundok anan
nagabe esheshih ihih arugeh da
hapeyeshi.
3 Aria anam Farisi hanamori
Jisas aria hakana hukwiraeh anan
um nukri enen baraen madae
yopin uwe iri. Aria amam harigan
namudok, "Apakin lo da wosik
nyakrium anan arman ta wosik
neyatakuk ananik irohukwik um
enen hwarohwin baraen meyoh
aka, uwok?"
4 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen
namudok, "Ipak nubo patik
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
buk aka, uwok? Enyudok
baraen nyakri namudok, 'Seiwok
seiwok Iruhin nokwarum ihish
eneshenesh um aria nenek
arpesh shopunek aria nenekesh
shatogur arman armatok.' 5 Aria
Iruhin nakri namudok, 'Namudok
aria douk arman ta nukutukuk
ananish amakenyish aria nunak
nunakurop nini ananik armatok
shupe aria eshesh biyesh ta
shutogur atuhw yegenyihw.
6 Iruhin nakri namudok aria
eshesh biyesh da madae shupe
tukwotukwan uwe, uwok. Eshesh
douk shatogur atuhw yegenyihw.
Namudok aria eneshenesh Iruhin
nadruneshi, eshudoki douk anan
arman ko mare nubrigesh uwe.
Amu wouwokuk abom.' "
7 Aria amam Farisi hakripan
namudok, "Namudok aria umum
maresh, ba Moses nakop enen lo
apak aria nakri namudok, anan
arman ta wosik nenek anap shup
um nubrig agundok da arman
armatok shanaraum um aria niy-
atok ananik irohukwik ba ku-
nakuk?"
8 Aria Jisas nakripam nabeimam
baraen namudok, "Ipak baragos
seshukep aria madae pumnek
baraen iri. Namudok aria Moses
nakri wosik um ipak piyatakuk
ipakiyu irorihiyeu. Aria sei-
wok seiwok Iruhin nakwaram
eneshenesh obi, namudok madae
shenekesh uwe, uwok. 9 Eik
yakripep namudok. Douk meini
arman ananik irohukwik madae
kuni anan kupainari arman
shenek wehrur uwe, aria anudok
arman neyatokuk aria nurao
kupaikwi armatok, aria douk
anudok arman anan kanak nenek
yoweishi inahos um nani okwu-
dok armatok shenek wehrur."
10 Amam disaipel hemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria hakrip Jisas
namudok, "Aria douk armam
hugipesh ahudoki aih aria ba huni
amamiyu irorihiyeu shupe atu-
gun akure, aria enyudok meyoh
um amudok armam mare ta hu-
rao armago uwe aka, uwok."
11 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel namudok, "Enyudok
baraen ihishmorim ta mare

shigipeshen uwe, uwok. Iruhin
nukesh dodog um enesh arpesh
atish um, ta shugipeshen. 12 Aria
ipak gamo pumnek. Sabaimi
armam da hape ba madae hurao
armago uwe, uwok. Anam,
nubo hanakwarum um amamiruh
yegeshiweruh yoweruh aria ta
mare hubuki batowish uwe,
uwok. Aria anam nubo shatupok
amamiruh yegeshiweruh aria
ta mare hubuki batowish uwe,
uwok. Aria anam amamip urkwip
aparuh shor um hunek enyudok
Iruhin ananin mour um hukrip
arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven. Namudok aria
amam hakri uwok um hurao
armago, hape meyoh. Aria meini
arman douk wosik um nukuna
numnek enyudok baraen, aria
anan ta wosik gamo numnek."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Enesh Batowish Aria Nenek Betenumesh
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Um abudok nyutob eshesh
arpesh sharawi enesh shokwishi
batowish shanamori Jisas. Es-
hesh shakana ta anan nuwem
ananis wis iruhwishum ba nen-
emesh beten. Aria amam disaipel
hahao eshudok arpesh. 14 Aria
Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel na-
mudok, "Ipak kutishuk batow-
ish ba shanamorim eik. Umum
maresh? Meishi arpesh douk
shutogur kabi da eshudok shok-
wishi batowishum, aria shigipesh
eikin baraen shenek yopihi aih iri,
eshesh wosik ta shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven." 15 Aria
anan nowem ananis wis iruh-
wishum batowish aria nakutukuk
agundok ba nanak.

Anan Worogwiruhin Arman Nagrem Sabaihi Jah Iri Nanaki Nani Jisas Heyagwreh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Aria anan worogwiruhin ar-
man nanamori Jisas aria nakri na-
mudok, "Tisa, eik ta inek maresh
yopishi eneshenesh aria yopihi
aih aria ta iwish um yopinyi poe
aria ipe wosik ihih nyumneh?"
17 Aria Jisas nakripan namu-
dok, "Umum maresh ba nyak
nyarige um yopishi eneshenesh
shani yopihi aih? Iruhin atun
douk anan yopuni. Nyak nyakana
nyuwish um yopinyi poe nyupe
wosik ihih nyumneh, aria nyak
douk nyigipesh Iruhin ananin lo
da nyetem ananik buk iri." 18 Aria
anudok arman narik Jisas namu-
dok, "Nyak douk nyakri meinyi
lo?" Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Baraen nyetem um enyu-
dok lo namudok, 'Ipak mare pubo
kupaishi arpesh shugok. Ipak
punaraum iri, ipak mare punak
puni kupaiwari armago penek
wehrur. Ipak mare pukwaruh.
Ipak mare pugiyagig ba penek
kwot meyoh um kupaishi armam
armatok. 19 Ipak pumnek ipak-
ish amakenyish esheshin baraen
pigipeshen. Aria ipak pukri
punuwasham ihish arpesh kabi
da pakri panawasham ipak kanak
morim.' "
20 Aria anudok worogwiruhin
arman nakrip Jisas namudok,
"Eik douk yagipesh enyudok
ihinyumorim lo yeyaten. Aria
douk maresh yopishi eneshenesh
maroh yopihi aih da ta shape
douk eik watak inekesh uwe?"
21 Aria Jisas nakripan namu-
dok, "Douk nyak nyakana nyu-
togur yopuyopunyi arpen um,
aria nyak kare ba nyuhur nyakih
sabaihi jah aria nyuko kupaishi
shutoruh. Shutoruh jurug shuken
utabor aria nyunak nyisiyabor um
arpesh douk eneshenesh wokeshi.
Nyak nyenekesh namudok, aria
nyak ta nyurao yopiyopishi enesh-
enesh gani iruhw heven. Aria
nyak nyunaki ba nyigipesh eik."

22 Aria anudok worogwiruhin
arman nemnek enyudok baraen
aria ananish urkum apahw
yowesh abom aria nanak. Umum
maresh, anan douk nagrem
sabaishi eneshenesh.
23 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel namudok, “Eik yakripep
adurin baraen amudok douk
hagrem sabaibori utabor buni jah
iri ta henek debeinyi mour um
huwish aburdok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum heven. 24 Aria eik ta
ikripep shopunek, enen takweinyi
mahin shahwaren um kamel
iri nyukuna nyuwish nyilihw
umunihw douk shanuk shokuburi
nyumabur ba shutape jah ohwi
umunihw, enyudok mare de-
beinyi mour abom uwe, uwok.
Aria nubo meishi arpesh shogrem
sabaibori utabor bani jah iri
shukri shukuna shuwish heven
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum,
enyudok debeinyi mour abom.”
25 Aria amam disaipel hem-
nek enyudok baraen aria haki-
tak yowiyokuk abom. Aria hakri
namudok, “Um namudok, aria
meishi ta shurao enyudok yopiy-
opinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih
nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas ananis nabes duk
atin natrum dodog aria nakri
namudok, “Abudok amnabish
arpesh shakwiraeh ba shatik
uwok. Aria Iruhin ta wosik
dodogowin um nenek ihish
eneshenesh.”
27 Jisas nakri namudok, aria Pita
nawanam baraen aria nakripan
namudok, “Nyak nyutik. Apak
mabukuk ihish apakish enesh-
enesh aria magipesh nyak. Aria
apak ta murao maresh enesh-
enesh?”
28 Aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen,
um abudok nyutob ko ihish enesh-
enesh ta shutogur namushi atish
shupe wosik um, aria Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurin arpen iri
ta itogur dodogoiwe irao de-
beinyi nyeigur um heven aria
eik ikih ipe eikin kingin wagi-
tur. Abudok nyutob ipak douk
pagipesh eik iri ipak shopunek
ta pupe iruhw 12-poreish yopishi
wagiturahos aria pusuhw merik
panuhwaram takwiyem um Is-
raelis 12-poreis awiros. 29 Aria
ihishmorim arpesh nubo urkwip
aparuh shor um eikin nyeigur iri
aria shakutukuk esheshig urusag,
owarhim, mohwiyariyu, amakek,
yaken, nugashish aria nubarig es-
hesh ta shurao 100-poreish enesh-
enesh shuni arpesh shopunek
um mour eshesh sheneken iri,
aria eshesh ta shurao enyudok
yopiyopinyi poe aria shupe wosik
ihih nyumneh. 30 Aria sabaishi
douk shape sharigiri debeishi
nyeiguhw shapeyeshi eshesh ko
shunak shupe shigiguk. Aria
sabaishi douk shape shagiguk iri,
eshesh ko shunak shupe shurik.”

20

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape debeinari um anan-
ish arpesh shapeum heven douk
kabi anan arman da nagrem
anag nubarig aria nau wain
agari. Aria ruwahep wehip anan
nanak narawi amudok ta hen-
eman mour um ananig wainig
nubarig iri. 2 Amudok ta henek
mour iri hakri wosik um hurao
atin atin kina um ahudok atuh
nyumnah aria anudok debeini
neshopokam hanak henek mour
ananig wainig nubarig. 3 Aria
ahudok atuh nyumnah ruwahep
9-kilok anudok debeini nanak
agundok arpesh apa shantorum

um aria natik anam armam hey-
otu atugun nagundok aria mour
uwok. 4 Aria anudok debeini
nakripam namudok, 'Ipak shop-
unek kare penek mour eikig
wainig nubarig aria eik ta ikep
utabor bigipesh mour kabi da
penekenyi um.'
5 "Aria amam shopunek hanak
henek mour. Aria abudok nyu-
tob um aruh aria wabigep 3-
kilok, anudok debeini nanak ba ta
nenek apunih aih kabi da igani-
gadae rig nenekesh um.
6 "Aria um 5-kilok wabigep anan
ta nanak aria natik anam kupaimi
armam shopunek heyotu meyoh.
Aria narigam namudok, 'Umum
maresh ba ipak da peyotu meyoh
agundok um ahudok rouhi nyum-
nah?'
7 "Aria amam hakripan namu-
dok, 'Douk madae anan arman
nukop mour apak uwe, uwok.'
"Aria anudok debeini nakripam
namudok, 'Ipak shopunek kare ba
penek mour eikig wainig nubarig.'
8 "Aria wabigep mour nyatuhobi
nyutob, anudok debeini nanaki
nakrip ananin nasuhw merik um
mour iri namudok, 'Nyak hwari
amudok henek mour iri ba nyuto-
rum nyukam utabor. Sagomatin
nyak nyurig nyukam utabor amu-
dok da hagiguk hatogur um mour
iri, aria nyukam utabor atun atun
arigaha nyutogur um amudok da
harig hanaki hatogur um mour
iri.'
9 "Aria amudok da hanak henek
mour 5-kilok wabigep iri hanaki
hurao atin atin kina. 10 Aria
nyutob batogur um amudok da
harik hatogur um mour iri hanaki
um hurao amamibor utabor, aria
amamip urkwip por namudok
amam ta hurao sabaibori uta-
bor. Aria uwok, amam shopunek
harao atin atin kina shopunek.
11 Amam hatik utabor amam hara-
bori, aria amam hanitok hani
anudok debeini nagrem nubarig
iri namudok, 12 'Amudok ar-
mam hagiguk hatograri um mour,
amam henek mour um atin arag
aua, aria nyak nyokom atatahi-
bor utabor um apak. Aria apak
da marik menek debeinyi mour
abom ruwahep arigaha douk, aria
wah iganigadae hap abom.'
13 "Anudok debeini nagrem
nubarig iri nemnek enyudok
baraen aria anan ta nakrip
anan um amudok henek mour
iri namudok, 'Arpenyin, eik
madae igiyagimen ba inek enen
yoweinyi ina um nyak uwe,
uwok. Iganigadae ohwak wabo
baraen nyakus atugun aria nyakri
wosik um nyenek mour shuknih
nyumnah aria ta itorin atin arag
kina. 14 Nyak nyurao nyakibor
utabor aria kare nyunak. Amudok
yagiguk yarawam iri douk eik
kanak yakri wosik meyoh um
yokam atatahibor utabor kabi da
yako ipak um. 15 Eshudok eikish
muguhwos. Aria eik ta mare
igipesh eikim urkum aria isiya
eikibor utabor, aka? Aria eik ta
ikana inekesh yopuhi aih, aria
umum maresh ba nyakish urkum
apahw shenek nyigiya um eikih
yopuhi aih?' "
16 Aria Jisas nakri namu-
dok, "Eshudok douk nyeiguhw
wokeshi shape shagiguk iri,
eshesh ko shutogur debeishi
shupe shurik. Aria eshudok douk
shatogur debeishi shape sharik
iri, eshesh ko shupe shugiguk."

Ahudok Bihatuh Um Jisas Nakri Agundok Shon Nugok Um Aria Nukitak Nupe

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Aria Jisas nani ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hagim yah ha-
toum Jerusalem. Aria anan nakri-
pam um heyotum huni anan atun
hunak aria amam apa hagim yah
hanak aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok,

18 “Ipak pumnek. Douk apak
munak Jerusalem. Aria eshesh ko
shuko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um amam de-
beimi pris huni amudok anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri. Aria
amam ko heneme kwot eik aria
hubo baraen um ko he igok.
19 Aria amam ko huko eik um
eshesh kupaishi da madae shu-
nahwaram Juda iri, aria eshu-
dok arpesh ko shububunim eik
shugukoruhe aria shupruke aria
ko she igok rowogin kruse. Aria
bihotuh-ahi nyumnah eik ko ta
ikitak um shagok iri um aria ipe.”

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um Hakri Hutogur Debeimi
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Aria Sebedi ananik irohukwik
kwanamori Jisas kwani okwok-
wim biom nagamim. Aria okwok
kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus agun-
dok Jisas napeum aria kwarigan
um numnek okwokwin baraen.
21 Aria Jisas Narigok namudok,
“Nyak nyakri maren baraen?”

Aria okwok kwakrip Jisas na-
mudok, “Nyak ta nyukripe adurin
atin baraen namudok. Amudok
eikim biom nagamim ta hupe hu-
rukum nyak, anan ta nupe wo-
brehah um nyakin yopunyi rogur
aria anan ta nupe wobrehah um
nyakin anagagrin rogur, um agun-
dok Iruhin nape debeini um anan-
ish arpesh um.”

22 Jisas nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nakripok namudok, “Ipak
douk madae gamo pudukemesh
um maresh muguhwos ipak da
parig eik-umesh iri. Aria ipak
ta wosik um ta putaurume pusah
eikin debeinyi amain aria pubroh
enyudok koutukwi eik ta ibroh
enyi aka, uwok?”

Aria Sebedi nagamim hakri na-
mudok, “Ohwak biohw wosik
ko utaurumen um usah enyu-
dok amain aria ubroh enyudok
koutukwi.”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam na-
mudok, “Adur atin ipak biom
wosik ta ko pubroh enyudok
eikin koutukwi um pusah eikin
debeinyi amain. Aria enyudok
um amiapen ta nyupe wabrehah
um eikin yopunyi rogur aria
wabrehah um eikin anagagrin
rogur, enyudok douk madae
eikish muguhwos um ta iyagwreh
ba igraeh ipak um outumeb ba
ikripep uwe, uwok. Eshudok
shapeyeshi wagiturahos eikin
Yaken nubokadae nagraehesh um
armam ta hupeyeshi.”

24 Aria amudok amam 10-
poreim disaipel hemnek baraen
um Jon nani Jems da henekeshum
aria amamirub nyirub juwe-
hosirub aturub um amam biom.
25 Aria Jisas nahwari ihim-morim
hanaki um anan aria nakripam
namudok, “Ipak padukemesh,
eshudok madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe um esheshih
aih apa shenekoh um esheshim
debeimi. Aria amudok esheshim
debeimi dodogowim atum um
ihish arpesh um ta shigipesh
amamin atin baraen um shenek
debeinyi mour. 26 Aria douk
ahudoki aih ta mare hupe oroko-
hunum ipak uwe, uwok. Meini
arman nakana nupe debeini
orokohun um ipak, aria anan
ta nupe kabi da anan nenek
mour um ipak iri. 27 Aria
meini arman nakana niyotu nirik
ba nurao debeinyi nyeigur um
ipak iri, anan ko nupe nubuh
atap ba nenek mour meyoh um
ipak. 28 Namudok atin kabi
da Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk madae
inaki um arpesh ta shenek mour
um shutaurum eik uwe, uwok.
Eik yanamori yataurum eshesh,
aria ikesh eikihw yegenyihw
um ta igok aria itor sabaishi
arpesh ikweshihesh um esheshish
yoweishi inahos shenekesh iri.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Seshuhomi Armam
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hakutukuk wabur Jeriko
ba hunak. Aria sabaishi arpesh
shagipeshan shanak. 30 Aria biom
nabes seshuhomi hape anagasi-
hum yah. Aria amam hemnek
baraen um Jisas douk nagimori
yah nanaki aria amam hahwar
debeg namudok, “Nyak, Devit
ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”
31 Eshesh arpesh shemnek
amam biom hahwar aria eshesh
shakripam debeg um mare
hiyagwreh huhwar aria amudok
biom amu hahwar debeg abom
namudok, “Debeini, nyak Devit
Ananin barhonin, nyak ko nyenek
gihaum ohwak biohw.”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu ba nahwari
amudok biom aria nakri namu-
dok, “Ipak biom pakana eik ta
inek maresh um ipak?”
33 Aria amam biom hakripan
namudok, “Debeini, ohwak biohw
wakana nyak ta nyupok ohwakis
nabes.” 34 Aria Jisas nenek gi-
haum amam biom aria nuwem
wis amamis nabes arigas atin aria
ta sanapok yopus aria ta hatru-
gun. Aria amam biom hagipesh
Jisas hanak.

21

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanak huruhuruk um Jerusalem
aria amam hanak hatogur wabur
Betfage hurukum gani Olivig
mihig. Nagundok aria Jisas
neshopok biom disaipel harik
hanak. 2 Anan nakripam namu-
dok, “Punak nabrudok wabur
bape barigiri. Aria nagundok
ipak biom ta ko putik enen
mahin donki shanatogen nyeir
maduhw nyani enen nugaen
aria pukweshihesh madururuh
aria puraesh punam-morim eik.
3 Enen arpen nyerigep um enen
baraen um, aria pukripen namu-
dok, ‘Apakin Debeini nakriyesh,’
aria anan ko nukweshihesh
shanaki arigas atin.”
4 Eshudok eneshenesh
shenenek um shuwereh profet
ananin baraen nyatogur adurin
atin. Aria baraen enyudok.
5 “Krip Saionibur debeiburi
wabur,
‘Tik, ipakin king nanaki um ipak!
Anan samokwiyain arpen nanaki
netemori enen mahin donki
aria enen nugaen donki
nyaran nyanaku.’ ”
6 Aria disaipel hanak henekesh
kabi douk Jisas nakripam
um. 7 Aria amam harawi
donki nyani nugaen. Aria
amam hawashak amamih rupeh
donkiyeb agab, aria Jisas naprok
nato nakih notem agabinyum
donki. 8 Sabaishi arpesh
shobuk esheshih rupeh gani yah.
Aria kupaishi shatupoki shus
sapeyeshi rowogosish nyeiguhw
aria sheshubuk yah. 9 Arpesh
sharahaen sharik iri aria shagiguk
um Jisas iri, amu apa sheyorub
shahwar debeg namudok,
“Apak manadudareh um Devit
ananin barhonin
aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.
Makri Iruhin wosik ta nuneku-
man yopunyi anudok ar-
man
douk nanamori Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri.
Apak makri eshesh shape iruhw
heven iri
shopunek shunadudareh-uman
aria shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto gani iruhw.”
10 Jisas nawish Jerusalem
aria ihish arpeshish mishish

shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape
shanasasorim, “Anan amiapen?”
11 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shantorum shagipeshan iri shape
shahwar, “Anudok douk profet
Jisas Nasaretepumin, nape gani
shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

Jisas Nanak Nawish Narub Um Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawish narub
um Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat aria nehiyah eshudok arpesh
douk apa shator eneshenesh aria
shanakam eneshenesh shakwu
utabor iri nagundok. Aria anan
nabadiguk tebolhos douk shape
shadareh utaboreshi aria wagitu-
rahos shapeyeshi shopunek um
eshudok douk shanakam utabor
um armiguhw iri. 13 Aria anan
nakrip eshesh namudok, “Iruhin
ananik buk douk baraen nyakri
namudok, ‘Eikit urupat douk ko
shuhwarat um shenek beten-ati
urupat.’ Aria ipak douk penekat
tatogur kabi douk amudok hak-
wuaruh iri hanabeshuk-ati uru-
pat.”
14 Aria Jisas ta nape numun
narub um atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria enesh nabes
seshukeshi shani aiyas yowegas
iri shanaki. Eshesh shanaki
aria nagabeyesh yopish. 15 Aria
amam debeimi pris hani amu-
dok anam henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin lo iri hatik enyu-
dok aria amam henek nyigiya um
ananin mour aria urkum apahw
juwehosish atish. Umum maresh,
amam hatik Jisas douk nenek
enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyani agundok batowish
douk shahwar debeg shakri na-
mudok, “Apak manadudareh um
Devit ananin barhonin aria mo-
hur ananin nyeigur nyato gani
iruhw”
16 Namudok aria amam hakrip
Jisas namudok, “Nyak nyemnek
enyudok baraen shokwishi shape
shahwarumen iri aka, uwok?”
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
“Eik douk yemnek. Enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen ipak patar-
ihen aka, uwok? Baraen nyakri
namudok,
‘Nyak Iruhin douk nyohur batow-
ish shani
eshudok shawok nyumeb iri
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato
iruhw.’ ”
17 Jisas nakripam enyudok
baraen jurug aria nakutukuk
amam aria natogurum adukibu-
rum wabur, aria nanak nape
nagundok um wabur Betani um
nishuh abudok wab.

Jisas Neyagwreh Baraen Meyoh Aria Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Aria ruwahep wehip Jisas
nakitak aria ta natanam um
Jerusalem. Napa nanak yah aria
nemnek nyurub ban. 19 Aria natik
enen rowog fik nyeyatu anagas
um yah aria nanak huruhuruk-
umen. Aria natik madae enep
shuruwep pir uwe, uwok. Natik
shus atus seir. Anan natik namu-
dok aria nakrip enyudok rowog
namudok, “Nyak kweipon mare
ta enep shuruwep piren uwe,
uwok.” Aria ahudok atuh nyum-
nah enyudok rowog yarin.
20 Aria amam disaipel hatik
namudok aria hakitak yowiyokuk
hanaboum roguhw aria amam
hanasorigum namudok, “Kakuri
umum maresh aria enyudok
rowog fik douk yarin arigas atin?”
21 Aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok, “Eik yakripep adurin baraen,
ipak douk gamo penek bilip um
eik, aria ipak mare pur biyep urk-
wip aria ipak ko wosik penekesh
namudok douk eik yenekesh um
enyudok rowog fik um. Aria
ipak ta mare penek enyudok atin
uwe, uwok. Ipak ta pukrip agu-
dok mihig, ‘Nyak kitak ba kare

nyaprok nyubuh gani youg,' aria
enyudok mugu ko nyutogur kabi
da ipak pukri um. 22 Aria ipak ta
penek bilip um eik ba penek beten
aria ihish eneshenesh ipak penek
beten um puraesh iri, eshesh ipak
wosik ta ko puraesh."

Amam Debeimi Pris Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Dodogowinyi Debeinyi Nyeigur Aria Nenek Enyudok-morim Mour

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Aria Jisas natanamori nawish
narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria apa nenek skulum
eshesh arpesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria amam debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hanaki agundok anan
napeum aria harigan namudok,
"Nyak amiapen nyakripen aria
nyuken enyudok big um nyenek
eshudok eneshenesh? Aria douk
amiapen nyakripen um wosik aria
nyuken enyudok dodog?"
24 Aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok, "Eik shopunek eik yakana
iyarig ipak um enesh muguh-
wos. Aria ipak ko puwanamume
yopinyi baraen um eik aria eik
shopunek ta ikripep um douk ami-
apen nyakripe ba nyeke big um
inek enyudok mour. 25 Nubo
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek
baptaisumesh um, anan nubo
amiapen nyakripan nyukon big
ba nenek enyudok mour? Enyu-
dok mour nyatogur iruhw heven
aka, nyatogur abudok amnabish
arpesh?"
Amam hemnek namudok
aria amam kanak hanitok um
baraen hakri namudok, "Apak
ta mukana, 'Enyudok mour
nyatogur iruhw heven,' aria anan
ta norigap namudok, 'Aria umum
maresh ba ipak madae penek
bilip um anan?' 26 Aria apak
ta mukri namudok, 'Enyudok
mour nyatogur abudok amnabish
arpesh esheshin mour,' aria apak
ta munogugur um ihish arpesh.
Umum maresh? Ihishmorim
douk shadukemesh namudok Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri anan
douk nanahwaram profet."
27 Aria amudok debeimi pris
hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hakrip Jisas namudok,
"Apak madae mudukemesh uwe,
uwok."
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
"Eik shopunek eik ta mare ikripep
um douk amiapen nyakripe nyuke
big ba yenek enyudoki mour uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Arman Nani Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
"Aria ipak douk urkwip por
mumam um enyudok baraen?
Anan arman nabuki biom
nugamim. Aria anan nanam
ashuken aria nakripan namudok.
'Nya, kare douk ba nyenek mour
wainig nubarig.' 29 Aria san
nuganin nakri namudok, 'Eik
yanoiwos'. Aria nape ba uwok,
aria nabo urkum um nakitak
nanak nubarig. 30 Aria yaken
nanam anudok anan naganin aria
nakripan apunin baraen. Aria
shokuni nuganin nakri namudok,
'Wosik eik ta ko inak'. Aria
anudok shokuni naganin madae
nanak uwe, uwok. 31 Aria
um amudok biom nugamim,
amiapen da nyagipesh yaken-
umam ananin baraen?"
Aria amudok debeimi pris hani
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hakri namudok, "San nuganin."
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
"Eik yakripep adurin baraen,
amudok harao takis iri aria
oudok weyotu yeh iri armago
eshesh ko shurik shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. 32 Umum
maresh? Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri natogurum ipak aria neyabigep
yopihi aih um ipak, aria ipak

madae penek bilip um anan.
Aria amudok harao takis iri aria
oudok weyotu yeh iri armago
eshesh shenek bilip um anan.
Enyudok ipak patrin, aria ipak
madae penek bilip ba pubukuk
yoweishi inahos aria putanam
pukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Wainig Nubarig Iri
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Ipak ta shopunek pumnek enen
wobuwobrenyi baraen. Anan
arman nau wain anag nubarig
aria naruk narub-umog. Aria
numun nubarig anan narok
anag bariyaigi nuwag um ko
sharauri wainip shuruwep. Aria
shurakep pubuh agudok nuwag
aria shishishep shumawiyep, um
shukwunish wainit ihat tutogur.
Aria anan narok anap pato potem
iruhw iri aurop numun nubarig
um arpesh shupeyep um shiyoh
nubarig. Aria anan nakrip
anam armam um hurao kontrak
aria hupe hiyohuman agudok
ananig nubarig. Aria anan
nanak napeik anabur rougunibur
wabur. 34 Aria huruhurukum
wainip shuruwep burep, aria
neshopok amudok heneman
mour iri hunam amudok harao
kontrak iri gani wainig nubarig
um hudiman wainip shuruwep.
35 Aria amudok armam harao
kontrak um henek mour nubarig
iri hasuhw amudok henek mour
um debeini iri, aria habo anan
hakwu wis aria anan han nagok
aria anan hakwuman utabor ba
nagok. 36 Aria anudok debeini
nagrem nubarig iri ta neshopok
kupaimi heneman mour iri
hanam amudok harao kontrak
ba heyoh nubarig iri. Ahudok
nyumnah anan neshopok sabaimi
henek uhwinyum nubokadae rig
neshopokam hanak iri. Aria amu-
dok armam harao kontrak aria
hape heyohoman ananig nubarig
iri hakitak henekesh apunih
aih um kabi douk nubokadae
rig henekeshum. 37 Nape ba
uwok aria ta nagiguk neshopok
ananin naganin nanam agudok
nubarig. Aria ananim urkum
mor namudok, ‘Eik ishopok eikin
naganin nunak um aria ta wosik
amam ta humnekan.’
38 “Aria amudok henek mour
nubarig iri hatigu nuganin nanaki
aria hanakripam hakri namu-
dok, ‘Nagrem wainig nubarig iri
ananin nuganin anudok kweipon
nugrem ihish eneshenesh ananin
yaken ananish iri. Ipak yowi mon
nugok um agudok ananig nubarig
aria apak murag.’
39 “Namudok aria hanak
hasuwan huwashan natogur
adukigum nubarig aria han
nagok. 40 Aria Jisas narik amudok
debeimi Pris hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi aria nakri
namudok, ‘Aria douk abudok
nyutob anudok nagrem nubarig
iri nanaki obi nyutob aria ta
nenekam mumam amudok henek
mour nubarig iri?’ ”
41 Aria amudok debeimi
hawanam baraen hakri namudok,
“Anan ko nubo Amudok yoweimi
armam nom nukom debeiri eriger
aria hugok. Aria agudok wainig
nubarig anan ko noko kupaimi
heyohog. Um abudok nyutob
wainip shuruwep burep, aria
shudiyep shuko ananep.”
42 Aria Jisas narigam namu-
dok, “Ipak patrin enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri aka,
uwok? Baraen enyudok nyakri
namudok,

‘Amudok utom douk harok uru-
pat iri hakana yoweimi aria
huwasham-ukuk iri,
douk matogur yopumi marik
iri utom dodogeshim um
shurok urupat um,
um mushubonim anagasitum uru-
pat.

Enyudok douk Debeini atun neneken nyatogur.
Neneken apak matrin aria makitak yowiyokuk
manadudareh makri enyen douk
Debeini atun neneken iri mour.’
43 “Namudok aria eik yakrip
ipak, Iruhin ko ta nupotik ipak
aria mare puwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh shapeum aria ta nu-
rao ananish arpesh douk sha-
suhw ananin baraen dodog aria
shenekesh um yopihi aih iri aria
eshesh shunak shuwish um agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shupeim. [44 Aria
douk meishi arpesh shugrukuk ba
shubuh shetem amudok utom, um
ko tukuresh um biyeh aria pu-
rukureshuk shokugun shokugun.
Aria meishi arpesh douk amudok
utom mugruki ba mubi mutemesh
iri, aria ko mushorig eshudok
arpesh ba shutogur shenenem
kabi douk munyabeg um.]”
45 Aria amam debeimi pris
hani Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin
wobuwobrenyi baraen aria
hadukemesh hakri anan douk
nakriyen nenyum amam atum.
46 Namudok aria hakri abom
um husuhw Jisas um heneman
baraen aria ta hanogugur um
arpesh. Umum maresh? Eshesh
shakri Jisas douk anan profet.

22

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anagun Debeiguni Worigun Douk Shenekagun Um Biyesh Shanaraum Um
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Aria Jisas ta nakri enen
kupainyi wobuwobren baraen
shopunek um amudok debeimi
namudok, 2 “Arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh shapeum
heven, douk kabi anan king
nenekeshahi aih um. Ananin
naganin nakana nurao arma-
tok aria king nenek debeiguni
worigun. 3 Atin anan nakrip
arpesh um shunaki um agundok
shanaraum-oguni worigun. Douk
ahudok nyumnah hatogur um
shuwok worigun-ahi aria anan
neshopok heneman mour iri um
hanak hukripesh shanaki. Aria
hanak hakripesh ba shanoiwos
um shanaki. 4 Aria anan ta
neshopok kupaimi heneman
mour iri um hunak aria nakripam
namudok, ‘Punak pukrip eshudok
nobokuhi yenemesh baraen iri
ba shunaki. Pukripesh namudok,
“Pumnek. Eik yenek eikigun wori-
gun aria yagunubuk ba nakus.
Eikish ababish kauhos shani
shanagoki shokushi kupaishi
kauhos apak iganigadae maesh.
Ihish eneshenesh iganigadae
shenenek ba shakus. Ipak yowi
munam agundok shanaraum-
oguni debeiguni worigun.” ’

5 “Hanak hakripesh ba madae
shumnekam uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh shakitak shanam esheshin
mour. Anan nanam nubarig.
Anan nanak nenek mourum ana-
nis bisnis. 6 Aria eshudok enesh
shakitak shasuhw amudok hen-
eman mour king iri sham ir-
ihwairoh shenekam abraenyim
atum aria hagok. 7 Namudok
ba king ananibur nyibur juwe-
hosibur atubur, aria neshopok
ananim soldia hanak habo eshu-
dok douk shabo ananim hagok iri.
Haesh shagok aria howehumesh
esheshibur wabur hanubur hey-
atabur.

8 “Aria king nahwar amudok
anam heneman mour iri hanaki
ba nakripam namudok, ‘Agundok
eikigun worigun yenekagun um
eikin nuganin nurao armatok
um douk nenenek nakus. Aria
arpesh yenemesh baraen um
shunaki iri, eshesh yoweishi
arpesh aria madae shunaki uwe,
uwok. 9 Namudok aria douk atin

ipak punam sabaihi debeihi yeh
aria putorumori ihish arpesh ipak
putrishi. Aria ipak pukripesh
aria puraesh punaki um agundok
worigun.' 10 Anan nakri namudok,
aria amudok heneman nour iri
hakitak hagim yeh hanak. Amam
hanak aria hakrip sabaishi ba
haraesh hanaki. Enesh yopishi
enesh yoweishi. Haraeshi aria
atudok debeiti urupat douk
shenek worigun um eshudok
biyesh shanaraum iri amu
shunukit.
11 "Douk shape aria king nanak
nawishum nutrish. Nawish
aria natik anan arman douk
madae nurei yopuhi rupah douk
shanoginohw-ahi um agnudok
douk arpesh shanaraum um uwe,
uwok. 12 Aria king narigan
namudok, 'Arpen, umum maresh?
Aria nyak madae nyerei yopuhi
rupah ba nyanak nyawishi
agundok? Anan douk baraen
wokan mumukin aria nape.'
13 "Aria king nakrip amudok
heneman mour iri namudok,
'Ipak puweshik anudok ananish
roguhw aiyas aria puwashan
nutogur aduk ba nupe aruk-
wutigunum. Nutogur nupe um
arukwutigun-ibur wabur arpesh
shape shureh ba sharpogur
esheshiruh naruh shuwegoruh ba
shemnek debeiri eriger um.' "
14 Aria Jisas nakripam, "Ipak
pumnek. Iruhin nadukemesh
um nuhwari sabaishi arpesh aria
nagraeh atin atin meyoh shupe
shuni anan."

Anam Armam Harig Jisas Um Shenek Takis Um Eshesh Rom Esheshin Debeini Gavman Sisar
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anabik
aria heyagwreh habo baraen um
hakri hunek rohw husarigan enen
baraen, ba hurim yeh um hene-
man kwot Jisas. Amam hakana
hukwiraeh hugiyagim Jisas um
niyagwreh enen nyaunyatograri
baraen um aria amam Farisi ta
heneman baraen Jisas um anan
kanak ananin baraen. 16 Amam
heshopok amamim disaipel hani
Herot ananim armam hanam
Jisas aria hakripan namudok,
"Tisa, apak madukemesh, nyak
nyeyagwreh adurin baraen iri.
Um enyudok adurin baraen atin
nyak douk apa nyenek skulum
arpesh um Iruhin ananih yopihi
aih. Nyak madae nyunogugur
enen arpen uwe, uwok. Nyak
nyeyagwreh apunin baraen
um ihish arpesh, eshudok de-
beishi nyeiguhw shapeyeshi aria
nyeiguhw wokeshi shopunek.
17 Namudok aria nyak kripap.
Nyak douk ta nyukri mumam?
Enyudok douk wosik um apak ta
mukon takis um debeini gavman
Sisar aka, uwok?"
18 Jisas nadukemeshum amamip
yoweipi urkwip por ehi aih aria
nakri namudok, "Ipak pagiyagigi
armam, ipak pakana pugiyagim
eik um maresh? 19 Ipak ta
puyabige anam utom ipak pator
takis omi."
Aria amam harawi anam utom
um anan. 20 Aria Jisas narigam
namudok, "Arudok aborir aria
enyudok nyeigur omiapenyish?"
21 Aria amam hakana, "Debeini
gavman Sisar ananish."
Aria Jisas nakripam namudok,
"Eneshenesh Sisar ananish ipak
puko ananesh, aria eneshenesh
Iruhin ananish ipak puko Iruhi-
nesh."
22 Amam hemnek enyudok
baraen, hakitak yowiyokuk aria
hakutukuk anan ba hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Agundok Shagok Iri Ta Shukitak Um
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudok atuh nyumnah
amam Sadyusi douk apa hakri
um shagokiri kweipon mare ta
shukitak uwe iri, hanaki agundok
Jisas napeum. Aria harig Jisas

namudok, 24 “Tisa, Iruhin ananin
lo seiwok nako Moses iri nyakri
namudok, ‘Douk anan arman
batowish uwok ba nugok, aria
ananin wanin nuwaur ananik
irohukwik ba kubuki batowish,
um ashuken ananip awirop um ta
mare diwarihuk iyoh.’ 25 Seiwok
anap awirop amakek yaken
shabuki 7-poreim nagamim hape
orokohun um apak. Ashuken
nurao onok armatok um ananik
irohukwik ba madae nubuki
enesh batowish uwe, uwok, aria
nagok. Namudok aria wanin ta
nuwaur ashukekuman. 26 Aria
wanin shopunek madae nubuki
enesh batowish uwe aria anan
shopunek nagok. Aria rabinari
um ashukenyim biom shop-
unek nagok, okwudok ashukek
kwaur ihim-morim owarhim
arigaha kwaur nagiguki shop-
unek. 27 Ihim-morim amudok
7-poreim nugamim hagok aria
bagiguki nyutob okwok shopunek
kwagok. 28 Aria nyak kripap.
Kweiponib nyutob arpesh shagok
iri ko ta shukitak um, okwudok
armatok kweipon kupeim kurao
meinari arman um okwokwin
raminen um amudok 7-poreim
armam? Nyak nyadukemesh,
ihim-morim seiwok haraokum
amamik irohukwik.”

29 Aria Jisas nakripam namu-
dok, “Ipak madae pudukemesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyetem ananik buk iri uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak shopunek
madae pudukemesh um enyu-
dok dodogowinyi dodog Iruhin
ananinyi uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria ipak peyagwreh nyau-
nyatograri yoweinyi baraen.
30 Kweipon eshudok arpesh
shagok iri ta shukitakum, es-
hudok arpesh kweipon mare ta
shanaraum uwe, uwok. Eshesh
kweipon shupe kabi da enselahos
shape iruhibur wabur heven.
31 Aria um enyudok baraen douk
arpesh shagok ba shakitak um,
eik yakana iyorik ipak. Ipak
seiwok madae putarih Iruhin
nakripep-enyi baraen um ipak
aka, uwok? Anan nakri namudok,
32 ‘Eik Abraham nani Aisak nani
Jakob henek lotu um eik iri,
eik amamin Iruhin.’ Enyudok
baraen nyakri Iruhin anan douk
madae shagok iri esheshin Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Anan douk arpesh
shape iri eshesh shenek lotuman
iri.” 33 Eshesh arpesh shemnek
enyudok baraen, aria shakitak
yowiyokuk um ananin baraen.

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo (Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek
um Jisas nabeyomuk baraen
amam Sadyusi aria amam han-
torum hanamori anan. 35 Anan
nadukemesh um Iruhin ananin
lo nape orokohun um amu-
dok. Anan nakana nukwiraeh
nugiyagim Jisas um niyagwreh
enen baraen madae yopunyi uwe
aria narigan namudok. 36 “Tisa,
meinyi lo douk nyarik iri um
ihin Iruhin ananin lo aria nyenek
uhwin um ihin kupainyi lo?”

37 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“ ‘Ipak ko pukri punuwasham
Iruhin, apakin Debeini. Ipak ko
gamo pukri punuwasham anan
adur atin um ipakim shunukim
urkum aria ipakin shunukin
mishin aria um ipakinyum
shunukinyum tinytin um puna-
suhw dodog pukri anan atun.’
38 Enyudok lo enyen debeinyi
aria dodogowin nyarikum ihin lo.
39 Aria enen lo nyagipesh enyudok
lo enyen douk atatahin um
enyudok nyarik iri lo. Enyudok lo
nyakri namudok, ‘Ipak ko pukri
punuwasham meishi arpesh douk
shape huruk um ipak iri kabi
da ipak pakri punuwasham ipak
kanak morim um.’ 40 Enyudok
biyen lo douk mamokin aria
baugenyum ihin kupainyi
baraenyum Iruhin ananin lo aria

shopunek ihin baraen um amam
profet henyemaguk iri.”

Jisas Narik Amam Farisi Um Anudok Arman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi hantorum
hape atugun, aria Jisas narigam
namudok, 42 “Ipakip urkwip por
mumam um anudok arman Krais
Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanaki iri? Anan douk amia-
penyin barhonin?”

Aria amam Farisi hakripan,
“Anan douk Devit ananin
barhonin.”

43 Aria Jisas narigam namudok,
“Namudok aria umum maresh
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin seiwok
nyakon urkum Devit aria anan
nahwar anudok arman ‘Debeini?’
Umum maresh? Devit seiwok
nakri,

44 ‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini
namudok,
“Nyak hagipe agundok ehahum
eikin yopunyi rogur
arigaha eik ko ta ibo nyakim
horim
hubuh atap um nyak ba iyoh.” ’

45 Ipak putik. Devit douk nahwar
anudok arman Krais nakri, eikin
Debeini. Namudok aria umum
maresh ba Krais anan da Devit
ananin barhonin?”

46 Aria madae ananum amudok
armam ta wosik nuwanam
baraen ba nukrip Jisas uwe,
uwok. Aria um ahudok nyumnah
aria hagiguki nyumneh, amam
hanogugurum horik Jisas um
enesh muguhwos shopunek uwe,
uwok.

23

Jisas Nakripesh Dodogowinyi Baraen Um Mare Shigipesh Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekehi Yoweihi Aih
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aria Jisas nape nakrip eshudok
worobaishi arpesh shani ananim
disaipel. 2 Anan nakri namudok,
“Amam Farisi hani amudok
henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri, hape debeimi henek
skulumesh kabi seiwok Moses
nape Debeini aria nenekesh um.
3 Namudok aria ihin baraen
amam hakripepenyi, ipak ko
pumnek aria pigipeshen. Aria
ehudok yoweihi aih amam apa
henekehi, ehudoki aih ipak mare
pigipesheh uwe, uwok. Amam
hakripesh um Iruhin ananin lo
aria amam madae ta hugipeshen
uwe, uwok. 4 Amam hakrip
ipak um pigipesh dodogowinyi
lo kabi da amaenyigwi unug
hagwem ipakibus agabus, aria
ipak penek debeinyi mour um
apa pusah agwudok unug. Aria
amam madae ta hutaurum ipak
ba pusah enyudok dodogowinyi
lo uwe, uwok.

5 “Ihish eneshenesh amam
henekeshi, amam henekesh
um arpesh ta shutrum aria
shukam big. Amam douk
henek shaginohw-oguni bokisi-
gun23:5aria haweshikogun nape
amamigos yomogos aria roguhw.
Aria amamih rupeh henekehi
apubusih um rouhi hatogur
heiruk. 6 Shenek debeiguni
worigun um amam hakana
hunak hupe wagiturahos shutao
yopugunum um gani debeimi
atum hapeim. Eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraeny-
ogwi urusag shopuk amam
hakana hunak hupe yopishi
wagiturahos shape sharik iri.
7 Amam hakri abom um arpesh

23:5 **23:5** agundok shokuguni shaginohw-oguni bokisigun amam haweshikogun yomogos sani roguhw iri, amam douk hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih aih aria haweshikogun nape. Agundok morim bokisigun douk howem enen Iruhin ananin baraen numunum bokisigun aria henyur nyorum urkwip porumen aria hugipeshen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

shukripam shenekumam yopihi
nyumnegwih, wabigegwis aria
ruwahegwis gani shantorum um
agegwiruhum, aria amam hakri
abom um arpesh shuhwaram
'Debeini Tisa.'
8 "Aria arpesh douk mare ta
shuhwarep 'Debeini Tisa' uwe,
uwok. Atun arag arman anan
douk ipakin Debeini Tisa aria ipak
ihipmorim douk pape ashuken
anin. 9 Aria douk atap agudok na-
hobig ipak ta mare puhwar anan
arman ipakin yaken uwe, uwok.
Atun arag arman nanahwaram
ipakin yaken iri douk nape heven
iri. 10 Aria douk mare ta shuh-
warep 'Debeimi' uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk puhwar atun arag Debeini,
eik douk Krais anudok arman
Iruhin nagraehe aria neshopoke
um yanaki iri. 11 Meishi arpesh
douk shukri shupe ipakish de-
beishi, eshesh ta shupe shunek
mourum ipak meyoh. 12 Meishi
arpesh shakana shuto debeishi
abom iri eshesh shubuh atap iri.
Meishi arpesh madae shuhur es-
heshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw iri,
eshesh ta shunahwaram debeishi
arpesh."

Jisas Nakrip Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumeshum Iruhin Ananin Lo Iri Um Yoweihi Aih Amam Henekeh Iri
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13-14 Aria Jisas ta shopunek
nakri namudok, "Eik yakri giha
abom um ipak penek skulumesh
um lo iri aria ipak Farisi. Aria
ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum.
Umum maresh, ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Umum
maresh? Ipak padukemesh um
putapok witogum arpesh shakana
shuwish aburdok wabur um
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum heven. Umum
maresh? Ipak kanak shopunek
ta mare puwish uwe, uwok.
Aria kadak ba arpesh shakana
shuwishum aria ipak punak
putapumesh yah eshesh kabi da
putapok witog um esheshis nabes
yomogos um.
15 "Eik yakri giha abom um
ipak penek skulumesh um lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Aria ipak ko
pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog
nukwatog iri. Ipak panak para-
haen ihigunum youg aria amnab
umum pakana penek atun ar-
man um nutogur ipakin disaipel.
Aria abudok nyutob anan ko
nutogur disaipel ba jurug, aria
ipak kanak pabirak namudok aria
anan nenek uhwin um ipak um
nenek yoweyoweihi aih. Aria ipak
penekan aria pushopokan um ta
nunam yoweiburi wabur hel kabi
da ipak kanakmorim.
16 "Eik yakri giha abom um
ipak Farisi nabes seshuhep iri
pakana piyabik yehum kupaishi,
aria ipak ko pupe yoweihi aih
um. Umum maresh? Ipak
pakri namudok, 'Enen arpen
nyukri um Iruhin ananit urupat
aria nyukana adur iruhw um
nyunek enesh muguhwos, aria
ta mare nyunekesh um da enyen
nyakrium. Aria douk enen arpen
nyukri um gol rakus Iruhin ananit
urupat aria nyukri adur iruhw,
aria enyudok arpen ta nyenekesh
kabi da nyakrium.' 17 Ipak
pagugaki aria nabes seshuhepi,
maresh eneshenesh douk yopishi
sharikiri um Iruhin ananis nabes?
Gol douk yopuri aria rarik iri aka?
Iruhin ananit urupat douk yoputi
ba tarik iri? Ipak padukemesh,
Iruhin ananit urupat atut douk
tenek gol ratogur Iruhin ananish
muguhwos. 18 Aria shopunek
ipak pakri namudok, 'Douk
meinyi arpen nyukri alta aria
nyukri adur iruhw um nyunek
enesh muguhwos, enyudok douk
baraen meyoh. Aria douk nyukri
ofa nyutem iruhw alta iri aria

nyukri adur iruhw, aria enyen ta
nyenekesh kabi douk nyakrium.’
19 Ipak nabes seshuhep iri,
maresh muguhwos douk yopishi
ba sharik iri um Iruhin? Ofa
douk yopunyi nyarik iri um
Iruhin aka? Alta douk yopunyi
nyarik iri um Iruhin ananis
nabes aka? Enyudok alta douk
nyenek enyudok ofa nyatogur
Iruhin ananish muguhwos. Aria
enyudok alta nyeshagrakuk ofa.
20 Namudok aria meinyi arpen
nyukri alta aria nyakana adur
iruhw, enyen dodogeshinyum
enyenyin baraenyum alta nyani
ihishmorim eneshenesh shetem
iruhinyum iri. 21 Aria meinyi
arpen nyakri Iruhin ananit urupat
iri aria nyukri adur iruhw
um nyunek enesh muguhwos,
enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin
baraenyum Iruhin ananit urupat
aria Iruhin anan kanak shopunek,
nape atudok urupat iri. 22 Aria
meinyi arpen nyukri heven iri
aria nyukri adur iruhw um
enyen dodogeshinyum enyenyin
baraenyum Iruhin ananin yop-
unyi wagitur aria anan kanak
napeyenyi enyudok wagitur iri.

23 “Eik yakri gihaum ipak douk
penek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri aria ipak Farisi.
Aria Ipak ko pupe yoweihi aihum.
Umum maresh? Ipak peyagwreh
biyog nukwatog iri. Ihig shokugi
apig eneshenesh nubarigish ipak
pasiyaeshum 10-poreigunum aria
pukon anabikum Iruhin. Aria
douk urkum moshukep-ukukum
ihin debeinyi baraenyum Iruhin
ananin lo, kabi da yopuhi aih um,
urkwip purum arpesh aria punek
gihaum arpesh um aria punek
bilipum Iruhin ananin baraen
aria pigipeshen. Douk ipak ta
dodogeshipum pigipesh enyudok
baraenyum debeinyi lo, aria ipak
mare ta urkwip pukepukuk um
nyanyudok enen um shokugi
apig enesheneshin lo shopunek
uwe, uwok. 24 Ipak nabes
seshuhep iri pakana piyabik
arpesh um yah, ipak kabi da
arpen nyushakam shokuri eshur
ror enyenyik yabik, aria enyen
nyatukor nyawashorukuk. Aria
enyen madae nyutik debeinyi
mahin Iruhin nakri um mare
shunyoh iri kamel douk nyor
yabikum, aria enyen nyahurig
yabik nyakutuguk.

25 “Eik yakri giha abom um
ipak douk penek skulumeshum
Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak
Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi
aihum. Um maresh? Ipak peyag-
wreh biyog nukwatog iri. Ipak
gamo pakrup adukisum kas sani
yaureruh, aria ipakih yoweihi aih
hape numuniruhum. Ahudok
aih douk namudok, ipak penek
nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish
muguhwos aria ipak pakwuaruh-
umesh. Umum maresh? Ipakip
urkwip douk porum ipak kanak
atin. 26 Ipak Farisi da nabes
seshuhep iri. Sagomatin ipak
pukrup numunipum kap, aria ta
adukipum shopunek ta bogrop.

27 “Eik yakri giha abom um
ipak douk penek skulumeshum
Iruhin ananin lo iri aria ipak
Farisi. Ipak ko pupe yoweihi
aihum. Umum maresh? Ipak
peyagwreh biyog nukwatog iri.
Ipak douk kabi wonugwegwiruh
eshesh showatomoruh shakwu
shigorihwiti beit. Adukihwum
wonugwehw yopuhwum shutruh,
aria numun shagoki esheshish
bishiguh aria ihishmorim goutuk-
wishi eneshenesh shor. 28 Ipak
shopunek pape namudok atin.
Arpesh shatik ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh, aria shakana ipak douk
yopishi arpesh. Aria amu uwok.
Numunum ipak douk shunikipum
agundok peyagwreh biyog nuk-
watog um aria agundok pabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um.”

29 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Eik yakri giha abom um ipak
douk penek skulumeshum lo iri
aria ipak Farisi. Ipak ko ta
pupe yoweihi aihum. Umum
maresh? Ipak peyagwreh biyog
nukwatog iri. Ipak penek
yopuruhi wonugwegwiruh um
amam profet, aria ipak paginohw-
oruh um eshesh yopishi shagok iri
arpesh. 30 Aria ipak pakri namu-
dok, ‘Nubo seiwokum babenomi
hapeyobi nyutob um, aria apak ta
mare mutaurum esheshum shubo
amam profet hugok uwe, uwok.’
31 Um enyudok ipakin baraen ipak
kanak powereh agundok ipak
patoguromi yamehem seiwok
habo amam profet hagok iri um.
32 Ipak mare pigiyagig penekesh
namudok ipak douk yopishi
arpesh uwe, uwok. Ipak kare,
ba punekesh ahudoki yoweihi aih
kabi da ipakim yamehem seiwok
henekeshum aria piyatak ipakim
yamehem amamih yoweihi aih!
33 Ipak kabi da yoweiguhwi
yuguhw um. Iruhin ko nenemep
baraen ipak aria ipak ko punam
hel, ehudok yoweihi nyih ta ipak
puruwok um yah wokumep.

34 “Namudok aria ipak pemnek!
Eik ko ishopokugu amam profet
aria yopumi urkum morom iri
anam here yopumi urkum iri aria
amam hadukemesh um Iruhin
ananin lo iri hunamagu ipak.
Namudok aria ipak ta pubo
anam hugok, pupruk anam aria
penek nyilim anam hir rowogin
kruse aria pupruk anam numun
ipak Juda pape peyagwreh-
ogwi urusag. Aria ipak ta apa
puhiyahamum ipakirub warub
aria amam ta huruwok hanam
kupairubi warub. 35 Namudok
aria Iruhin ko ta nunekep pusah
debeinyi amain um agundok
pabo ihim-morim yopumi armam
hagok um. Amam seiwok hape
abudok amnab iri, enyudok
debeinyi amain kweipon nyupe
ipak atin. Enesh arpesh seiwok
shabo sabaishi yopishi arpesh
shagok iri douk parik pabo Abel
nagok arigaha shabo Sakaraia,
Berekia ananin batowin, anan
douk anudok arman ipak seiwok
pan nagok orokohunum Iruhin
ananit urupat aria um alta.
36 Eik yakripep adurin baraen
ipak, enyudok yoweinyi poe ta
nyutogurum ehudok yoweihi aih,
ahudok ko hutogrum eshudok
arpesh douk shape agudok
nahobig abudok nyutob iri.”

Jisas Nenek Gihaum Arpesh Shape Jerusalem Iri
(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabur Jerusalem
aria nakri namudok, “O ipak
arpesh pape Jerusalem iri,
seiwok ipak apa pabo amam
profet hagok. Armam Iruhin
neshopokam haraumepari ananin
baraen iri, ipak douk shopunek
pakwu-umam utabor pam hagok.
Worobaihi atih nyumneh eik
yakri iraepari aria ishigorip kabi
anat mamokit owot tarauri nugag
gwanaki atugun aria teshigorug
atatish kapraigiyohos um. Aria
ipak pakri amu uwok um eik.
38 Aria douk pumnek! Douk
ipakibur wabur ko bunanukuk
buniyatakuk aria mare ta enesh
arpesh shupe abrudok wabur
uwe, uwok. 39 Eik yakrip ipak
adurin baraen namudok, ipak
ko mare ta putik eik shopunek,
arigaha kweipon abudok nyutob
butogurum ba ipak ko pukri,
‘Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman
yopishium anudok arman douk
nanakmorim Iruhin ananin
nyeigur iri.’ ”

24

Jisas Nakripesh Um Horim Hanaki Hununu Iruhin Ananit

Debeiti Urupat
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakutukuk Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat natogur nanak,
aria ananim disaipel hanamori
anan. Amam hakana hiyabi-
ganum Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tuni yopugwi urusag gweyotu
huruhuruk iri. 2 Aria anan nakri-
pam enyudok baraen. "Ipak patik
agwudok yopugwi urusag? Eik
yakripep adurin atinyi baraen,
horim ko hanaki hubrigat aria
hununut aria ta mare hukuna
huhur anam utom ba humem
anam kupaimi utom ba ta utabor
butao uwe, uwok. Ihibor utabor
ko shruworubor bututu biniyatak
tupri tupro bunak atum atum
bubuh bukus bunak amnab."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab Nyu-
tob Sabainyi Amain Kweipon Nyu-
togur
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape ahwudok
yoduhw Oliv, aria amam di-
saipel atum hanamori anan
aria harigan namudok, "Nyak
kripap, meibi nyutob eshudok
eneshenesh iganigadae nyakri-
papeshi ko shutogur? Maren
kak ko nyurik nyutogur aria
apak ta mudukemesh, nyak ko
nyutanamori aria abudok amnab
ko butuhukuk?"
4 Aria Jisas nutanam nakripam
namudok, "Ipak ko pudukemesh
atin. Ta enesh arpesh shunaki
shugiyagimep. 5 Umum maresh?
Sabaishi kweipon shunaki shukri
eikin nyeigur aria shukana,
'Eik kanak Eik Krais Anudok
Arman Iruhin seiwok nagraehe
neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria
shugiyagim sabaishi arpesh ba
shunak shuwishuk. 6 Ipak ko
pumnek debeihwi wanohwin
gaha huruk atin aria ipak ta
pumnek baraenyum debeihwi
wanohw ko hwutogur rougunum.
Aria ipak ko pudukemesh. Aria
ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk
uwe, uwok. Eshudok eneshenesh
ko shutogur, aria abudok bagiguki
nyutobum amnab ko butuhuk
um ta mare butogur arigas uwe,
uwok. 7 Aria eshesh anag nahobig
ko shukitak shini enesh kupaigi
nahobig shurpak. Anan king
nini ananishi ko shukitak shuni
kupaini king nini ananishi shupe
shurpak. Aria anarub warub
ko debeirubi nyurub besh aria
enyik ko kwutuk. 8 Enyudok
ihinyumorim nyarik iri amain
kwo nyutogurum kabi da onok
armatok kwonomnek rarig iri
erigerum kwubanuh ba kubuki
batowin um.
9 "Abudok nyutob eshesh ko
shurao ipakum shukep eriger
aria shukep amaenyibi aria
shep pugok. Aria ihish arpesh
esheshish nyirub aparuh ko
yowesh um ipak. Umum maresh?
Ipak douk eikipari aria eikin
nyeigur nyapeum ipak. 10 Aria
um abudok nyutob sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilipum eik iri ko
shunahuhao eik aria shubukuk
esheshin bilip um eik. Aria eshesh
ko shunahwaram horik horinum
eshesh kanak aria shunarao
eshesh kanak um horik horin
um shenenem baraen aria shesh
shugok. 11 Worobaimi henek
rohw aria hagiyagig iri profet ko
hutogur henek rohw hugiyagim
worobaishi arpesh aria ko
shigipesham. 12 Yoweihi aihish
inahos ko shutogur dedebesh
atish. Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh ko shukutukuk ahudoki
aih um shukri shunuwasham
kupaishi arpesh kabi da eshesh
shakri shunuwasham eshesh
kanakmorim. 13 Umum maresh?
Eshudok douk shugipesh eik atish
arigaha shugok iri, eshesh Iruhin
ko ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik atin. 14 Aria eshesh ta
shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraenyum arpesh shuwish
agundok anan nape Debeini

um ananish arpesh um douk
ko shanak shukripesh enyudok
baraenyum ihirub warub abudok
amnab um, ihish arpesh um
shemnek ba shutuh iyoh, aria
ahudok yoweihi hugiguki nyum-
nah ta ko hutogur.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Anab
Yoweibi Nyutob Ko Butogur Iri
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Ipak ko putik enyudok yoweinyi
mugu abom iri, seiwok profet
Daniel nakriyenyi, enyudok mugu
ta nyutogur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat. Aria nyununut
ba arpesh mare ta shuntorum
shanaki shuwish uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh ta shukuna yoweishi ina-
hos shapeyoti urupat. Meishi
arpesh shutarih enyudok baraen
iri, eshesh ko gamo shudukemesh
atin.”24:15 16 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam namudok, “Abudok nyu-
tob arpesh shape agudok Judiaig
shokugi nahobig eshesh ko shu-
ruwok shunak gani yodururuh-
igunum. 17 Meinyi arpen nyetem
iruhw urupat iri, ta nyubuh atap
um, enyen ko mare urkum mu-
rum nyuhur enyenyish enesh-
enesh shakus numunum urupat
iri uwe, uwok. 18 Aria meinyi
arpen nyetu nubarig iri, enyen
ko mare nyutanam urupatum
nyuhur enyenyih rouhi rupah
uwe, uwok. 19 Debeinyi gihaum
wanarahaenyi armago aria ar-
mago apa wokesh nyumeb shok-
wishi batowish iri um abudok
yoweibi nyutob. 20 Ipak ko
penek beten ba ta mare pu-
ruwok um nyumanugasibi nyu-
tob aka, um ahudok nyumnah
Sabat uwe, uwok. Anah ku-
paihi akure, ta wosik. 21 Eik
yakripepum ta puruwok. Umum
maresh, abudok nyutob debeinyi
amain abom ko nyutogur. Sago-
matin Iruhin nakwaram agudok
nahobig um arigaha douk, na-
mudokinyi amain madae nyuto-
gur uwe, uwok. Aria kweipon
babi bagiguki nyutob shopunek
ko mare enyudoki amain ko ta
nyutogur shopunek uwe, uwok.
22 Seiwok Iruhin mare nukri ba
nurupok nyutob banob um enyu-
dok debeinyi amain nyutogur
akure, ihish arpesh ko shugok
shutuh. Aria ba uwok, ananim
urkum morum ananishi ihish
arpesh anan kanak nagraeheshi.
Namudok aria anan ta narupoki
abudok yoweibi amaenyib nyutob
babuhi banab atub.

23 “Um abudok nyutob, meishi
arpesh ko shukrip ipak, ‘Ipak
putik. Anudok arman Krais,’
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanaki iri douk
anudok aka, shukripep shukri,
‘Nani nape ganik,’ aria ipak mare
penek bilipumesh uwe, uwok.
24 Umum maresh? Aria anam
henek rohw hagiyagigi iri armam
ko hunaki hukri namudok, ‘Eik
anudok arman Iruhin nagraehe
iri aria neshopoke yanakium iri’
aka, ‘Eik shopunek douk anan
profet.’ Aria amam ko henek
debeinyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour aria henek enen kak
nyutogur. Eshesh shakana shenek
rohw shigiyagim ihish arpesh,
aria eshesh ta wosik um aria
eshesh shakana shenek rohw
shigiyagimum arpesh Iruhin douk
nagraeheshum ananish iri. Aria
namudok ta uwok. 25 Ipak
pumnek. Eik riguk yakripep
jurugum eshudok eneshenesh ko
shutogur.

26 “Namudok aria meishi arpesh
ko shukripep, ‘Ipak putik, Krais
nani nape gani wehigunum
arpesh uwok um,’ aria ipak
mare pumnekesh ba punak

24:15 **24:15** Enyudok atin baraen da Matyu atun neyagwreh-enyi.

uwe, uwok. Aka meishi arpesh
shunaki ba shukri, ‘Anudok
nanabeshuk nape numun atudok
urupat,’ aria ipak mare punek
bilipumesh uwe, uwok. 27 Umum
maresh? Ipak padukemesh um
utag brereyarogum, aria atudok
lait tatogurum aun nakihmorim
aria brereyarat tanak gani aun
nabuhum. Namudok aria Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh
namudok atinyum abudok nyutob
eik ko inamorim aria ihish arpesh
ko shutiwe atin. 28 Agundok
arpesh shagok shakusum, kumub
ko bunaki bunahweh enyudok
arpen nyagoki.”

Enyudok Ihinyumorim Amain Nyutogur Nyuneyatakuk Aria Jisas Ko Nutanamori
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Aria shopunek Jisas ta nakri
namudok, “Abudok yoweibi nyu-
tobum enyudok amain um arpesh
shemnek debeiri eriger um nyu-
nak nyutuhuk, aria arigas atin
‘Nyumnahin aun nutogur wabin,
aria wabin aun ta mare wanyuke-
hin ta arukwutihin
aria unib weir utagi ta utotobure
ugruki,
aria ihish dodogeshishi enesh-
enesh sheir utag iri
ko mare shir atugun uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ko shunonug shunak shu-
naki.’
30 “Um abudok nyutob Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ko itogur gani iruhw
utag aria ihismorim awirosish
arpesh shape abudok amnab
iri ko shureh. Aria eshesh
ko shutik Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta
item iruhigum hevenig utag aria
ibuhi ini eikin dodog aria eikit
dodogowiti lait. 31 Aria oruhw ko
hwunahwapur debeg abom aria
eik ko ishopok eikish enselahos
shunak um shutorumori ihish
arpesh eik seiwok yagrahaeshum
eik kanak iri. Eshesh enselahos
ko shutormori arpesh ihigun-
mori um agudok nahobig aria
anagasum agudok nahobig aria
sharaesh shanaki um eik.”

Ipak Ko Purao Saki Um Enyudok Rowog Fik Um Pudukem Nyutob Eik Inamori
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek
namudok, “Ipak ko purao yopinyi
saki um enyudok rowog fik
aria pudukemeshum. Abudok
nyutob butogurum aria row-
ogish nyeiguhw ko shunareh
shurpaki namusi shus, aria ipak
pudukemeshum yopubi wahib
nyutob bakana ko butogur.
33 Namudok atin, abudok nyutob
ipak putik eshudok ihish enesh-
enesh riguk yakripep-umeshi
shutogur ba jurug aria ipak ko
pudukemesh um, Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
eikib nyutob banaki huruhuruk
jurug aria bapeimori wit. 34 Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, eshudok
arpesh douk shape abudok
nyutob iri, enesh ta mare shurik
shugok uwe, aria eshudok ihish
eneshenesh ta shutogur. 35 Utag
gani agudok nahobig ko ta shutuh,
aria eikin baraen ta mare nyutuh
uwe, uwok.”

Madae Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Aria Nyutob Eshudok Eneshenesh Ko Shutogur Um
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 Aria Jisas ta nakri shopunek
namudok, “Madae enesh arpesh
shudukem ahudok nyumnah eik
ko ta inaki aria eshudok enesh-
enesh ko shutogurum uwe, uwok.
Eshesh enselahos shape heven
iri madae shudukemesh uwe,
uwok. Aria Eik Iruhin Nuganin
shopunek madae idukemesh uwe,
uwok. Eikin Yaken atun arag

nadukemesh. 37 Namudokehi
aih eshesh seiwok shenekehi um
Noa ananib nyutobum, eshesh ko
shenek ahudok atatahih aih atih
shupe abudok nyutob aria Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ko itanamori. 38 Seiwok
abudok nyutob douk debeibusi
worubus madae sutogurum uwe,
eshesh apa shenek irugis worigun
shashoh, shawok abar, aria
arpesh apa shanaraum, arigaha
ahudok nyumnah Noa nawish
korohukahi hatogur. 39 Eshesh
madae shudukemesh um enyudok
amain ko nyutogur-umeshum
uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh shape
namudok atin arigaha abus-
dok debeibusi worubus satogur
sabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok
shatuh. Aria douk ko atatahih
atih aih ko hutogrum abudok
nyutob Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko
itanamorium. 40 Abudok nyutob
biom armam ko hiyotu nubarig
aria Iruhin ko nurao anan,
aria nukutukuk anan nupeiguk.
41 Bio armago ko apa unek
plauain rehinyum unek bret upe,
aria Iruhin ko nurao onok aria
nukutukuk onok kupeiguk.

42 "Namudok aria ipak ko
pudukemesh atin aria putrugun
pupe. Ipak madae pudukemesh
um marah nyumnah ipakin
Debeini ko nutanamori um.
43 Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh
um enyudok baraen namudok.
Douk nubo anan urupatinari
nudukemesh um marab nyuto-
bum wab nakwuaruhi arman ko
nunaki, aria urupatinari anan
ko niyoh urupat nupe aria ta
mare nukutukuk urupat aria
nakwuaruh iri ta nanaki nubrig
urupat aria nuwish numunitum
uwe, uwok. 44 Aria ipak namudok
atin ko pudukemesh atin ba pupe
pubeime. Umum maresh, Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ko inaki anob nyutob
ipakip urkwip madae purum eik
ta inakiyobi nyutob, aria eik ta
inaki."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nenek Mour Wosik Iri Aria Anan Arigeh Hanari
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Aria Jisas ta shopunek
nakripesh wobuwobren baraen
namudok, "Meinyi arpen nyenek
mour iri ba nyor yopunyi saki
aria wosik madae nyigiyagig
aria nyenek yopunyi mour iri?
Debeini ta nugraeh anudoki
nenek mouri arman um ta
nusuhw merik um amam kupaimi
ananim henek mour iri, aria
nusiyaumam worigunum nyu-
tob amamin debeini nakriyobi.
46 Anudoki arman nenek mour iri
anan ko gamo nunadudareh um
abudok nyutob ananin debeini
ko nutanamori aria nutik anan
apa nenek ananin mour. 47 Eik
yakripep adurin baraen, debeini
ko nugraeh anudoki arman
um nusuhw merik aria neyotu
nurik um debeini ananish ihish
eneshenesh. 48 Aria um anudok
nenek mouri arman ta nutogur
yoweini arman aria anan urkum
murum anan kanak namudok,
'Eikin Debeini ta mare nunaki
arigah uwe, uwok.' 49 Aria anan
nikitak um nubo amudok hani
anan henek mour atugun iri, aria
anan nape apa nawok worigun
aria nawok abar nani hawok abar
ba hagugak iri. 50 Aria debeini
ko nutanamori anah nyumnah
anudok nenek mour iri arman
madae nudukemesh uwe um
ananin debeini ko nanaki uwe,
uwok. 51 Aria debeini ko nanaki
anah nyumnah aria nenekesh
yoweishigom um anudok nenek
mour iri, aria ta neshopokan
nanak nini eshudok sheneyag-
wreh biyog nukwatog iri shupe
atugun. Um nabrudok wabur
eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria
shurupogesh esheshiruh naruh
shumnek debeiri eriger."

25

Wobuwobren Baraen Um 10-Poreiyu Weroroiwi Armago

1 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri namudok, “Um abudok nyutob arpesh shuwishum aburdok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobren baraenyum 10-poreiyu weroroiwi armago. Anan arman douk atin nurao onok armatok iri, anan nakana ko nunaki. Aria oudok weroroiwi armago wohur owowish lamhos, aria wanak um uparugan yah aria uran unaki. 2 Anas wisiyu um oudok wagugaki armago, aria anas wisiyu wosik wadukemesh iri. 3 Oudok wagugaki warauri owowish lamhos wanaki aria madae usuwi wel unaki shopunek uwe, uwok. 4 Aria oudok wadukemesh iri, woshar kupairi wel owowish atin atin koutukwihos aria waraesh wanaki shopunek shani owowish lamhos. 5 Anudok arman nakana nurao armatok douk atin iri madae nanaki arigas uwe, uwok. Namudok aria ihiyumorim armago nabes seshuho aria weshuh wakuh.

6 “Arigaha orokohunib um wab aria enen arpen nyuhwar nyakri, ‘Anudok nurao armatok iri anudok nanaki. Ipak arigah yowi ba munak muranari gani yah.’

7 “Aria oudok ihiyumorim weroroiwori wakitak wasusuhw owowish lamhos weshopohesh. 8 Oudok wagugaki wakrip oudok wadukemesh iri namudok, ‘Ipak shukop anar ipakir wel. Apakish lamhos ko shakana hugokesh.’

9 “Oudok wadukemesh iri wakrip oudok wagugaki namudok, ‘Namudok ta uwok. Arudok wel ta mare musiar uwe, uwok. Wel madae sabairum ipak ta pushar anar ipakish lamhos aria apak ta mushar anar apakish lamhos uwe, uwok. Ipak kare punak gani stua ba putor ipak kanak ipakir wel.’ 10 Aria oudok anas wisiyu wagugaki wanak um unatori anar wel aria anudok nurao armatok iri nanaki natograri. Aria oudok anas wisiyu wadukemesh iri douk wape apa wobeim anudok arman iri wanaman wawish wani anan atudok urupatum shuwok agundok shunaraum-oguni debeiguni worigun. Aria arpesh shawaru wit.

11 “Aria oudok ono wagugaki shopuk wanak watograri, aria warig namudok, ‘Debeini, Debeini, jikumap wit apak shopunek.’

12 “Aria anan nakripowi namudok, ‘Eik yakripep adurin baraen, eik madae idukemeshum ipak uwe, uwok.’ ”

13 Aria Jisas nakri namudok, “Ipak gamo pupe apa putrugun. Umum maresh abudok nyutob douk eik ko ta itanamori obi nyutob, ipak madae pudukemesh uwe uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Atun Harao Utabor Um Henek Mour Iri
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok, “Arpesh shuwish um abrudok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shapeum heven douk kabi enyudok wobuwobrenyi baraenyum anan arman nakana nanak anagun rougunum aria nahwari henek ananin mour iri hanaki. Amam hanaki aria nakom ananibor utabor amamis wisum henek mour. 15 Anan douk nadukemeshum amamin saki nyani agundok amam douk dodogowim um henek mourum aria nakomuk utabor. Anan

nakonukuk 5,000 kina.25:15Anan
2,000 kina aria anan 1,000 kina.
Douk nakomuk utabor aria anan
nanakuk ananih yah. 16 Nanakuk
atin aria anudok narao 5,000
kina iri nanak nakwu abrudok
utabor nenek bisnis. Nenekas
arigaha ta nenek uhwinyum
5,000 kina winmoni shopunek.
17 Aria anudok anan narao 2,000
kina iri shopunek namudok atin.
Anan nanak nakwu abrudok
utabor nenek bisnis aria nenek
uhwinyum 2,000 kina winmoni
shopunek. 18 Aria anudok anan
narao 1,000 kina iri, anan nanak
narok anag nuwag aria nabeshuk
ananin debeini ananibor utabor
bor agudok nuwag.

19 “Douk arigaha roubi nyu-
tob banak badiguk aria amu-
dok heneman mour iri debeini
ta natanamori. Aria nariga-
mum hukripanum utabor riguk
nakomabor-ukuk um douk henek
mourum-abor iri douk batogrum
makwunibor? 20 Anudok sago-
matin narao 5,000 kina iri na-
suhwi 5,000 kina winmoni aria
nenek ananibor utabor batogur
um 10,000 kina aria nanaki nako
ananin debeini. Aria nakripan
nakri namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak
seiwok nyekeik 5,000 kina. Nyak
nyutik, eik yaraen yanak yenek
bisnis aria ta yenek uhwinyum
5,000 kina winmoni shopunek!’

21 “Aria ananin Debeini nakri
namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik
yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum
eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak
wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh
shokushi eneshenesh, namudok
aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw
merik um sabaishi eneshenesh.
Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik
unadudareh.’

22 “Anudok narao 2,000 kina
iri anan shopunek nanaki nakri
namudok, ‘Debeini, nyak sei-
wok nyekeik 2,000 kina. Aria
nyak nyutik, eik yaraen yanak
yenek bisnis aria ta yenek uh-
winyum kupainyi 2,000 kina win-
moni shopunek.’

23 “Aria ananin debeini nakri
namudok, ‘O wosik. Nyak wosik
yopunyi arpen nyenek mourum
eik iri. Nyak douk gamo nyagabe
nyeyoh nyakin mour iri. Nyak
wosik gamo nyagabe nyeyoh
shokushi eneshenesh. Namudok
aria douk eik yakri nyak nyusuhw
merik um minihishi eneshenesh.
Aria douk nyak yowi ba nyuni eik
unadudareh.’

24 “Amudok hanakuk aria
anudok anan narao 1,000 kina
iri shopunek nanaki nakri na-
mudok, ‘Debeini, eik yadukemesh
jurugum nyak, nyak juwehosinyi
arpen. Nyak nyaurim aria nyatuk
worigun kupaishi esheshigos
nubarigos. Aria um amnab ku-
paikwi kupainari shuwashak shu-
ruwepigun worigunobi amnab,
nyak ihib nyutob nyaurim ny-
atuk worigun abudok amnab.
25 Namudok aria eik yanogugur
ba yanak yobeshuk enyudok
1,000 kina numun amnab. Aria
nyakibor utabor abrudok ta
suwoborugu.’

26 “Aria ananin debeini nakri-
pan namudok, ‘Nyak yoweini
arman arigeh haenyari. Nyak
gamo nyadukemesh namudok,
eik yaurim aria yatuk worigun
kupaishi esheshigos nubarigos
shaweshogosi aria eik shopunek
yatuk worigun shuruwepigun
amnab kupaishi shawashak
shuruwep ba natogur iri. 27 Aria
umum maresh ba nyak madae
nyubuk eikibor utabor gani
benk? Namudok aria eik ta
itanamori-obi nyutob eik ko wosik
irao eikibor utabor buni enen

25:15 **25:15** Seiwok abudok nyutob Jisas nakripesh enyudok baraen obi eshesh Juda madae shukwu apakibor utabor kina uwe, uwok. Aria esheshibor utabor douk shahwarabor talent iri bape namudok. Atin talent douk kabi 1000-porein kina um.

winmoni shopunek. 28 Namudok
aria ipak ta putrun enyudok 1,000
kina anudok aria ta puko anudok
arman douk nenek uhwinyum
10,000 kina iri. 29 Umum maresh?
Meishi arpesh douk shagrem
enesh eneshenesh iri, eik ta ko
ikesh enesh sabaishi eneshenesh
shopunekum eshesh. Aria meishi
arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh
iri aria shokushi eneshenesh
eshesh douk shagremesh iri
eik ko ta itrishesh-ukukum
eshesh. 30 Aria anudok yoweini
nenek mourum eik iri, ipak ko
puhiyahan nutogur arukwutigun
um. Aria um abrudok wabur
eshesh ko shureh yowiyokuk aria
shunarupok esheshiruh naruh
shuwegoruh.' "

Jisas Douk Anudok Arman Natogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ko Nenek Kwotog Um Ihish Arpesh Shenekehi Aih

31 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nakri
namudok, "Kweipon nabudok
nyutob Eik Anudok Arman
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko
itogur gani iruhw utag aria
inaginohw itanamori kabi anan
kingum ini ihishmorim enselahos,
aria eik ta itemori eikin debeinyi
wagitur aria ibuhi ini eikin
dodog aria eikit dodogowiti lait.
32 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ko
shuntorum shunaki shiyotu um
eikig yomag. Aria eik ko isiyaesh
aria shiyotu um biyob lainab, kabi
douk anudok neyoh sipsipahos
iri nosiya sipsipahos shanak
wobrehahum anan lain aria
memehos shunak wobrehahum
anan lain. 33 Eik ko isop
sipsipahos um eikin yopunyi
rogurehah aria memehos um
eikin angagrin rogur. 34 Namudok
aria eik king ko ikrip ihishmorim
arpesh sheyotu um eikin yopunyi
rogurehah iri namudok, 'Ipak
douk eikin Yaken nenekumep
yopihi aih iri. Anan nakana
nenek yopishi eneshenesh um
ipak. Ipak yowi ba puwish
agundok pupe abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shupeum. Seiwok eikin
yaken nagraeh-aburum ipak iri
um seiwok sagomatin anan nenek
agudok nahobig gatogurum.
35 Umum maresh? Seiwok eik
yape nyurub bae, aria ipak poke
worigun. Eik abar bae, aria
ipak poke abar. Eik yanaki
kupaigunum iri, aria ipak parao
eik panak ipakit urupat. 36 Eik
rupah uwok, aria ipak poke
rupah eik. Eik arugeh hapeye
aria ipak pugabe eik. Eik yape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, aria ipak
panaki patik eik.'

37 "Aria eshudok shenek yopihi
atih aih iri aria shape yopinyi
poe iri ko shukripan namudok,
'Debeini um meibi nyutob apak
matik nyak nyurub baen, aria
apak meken worigun nyak? Aria
um meibi nyutob nyak abar baen
aria apak meken abar nyak?
38 Umum meibi nyutob apak
matik nyak nyanaki kupaiburi
wabur, aria apak marao nyak
manak apakit urupat? Aria um
meibi nyutob nyak rupah uwok,
aria apak meken rupah nyak?
39 Umum meibi nyutob apak
matik nyak arugeh hape nyak aka,
nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati uru-
pat, aria apak manaku matrin?'

40 "Aria eik ko ikripesh namu-
dok, 'Eik anudok king yakripep
adurin baraen, ihishmorim
eneshenesh ipak penekeshum
enen enyudok arpenyum amudok
eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam
iri, eshudok eneshenesh ipak
penekeshum eik.'

41 "Aria eik king ko ikrip eshu-
dok sheyotu um eikin anagagrin
um rogurehah iri namudok, 'Ipak
yoweipari ko punak puwishukuk
iri, ipak pruwokukum eik aria
ipak kare panak um ehudok

yoweihi nyih madae hugok iri
uwe, uwok. Ehudok yoweihi nyih
seiwok shenekeh shagraeheh um
Satan nani ananish yoweishi en-
selahos iri. 42 Umum maresh?
Seiwok eik yape nyurub bae, aria
ipak madae puke worigun uwe,
uwok. Eik abar bae, aria ipak
madae puke abar uwe, uwok.
43 Eik yanaki kupaiburi wabur
iri, aria ipak madae purae punak
ipakit urupat uwe, uwok. Eik
rupah uwok, aria ipak madae
puke rupah uwe, uwok. Eik
arugeh hapeye, aria eik yape
shunuweshik-ati urupat aria ipak
madae punaki putik eik uwe,
uwok.'
44 "Aria eshesh shopunek ko
shukripan namudok, 'Debeini, um
meibi nyutob apak matik nyak
nyurub baen aka, nyak abar
baen aka, nyak nyanaki kupaiburi
wabur iri aka, nyak rupah wo-
ken aka, nyak arugeh hapeyen
aka, nyak nyape shunuweshik-ati
urupat, aria apak madae gamo
mugabeyen uwe, uwok?'
45 "Aria eik ko ikripesh na-
mudok, 'Eik yakripep adurin
baraen, eneshenesh ipak madae
punekeshum enenyum enen
enyudok arpenyum amudok
eikim owarhim nyeiguhw wokam
iri, eshesh eshudoki eneshenesh
ipak madae punekeshum eik
shopunek uwe, uwok.'
46 "Aria eshudok arpesh ko shu-
nak shurao yoweinyi poe, ko shu-
rao debeiri eriger madae rutuh
uwe iri uwe, uwok. Aria yopishi
arpesh eshesh ko shuwish um
yopinyi poe aria shupe wosik ihih
nyumneh."

26

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hantorum Hape Heyagwreh Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen nyatuh aria
nakrip ananim disaipel namudok,
2 "Ipak padukemesh, nyumneh
douk watak hape biyehum ahu-
dok nyumnah agundok debeguni
Pasovaigun worigun nenenekum
ko hutogur. Aria eshesh ko
shere Eik Anudok Arman yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um horim
amamis wis aria hanak henek
nyilime rowogin kruse aria igok."
3 Umum abudok nyutob amam
debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hanak hatik es-
heshin debeini pris Kaiafas aria
hantorum hape ananit urupat.
4 Aria hantorum hape heyag-
wreh habo baraen hakri hu-
parug anah yah aria hugiyagik
husuhw Jisas aria hunak hon nu-
gok. 5 Aria hakri namudok, "Apak
ta mare mukana munek eshudok
enesheneshum abudok nyutobum
agudok debeigi nig uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh, ta arpesh shutik
aria shukri shukitakum debeihwi
wanohw."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Iruhw Um Jisas Ananig Barag

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape wabur
Betani. Nape anan arman
shahwaran um Saimon iri ananit
urupat. Nubo riguk anudok
Saimon yoweihi arugeh lepra
hapeyan. 7 Abudok nyutob
Jisas nape huruk atinyum tebol
aria nape nawok worigun, aria
onok armatok kwasuhwi enen
yopunyi sanda douk shatorin
debeibori utabor iri. Nyorori
anar yopuri botol douk shenekor
anam utom iri aria kwanaki
kwouraken nyabuh iruhum Jisas
ananig barag. 8 Amudok Jisas
ananim disaipel hatik namudok
aria akas sanum. Aria hakri
namudok, "Umum maresh ba
okwok kweyatak enyudok sanda
meyoh? 9 Enyudok sanda apak
mukri ba munek salimen akure,

ta musuhw debeibori utabor aria
manak musiyaborum eshudok
eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh.”
10 Jisas nadukemeshum amamin
baraen aria nakripam namudok,
“Umum maresh ba ipak peyag-
wreh ponawarukok um okwu-
dok armatok? Okwok douk
kwonegesh yopuhi aih um eik.
11 Ihib nyutob eshudok enesh-
enesh wokeshi arpesh ko shuni
ipak pupe. Aria eik ko mare
ini ipak mupe roubi nyutob uwe,
uwok. 12 Okwudok armatok
kwourak sanda eikihw yegeny-
ihw, okwok kwonegesh namu-
dokum kugabe eikihw yegeny-
ihw um nuhut biyen shurme
wonugwehw um. 13 Eik yakripep
adurin baraenyum ihigunum um
agudok nahobig kweipon shunak
ba shukripesh enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraenyum. Es-
hesh ko shiyagwrehum eshudok
eneshenesh douk okwudok arma-
tok kwonegeshi shopunek, aria es-
heship urkwip ko purum okwok.”

Judas Neyagwreh Adurin Baraen Nani Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Um Hunak Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, ananum
amudok Jisas ananimum 12-
poreim disaipel douk shah-
waranum Judas Iskariot iri
nanaki natik amam debeimi pris.
15 Nanak aria narigam namudok,
“Douk eik irigumep um yah
inak iwerehemep Jisas um, ipak
douk ko putoruwe puke maresh?”
Hemnek namudok aria hatorun
hakon 30-poreibor siliwaibor
utabor. 16 Namudok aria Judas
nape nabo urkum naurim yahum
nuwereh aria niyabigam aria
nukom Jisas um amudok amamis
wis.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundok Debeiguni Worigun Pasova

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aria um ahudok harik iri
nyumnah um eshesh Juda shenek
agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun
worigun aria shawok bret douk
shoteh ba madae tikitak tunugok
tutogur debeiti uwe, uwok. Amam
disaipel hanakium anan Jisas aria
harigan namudok, “Nya, nyak
nyakri apak monak munek ag-
nudok Pasovaigun26:17worigun
agnumum nyak nyanak nyugnoh
nyini apak?”
18 Aria nakripam namudok,
“Ipak panak puwish debeiburi
wabur Jerusalem aria punam
anudok arman douk yakripep-
uman iri. Punak aria pukripan
pukri namudok, ‘Nya, apakin Tisa
nakri ananib nyutob26:18douk
ko huruk atinyum butogur. Aria
nakri anan nini ananim disaipel
ko hunaki huwok agundok Paso-
vaigun worigun nyakit urupat.’ ”
19 Namudok aria amam hanak
henek eshudok kabi douk Jisas
nakripamum. Hanak aria henek
agundok Pasovaigun worigun.
20 Douk arigaha wabigep
hurukatinyum wab aria Jisas
nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hanaki hape herharih tebol.
21 Amam hape apa hawok wori-
gun, aria nakripam namudok,
“Eik yakripep adurin baraen ipak,
anan um ipak ko noko eik um
eikim horim.”
22 Aria amam disaipel hemnek
namudok aria amamish urkum
apahw yowesh, aria amam atun

26:17 **26:17** agundok worigun Pasova, eshesh Juda shenekagun atuh atuh um ihishmorim kwarahos shenekagun shagnoh aria urkwip aparuh shorum seiwok Iruhin nataurum esheshish popehesh yamehesh shakutukuk debeinyi mour gani Isip aria narigumesh shanam Kenan um. 26:18 **26:18** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas ananib nyutob douk nyakri abudok nyutob huruhuruk um eshesh shon nugok rowogin kruse.

atun harig Jisas namudok, “Debeini nyak nyakri eik aka?”

23 Aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Anudok arman douk nakana noko eikum eikim horim iri, anan douk ananum ipak kanak douk nani eik ta aragarag ukutu ohwakis wis sani bret shubuh yaurehw iri. 24 Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ko igok, namudok Iruhin ananik buk kwakri jurugum eik ko igok. Aria ko debeinyi gihaum anudok arman noko Eik Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen iri um horim amamis wis iri. Namudok aria seiwok wosik ba amakek mare kwunabuki uwe, uwok.” 25 Judas anan douk anudok arman nakana noko Jisas um horim amamis wis iri anan narik Jisas namudok, “Debeini Tisa nyak douk nyakri eik aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Namudok nyak nyakrium.”

Jisas Nakom Wain Nani Bret Um Ananim Disaipel Hashoh

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Amam apa hawok worigun aria Jisas nohur anabik bretigun, nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nawor bret, aria noko ananim disaipel. Aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwot bret aria putoh. Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw.”

27 Aria nohur anap wainip kap, aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako ananim disaipel aria nakri namudok, “Ipak suwop kap aria ipak ihipmorim pubroh apudok kap. Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor.26:27 28 Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor douk ko benek enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur dodogowin abom. Umum maresh? Eik yourak eikibor owishibor um bukweshihuk yoweishi inahos um sabaishi arpesh iri. 29 Eik douk yakrip ipak, eik ko mare ta iwok wain arigaha kweipon eik ta iwok namuni wain ini ipak gani numunum agundok arpesh shuwishum eikin Yaken nape debeinarium ananish arpesh um.”

30 Aria amam heyorub anohw awehw aria hanam Olivihw yoduhw.

Jisas Nakri Pita Ko Nokonaguk Agab Anan

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih ahwodok Olivihw yoduhw aria Jisas nakripam namudok, “Kwehigib wab, ipak ihipmorim ko puruwokuk um eik punak atun atunuk. Umum maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk iri douk nyakri namudok,

‘Eik ko ibo neyoh sipsipahos iri,
aria ihishmorim sipsipahos ko shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.’

32 “Aria eik ta ko ta ikitakum eshudok shagokum, aria eik ko irik inak um ipak gani shokugi nahobig Galili.”

33 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas namudok, “Amam kupaimi disaipel ko hutik eneshenesh shutogurum nyak ba ta hukutukuk amamip bilip um nyak aria huruwok aria amam wokim ko huruwok, aria eik ta mare iruwok ba inyukwreny-ukuk uwe, uwok. Aria upe biohw.”

34 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok, “Eik yakripen adurin baraenyum douk abudok wab. Nyak ko nyukri nyigiyagig-umesh biyeh atih namudok, Nyak madae

26:27 **26:27** Enyudok baraen nyakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw yegenyihw” nyani “Anudok wain douk eikibor owishibor nyagipesh Grikin baraen. Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk biyen baraen. Enesh Kristen shakana bret tani wain sheyabig kak um Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor. Aria enesh shakana bret tani wain douk shatogur adur atin Jisas ananihw yegenyihw hwani owishibor.

nyudukem eik uwe, uwok. Aria
owot ko tukitak tiyagwreh.”
35 Aria Pita nakripan namudok,
“Eik ko mare igiyagig aria ikri
eik douk madae idukem nyak
uwe, uwok. Eshesh ko shukana
shubo nyak nyugokum, aria
eik shopunek ko ini nyak ugok
ahudok atuh nyumnah.”
Aria amudok ihim-morim
ananim disaipel douk hakripan
enyudok atin baraen.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hanam anabik shuhwar-agunum
Getsemani. Aria nakripam na-
mudok, “Ipak hagipe agundok,
aria eik ko inak ganudok ba inek
beten.”
37 Aria anan narao Pita nani
Sebedi ananim biom nagamim
heiran hanak. Aria ananish
urkum apahw amaenyish atish
aria amu nemnek yowiyokuk
abom. 38 Aria nakrip amam
namudok, “Eikish urkum apahw
amaenyish atish aria hurukum
eik yakana igok. Ipak pupe
agundok puni eik aria pupe
piyohe.”
39 Aria anan nanaku rourou-
gunugu shopunek. Aria natu
nabuh atap nobuk ananig yomag
iruhw amnab aria nenek beten
namudok, “Eikin Yain, nyak
nyukri wosik um aria nyitiweiguk
enyudok debeinyi amain nyakana
nyutogurum eik iri. Eik yakri
nyak mare nyigipesh eikish
urkum apahw shakri um uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri nyak wosik ko
nyigipesh nyakish urkum apahw
shakri um aria ta wosik.”
40 Aria Jisas ta natanamum
amudok bimatun disaipel, aria
natik amam heshuh hakuh. Aria
narik Pita namudok, “Namudok
penekesh mumam? Ipak mare
ta dodogeship aria puname pupe
piyoh eik um enen aua aka, uwok?
41 Ipak douk puname pupe piyoh
eik aria penek beten ba pupe.
Uwok um enesh yoweishi shanaki
aria ipak ta pugrukium ipakin
bilip. Adur atin, apakish urkum
apahw shakana shenek enesh-
enesh, aria apakihw yegenyihw
atuhw douk arigeh hwahw aria
dodog uwok um hwonek enesh
muguhwos.”
42 Anan ta natanam biyeh
aria nenek beten namudok,
“Eikin Yain, douk enyudok amain
nyakana nyutogurum eik iri ko
mare nyushagrakuk eikum, ba
eik ko isah enyudok amain, aria
nyak wosik ko nyigipesh nyakish
urkum apahw shakri um aria ta
wosik”.
43 Aria anan ta natanamori um
amam disaipel aria natik amam
watak heshuh. Umum maresh?
Amamis nabes amaenyis atus um
hishuh atin. 44 Aria anan ta naku-
tumukuk aria nanak nenek beten
bihatuh ahi, aria nenek apunin
beten kabi douk nenekan sago-
matinyum.
45 Aria ta natanamori um amam
disaipel aria nakripam namudok,
“Ipak watak apa peshuh aria pu-
rao uhwin aka? Pemnek. Nyu-
tob iganigadae batogur aria es-
hesh shakana shoko Eik Anudok
Arman yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri um amudok armam henek
yoweishi inahos iri um amamis
wis. 46 Ipak kitak, aria apak
monak. Putik, arman nakana
noko eikum horim amamis wis iri,
anudok douk iganigadae nanaki
hurukum apak.”

Judas Nakom Jisas Um Horim Amamis Wis
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas watak apa neyagwreh
aria Judas, anan douk anan
um amudok 12-poreim disaipel
nanak natograri. Sabaishi arpesh
sheiran aria eshesh sharauri
bainatog gwani rowos. Amam

debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi heshopokesh
aria shanaki. 48 Anudok arman
nakana nokam Jisas um horim
amamis wis iri, watak apa
shanaki yah aria nakripamum
enen kak namudok, “Eik ko
inopuprik anan arman. Aria
anudok arman douk anan atun
Jisas. Aria ipak gamo pusuwan.”
49 Aria anan arigas atin
nanamori Jisas aria nakri namu-
dok, “Yopubi wab, Tisa.”
Aria Judas nanapuprik Jisas.
50 Aria Jisas nakripan namu-
dok, “Arpenyin, eneshenesh nyak
nyanaki um nyenekesh iri, nyak
arigas ba nyenekesh.”
Aria anam armam hanaki
howeman wis Jisas aria hasuwan
hape dodog.
51 Aria anan arman neyotu nani
Jisas iri, nauruki ananit bainat.
Aria anan nabo debeini pris
ananin neneman mour meyoh iri
aria narpogesh anudok ananih
atah takaroh habuhuk atap.
52 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Ta rukwot bainat tubuh tutuk ag-
nudok douk torum. Ihish arpesh
sharpak bainatog iri, bainatog
ko gununu eshesh. 53 Aria nyak
madae nyudukemesh uwe, aka?
Eik ko iyorik eikin Yain um
aria anan ko neshopoki sabaishi
enselahos, shenek uhwinyum
12-poreib amiyeb lainab, aria
eshesh ko shunaki shutaurum eik.
54 Aria eik ko ibirak namudok
um, aria baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri ko mare nyutogur
adurin baraen uwe um eik,
uwok. Iruhin ananik buk kwakri
eshudok eneshenesh adur atin ta
shutogurum eik.”
55 Umum abudok atub nyutob
Jisas ko nakrip eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh namudok, “Ipak
pasuhwi bainatog aria rowos aria
ipak panaki um gamo pusuhw
eik, kabi da ipak pakana gamo
pusuhw anan arman nenek
wanohw aria nakwuaruh iri aka?
Ihihmorim nyumneh eik yape
gani numun narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum,
aria yape yakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um arpesh. Aria
umum maresh ba ipak madae
pusuhwe nabudok nyutob uwe?
56 Aria eshudok ihish eneshenesh
douk shatogurum shagim amam
profet henyemaguk iri baraen
nyatogur adur atin.”
Aria amudok ihim disaipel
hakutukuk Jisas aria haruwok.

*Heneman Kwot Jisas Um Es-
hesh Juda Esheshit Debeiti Kwot
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,
63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)*

57 Eshudok arpesh shasuhw
Jisas iri eshesh sharan shanak
um debeini pris Kaiafas ananit
urupat. Eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hani amam henek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo
iri amam douk hantorum hape
numun urupat. 58 Pita nagipeshuk
Jisas nanak, aria madae nanak
huruhuruk um anan uwe, uwok.
Anan nanak nawish numun
narub um anudok debeini pris
ananit urupat. Aria nani amam
henek mour heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri hape. Anan
nakana nutik maresh muguhwos
ta shutogurum Jisas.
59 Amam debeimi pris hani
sabaimi debeimi Juda douk hape
hasuhw kwotog iri hahwar anam
armam hanaki. Douk hanaki
aria hape hakri humnek enen
nyunagiyagigi baraenyum Jisas
nenekahi aihum amam debeimi
humnek. Aria amam hakana
huparug enen yoweinyi ina
Jisas nenekenyi aria hon nugok.
60 Sabaimi armam hanaki henek
rohwuman um nyunagiyagigi
baraenyum anan. Aria amam
madae huwereh enen adurin
yoweinyi ina anan nubokadae
nenekenyi-umum ta shon nugoku-
menyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria

biom hanaki 61 hakri namudok,
“Anudok arman seiwok nakri
namudok, ‘Eik dodogoiwe um ko
ibrik Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria ta itanam irakotum bihatih
nyumneh.’ ”

62 Aria debeini pris nakitak
neyotu narig Jisas namudok,
“Nyak wosik um ta nyuwanam
enen amamin baraen aka,
uwok? Nyak nyakri mumamum
enyudok baraen douk amudok
henekenyum nyak iri?” 63 Aria
Jisas madae nukri enen baraen
uwe, uwok. Aria anudok debeini
pris nakripan namudok, “Eik
douk yakana iyorik nyakum
Iruhin ananin nyeigur anudok
Iruhin madae nugok iri aria
nape atun nape iri, aria nyak ta
nyukripe adurinyi atin baraen.
Nyak kripap, nyak douk anudok
arman Iruhin nagraehenyum
neshopoken nyanaki iri aka,
uwok? Nyak douk Iruhin ananin
Nuganin aka, uwok?”

64 Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Nyak kanak douk nyakriyen ju-
rug. Aria eik yakrip ipak, kweipon
ipak ko putik Eik Anudok Ar-
man yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
ipeum anudok Dodogowini Iruhin
ananin yopunyi rogurehah. Aria
eik ko ipe iruhum hevenig utag
aria inaki.”

65 Aria anudok debeini pris
nakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok
baraen aria nabrig ananih ru-
pah aria nakri namudok, “Anan
douk nabubunim Iruhin. Apak
mare muhwari anam shopunek
armam hukripapum anudok ar-
manih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
Douk atin ipak pemnek anan
nabubunim Iruhin jurug. 66 Ipak
pakana apak ta munekan mumam
anudok arman?”

Aria amam hakri namudok,
“Anan douk nenek yoweishi ina-
hos aria anan apak mon nugok.”

67 Aria eshesh shokuseh Jisas
ananig yomag aria shakwu wis
shabo anan. Aria enesh shabo
ananish popaeshohos 68 aria
shakri namudok, “Nyak douk
Iruhin nagraehan iri aka, aria
nyak douk ta nyukripap kabi
da amam profet henekeshum.
Eshudok arpesh shabo nyak iri,
eshesh douk amiapen?”

Pita Nagiyagik Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita nape aduk, aria nu-
munum urupatirub narub um
Kaiafas ananit urupat. Aria
onok weroroikwi kwonek mour
iri kwanaki kwatrun aria kwakri-
pan namudok, “Nyak douk anabik
nyani anudok Jisas douk nanaki
shokugi nahobig Galili iri pape.”

70 Aria Pita nakri uwok um
ihishmorim arpesh esheshis
nabes namudok, “Eik madae
idukemeshum enyudok baraen
nyak nyakriyen iri uwe, uwok”

71 Aria anan nanak natogur
urupat adukum arbudok narubit
wit, aria kupaikwi kwonek mour
iri kwatrun aria kwakrip eshu-
dok shape huruhuruki namudok,
“Anudok arman nubo rig nape
nani Jisas anudok Nasaret-epimin
iri.”

72 Aria Pita ta nakri uwok
namudok, “Adur iruhw, eik
madae idukemeshum anudok
arman uwe, uwok.”

73 Roubi nyutob shopunek aria
armam heyotu huruhuruk iri
hanaki hakrip Pita namudok,
“Adur atin, nyak douk shopunek
ananum eshudok arpesh shape
shani Jisas iri, nyakip nanup douk
powereh nyak.”

74 Namudok aria Pita neyag-
wreh dodog namudok, “Adur
iruhw, eik madae idukemeshum
anudok arman uwe, uwok. Eik
mare iyagwreh adurin baraen,

aria Iruhin ko nununu eik ba
igok.”
Anan nakriyen jurug, aria atub
nyutob owot takitak tohwar.
75 Aria Pita urkum morum
enyudok baraen Jisas iganigadae
nakripanum, “Owot mare tuhwar
uwe, nyak ko nyukriyen bihatuh
namudok nyak madae nyudukem
eik uwe, uwok.”
Aria Pita natogur aduk ba nereh
yowiyokuk abom.

27

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Harao Jisas Hanak Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Shokugi Nahobig Judia Iri

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Gagruk ruwahep wehip, aria
ihim-morim debeimi pris hani es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi hape
heyagwreh aria habo baraenyum
hubo Jisas nugok. 2 Aria hakitak
haweshikan onohw dodogoihwi
maduhw aria haran hanam Pailat
douk nape debeini gavman iri.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Aria Nagok

(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudok Judas douk nowereh
Jisas aria nako horim um amamis
wis, anan natik agundok es-
hesh shagiyagim Jisas um kwot
aria shakon debeinyi amaenyum
anan. Namudok aria ananish
urkum apahw yoweshum ahu-
dok yoweihi aih anan nenekohum
Jisas iri. Aria anan ta nenek giha
abom numun um ananish urkum
apahw. Aria natanam narao abru-
dok 30-poreibor siliwaibor utabor
douk amam debeimi pris hani
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
hakanabor um anan iri. 4 Aria
nakripam namudok, “Eik douk
yenek yoweishi inahos jurug. Aria
anudok arman eik yowerehanum
ipakis wis iri, anan douk madae
nenek enen yoweinyi ina uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak kwehig pon
nugok meyoh.”
Aria amam hakripan namudok,
“Nyak nyanaki nyakrip apak um
maresh? Enyudok nyakin mour.”
5 Aria Judas nawashakuk abrudok
siliwaibor utabor numunum
Debeini ananit urupatirub narub,
aria nanak nanatog onohw
maduhw ananin aruhwigur aria
naprok ba nataur aria nagok.
6 Amam debeimi pris hohur
abrudok siliwaibor utabor aria
hakri namudok, “Abrudok utabor
douk maborubukum arman
nagokum. Aria apakin lo douk
nyakri abrudok utabor apak mare
muborubukum abrudok bakus
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri uwe, uwok.”
7 Aria habo atin baraenyum
abrudok utabor amam hator anab
amnab um arpesh apa shatuk
amnab ba shenek amnabis marus
iri. Amam hanak hator abudok
amnabum butogur wonugweg-
wiruh hapeim um arpesh shurom
eshudok arpesh shagoki shanaki
rougunum iri. 8 Namudok aria
abudok amnab douk shahwarab
um, “Owishiboribi amnab”
aria douk arpesh wata apa
shohwarab enyudok nyeigur.
9 Namudok aria enen baraen
seiwok Iruhin nohur profet Jere-
maia nenyemaguk iri nyatogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok
nyakri namudok, “Hakitak hohur
abrudok 30-poreibor siliwaibor
utabor. Abrudok utabor douk
eshesh Israel shaborubuk um
shutor anudok arman iri. 10 Aria
haboruhur hanak hatik eshesh
apa sharok amnab um amnabis
marusum aria hator anab amnab.
Iruhin douk nakripe dodogowinyi
baraen namudok aria yeyagwre-
hen.”

Pailat Narig Jisas Um Anan Douk Eshesh Juda Esheshin King Aka, Uwok?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Harao Jisas hanak honusop
neyotu natik anudok debeini um
gavman iri aria narigan namu-
dok, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda es-
heshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan namudok,
“Adur atin, eik douk kabi nyak
nyakrium.”

12 Eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hani debeimi pris hagiyagig
haduk sabainyi baraenyum Jisas.
Aria anan madae nutanam
niyagwreh enen atin baraen uwe,
uwok. 13 Namudok aria Pailat
ta narigan shopunek namudok,
“Nyak douk madae nyemnek
enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
amam henemen kwot-enyi?”

14 Aria Jisas madae niyagwreh
enen baraenyum Pailat uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria Pailat
nor urkum manak matuhukuk
meyoh.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shenek Nyilim Jisas Rowogin Kruse Aria Nugok

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39, 19:16)

15 Um ihish kwarahos ahu-
dok nyumnah shenek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun wori-
gun obi nyutob, anudok nape
Debeini gavman iri douk ko
nokweshih anan nanaweshik
iri um shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Eshesh arpesh eshesh kanak ko
shukri nyeigurum anan arman
nape nanaweshik iri, aria Pailat
ko nukweshih anudok arman
nanam eshudok arpesh. 16 Aria
um abudok nyutob douk anan
yoweini nanaweshik aria nape
shunuweshik-ati urupat, ananin
nyeigur douk Barabas. 17 Eshesh
eshudok arpesh iganigadae
shantorum shanaki sheyotu,
Aria Pailat narigesh namudok,
“Ipak pakana eik ta ikweshih
amiapen nyunamogu ipak? Eik
ta ikweshih Barabas aka, eik
ta ikweshih Jisas eshesh douk
shakana Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanaki iri?” 18 Aria
Pailat nakri namudok. Umum
maresh anan nadukemeshum
eshesh douk esheshish urkum
apahw douk yoweshum Jisas
meyoh, aria sharan shanamorim
kwotog.

19 Aria shopunek douk Pailat
nape ananin debeinyi nenemesh
kwotog-enyi wagitur, ananik iro-
hukwik kwoneki baraen nyu-
nakmori anan namudok, “Nyak
mare nyenek enesh muguhwos
um enyudok yopunyi arpen uwe,
uwok. Eik yeshuh wab aria ya-
trun anas yomnis, yemnek debeiri
eriger um anan aria madae gamo
ishuh wab uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
enyudok arpen douk yopunyi.”

20 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
Juda esheshim debeimi hohur
eshudok worobaishi arpesh es-
heshiruh aparuh um shuhwarum
Barabas nutograri aria shubo Jisas
nugok.

21 Aria Pailat narigesh namu-
dok, “Ipak pakana eik ta ik-
weshihumep meinari arman um
amudok biom armam nunamogu
ipak?”

Aria eshudok arpesh shuhwar
namudok, “Barabas.”

22 Aria Pailat narigesh namu-
dok, “Aria ipak pakana eik ta
inekesh mumam um anudok Jisas
eshesh shakri Iruhin nagraehan
ba neshopokan nanaki iri?”

Aria ihishmorim shohwar
debeg namudok, “Punek nyili-
manum rowogin kruse.”

23 Aria Pailat ta narigesh namu-
dok, “Umum maresh? Anan douk
nenek maren debeinyi ina?”

Aria eshesh shuhwar debeg
abom, “Punek nyilimanum rowo-
gin kruse.”

24 Aria Pailat nadukemesh na-
mudok, eshesh ko mare shum-
nek ananin baraen uwe, uwok.
Aria debeihwi wanohw huruhu-
ruk um hutogur. Aria anan

nohur anabar abar aria nakrup
ananis wisum ihishmorim arpesh
esheshis nabes. Aria anan nakri
namudok, “Eik inahos uwok um
anudok arman ananin gok uwe,
uwok. Ipak kanak pakri ba eshu-
dok eneshenesh shenenek.”
25 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shakri namudok, “Eshudok ina-
hos ko shupeum apak aria um
apakish batowish.”
26 Namudok aria Pailat
nakweshih Barabas nanam
eshesh. Aria anan nakri ba
amam soldia hakwu nyiguhw
hweirohi maduhw aria habo
Jisas yowiyokuk. Aria nakom
Jisas um soldia amamis wis
um hunak henek nyilimanum
rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Enenyi Enen Habubunim Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Aria Pailat ananim soldia
harao Jisas hawish debeini gav-
man esheshit urupat. Hawish aria
ihim-morim soldia hanaki hey-
otu herharihan. 28 Aria hatrun
howaruk ananih rupah aria here-
man anah owishiborihi rupah.
29 Aria harauri onohw maduhw
kabi da pruwehwihw um aria
hadarohw hohwunug kabi anan
king ananit hat um aria hah-
wemuman ananig barag. Aria
horuman anag shokugi akodiwok
ananis wis aria habuh hoduk
ohrubus hape henekan enenye-
nen habubuniman hakri namu-
dok, “O wosik ruwahep nyak es-
hesh Juda esheshin king.”
30 Aria amam hakusehan,
aria hatrunari agudok akodiwok
iganigadae hagur ananis wis
iri aria amam habo ananig
barag worobaihi abom. 31 Douk
henekan enyudok enenyenen
habubuniman ba jurug aria ta
hatrun howaruk ahudok owishi-
borihi rupah aria ta hereman
anan kanak ananih rupah. Aria
haran hanak um henek nyiliman
um rowogin kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowogin Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hakutukuk wabur aria
hatogur hanak huruk atinyum
yah, aria amam soldia hatik
anan arman nanaki wabur Sairini
ananin nyeigur Saimon. Aria
amam hasuwan harani ba grok
atin hakripan um nutrun rowog
kruse Jisas nutauruman aria
nunyusah-uman. 33 Aria eshesh
shanak shatogur onok outuk
nyeigurikum Golgota. Enyudok
nyeigur douk shakri agudok mihig
gape kabi da arpenyik barag
um. 34 Aria um okwudok outuk
armam hakon Jisas anan yoweini
wain douk hasharan nani yoweini
marasin aria nanagugwi nor ba
nubutin atun iri. Aria Jisas
nakwiraeh um nubroh aria uwok,
madae nubroh anudok wain uwe,
uwok. 35 Amam soldia hawaur
Jisas jurug iruhum rowogin kruse
aria habirak anag baunag kabi
da satu um hutik amiapen kadak
nyenek uhwinyum aria husia
rupah eneshenesh orokohunum
amam kanak. 36 Aria amam
habuh hape atap um okwudok
outuk aria apa heyohan. 37 Aria
iruhum ananig barag douk
howem enyudok baraen douk
shenyemuman um kwot iri nyape.
Aria baraen nyetem iri nyakri
namudok,

ANUDOK DOUK JISAS, ESHESH
JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

38 Aria huruhuruk um Jisas
amam howaur biom armam
hakwu-orugwih iri aria habo
arpesh iri douk shopunek shenek
nyilimam heir wobuwobur um
Jisas. Anan neir um yopunyi
rogur ehah aria anan neirum ana-
gagrin rogur ehah. 39 Aria arpesh
sharahaen yah iri shenek yowi

kare shatrun aria sheneyagwreh
enenyenen shabubunim Jisas.
Eshesh shegigiyarig um baragos,
40 aria shakri namudok, “Nyak
anudok arman douk nyakana
nyubrig Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat aria ta nyurukat nyutuhur
tiyotu um bihotih nyumneh atih
iri aria nyak maresh sheneken
ba mare ta nyutaurum nyak
kanak. Aria enyudok douk adurin
baraenyum nyak douk Iruhin
Ananin Nuganin um, namudok
aria nyak kitak buhi ba kutukuk
nenyudok kruse.”
41 Amam debeimi pris hani
amudok henek skulumesh um
lo iri aria hani amam eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi, amam
douk shopunek henekan enenye-
nen habubuniman namudok atin.
42 Amam hakri namudok, “Anan
nataurum kupaishi arpesh, aria
anan ko mare nunugabe anan
kanak uwe, uwok. Anan douk
Israel esheshin king um, aria anan
ko nukutukuk rowogin kruse ba
nukitak nubuhi, aria apak ko
munek bilipum anan. 43 Anan
nenek bilipum Iruhin aria nakri
namudok, ‘Eik Iruhin Ananin Nu-
ganin.’ Aria douk Iruhin nukri
nunuwasham anan abom um,
aria Iruhin ko nutauruman.”
44 Aria amudok biom hakwu-
orugwih iri hataur hurukum Jisas
iri, amam shopunek heyagwreh
atatahin baraen habubunim Jisas-
enyi.

Jisas Nagok
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Umum aruh 12 kilok, wab
babuh aria beyawiyom ihigunum
agudok shokugi Judaig nahobig
arigaha 3 kilok. 46 Arigaha nyu-
tob batogurum binyatin aua um 3
kilok aria Jisas nahwar debeg na-
mudok, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”
Enyudok baraen nyakri namudok,
“Eikin Iruhin, Eikin Iruhin, umum
maresh ba nyak nyakutukuk eik?”
47 Enesh arpesh sheyotu hu-
ruhuruk, shemnek enyudok
baraen aria shakri namudok,
“Anudok arman nahwarum
Elaija.”
48 Aria anan arman ari-
gas atin nanak nohuri enen
spans27:48nesegwrin anan nubu-
tini wain. Douk spans shuknin,
natuken naweshiken anag akodi-
wok aria nako Jisas um nubroh.
49 Aria kupaishi shakri namudok,
“Yotu! apak ko apa mutrugun
ba iyoh, um Elaija ko nanaki
nataurumaka, uwok?”
50 Aria Jisas ta shopunek nah-
war anah debeg abom aria ananis
yapis sakihuk aria nagok.
51 Aria um abudok atub
nyutob ahudok debeihi rupah
heir27:51numun Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat iri puwaroh um biyeh
gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap.
Aria enyik kwatukum amnab
shopunek aria debeibori utabor
pupuwarobor. 52 Aria wonug-
wegwiruh hanupok aria sabaishi
Iruhin ananish yopishi arpesh
seiwok shagok ba sharomesh iri
ta shakitak shape. 53 Shakutukuk
wonugwegwiruh shakitak shape
arigaha douk Jisas shopunek naki-
taki aria eshesh shanak shawish
abrudok Iruhin ananibur wabur
Jerusalem. Shanak shawish aria
worobaishi arpesh shatrish.
54 Debeini soldia nani amudok
douk hani anan hape heyoh
Jisas iri hatik enyik kwatuk um,

27:48 **27:48** Enyudok spans douk kabi da shemishawin um arpesh shatukesh yous sheshahim wah bagish shokwish um shukrup marus sani yaureruh um. 27:51 **27:51** Numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat amudok mape magiguk iri rum douk Iruhin ananim atum rum. Aria wit um amudok rum douk shawaur anah debeihi tetemenyihi rupah meyoh hataurum wit. Aria ahah douk ahudok rupah puwaroh um biyeh gani iruhw arigaha habuh atap. Baraen nyetem Hibru 9:2-7 iri douk nyakrium amudok Iruhin ananim rum.

aria hatik ihishmorim eshudok
shatogur iri aria hanogugur
abom. Aria hakri namudok,
“Adur atin, anudok arman douk
Iruhin Ananin Nuganin.”
55 Sabaiwi armago shopunek
weyotu madae rougun abom uwe,
uwok. Aria apa watiki es-
hudok sheyotu hurukum rowog
kruse iri. Owo douk wagipesh
Jisas gani Galili wanakium un-
emon garibog um eneshenesh iri.
56 Oudok sabaiwi armago, bio owo
douk atin nyeigur Maria. Onok
douk kwanaki wabur Makdala.
Aria onok douk Jems nani Josep
amamik amakek. Aria okwu-
dok onok douk Sebedi ananim
nugamim amamik amakek.

Sharom Jisas Wonugwehw
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Arigaha wabigep aria anan
arman douk noruk worobaibori
utabor iri nanaki. Ananin
nyeigur douk Josep nanaki wabur
nyeiguriburum Arimatea. Anan
douk nagipesh Jisas iri. 58 Anan
nanaki nanam Pailat aria narik
ananum nubre Jisas ananit mukut
aria nunak nuruman. Aria Pailat
nakri wosik aria nakrip amam
soldia um hubreyanari rowog
kruse aria hokonan. 59 Aria Josep
natrum Jisas aria neshurehan
anah namuhi shigorihwihi rupah.
60 Aria Josep narao mukut nanak
nawish natemukuk anan kanak
ananihw wonugwehw. Ahwodok
wonugwehw ohohw onohw
umunihw riguk Josep nakrip
anam armam harukohw hwawish
anabik neirumum utaboriyu
burbudu wotaum. Aria Josep
nabadigi anam debeimi utom
manaki mutapok witegurum
ahwudok umunihw. Anan
nenekesh namudok jurug aria
anan nanak. 61 Aria Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani
okwudok onok Maria wape
wobur ehahum wonugwehw aria
apa washakamohw.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Heyoh Wonugwehw agundok Sharom Jisas Um

62 Ahudok nyumnah douk
eshesh Juda shaurim worigun,
mahish aria enesheneshum
shenek worigun aria ko shupe
shubeim Sabat ba shishohahi
nyumnah ahudok hatuh. Aria
amam debeimi pris hani amam
Farisi hanak hatik Pailat.
63 Hanak aria hakripan namudok,
“Debeini, apak urkwip porum
enen baraen douk anudok arman
napeum nenek rohwumesh aria
nape nakripesh nakri namudok,
‘Eik ko igok aria hukri bihatuhahi
nyumnah aria eik ta ikitakum
shagokum aria ipe adur atin.’
64 Namudok aria makri nyak
nyukrip amam soldia hunak
hupe heyoh gani wonugwehw
hwapeim um bihatuh nyumneh.
Umum maresh, douk ko ananim
disaipel hunaki hukwuman aruh
um ananit mukut aria hunek
rohwumesh hukri anan douk ta
nokitakum shagokum aria nape
adur atin. Aria enyudok douk atin
shakrienyi baraen nyanagiyagig
iri ta nyenek uhwinyum enyudok
narik nagiyagik ba nakriyenyi
baraen.”
65 Douk Pailat nemnek aria
nakripam namudok, “Ipak kare
purao anam soldia aria punak
piyoh wonugwehw um kabi ipak
padukemesh um aria dodogowip
um punekenyum.”
66 Nakripam namudok aria
amam hanak henek eneh agushih
agundok sharom Jisas um.
Heneguk enyudok aria hasopukuk
amam soldia heyotu heyoh
wonugwehw.

28

Jisas Ta Nakitak Um Shagok Um Aria Nape
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudok nyumnah Sabat
eshesh Juda douk madae shunek
mour shape meyohahi douk
hatuh. Aria ruwahep wehip
Sandeih nyumnahin aun apa
nakihi, aria Maria kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi atin
nyeigur Maria wanaki ruwahep
wehip um utik wonugwehw.
2 Aria atub nyutob debeikwi enyik
kwatuk. Umum maresh, enen
Debeini ananin ensel nyakitaki
heven aria nyabuhi nyagreshuk
utom matapok witegur iri
aria nyahagi nyape iruhimum.
3 Enyudok enselig yomag genek
lait kabi da utag brereyarog
um aria enyenyih rupah douk
kabi da armir shigorihw um
henek lait abom. 4 Amam soldia
hanogugur um enyudok ensel aria
arugoguhwiar wam aria habuh
hakuh amnab kabi douk armam
hagokum.

5 Aria enyudok ensel nyakrip
oudok armago namudok, “Ipak
mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik
yadukemesh, ipak douk panamori
purim anudok Jisas douk shan
shenek nyiliman neir rowogin
kruse iri. 6 Anan madae ta nukus
agundok uwe, uwok. Anan igani-
gadae ta nakitak um shagok um
aria nape, kabi da riguk nakri
um. Ipak yowi ba putik outuk
agundok shanubuk um. 7 Ipak
kare arigas atin punak pukrip
ananim disaipel namudok, anan
nagok aria iganigadai ta nakitak
um shagok um aria nape adur
atin. Ipak gamo pumnek. Anan
ko nurik um ipak aria nunak um
shokugi nahobig Galili aria ipak
ko punaku putrun ganudok. Eik
douk yanakium ikripep um enyu-
dok baraen.”

8 Oudok bio watik enyudok
ensel aria wanogugur abom,
aria shopunek owo wanadudareh
abom, aria arigas atin wakutukuk
wonugwehw aria wahur wonak
um ukrip ananim disaipel. 9 Aria
Jisas naparago yah, aria nakri na-
mudok, “Ruwahep bio.” Aria owo
bio wanak huruhuruk um anan
watu wabuh amnab aria wowem
owowis wis ananiruh yeriweruh
aria wonek lotu um anan. 10 Aria
Jisas nakripo namudok, “Ipak
bio mare punogugur. Ipak kare
ba pukrip eikim owarhim um
amam disaipel hunaku arigas
um shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria
amam ta hutik eik ganudok.”

Amam Soldia Henek Rohw Hakripesh-enyi Baraen

11 Oudok bio armago wata
apa wonak yahum utik amam
disaipel, aria amam soldia
heyoh wonugwehw iri hanak
hawish abrudok debeiburi wabur
Jerusalem. Hawish aria hakrip
amam debeimi pris um ihish-
morim eneshenesh amam hatrish
shatogur iri. 12 Aria amudok
pris hemnek namudok aria
hanak hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hantorum hape habo
enen baraen. Aria hakitak hator
amudok soldia hakam debeibori
utabor. 13 Hakam utabor aria
hakripam namudok, “Ipak punak
penek rohw pukripesh namudok,
‘Apak meshuh wab aria ananim
disaipel hanaki hakwuman-aruh
aria haran hanak.’ 14 Aria douk
Pailat debeini gavman iri numnek
enyudok baraen um, aria apak
ko muni anan miyagwreh ba
miyatok baraen. Namudok aria
baraen ta mare nyupe ipak uwe,
uwok.”

15 Namudok aria amudok soldia
horao utabor aria hagipesh
debeimi amamin baraen. Aria
enyudok baraen soldia henek
rohw hagiyagig-enyi nyanak
nyanaki orokohun um eshesh
Judaish arpesh eshesh kanak
arigaha nyanaki um abudok
doukib nyutob.

Jisas Nakomuk Mour Ananim 11-Poreim Disaipel

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Aria Jisas ananim 11-poreim disaipel hagim yah hanakum agudok shokugi nahobig Galili. Aria hanak hatogur ahwodok yoduhw kabi da Jisas nakripamuk um. 17 Hanak hakih hatik Jisas aria henek lotuman hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw. Aria anam amudok hor biyep urkwip aria hakana anudok douk madae Jisas uwe, uwok. 18 Aria Jisas nanaki huruhuruk um amam aria nakripam namudok, “Eikin yaken Iruhin douk nake debeinyi nyeigur eik yatogur dodogoiwe aria yape debeini um ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw atap iri. 19 Namudok aria ipak douk ta punam ihirub warub um ihis awirosish arpesh aria pukripesh eikin baraen. Pukripesh um shumneken shusuhwen aria shugipesh eik shutogur eikish disaipel. Aria punek baptaisumesh um eikin Yaken ananin nyeigur, um eik Nuganin eikin nyeigur aria shopunek um Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin nyeigur. 20 Aria punek skulumesh um shugipesh ihinyumorim baraen douk eik riguk yape yakripepen iri. Eik yakripep adurin atin baraen, Eik douk ini ipak mupe ihih nyumneh arigaha hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum agudok nahobig.”

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Mak Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Mak

1:1-13 Iruhin neshopok Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nanaki
1:14 —13:37 Iruhin neshopok Jisas nakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen iri nanaki
13:38 —15:47 Jisas nemnek eriger aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
16:1-20 Jisas wata nakitak nape aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Um Jisas Krais Ta Nunaki

1 Enyudok douk yopinyi baraen um Jisas Krais, Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Nyarik iri enyudok yopinyi baraen nyakitak nyanak um douk namudok. 2 Seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur anudok profet Aisaia aria nuwem enen Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Iruhin nakri, “Eik ta ishopok anan arman nurao eikin baraen nyirik nyunak aria nyak ta nyugiman. Anan ta nugabemen yah nirik. 3 Anan ta nunak nupe wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nupe nuhwar debeg nukri, ‘Gabeiman yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe wosik um anan nugimah nunaki um.’ ”

4 Aria Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur nape anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria nape nakripesh nakri, “Ipak pukehuk agabus yoweihi aih aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eik inek baptaisumep aria Iruhin ta mare nusuhwesh-umep eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri aria nukweshihesh niyateshuguk.”

5 Aria ihishmorim shape sabairubi warub bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri shani ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shanak um shumnek Jon ananin baraen. Eshesh shanak aria shawereh esheshish yoweishi inahos shakrip Jon aria anan nenek baptaisumesh worub Jordan.

6 Aria Jon nenekah iri rupah douk shenekah enen mahin shohwaren um kamel iri enyenyirub ehirub.1:6Aria nawashot iri let douk shenekat anap mahinyip yegenyihwip. Aria worigun anan nagnoh iri douk napeum nawok gormish shani wanarin hani. 7 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Eik yarig yanaki, aria anan ta nigimeiri. Anudok nugigi iri douk dodogowin atun neshagrakuk eik. Aria shopunek, eik douk madae yopuweiri um ikweshihuman madururuh ananiyu su uwe. 8 Aria eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar meyoh, aria anan ta nunek baptaisumep um Iruhin ananin Mishin ta nukepen nyuwish nyupenyep numun.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas

9 Aria Jisas nakutukuk wabur Nasaret douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri nanaki aria Jon nenek baptaisuman worub Jordan. 10 Douk nenek baptaisuman aria ahudok atuh Jisas nakutukuk worub natowi nakih neyotu anagas aria natik iruhw utag ganupok. Aria natik Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi kabi arudok armir manyun um rabuhi ratem Jisas. 11 Aria anah mah hanaki iruhw heven. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi nyakri, “Nyak douk eikin Nuganin. Eik

1:6 **1:6** Tik Matyu 3:4

douk urkum manawashamen aria
yanadudareh abom.”

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nunek Yoweishi Inahos

12 Aria arigas Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyohur Jisas aria nakitak
nanak anagun wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. 13 Anan nanak nape
anan aun shuknin aria 10-poreih
nyumneh shopunek. Aria Sa-
tan nape nakwiraehan um nunek
yoweishi inahos. Aria shop-
unek, Jisas nanak hurukatinyum
urahish mahish shapeum. Aria
Iruhin ananish enselahos shanaki
shatauruman.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili

14 Douk Jon nonoweshik napeik,
aria Jisas nanam shokugi nahobig
Galili aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen. 15 Anan
nakripesh nakri, “Ahudok nyum-
nah douk Iruhin nakriyoh iri
douk ahudok hatogur. Aria abu-
dok nyutob um arpesh shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ipak um douk ba-
naki hurukatin. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak pukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria putanam
pukon aparuh Iruhin aria pusuhw
ananin baraen pugipeshen!”

Jisas Nahwar 4-poreim Armam Aria Hagipeshan

16 Douk Jisas nape nanarahaen
nanak anagas um debeigi waiyag
Galili, aria natik Saimon nani
ananin wanin Andru douk hape
henek bisnis um hatuk eiguhw
iri. Amam hawashak anan umben
agudok debeigi waiyag aria hape
hatuk eiguhw. 17 Douk anan
natrum aria nakripam nakri,
“Ipak yowi pugipesh eik aria
ikiripep um purao arpesh shunaki
shugipesh eik.” 18 Douk anan
nakripam namudok aria ahudok
atuh amam hakutukuk amamib
umbenab bakusuk aria hagipesh
Jisas hanak.

19 Douk amam hanaku aria
Jisas natigu biom hatem bot hape
hagabe umbenab. Amam douk
Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems
nani ananin wanin Jon. 20 Aria
douk Jisas natrum aria ahu-
dok atuh nahwaram um hunaki
hugipeshan. Aria amam biom
hakutukuk amamin yaken Sebedi
nani amudok henekuman mour
iri hatemaguk bot aria amam
habuhi hani Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Arman Iri

21 Aria amam hanam anabur
wabur shohwarabur um
Kaperneam iri. Aria ahudok
nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh ahi,
amam hanak hawish eshesh Juda
shape sheyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat aria Jisas nape nenek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen eshesh armam armago.
22 Aria eshesh shemnek ananin
baraen aria shakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Um maresh? Anan douk
narao debeinyi big aria nenek
skulumesh nakripesh dodogowin
atin baraen. Aria amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri douk madae
hunek skulumesh namudok uwe,
uwok.

23-24 Aria douk Jisas nape
nenek skulumesh aria anan
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan
iri nanak nawish atudok uru-
pat aria nahwar debeg nakri,
“Jisas, nyanaki wabur Nasaret
iri. Nyak nyanamori nyunekap
mumam apak sagabehos? Nyak
nyanamori nyop mugok aka?
Apak madukemen abom nyak.
Nyak douk Iruhin ananin abom
nuganin.”

25 Aria Jisas naho eshudok
sagabehos nakri, “Ipak mokureg
aria pukutukuk anudok arman
aria putogur punak.” 26 Aria
douk Jisas nahesh aria eshesh

shour anudok arman debeg. Aria
anan krukruk nape aria eshesh
shohwar debeg aria shakutukuk
anudok shatogur sharuwok.
27 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shape iri shatik namudok aria
eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
Aria shape sheneyagwreh shakri,
“Enyudok douk apak memneken
iri douk maren baraen? Seiwok
apak madae mumneken iri enyu-
dokmori baraen! Anudok arman
douk dodogowinari aria eshu-
dok sagabehos shemnek ananin
baraen!”
28 Aria enyudok baraen um
enyudok Jisas neneken iri ny-
owe nyanak shubairubi warub
douk bape agudok shokugi naho-
big Galili iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik

29 Aria amam hakutukuk eshesh
Juda shape sheyagwreh baraen-
ati urupat aria amam ihim-
morim, Jisas nani Saimon aria
Andru, hani Jems aria Jon, hanam
Saimon aria Andru amamit
urupat. 30 Aria agundok, Saimon
ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor
aria kweshuhw aras. Aria arigas
enesh shanak shakrip Jisas um
agundok okwok kwaraubor um.
31 Aria Jisas nanak nasuhw ok-
wokwin rogur nakuhur kwakitak
kwape aria okwok yopuk. Aria
okwok kwakitak kwape kwonek
worigun um eshesh shishoh.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi

32 Douk arigaha wabigep wah
hagok aria eshesh armam armago
sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi shani
yoweishi sagabehos shapeyesh iri
shanaki agundok Jisas napeum.
33 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape
abrudok wabur iri shanaki
shantorum shape aduk hurukatin
um dua. 34 Aria Jisas nagabe
sabaishi arpesh anahaehih
arugeh henekesh abrudok wabur
iri. Aria shopunek, nahiyahuk
sabaishi sagabehos shatogur
sharuwok. Aria sagabehos
douk shadukeman Jisas. Aria
anan nakripesh um eshesh mare
shukurip kupaishi arpesh um
anan douk Iruhin ananin nuganin
um.

Jisas Nanak Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Shokugi Nahobig Galili

35 Wata wab Jisas nakitak
nanak anagun arpesh uwok um
aria nanak nape nenek beten.
36 Nenek beten aria Saimon
nani amudok anam disaipel
hape hauriman hanak. 37 Douk
hauriman hanak arigaha hanak
hatrun aria hakripan hakri,
“Nya, ihishmorim arpesh shape
shaurimen.”
38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Nyunekesh, apak munam ku-
pairubi warub bape hurukatin iri
aria eik ikripesh yopinyi baraen
eshesh shopunek. Um maresh,
Eik douk yanakmori ikripesh
yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.”
39 Aria anan nanak ihirub warub
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili
aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen numun
eshesh Juda shape sheyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag. Aria
shopunek, nahiyahuk sagabehos
douk shape arpesh iri shatogur
sharuwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Lepra Hapenyanari

40 Aria anan ehudok lepra
hapenyanari nanak um Jisas
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus.
Aria nakrip Jisas nakri, “Douk
nyak nyukri wosik um, nyak ta
nyugabeye.”
41 Aria Jisas natrun aria nenek
gihauman. Aria nohur rogur
nuwem ananis wis anudok arman
aria nakripan nakri, “Eik yakri
wosik um. Nyak yopin.” 42 Aria
ahudok atuh anan yopun.

43-44 Aria Jisas nakripan dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak nyunak aria mare nyukrip enesh arpesh um agundok eik yagabeyen um, uwok. Nyak nyunek atin nyunam pris nutrin, aria nyunak nyunek enyudok ofa um agundok nyak yopinyum um maresh douk Iruhin ananin lo douk nakoguk Moses enyi nyakrium. Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri nyak douk iga yopin.”

45 Aria anan nanak aria nape nakrip sabaishi arpesh um agundok Jisas nagabeyanum. Aria baraen nyowe nyanak sabairubi warub. Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunak nuwish anarub warub uwe, uwok. Anan napeik aduk abrudok warub agundok wehigunum douk arpesh uwok um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki worobaigunum iri shanak agundok anan nanak napeum.

2

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokanari

1 Douk ehudok nyumneh hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas wata shopunek natanam nanam Kaperneam. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh armam armago shopunek shemnek baraen um anan nanak nape urupat um. 2 Douk namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanak shape numun ananit urupat shuknit aria enesh shape aduk hurukatin um wit. Eshesh shape aria madae onok outuk kwupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Eshesh shape ba shuknigun aria Jisas nape nakripesh yopinyi baraen. 3 Douk nape nakripesh baraen aria 4-poreim armam howemori anan roguhw aiyas shagokanari anas aras aria haran hanaki um Jisas. 4 Amam haran hanak aria sabaishi arpesh shape aria amam yah uwok um huran hunak agundok Jisas napeum uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria amam hato hakih modukwitam urupat aria hadar agundok Jisas napeum. Aria anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nor aras aria honahur hereyan kwojarahos aria shokubur hakutunuk nabuh nakus Jisas napeum. 5 Aria douk Jisas natik amudok 4-poreim um henek bilip um anan ta nugabeyan aria anan nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, “O nuganin, eik ta ko igabeyen um nyakish yoweishi inahos aria eshudok ta iyateshuk.”

6-7 Aria douk Jisas nakri namudok aria anam henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk hani eshesh hape agundok iri amamiruh aparuh aturuh heneyagwreh hakri, “Anudok arman neyagwreh namudok um maresh? Anan douk nape nabubunim um Iruhin. Apak madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta wosik nukweshih-esh um arpeshish yoweishi inahos.”

8 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip urkwip aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak urkwip mare pur namudok, uwok. 9 Um maresh? Enyudok mour douk shopunek atin um eik ikrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari ikri, ‘Eik ta ko ikweshihuk nyakish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk’ aka, ikripan ikri, ‘Kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos aria nyunak’ aria anan ta nikitak nunak? 10 Douk namudok aria Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri ta iyabigep um pudukemesh um eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria Iruhin neke big ko ikweshihuk um eshudok atapish arpesh esheshish yoweishi inahos aria iyateshuk.” Aria Jisas nakrip anudok roguhw aiyas shagokanari nakri, 11 “Eik yakripen, nyak kitak hur nyakis aras nyusuwos

aria nyunam urupat!” 12 Aria
ahudok atuh eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape agundok iri
shatrunum nakitak nohur ananis
aras nasuwos aria nanak. Aria
eshesh shatrun namudok aria
ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk
aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria shakri,
“Seiwok apak madae mutik enen
enyudokmori nyutogur uwe,
uwok!”

Jisas Nahwar Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Aria Jisas nakitak natanam
narahaen nanak anagas um
debeigi waiyag Galili aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shatogruman.
Aria anan nape nenek sku-
lumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen.
14 Anan nakripesh baraen jurug
aria anan nanaku aria natik Alfius
ananin nuganin Livai douk apa
narao takis iri. Jisas natrun nape
urupat douk nape narao takis um.
Aria anan nakripan nakri, “Nyak
yowi nyugipesh eik ba unak.” Aria
Livai nakitak nanaman hanak.

15 Aria kupaihi nyumnah Jisas
nape nawok worigun Livai ananit
urupat. Aria sabaimi harao takis
iri hani sabaimi kupaimi shop-
unek henek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri hani Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hape hawok worigun.
Um maresh? Worobaimi amu-
dokmori armam ihih nyumneh
apa hagipesh Jisas. 16 Aria anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri, amam
douk Farisi omi. Amam hatik
um Jisas nani shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shani harao
takis iri shape shawok worigun
atugun um aria amam harig
ananim disaipel hakri, “Anan
nani eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shawok wori-
gun?” 17 Aria Jisas nemnekam
namudok aria nakripam nakri,
“Arpesh douk madae eneh arugeh
henekesh iri ta mare shunam
dokta um nugabeyesh, uwok. Es-
hudok douk arugeh henekesh
iri atish ta shunak um dokta
nugabeyesh. Aria eik shop-
unek douk namudok atin, kabi
dokta um. Eik douk madae
inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh
um shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eik douk
yanakmori ihwar eshudok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri um
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi ina-
hos aria shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shushakur Um Worigun Shape Meyoh Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri ananim
disaipel hani amam Farisi
amamim disaipel hashakur um
worigun aria hape henek beten
atin. Douk namudok aria
enesh arpesh shanak gani Jisas
napeum aria sharigan shakri, “Jon
ananim disaipel hani amam Farisi
amamim hashakur um worigun
aria hape henek beten atin.
Aria nyakim madae henekesh
namudok uwe, um maresh?”

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen
wobuwobren baraen nakri, “Ipak
pakri abudok nyutob anudok
douk kadak narao armatok iri
wata nini ananishi nupe um,
eshesh ta shushakur um worigun
aria shupe meyoh aka? Adur
atin ta uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok
worigun aria ta shupe! 20 Aria
nyutob ta bunaki um kupaishi
shuran shunak kupaigunum um.
Aria ahudok nyumnah, ananishi
ta urkwip purum anan aria ta
shushakur um worigun shupe
meyoh.”

21-22 “Aria ta mare enen arpen
nyukwuhwaesh anap rupahip um
anah namuhi rupah aria nyu-
tapeyop um anohw umunihw
um anah jugwaihi rupah, uwok.

Enyen nyibirak namudok akure,
enyen ta nyunek anohw umunihw
ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria shop-
unek ta nyutapeyop aria ta mare
pupe wosik um ahudok jugwaihi
rupah uwe, uwok. O ta mare enen
arpen nyurak anabar namubari
wainibar abar bubuh anap jug-
waipi memeip munuhwip douk
shape sharuk wainibar abar um
uwe, uwok. Enyen nyunekesh na-
mudok akure, abrudok namubari
wainibar abar ta buprukeshop
aria wain ta nutourakuk atap atin.
Aria apudok memeip munuhwip
ta yowep. Aria namudok uwok,
eshesh ta shisharabar namusi
munuhwis atus. Aria asas ta mare
tutukaras aria wain ta nur wosik!"

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Nakripesh Um Shenek Mour Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, es-
hesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ahi, Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hakitak hawish hanak anag
debeigi nubarig douk shau wit
um. Aria agundok ananim di-
saipel hadi anat urubit wit aria
hape haworishat hatoh. 24 Aria
amam Farisi hatrum namudok
aria hakrip Jisas hakri, "Tik,
nyakim disaipel henekesh mu-
mam namudok? Apakin lo douk
nyakri apak mare munek enen
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat!"

25-26 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Ipak patarihen baraen seiwok
Devit nenyemaguk iri um abudok
nyutob anan nani ananim nyurub
bam um aka, uwok? Amam nyu-
rub bam aria Devit nawish Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat nohur bret
douk shenek ofamat shako Iruhin
iri aria nani ananim hatoh. Enyu-
dok douk nyatogur abudok nyu-
tob Abiatar nape debeini pris obi
nyutob. Abiatar nakri wosik aria
Devit nani ananim armam hawish
hohur bret hatoh. Aria shopunek,
apakin lo douk nyakri mare enesh
shape meyoh iri arpesh shuwok
atudok bret, uwok. Amam pris
atum wosik. Aria Devit nani
ananim hotuhur hatoh."

27 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakrip amam Farisi nakri, "Iruhin
douk madae nunek ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat um nukri ipak aparuh
yoweruh aria mare panadudareh
uwe, uwok. Anan nenekah
um nakri ipak aparuh ta yopu-
ruh aria panadudareh. 28 Aria
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri douk Debeiwe
um ihishmorim eneshenesh um
abudok amnab, aria Debeiwe um
ikrip arpesh shunek mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat shopunek."

3

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyan Iri Um Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas
nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat.
Aria anan rogur yowenyan iri
arman nanaki nawish nanamesh
nape. 2 Aria arpesh shape atudok
urupat iri shakri shukon baugos
um enen baraen Jisas shakri
shutik anan ta nubrig enen lo aka,
uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh
shape shatrun duk um shakri
kadak anan nukri nugabe anudok
rogur yowenyan iri ahudok
nyumnah Sabat um, aria eshesh
shuneman baraen. 3 Aria Jisas
nakrip anudok rogur yowenyan
iri nakri, "Kitaki nyeyotu agundok
orokohun um sabaishi arpesh
shutrin." 4 Aria anan nakitak
nanak neyotu aria Jisas narigesh
nakri, "Apakin lo douk Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi nyakri
munek maren mour ahudok
nyumnah Sabat? Mugamoh
arpesh mugabeyesh aka, mukri
uwok umesh? Mugamohesh
shupe wosik aka, ba mesh
shugok?"

Aria eshesh madae shiyagwreh
shukripan enen baraen uwe.
5 Aria anan neyotu natrish
aria nyibur juwehosibur. Um
maresh? Anan natrish um eshesh
showeshik esheshiruh aparuh
dodog aria shakri uwok um
shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen
shugipeshen. Aria anan nakrip
anudok rogur yowenyan iri nakri,
"Kwanu nyakin rogur." Aria anan
nonu rogur aria enyen yopin
abom. 6 Aria amam Farisi hakitak
hatogur hanak hani anam Herot
ananim armam hape habo baraen
um hakri hurim anah yah um
hubo Jisas nugok.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shagipesh Jisas Shanak Shape Hurukatin Um Debeigi Waiyag Galili
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hakutukuk abrudok wabur
hakitak hanam debeigi waiyag
Galili. Amam hanak aria sabaishi
arpesh shagipesham shanak.
8 Eshudok arpesh enesh shanaki
shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Aria
enesh shanaki shokugi nahobig
Judia iri. Aria enesh shanaki
debeigi nahobig Idumia, aria
enesh shanaki Jerusalem iri. Aria
enesh shapeiri gani wobrehah um
worub Jordan iri shanaki, aria
enesh shape iri hurukatinyum
arbudok biarub warub Taia bani
Saidon iri shanaki. Eshesh
ihishmorim shemnek um Jisas
nape nagabe ehudok arugeh
hapeyeshi aria eshesh shanaki
um nugabeyesh. 9 Aria agundok
sabaishi arpesh shanaki shape
shuknigun. Douk namudok aria
Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel um
harauri anat shokwuti bot tunaki
tukusuman hurukatin um kadak
sabaishi arpesh shukri shunaki
hurukatin um anan um aria anan
ta nuto nutemaguk bot. Ta neyotu
atap um, eshesh ta shishiwokan.
10 Um maresh, nubokuhieb
nyutob anan nagabe sabaishi
ehudok arugeh hapeyeshi. Douk
namudok aria eshudok arugeh
hapeyeshi shape shatatigas um
shunak shususuhw Jisas meyoh
aria eshesh ta yopish. 11 Aria
abudok nyutob douk yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyesh iri shanaki
shatik Jisas aria shabuh shatu
shakus hurukatin um anan aria
shohwar debeg shakri, "Nyak
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin."

12 Aria Jisas nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen nakri eshesh
mare shukripesh um anan douk
Iruhin ananin Nuganin.

Jisas Nagraeh 12-poreim Aposel Um Hunak Hukrip Arpesh Um Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Aria Jisas nato anag mi-
hig aria nahwar sabaimi ar-
mam douk anan nakriyam iri
hanaki. 14 Aria anan nagraeh
12-poreim armam aria nakom
enyudok nyeigur aposel. Aria
nakripam um huni anan hupe
hurahaen aria neshopokam um
hunak hukripesh ananin baraen
sabaishi arpesh. 15 Aria shopunek
um nukom dodog um huhiyahuk
yoweishi sagabehos shutogur shu-
ruwokuk.

16-17 Amudok 12-poreim aposel
Jisas nograeham iri douk amu-
dok. Saimon, douk Jisas nodowon
kupainyi nyeigur Pita iri, nani
Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems
nani ananin wanin Jon, douk
Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur
Boanerges iri. Baugenyum enyu-
dok nyeigur douk shakri, "Utag
Pogarog." 18 Amam hani An-
dru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu
iri Tomas. Hani Alfius nuganin
Jems iri Tadius iri Saimon douk
natogur anap awirop shohwaresh

3:18 **3:18** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 12:4 iri.

um Selot3:18iri. 19 Amam hani Ju-
das Iskariot. Anan douk nowereh
Jisas um ananim horim iri.

Enesh Shenek Rohw Shakri Satan Douk Kupainyi Nyeigur Shohwaren Bielsebul Iri Nyataurum Jisas

(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Aria Jisas natanam nanam
urupat aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shape anan napeum.
Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel
hatrish namudok aria amam
nyutob uwok um hupe meyoh ba
hunek anagun worigun hugnoh
uwe, uwok. 21 Aria ananishi,
eshesh atup awirop shemnek
um agundok anan madae nupe
meyoh um nuwok worigun um,
aria eshesh shanak um shuran
shunak. Um maresh? Eshesh
shakri anan douk nagugak.

22 Anam henek skulumesh um
lo iri douk hape iri Jerusalem
hanaki henek rohw. Amam
hakripesh hakri Jisas douk
enyudok Bielsebul douk de-
beinyi um sabaishi sagabehos iri
nyenekan dodogowin aria anan
douk nohiyahuk eshudok enesh
sagabehos shatogur sharuwok.
23 Douk namudok aria Jisas
nahwar sabaishi shanaki um
anan aria nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri,
"Satan anan kanak ta mare
nuhiyahuk ananishi sagabehos
shutogur shuruwok uwe, uwok.
24 Aria douk arpesh shape atug
nahobig iri shunadiyogurum
shunak shupe sisiguk, aria
shunenem horin horik aria shupe
shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare
dodogowish uwe, uwok. 25 Aria
shopunek douk anap awirop shu-
nadiyogur um, aria eshesh kanak
shunenem horin horik aria shupe
shurpak atin shup akure, eshesh
shopunek ta mare dodogowish
uwe, uwok. 26 Aria douk Satan
nini ananish shunadiyogur um
shunak shupe sisiguk, aria eshesh
kanak shunenem horim horik
ba shupe shurpak atin shupe
aria eshesh shopunek ta mare
dodogowish uwe, uwok."

27 "Aria ta mare anan arman
nunak nuwish anan dodogow-
inari arman ananit urupat
aria nutrun nukwumeshi aruh
ananish eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Sagomatin anan ta nuweshikuk
anudok arman nupeik ba iyoh,
aria anan ta kadak nunak nutrun
ba nukwuaruh um eneshenesh."

28-30 Aria douk amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hakri enen
sagab nyataurum Jisas um nenek
mour um. Douk namudok aria
Jisas nakripam nakri, "Adurigom
atin eik yakripep, Iruhin ta
ko nukweshihuk um enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos arpesh
shenekesh iri shuni enyudok
ihinyumorim yoweinyi baraen
douk eshesh shakriyen um
anan iri, aria nukweshiheshuk.
Aria enyudok enenyenen douk
shububunim um Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, Iruhin ta nusuhw
enyudok esheshin yoweinyi douk
eshesh shakriyen iri aria ta mare
nukweshiheshukuk uwe, uwok.
Esheshish yoweishi inahos ta
shupe um douk arigaha kweipon
amnab butuh ahi nyumneh."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Aruhim

(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas
ananik amakek kwani ananim
aruhim shanak shatogur. Aria
shanak sheyotu aduk urupat aria
shenek baraen nyanaman um nu-
tograri aduk. 32 Aria agundok
sabaishi arpesh shape shersharih
um anan aria eshesh shakri-
pan shakri, "Nya, nyakik amakek
kwani aruhim sharimen."

33 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
"Meishi eikish amakek aruhim?"

34 Aria anan nushakam eshudok
nernarih douk shape iri aria
nakripesh nakri, "Eikish amakek

aruhim douk eshudok! 35 Meishi
douk shape shagipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri douk Eikish
aruhim, mohwuhiyu aria amak-
enyiyu.”

4

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Wit Ananig Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nanak nape nenek skulumesh
nakripesh yopinyi baraen gani
anagas um debeigi waiyag
Galili. Aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shanaki shape Jisas
napeum. Douk namudok aria
anan nakitak nato netem anat
bot douk tor waiyag iri. Aria
eshesh sheyotu anagas aria
anan netemori bot nape nenek
skulumesh nakripesh sabainyi
yopinyi baraen nakripesh wobu-
wobren atin. 3 Nakri, “Ipak
pumnek! Anan arman nawashak
wit ananig nubarig. 4 Anan
nawashat aria anat tabuh takus
yah, aria armiguhw hwabuhi
hwatuhur hwatoh. 5 Aria anat
tabuh takus utabor um. Aria
douk amnab madae sabaibi
uwe aria atat pupuwarat takih
arigas. 6 Aria nukwaruh madae
hubuh atap uwe. Namudok aria
araruh habuh hetemaguk utabor
aria wah hatao hat aria yarit.
7 Aria anat tagrukuk segego-
iruh madururuh hakih um aria
pupuwarat takih. Douk takih, aria
aruhudok madururuh heshigarut
aria atat madae tukih debet
um shurkwip pir uwe. 8 Aria
anat tagrukuk yopubi amnab
aria pupuwarat takih debet aria
sabaiti teir. Anat, 30-poreit teir
atin atin apakiwogin. Aria anat
60-poreit, aria anat 100-poreit.”

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok
aria anan nakripesh nakri, “Aria
douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri aria
gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria
pugipeshen.”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Agundok Douk anan Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk sabaishi arpesh shaku-
tunukuk shanak, aria Jisas atun
nani ananim 12-poreim disaipel
hani eshudok enesh shagipesh
Jisas iri atish shape. Aria
eshesh sharigan um nukripesh
um baugenyum um enyudok
wobuwobren baraen anan nape
nakripesh-enyi. 11 Aria anan
nakripesh nakri, “Iruhin douk
nakripep baugenyum um baraen
um enyudok wobuwobren baraen
um ipak atip um ta puwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um. Aria
ihishmorim adukishi ta uwok.
Eshesh ta shumnek wobuwobren
atin. 12 Douk namudok aria,
‘Eshesh ta shutrugun aria ta
mare shutik enesh eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria shopunek
ta shumnek baraen, aria ta
mare shudukem baugenyum um,
uwok. Um maresh, ta shudukem
baugenyum um aria wata
shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin
aria anan madae nunawasham
um esheshish yoweishi inahos
aria nukwreyeshuk.’ ”

Jisas Nakripesh Baugen Um Baraen Um Anudok Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Aria Jisas narigesh
nakri, “Ipak madae pudukem
baugenyum enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen iganigadae
yakripepen iri uwe? Douk namu-
dok aria ipak ta pudukem ihinyu-
morim wobuwobren baraen douk
ta eik ikripepen iri mumam?
14 Anudok arman nawashak wit
iri douk kabi anan nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen iri.
15 Aria atudok douk tabuh takus

yah iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria Satan nanaki natr-
ish narauguk enyudok yopinyi
baraen douk nyape esheshiruh
aparuh iri. 16 Aria atudok douk
tabuh takus utabor bakus um iri
douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
atin aria shanadudareh-umen
abom shasuhwen shakri wosik iri.
17 Aria eshesh sharaen aria eshesh
madae shusuhwen dodog uwe.
Eshesh shasuhwen shagipeshen
banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
douk arigaha enen amaen
nyatogrumesh o shenekesh
enenyenen um agundok shasuhw
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
um, aria arigas atin shakutukuk
esheshin bilip. 18-19 Aria atudok
douk tabuh tagrukuk segegoiruh
madururuh hakih um, douk kabi
eshudok arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria
eshesh shenek wari um shakri
shupe wosik agundok atap iri.
Eshesh mishish shakitak um
shugrem sabaishi eneshenesh
eshudok aria shanadudareh um
agundok atapishi eneshenesh
atish. Douk namudok aria
eshudok eneshenesh showeshik
esheship urkwip aria eshesh
madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog uwe. Eshesh
urkwip pekeshuk abom um
enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen eshesh shemneken iri.
Aria eshesh shakwutinyukuk aria
madae shunek ehudok yopihi
aih douk Iruhin nakri eshesh
shunekeh iri uwe. 20 Aria atudok
douk tabuh takusuk yopubi
amnab iri douk kabi eshudok
arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shasuhwen
dodog shagipeshen iri. Aria
eshesh shenek sabaihi yopihi aih.
Aria eshesh shape kabi douk
apakiwogin witin um. Anat, 30-
poreit teir atin atin, anat 60-
poreit, aria anat 100-poreit."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapumen Anat Baket Iri
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakripesh nakri, "Ta mare enen
arpen nyihem enen lam aria
nyukitak nyushapamen anat
baket o nyunyigren shakamum
anat bet, uwok. Enyen ta nyi-
hemen aria nyunyem iruhinyum
tebol um enyen ta nyutrugun-
umesh. 22 Aria eneshenesh
douk shanabeshuk shakus iri
ta wata shutogur yopugunum.
Aria eneshenesh douk arpesh
shoshigarish shakus iri ta wata
shishrekesh shukus yopugunum.
23 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyepi
aria pumnek eikin baraen aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen."

24 Aria anan nakripesh enen
baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak
urkwip gamo purum enyudok
baraen douk ipak pamneken iri
aria pugipeshen! Um maresh? Ta
ipak gamo pumneken pugipeshen
um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep
pudukem enen yopinyi baraen
shopunek. 25 Aria eshudok douk
shurao Iruhin ananin baraen
shudukemesh wosik iri, Iruhin
ta wata gamo nukripesh enen
shopunek. Aria eshudok douk
madae shudukem ananin baraen
iri uwe, enyudok karowinyi
eshesh shasuhwen iri ta wata
nutrishenyuguk."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nawashak Shurkwip Patogur Um

26 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen shopunek nakri,
"Arpesh shawish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum ta kabi enyudok
wobuwobren baraen um. Baraen
enyudok. Anan arman nanak
nawashak shurukwip-igun wori-
gun ananig nubarig. 27 Anan
nawashep jurug aria nanak. Aria

ihibus weibus anan neshuh, aria
nyumneh nakitak narahaen. Aria
abudok nyutob epudok shurkwip
pape pupuwarep pakih. Aria
anan douk madae nudukemesh
um agundok epep pupuwarep
pakih um uwe. 28 Abab amnab
kanak benekep pupuwarep pakih
debeipi aria shurkwip peir. Aria
sagomatin pupuwarep pakih aria
parik penek shus, aria pakih
rowipi penek urub aria sabaipi
shurkwip peir. 29 Douk peir
arigaha pauh, aria anudok arman
nasuhw ananip ponodaresh iri
nogwotep nanak natupok epudok
shurkwip. Um maresh? Epep
douk pauh aria abudok nyutob
um shurim worigun obi nyutob
douk batogur."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Nyeigurin Um Mastet Iri Enyenyim Shurkum
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
"Arpesh shawish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um ta kabi maresh um?
Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwo-
bren baraen um pudukemesh?
31 Agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um ta
kabi anam shokumi mastetim
shurkum um. Amam douk
shokumi abom meshagrakuk
sabaipi shuruwep arpesh douk
shawep nubarigos iri. 32 Anan
arman nau anam mastetim
shurkum ananig nubarig. Aria
amam puwarom makih munek
debeinyi rowog nyeshagrakuk
kupaigosi shokugosi rowos seyotu
nubarig iri aria nyenek debeishi
nyeiguhw. Aria armiguhw
hwanak hwem was aria hwetem
hwanabeshuk um wah."

Jisas Nakripesh Baraen Aria Nakripeshen Wobuwobren Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh
ananin yopinyi baraen aria
nakripesh sabainyi wobuwobren
baraen kabi douk iganigadae
nakripeshen iri. Anan nakripesh
sabainyi wobuwobren baraen
douk ta wosik shudukemesh um
esheshin saki iri. 34 Aria ihinyu-
morim baraen anan nakripeshen
iri, anan nakripesh wobuwobren
atin. Aria abudok nyutob anan
atun nani ananim disaipel atum
hapeum, anan nape nakripam
baugenyum ihinyumorim baraen.

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Aria Nyagok Nyabuh
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahudok
atuh nyumnah, Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, "Yaipo,
apak munak gani wobrehahig
um waiyag." 36 Aria amam
hakutukuk eshudok sabaishi
armam armago shapeik, aria
amam hato atudok bot douk Jisas
iganigadae narik nakih netemoti
aria haran nanamam hanak. Aria
anog botog shopunek gwagipesh
amamit bot gwanak. 37 Aria
douk amam hanak aria debeinyi
uhwin abom nyahur aria nyenek
debeibi morub bakitak. Aria
abar bakih baprok bot aria atat
hurukatin um shuknitum abar.
38 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nanak
nanahem korukwu aria neshuh
gani tagigukum bot. Aria douk
ananim disaipel hatik namudok
aria hanak henyubarun hakri,
"Debeini Tisa, apak hurukatin um
mugok wo. Nyak madae urkum
murum agundok douk ta apak
mugok um uwe?"

39 Douk amam hakripan namu-
dok aria nakitak naho enyudok
uhwin iri morub nakri, "Ipak
punak putuhuk abom!"

Aria eshesh shanak shatuhuk
abom. Uhwin madae nyahur uwe
aria morub shopunek madae buk-
itak uwe. 40 Aria Jisas natanam
nakripam nakri, "Ipak panogugur
um maresh? Ipak madae

punek bilip uwe um maresh?”
41 Aria amam hanogugur abom
aria amam kanak hanakripam
hakri, “Anudok manan arman?
Uhwin iri abar shopunek douk
shemnekan.”

5

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Yoweinyi Sagab Douk Nyape Anan Nagugak Iri Arman
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk uhwin aria eshah
shanak shatuhuk, aria Jisas
nani ananim disaipel hanak.
Amam hanak arigaha hatogur
eshesh Gerasa eshesh-mokum
um, gani wobrehahig um debeigi
waiyag Galili. 2-3 Aria douk Jisas
nanatu nabuhi bot atin, aria
anan arman urupat wokanari
nanaki natogruman. Anan
douk nape neshuh wonugwe-
gwiruh hapeum nanaki. Anan
douk enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyan aria nanak nape
neshuh gani wonugwe-gwiruh
um. Aria anan douk madae
anan arman dodogowin um
nusuwan nuweshikan uwe,
uwok. Senab shopunek douk
madae dodogowib uwe. Anudok
nagugak iri douk dodogowin
atun abom aria naprukeshab.
4 Aria sabaihi nyumneh eshesh
shasuan shakwu senab showeshik
ananish roguhw aiyas aria
anan naprukeshab. Anan douk
dodogowin atun abom aria
arman madae anan dodogowin
um nusuwan nuweshikan um
nupe wosik uwe. 5 Aria ihih,
nyumneh weibus, anan napeum
narahaen atin. Anan nanak
nape wonugwe-gwiruh um, aria
nawish nanak yodururuh um.
Aria agundok anan napeum
nahwar atin nape. Aria shopunek
anan nasuhw eresibori utabor
kabi douk nugugwes um aria nape
natah ananihw yegenyihw.
6 Aria anan douk nakutukuk
wonugwe-gwiruh hapeum aria
wata nape nanaki rougun,
aria anan natigi Jisas. Aria
anan nanogugur aria nahur
nanaki nabuh noduk ohrubus
hurukatinyum Jisas. 7 Aria
nahwar debeg nakri, “Jisas,
Debeini Iruhin abom ananin
Nuganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke
mumam eik? Nyak nyukri adurin
baraen um gani iruhw um nyak
mare nye nyuneke imnek debeiri
eriger!” 8 Anan nakri namudok
um maresh, Jisas nakrip enyudok
yoweinyi sagab douk nyapenyan
iri nakri, “Yoweinyi sagab, nyak
nyukutukuk anudok arman aria
nyutogur nyunak!” 9 Aria Jisas
narig anudok nagugak iri nakri,
“Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”
Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaipari
yoweishi sagabehos mawish
mapenyan. Douk namudok aria
apak manahwar sagabehos!”
10 Aria anan nape nahwaran
debeg Jisas um nakri Jisas mare
nishopok eshudok sagabehos
shunak rougun. 11 Aria agundok
hurukatin, sabaiguhwi burguhw
hweyatu hwape hwawok worigun
gani wobrehah um anag shokugi
mihig. 12 Douk namudok aria
eshudok yoweishi sagabehos
shakrip Jisas shakri, “Nyak
nyishopokap munak muwish
gwaguhwi burguhw.” 13 Aria Jisas
nakri wosik aria eshesh shaku-
tukuk anudok arman shatograri
shanak shawish ogwuhwudok
burguhw. Aria ogwuhwudok
sabaiguhwi burguhw douk
shadarehoguh hwatogur 2,000-
poreiguh iri hwahur hwanak
hwagrukuk enen natogur. Aria
ogwoguh hwabuh hwagrukuk
anag waiyag aria ihiguhmorim
hwabarahukuk aria hwagok
hwatuh. 14 Aria amudok armam
douk hape hako ogwuhwudok
burguhw iri hatik namudok aria

hakitak haruwok. Amam hanak
aria hakrip eshudok arpesh douk
shape warub iri shani eshudok
douk shape hurukatinyum na-
hobigos iri um enyudok mugu
douk nyatogur iri. Aria eshesh
shakitak shanak um shakri
shutrun. 15 Aria eshesh shanak
agundok Jisas napeum aria shatik
anudok arman riguk sagabehos
shapenyani. Douk anan madae
nugugak uwe. Anan wata narao
yopumi urkum aria nakitak
nananek rupeh aria nape. Aria
douk eshesh shatrun namudok
aria eshesh shanogugur abom.
16 Aria shopunek, eshesh shanak
shatogurum eshudok arpesh
douk shape shatik enyudok Jisas
neneken iri aria shakripesh um
agundok sagabehos shakutukuk
anudok arman shatograri shanak
shawish burguhw aria shaguhw
hwagok um.

17 Douk namudok aria eshesh
shape sheshopok Jisas um nuku-
tukuk eshesh um nunak um ku-
paigunum.

18 Aria douk eshesh shakripan
namudok aria Jisas nato bot um
nakri nunak aria anudok arman
douk riguk sagabehos shapenyani
narigan nakri, “Jisas, eik yakri
inamen unak!” 19 Aria Jisas nakri-
pan nakri, “Uwok, nyak wata
nyutanam nyunak um nyakibur
wabur aria nyukrip nyakish, ipak
atup awirop um agundok Debeini
nakri gihaum nyak um. Aria
shopunek nyukripesh um enenye-
nen anan neneken um nyak iri.”

20 Aria douk Jisas nakripan
namudok aria anan nanak nawish
agudok shokugi nahobig douk 10-
poreirub warub bape um aria
nakripesh um agundok Jisas
nagabeyan um. Aria eshesh
shakitak yowiyokuk abom.

*Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nu-
gawik Douk Kwagok Iri Kwakitak
Kwape, Aria Nagabe Onok Kwa-
susuhw Ananih Rupeh Iri
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

21 Douk Jisas nani ananim harao
bot hatanam hanak hatogur gani
wobrehahig um waiyag, aria
habuh heyotu anagas. Douk
amam heyotu aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki shatrum. 22 Aria
Jairus, douk debeini um es-
hesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat iri shopunek
nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas
aria nanak nabuh nakus atap
hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh. 23 Aria neyagwreh
debeg nakri, “Nya, eikik shokukwi
nugawik arugeh hapeyok aria
okwok hurukatinyum kugok.
Douk namudok aria yakri nyak
nyunaku nyuwemok wis meyoh
um okwok wata yopuk aria
kwukitak kwupe.”

24 Douk Jairus nakripan namu-
dok aria Jisas nanaman hanak.
Douk amam hanak aria sabaishi
arpesh shopunek shanamam
shanak. Eshesh shanak wobu-
wobur aria Jisas naraguk oroko-
hun. Aria shopunek agundok yah
eshesh shanak um, eshesh shan-
toruh um shanak. 25 Aria onok
armatok douk owishibor banakok
kwape 12-poreish kwarahos iri
shopunek kwanamesh shanak.
26 Okwok sabaimi dokta habirak
um hakri hugabeyok aria habirak
hatik uwok. Okwok kwomnek
debeiri eriger um amam dokta
hakri hugabeyok um. Aria
shopunek, okwokwibor utabor
douk kwashabor batuhmaguk um
kwator dokta omi um hugabeyok
um. Aria okwok madae yopuk
uwe. Owishibor banakok bape
namudok aria beshagrakuk riguk
barik banakok um. 27 Aria douk
okwok kwomnek um agundok
Jisas nagabe sabaishi ehudok
arugeh henekesh um, aria okwok
kwani eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shanaki. Aria okwok kwanaki

agabehah-inum Jisas aria kwa-
suhw ananih rupah. 28 Umum
maresh, okwok kwaneyagwreh
kwakri, “Douk eik isusuhw
ananih rupeh meyoh um, anan
ta wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudok aria okwok
kwanak kwasuhw ananih rupah
aria ahudok atuh owishibor
tukaruboruk. Aria shopunek,
okwok kwomnek um numun ok-
wokwihw yegenyihw owishibor
madae anabor bunaki uwe. Aria
okwok kwadukemesh um okwok
douk yopuk.
30 Aria ahudok atuh Jisas
nadukemesh um enen ananin
dodog nyakutukuk anan nyatogur
nyanak. Aria anan narigesh
nakri, “Douk omi nyanaki nya-
susuhw eikih rupeh?” 31 Aria
ananim disaipel hakripan hakri,
“Nyak nyatrish, sabaishi sheyotu
shersharih um nyak aria nyak
wata nyarigesh um?”
32 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish
um nakri nutik enyudok arpen
douk nyasusuhw ananih rupeh
iri. 33 Aria okwudok armatok
kwadukemesh um agundok
Jisas nagabeyok um. Aria
okwok kwanogugur abom, aria
krukruk kwanak kwabuh kwakus
hurukatinyum Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh, aria kwape kwakripan
um agundok anan nagabeyok
um. 34 Aria anan nakripok nakri,
“Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak
douk yopin. Aria douk nyakih
arugeh douk hatuh abom. Aria
nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw
hwurumen wosik.”
35 Aria douk Jisas wata nape
neyagwreh atin, aria amam
hapei Jairus douk debeini um
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat iri um ananit
urupat aria harauri baraen
hanaki hakrip Jairus hakri,
“Nyakik nugawik adur kwagok.
Namudok aria nyak mare nyukon
amaen apakin debeini tisa um
nunaku nyakit urupat um.”

36 Aria Jisas madae numnek
amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
anan nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak
mare nyunogugur. Nyak nyunek
bilip atin.”

37 Aria anan nakri uwok um
ihishmorim arpesh shapeik aria
Jems nani ananin wanin Jon
iri Pita amam hanaman hanak.
38 Amam hanak hatogur Jairus
ananit urupat aria Jisas nemnek
um eshesh shape shoreh sha-
naruwor debeg. 39 Aria anan
nanak nawish aria narigesh nakri,
“Ipak pape peyagwreh pariguk
um maresh? Okwudok madae
kwugok uwe. Okwok douk
kweshuhw meyoh!”

40 Douk anan nakripesh namu-
dok aria eshesh shape shenekan
enenyenen aria shape shaguko-
ruhan.

Aria anan neshopok ihish-
morim shakitak shatograkuk
aria anan nani ananim biom
atun disaipel hani okwokwin
yaken amakek atish shawish
numun urupat okwok kwakus
um. 41 Eshesh shawish aria
Jisas nasuhw okwokwin rogur
aria nakripok esheshin baraen
nakri, “Talita kum!” Talita kum
douk shakri, “Shokukwi armatok,
kitak!”

42 Aria ahudok atuh okwok
adur kwakitak kwape kwara-
haen. Okwudok nugawik ok-
wokwish kwarahos douk 12-
poreish. Aria douk eshesh
shatruk namudok aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom! 43 Aria Jisas
nakripesh dodogowinyi baraen
um eshesh mare shunak shukrip
enesh arpesh um agundok anan
nakwuhur kwakitak kwape um.
Aria anan nakripesh shukok
anagun worigun um kwishoh iri.

6

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Aria Jisas wata nakutukuk abrudok wabur nakitak natanam nanak um ananibur wabur. Aria ananim disaipel shopunek hanaman hanak. 2 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok shape meyohahi iri, Jisas nanak nawish eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape shemnek ananin baraen iri shemnekan aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom shakri, "Enyudok baraen nanak naraenyi meiguni? Omi nyutauruman aria anan douk nadukem enyudokmori yopinyi baraen? Aria shopunek, omi nyutauruman nyenekan dodogowin aria nape nenek enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour? 3 Anan douk nenek mour um narak urusag iri. Aria anan douk Maria okwokwin nuganin. Aria ananiyu mohwiyariyu wani ananim warhim Jems iri Josis, hani Judas iri Saimon douk eshudok shani apak mape agundok." Eshesh shakri namudok aria shakonuguk agabus.

4 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, "Anan profet ta nunak ihirubmorim warub aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ihishmorim shape ananibur wabur iri, shuni ananishi eshesh atup awirop um shuni eshesh anabur wabur ta uwok." 5 Douk namudok aria Jisas madae nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ananibur wabur uwe, uwok. Aria anan nawemesh wis karowish arugeh henekeshi aria nagabeyesh yopish. 6 Aria shopunek, Jisas natik um agundok eshesh madae shunek bilip um uwe aria anan nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Neshopok Ananim 12-poreim Disaipel Um Hunak Hukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Aria Jisas nanak anarub warub douk bape hurukatinyum ananibur wabur iri aria nape nenek skulumesh nakripesh yopinyi baraen. 7 Aria anan nahwar ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, aria nakom gobi um huhiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos. 8 Aria nakripam nakri, "Aria ta punak ahudok yah um, ipak mare punasuhw anagun worigun nini esharuh. Aria mare punaruk anabor utabor, uwok. Ipak punak meyoh, punasuhw butip atip um punakusim um. 9 Aria ipak punare sandelahos, aria mare punasuhw anah rupah, uwok. 10 Aria ta punak putogur anabur wabur aria abrudok waburish arpesh shukri wosik um shukep anat urupat um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe arigaha meihi nyumnah pakri pukutukuk aburdok wabur punak ahi, aria ipak kadak pukutuburuk punak. 11 Aria ta punak anabur wabur, aria arpesh shape aburdok wabur iri mare shunadudareh-umep, aria mare shumnek ipakin baraen um, ipak pukutukuk abrudok wabur aria pugudupeshuk nyupruk ipakiruh yeriweruh kwukusuk aria punak. Ipak punekesh namudok um eshesh shutrip aria ta shudukemesh shukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos."

12 Aria amam hanak biom biom hanak hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hakri, "Ipak pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos aria putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin." 13 Amam hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen

aria hahiyahuk sabaishi yoweishi
sagabehos shopunek douk shape
arpesh iri shatogur sharuwok.
Aria howayakumesh yopuri wel
sabaishi arugeh hapeyesh iri aria
hagabeyesh.

Herot Nakri Um Jisas Douk Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aria abudok nyutob, King
Herot douk nape debeini um
gavman iri nemnek baraen
um enenyenen douk nyape
nyatograri. Um maresh? Jisas
ananin nyeigur douk nyarahaen
sabairubi warub. Aria enesh
shakri, "Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumesh iri wata nakitaki nape.
Aria anan douk dodogowin aria
nape nenek enyudokmori mour."

15 Aria enesh shakri, "Anan
douk profet Ilaija."

Aria enesh shakri, "Anan douk
anan profet kabi douk seiwokimi
profet um." 16 Douk namudok aria
anudok debeini um gavman iri
Herot nemnek baraen um enyu-
dok mour Jisas ananim disaipel
heneken iri aria nakri, "Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri douk sei-
wok yatupok ananin aruhwigur!
Aria douk anan wata nakitak
nape aria nape nenek enyudok
mour!"

17-18 Herot nakri namudok um
maresh, seiwok anan nanatrun
armatok ananin wanin Filip
aria Jon nape nakrip Herot
sabaih atih nakri, "Nyak nyabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um nyanatrun
armatok Herodias nyakin wanin!"
Jon nape nakripan namudok
aria Herot neshopok ananim
soldia hasuwan haran hanak
howeshikan. 19 Aria Herodias
okwokwih apahw juwehosihw
abom um kwakri kwubo Jon nu-
gok aria okwok kwabirak kwatik
uwok. 20 Um maresh, Herot
nanogugur um Jon aria nape
natauruman. Anan nadukemesh
um Jon douk yopuyopuni aria
ananih apahw douk yopuhw
aria hwanawasham Iruhin. Aria
shopunek Herot nakri wosik um
numnek Jon ananin baraen aria
anan urkum morum sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh aria anan
nenek wari abom.

21 Douk arigaha aria Herodias
kwaparug anah yah um kwubo
Jon nugok um. Aria douk Jon wata
nonoweshik nape, aria ahudok
nyumnah douk amakek kwabuki
Herot ahi iri hatogur. Aria Herot
nenek debeiguni worigun um
urkum murum ahudok nyumnah
amakek kwanabuki um. Anan
nenek worigun aria nahwar de-
beimi douk hatauruman henek
gavmanin mour iri, hani amam
debeimi um ami iri, hani ihim-
morim debeimi um shokugi naho-
big Galili iri um hunak huni anan
huwok worigun. 22 Douk amam
hape hawok worigun aria Hero-
dias nugawik kwanaki kwawish
kwenek danis. Aria Herot nani
amudok douk nahwaram hanaki
hani anan hawok worigun iri ha-
truk aria hanadudareh um okwok
abom.

Aria Herot narigok nakri, "Nyak
nyakri eik iken maresh? Eshu-
dok nyak nyukriyesh iri, eik ta
ikenyesh." 23 Aria Herot nakri
um iruhw nakripok nakri, "Eik
yakripen adurin atin baraen um
eik ta iken ihishmorim eshudok
nyak nyorigeimesh iri. Aria
nyukri isiyamohw eikib amnab
buni ihishmorim eikih jah huni
utabor, aria iken enesh nyak, aria
ohwak unasuwesh shopunek atin
um, eik ta ikenyesh!"

24 Douk anan nakripok namu-
dok aria okwok kwanak kwarig
okwokwik amakek kwakri, "Eik ta
ikripan um nuke maresh?"

Aria amakek kwakripok kwakri,
"Nyukripan nuken Jon douk
nenek baptaisumesh iri um
ananig barag."

25 Aria okwok kwanak arigas
kwahur kwanak kwawish aria
kwakrip Herot kwakri, “Eik
yakri douk atin, nyureme Jon
douk nenek baptaisumesh iri
ananig barag onohw yaurehw
aria nyukeyog!”
26 Douk okwok kwakripan na-
mudok aria anan nenek wari
um Jon. Aria anan ta mare
wata nukri uwok. Um maresh?
Iganigadae anan nakripok um
anan ta nukok ihishmorim eshu-
dok eneshenesh okwok ta kwori-
ganumesh iri. Aria shopunek,
amudok douk nahwaram hanaki
hani anan hawok worigun iri
douk hemnek. 27 Douk namudok
aria arigas anan neshopok anan
soldia aria nakripan nakri, “Nyak
nyunak shunuweshik-ati urupat
nyutupok Jon ananin aruhwigur
aria nyiraouri ananig barag.”
Aria anudok soldia nemnek na-
mudok aria nanak natupok Jon
ananin aruhwigur. 28 Anan natu-
penyuk aria nereiri barag onohw
yaurehw aria nanaki nako Hero-
dias okwokwik nugawik aria ok-
wok wata kwanak kwako amakek.
29 Aria Jon ananim disaipel hem-
nek namudok aria hanaki hohur
tukwanin atun hanak haruman.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Abom Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata
hatanamori hani Jisas hape aria
hakripan um enyudok mour
amam heneken iri nyani baraen
amam hakripesh-enyi. 31 Aria
agundok sabaishi arpesh shara-
haen shenek yawi kare aria Jisas
nani ananim madae anob nyutob
hupe um hurao uhwin aria huwok
worigun um uwe. Douk namudok
aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Yaipo!
Kitak apak atup munak anagun
wehigunum arpesh uwok um aria
munak mupe murao uhwin.”
32 Aria amam hakitak hato bot
aria amam atum hanak anagun
wehigun um arpesh uwok um.
33 Aria sabaishi arpesh shatrum
hanakum aria eshesh shaduke-
mam. Douk namudok aria
arpesh shape ihirub warub iri
shakitak shakutukuk esheshirub
warub aria shahur sharik shanak
shatogur sheyotu agundok douk
ta Jisas nini ananim hunak
hubuh um. Aria amam douk
hagiguk hanak hatogur. 34 Douk
hanak hatogur anagas aria amam
hetem bot iri hanatu habuh
atap, aria hatik eshudok sabaishi
armam armago aria Jisas nenek
gihaumesh abom. Um maresh,
arman madae anan uwe um
nutaurumesh nukripesh baraen
iri. Eshesh shape kabi douk sipsip
arman madae anan uwe um
niyohesh iri uwe. Douk namudok
aria anan nape nenek skulumesh
abom nakripesh sabainyi Iruhin
ananin baraen. 35 Douk nenek
skulumesh arigaha wabigep aun
nabuh, aria ananim disaipel
hanaki hakripan hakri, “Nya, aun
nabuh aria shopunek, agundok
apak douk mapeik wehigunum
arpesh wakagun um. 36 Douk
namudok aria nyak nyishopokesh
shunak anarub warub bape
hurukatin iri um shunak shunator
anagun worigun.”
37 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak kanak pukesh anagun wori-
gun.”
Aria amam wata harigan hakri,
“Nyak nyakri apak munak mu-
tor bret douk ta wosik mutorut
um 200 kina iri aria munaki mu-
biromesh aka?” 38 Aria anan nar-
igam nakri, “Ipak pudareh bret
ipak pasuhwot iri. Ipak pasuhwi
makwunit? Kare putik”
Aria amam hadarehat jurug
aria hanaki hakripan hakri, “Apak
masuhwi 5-poreit bret tani bias
arbus meyoh.”
39 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel um hukrip ihishmorim

armam armago shunosiaum
um karowish atish aria shu-
nak shupe yopuruhi utoruh
hatogrum. 40 Aria amam
hakripesh shanasiam um. Aria
50-poreish shanak shape sik, aria
100-poreish shape sik, aria eshesh
shape namudok atin shanak.
41 Eshesh shape aria Jisas nohur
atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok
biyos arbus nasuwesh nanig
natik iruhw heven aria nenek
beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Anan nenek tenkyuman jurug,
aria nawor atudok bret tani
arbus nako ananim disaipel aria
hape hasiyaesh hanak. 42 Aria
amam hasiyaesh aria ihishmorim
shashoh aria dugaresh. 43 Aria
atudok bret tani eiguhw douk
shashoh dugaresh shakusuk
iri, amam disaipel hatrishesh
heshuruk 12-poreruh sararuh
shishukniruh aria heshubuk
shakus. 44 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shawok agundok worigun
iri, armam atum douk sabaimi
um 5,000-poreim.

Jisas Narahaen Netem Nanak Iruhw Um Waiyag Galili
(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudok nyanakuk,
aria Jisas neshopok ananim dis-
aipel hanak arigas hato bot aria
harik hanakum wabur Betsaida
douk bape gani wobrehahig um
waiyag iri. Aria anan napeik
um arigaha neshopok eshudok ar-
mam armago shanakuk aria anan
douk nagimam nanak. 46 Anan
neshopokesh shanak shatuh, aria
anan nato onohw yoduhw um
nukih nunek beten.

47 Aria wab amam disaipel
hetem bot hanak hatogur oroko-
hunig um waiyag. Aria abu-
dok nyutob Jisas atun wata nape
nenek beten atin gani iruhw yo-
duhw. 48-49 Anan nape nenek
beten, aria natigu ananim disaipel
hetem bot. Aria debeinyi uh-
win nyahuri nyawanam tarigum
bot aria amam hape henek de-
beinyi mour, henek mour debeg
abom. Aria douk natrum aria
hurukatinyum gugruk, anan naki-
tak nagimam nanak. Anan nabrig
agudok waiyag narahaen nanaki
iruhw igum. Anan nanak aria
nakri nishagrakuk amam nunak,
aria amam hatrun um narahaen
nanaki iruhw um. Aria amam
hakri anan da sagaben. Douk
namudok aria amam hanogugur
abom aria hahwar henyugwreh
debeg atin. 50 Um maresh? Amam
hatrun aria hanogugur abom.

Aria Jisas arigas nakripam
nakri, “Ipak mare punogugur,
uwok! Ipak ta dodogowip.
Enyudok douk eik.” 51 Aria
debeinyi uhwin wata nyahur
atin. Aria anan nanak natoum
nakih nanamam hape bot aria
enyudok uhwin nyahur iri nyagok
nyabuhuk. Aria ananim disaipel
hakitak yowiyokuk. 52 Um
maresh? Ruwahepih anan nawor
5-poreit bret tani biyos arbus
nako sabaishi arpesh aria amam
madae hudukemesh hukri anan
douk dodogowini uwe! Amam
urkwip pokomuk abom.

Jisas Nagabe Sabaishi Arugeh Hapeyeshi Shape Shokugi Nahobig Genesaret Iri
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Aria habrig waiyag hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur anagas
gani wobrehahig um waiyag,
um agudok shokugi nahobig
Genesaret, aria amam habuh
hanuk bot hanak haweshikot.
54 Douk amam howeshiguk bot
hanak aria arpesh iganigadae
shatik Jisas shadukeman. 55 Douk
namudok aria eshesh shahur
shanak ihirub warub bape
shokugi nahobig Genesaret iri.
Eshesh shanak aria shakripesh
sharauri arugeh hapeyeshi

shetemi betog aria sharaesh
shanaki um Jisas um agundok
eshesh shemnek um anan nanak
napeum. 56 Aria ihirub debeirubi
bani shokurubi warub douk
Jisas nanak um, arpesh sharao
esheshish arugeh hapeyeshi
shanak sheshubuk agundok douk
eshesh apa shapeum. Aria eshesh
sharig Jisas dodogowish atish
um arugeh hapeyeshi shususuhw
anagasih um ananih rupah. Aria
ihishmorim douk shasusuhw
anagasihum ananih rupah iri,
wata yopish.

7

Babenomi Amamin Baraen
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi
hani anam henek skulumesh um
lo iri, douk hape iri Jerusalem iri
hanaki aria hanak hape agundok
Jisas napeum. 2 Amam hape
aria hatik um Jisas ananim
disaipel madae hukwurupuguk
wis kabi douk amam Farisi
hakri um ba iyoh, aria kadak
hunosuhw worigun hugnoh
uwe. Douk namudok aria amam
Farisi douk hakri Jisas ananim
disaipel amamis wis goutukis
atus iri.7:2 3 Amam Farisi hani
ihishmorim Juda esheshin lo
douk shagipesh seiwok esheshim
babenomi henekenyuguk iri. Aria
enen esheshin lo douk namudok.
Eshesh madae shukwurupuguk
wis ba iyoh um, eshesh ta
mare shuwok anagun worigun
uwe, uwok. 4 Aria worigun
shatorugun maket iri shopunek,
douk shanaki shakwurupeshuk
ba iyoh aria kadak shugnoh.
Eshesh mare shukwurupesh um,
eshesh ta mare shishoh. Aria
eshesh shagipesh sabainyi lo
shopunek douk seiwok esheshim
babenomi heneken henyemaguk
iri. Aria enen douk enyudok
um shukwurup kas suni marus
iri yaureruh hani betog um.
5 Douk namudok aria amam Farisi
hani amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri harig Jisas hakri, “Um
maresh? Aria nyakim disaipel
douk madae hugipesh enyudok
apakim babenomi amamin lo um
hukwurupuguk wis ba iyoh aria
kadak huwok worigun um uwe?”

6 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak penek rohw iri. Seiwok
profet Aisaia douk neyagwreh
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
nenyemaguk adurin baraen
nyetemaguk Iruhin ananik Buk
nakri um ipak! Ipak douk penek
rohw kabi douk baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri nyakrium
ipak um! Iruhin nakri, ‘Eshudok
arpesh esheshig nukwatog otug
shatuk eikin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria esheship urkwip
douk madae purum eik uwe.
7 Eshesh apa shakrip kupaishi
arpesh meyoh sheneken iri lo,
aria shenek rohwumesh shakri
eshesh shakripesh eikin. Douk
namudok aria eshesh shenek
lotume meyoh.’ ”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam nakri,
“Ipak douk pakutukuk Iruhin
ananin yopunyi lo aria pasuhw
ipakish popehesh yamehesh
sheneken iri lo pagipeshen.
9 Aria ipak douk penek yoweishi
inahos abom. Um maresh?
Ipak pagipesh ipakih aih abom
pekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin
yopunyi lo aria paen nyabuhuk.
Aria ipak pasuhwen dodog
ipakim babukenyim amamin lo
pagipeshen. 10 Um maresh?
Seiwok Moses nakripep enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen lo um ipak
pumnek ipakish amakenyish es-
heshin baraen aria putaurumesh.
Aria ta enen arpen nyukri
nyuho enyenyish amakenyish
nyukripesh enen yoweinyi baraen
um, enyudok arpen kupaishi

7:2 **7:2** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 15:26 iri.

arpesh ta shusuhwen shunak
shen nyugok. 11 Aria ipak
Farisi pani ipak penek skulumesh
um lo iri pakripesh enen sikin
baraen. Ipak pakri, ta enen
arpen nyunobuk enesh eshudok
eneshenesh, o anabor utabor
douk ta nyuko enyenyin yaken o
amakek um nyutaurumesh um,
aria enyen nyukripesh nyukri,
‘Eikibor utabor aria eshudok
eneshenesh douk mare ta iko ipak
um itaurumep um aria douk ya-
graehesh um iko Iruhin. Eik yakri
eshudok korban.’ Baugenyum
um enyudok baraen korban
douk shakri, ‘Eshudok douk
shagraehesh um shuko Iruhin
iri.’ 12 Douk namudok aria enyen
madae nyutaurumesh nyukesh
eshudok enyenyish amakenyish
uwe. Aria ipak pakri, ‘Enyudok
arpen nyunekesh namudok um,
enyen wosik douk nyenek yopuhi
aih.’ 13 Douk namudok aria
ipak pasuhw ipakim babukenyim
amamin lo dodog pagipeshen.
Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyakri apak mumnek apakish
amakenyish esheshin baraen
mutaurumesh um, ipak paen
nyabuhuk. Aria shopunek, ipak
penek sabainyi shopunek kabi
enyudok douk eik yakripepen iri
um.”

Eshudok Douk Shape Numun Aparuh Shatograri Iri Shenek Arpesh Shabosusih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nahwar eshudok sabaishi armam
armago shopunek shanaki anan
napeum aria nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak ihishmorim ta pumnek
eikin baraen aria pudukemen
wosik abom. 15 Shape aduk
iri eshudok shuni worigun
douk arpen nyishoh shuwish
numun enyenyihw apahw iri
ta mare shuneken nyubosusih
uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk
shape numun enyudok arpen
enyenyihw apahw aria shutograri
aduk iri, douk ta eshudok
shuneken nyubosusih. 16 [Aria
douk ipak arigos sapenyepi ta
pumnek enyudok baraen aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.]”
17 Anan nakripeshuk namudok
aria nakutishukuk nanak nawish
nani ananim disaipel hape
urupat. Aria amam hariganum
enyudok wobuwobren baraen
iganigadae anan nakripesh-enyi.
18 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Ipak shopunek douk madae
pudukemesh uwe? Worigun
nani ihishmorim eshudok shape
aduk, aria arpesh shashoh shabuh
esheshiruh aparuh iri ta mare
shubuh shunekesh shubosusih
uwe, uwok. 19 Um maresh?
Worigun eshudok douk shashoh
aria madae shunak shubuh shur
esheship urkwip uwe. Eshesh
douk shabuh shor aparuh aria
wata shanak sharkegeshuk.” Jisas
douk nakri namudok um nakri
ihishmorim mahish aria worigun
douk yopishi atish iri.

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakripam nakri, “Eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos esheship urkwip
porumesh aria eshesh mishish
shakitakumesh shenekesh iri
atish ta shunekesh shubosusih.
21-22 Um maresh? Eshudok douk
gani numun esheship urkwip
parik porum eshudok eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk
shenekesh. Eshesh shakwuaruh,
urkwip porum yoweishi inahos,
shabo arpesh shagok, shenek
wehrur aria dodogeshish madae
shukesh atin uwe arpesh. Aria
shenek rohw um kupaishi,
aria shopunek madae shusuhw
merikwum eshesh kanak uwe.
Aria eshesh shabrig enyudok lo
um shanaraum um aria shenek
nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria shaho
kupaishi shakri eshesh atish

debeishi, aria shenek rohw um
kupaishi shakri eshesh shenek
yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh
shakri shutuk esheshish atish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos. 23 Ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk
esheship urkwip porumesh aria
shenekesh iri douk shenekesh
shabosusih."

Onok Armatok Kwanaki Wabur Fonisia Douk Bape Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri Kwenek Bilip Um Jisas (Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abru-
dok wabur nakitak nanak um
kupaigunum um, arbudok biarub
warub Taia iri Saidon bape
um. Anan nanak natogur
aria nanak nawish nape anat
urupat. Aria anan nakri uwok
um enesh arpesh shudukemesh
um anan nanak nape agundok
um. Aria anan nabirak um nakri
nunabeshuk nupe agundok aria
uwok. 25 Aria onok armatok douk
okwokwik shokukwi nugawik
enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok
iri kwomnek um Jisas nanak
napeum, aria okwok kwanak
kwatrun. Okwok kwanak aria
kwabuh kwoduk ohrubus kwakus
hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh. 26 Okwudok armatok
okwok douk kupaiburi waburik,
okwok madae Juda uwe. Okwok
kwanaki abrudok wabur Fonisia,
douk bape shokugi nahobig Siria
iri. Aria okwok douk kweyagwreh
Grikin baraen. Douk okwok
kwanak aria kwakrip Jisas abom
um nihiyahuk enyudok yoweinyi
sagab douk nyape okwokwik
nugawik iri nyutogur nyuruwok.

27 Aria Jisas nakripok enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Eik
ikesh worigun batowish iyoh. Um
maresh, enyen douk madae wosik
um apak muhur batowish-igun
worigun muwashagun um nubag
gwugnoh uwe, uwok."

28 Aria okwok kwakripan
kwakri, "Debeini! Nyak
nyakriyen iri baraen douk adurin
abom. Aria nubag douk gwawish
gweyatu shakamenyum tebol aria
gwape gwawok tutukwanigun
worigun douk batowish shashoh
shenekesh shanatukuk iri."

29 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,
"Nyak nyabeime adurin eikin
baraen. Douk namudok aria
nyak wata nyutanam nyunak.
Yoweinyi sagab douk iganigadae
nyakutukuk nyakik nugawik ny-
atogur nyaruwok."

30 Aria okwok wata kwatanam
kwanak um urupat aria kwatik
um sagab nyakutukuk okwokwik
nugawik nyatogur nyaruwok aria
okwok kweshuhw wosik okwok-
wis aras.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arigos Seshukani Aria Madae Niyagwreh Atin Iri Uwe

31 Aria Jisas nakutukuk abru-
dok wabur douk bape hurukatin
um Tair um iri, aria nanak ne-
shagrakuk Saidon aria nawish
nanak agudok shokugi nahobig
10-poreirub warub bape um. Aria
nanak nabuhuk debeigi waiyag
Galili. 32 Douk anan nanak
natogur aria enesh arpesh sha-
rauri anan arigos seshukani, aria
shopunek madae niyagwreh atin
iri uwe shanaki um Jisas. Aria
eshesh sharigan abom um nuwe-
man wis aria nugabeyan.

33 Aria douk Jisas nemnekesh
namudok aria naruman haku-
tukuk eshudok sabaishi armam
armago shapeik aria amam atum
hanak heyotuk sik. Aria nenyigur
ananih heh hawish wobuwobur
um arigos. Aria nokuseh arpigas
sape ananih hah aria nagasayak
anudok arman ananim yaham.
34 Aria douk Jisas nenekesh
namudok jurug, aria anan nanig
natik iruhw heven aria hwosaran.
Aria nakripan eshesh Juda
esheshin baraen nakri, "Efata."

Baugenyum um enyudok baraen
Efata douk shakri, “Nyak arigos
togaragos nyumnek wosik aria
wata nyiyagwreh.” 35 Aria ahudok
atuh ananigos arigos tagaragos
sonukuk aria anan nemnek
baraen wosik abom. Aria ananim
yaham mumukem abom um ta
manupok aria nape neyagwreh.

36 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak punak aria mare pukrip
enesh arpesh um agundok yagabe
anudok arman um.” Aria douk
anan nakripesh namudok aria
eshesh shanak shape shakripesh
shanak um agundok Jisas nagabe
anudok arigos seshukanari abom
um. 37 Eshesh shakripesh shanak,
aria eshudok douk shemnek um
enyudok iri shakitak yowiyokuk
abom aria shakri, “Anan wosik
nenek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour
abom. Anan nagabe arigos se-
shukeshi shemnek, aria shopunek
nagabe madae shiyagwreh atin iri
uwe aria eshesh wata sheneyag-
wreh.”

8

Jisas Nekesh Worigun 4,000-poreish Armam Armago
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kupaishi
sabaishi armam armago shanto-
rum shanak shape Jisas napeum.
Eshesh shape arigaha 3-poreih
nyumneh aria worigun natuh.
Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel
hanaki aria nakripam nakri, “Eik
yakri gihaum eshudok arpesh.
Um maresh? Eshesh shanaki
shani apak mape 3-poreih nyum-
neh agundok aria eshesh wori-
gun wokesh aria nyurub baesh.
3 Aria eik mare ikesh anagun
worigun shishoh ba iyoh, aria
kadak shatanam shunak um es-
heshirub warub um, eshesh ta
shunak yah aria marubigos sesh
aria shutu shubuh. Um maresh?
Enesh douk shanaki rougunum.”

4 Aria ananim disaipel harigan
hakri, “Agundok mapeik wehi-
gunum arpesh uwok um. Douk
namudok aria apak ta munak mu-
parug anagun worigun agunum
aria douk ta mubirom eshu-
dok ihishmorim sabaishi arpesh?”
5 Aria anan narigam nakri, “Aria
ipak pasuhwi makwunit bret?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Apak masuhwi 7-poreit atin.”

6 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shabuh shape
atap. Aria anan nohuri atudok
7-poreit bret nasuhwot aria
nenek beten nenek tenkyu um
Iruhin aria nawarut nako ananim
disaipel um hisiyat hubiromesh.
Aria amam hatrunat, aria hape
habiromesh hanak. 7 Aria amam
hasuhwi anas karowis shokusi
arbus shopunek. Aria Jisas
nasuwos nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria neshopok
ananim um hunak husiyasumesh
shopunek. 8-9 Aria eshesh shashoh
dugaresh aria shakusuk iri,
ananim disaipel hatrishesh aria
heshurukwi 7-poreiruh sararuh
shishukniruh. Aria armam
armago shawok eshudok worigun
iri douk sabaishi abom um 4,000-
poreish. Aria eshesh dugaresh
aria Jisas neshopokesh shanak um
esheshirub warub. 10 Aria douk
anan neshopokesh shanakuk atin,
aria ahudok atuh anan nani
ananim disaipel hato bot aria
hanakum anarub warub douk
bape shokugi nahobig Dalmanuta
iri.

Amam Farisi Harig Jisas Um Nunek Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Aria douk anam Farisi hanak
Jisas napeum aria hani anan
hape hanatutukem. Amam hakri
hukwiraehan, douk namudok aria
amam hariganum nunek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
um hudukemesh um anan douk
adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki

iri. 12 Aria Jisas hwosaranaguk
abom8:12aria nakri, “Ipak
doukipari pakri eik inek enen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour aria
ipak putrin um maresh? Adur
atin eik yakripep, eik ta mare inek
enen enyudokmori mour ipak
putrin uwe, uwok.”
13 Anan nakrip amam Farisi na-
mudok aria wata nakutumuk ba
hapeik aria nani ananim disaipel
hakitak hato bot aria hanak gani
wobrehahig um debeigi waiyag
Galili.

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Amam Farisi Hani Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak aria Jisas
ananim disaipel urkwip poko-
muguk um husuhw anat bret
shopunek. Amam douk hasuhw
atut bret meyoh tetemumam bot.
15 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Ipak
gamo pudukemesh um amam
Farisi huni Herot amamis yis.”
16 Aria douk anan nakripam
namudok aria amam kanak
hape haneyagwreh hakri, “Anan
nakripap enyudok baraen um yis
um maresh, apak douk madae
musuhwi anat bret uwe.”
17 Aria Jisas iganig nadukemesh
um amam hape haneyagwreh
namudok um. Aria anan
nakripam nakri, “Eik yakri uwok
um ipak piyagwreh um agundok
ipak bret wokep um. Ipak
douk padukem baugenyum eikin
baraen aka, uwok? 18-19 Ipak
douk nabes sapenyep, aria ipak
madae putik eshudok uwe? Aria
ipak douk arigos sapenyep, aria
ipak madae gamo pumnek uwe?
Ipak douk urkwip wokepuguk
um agundok nubokuhi yawor
5-poreit bret yabirom sabaishi
5,000-poreish arpesh abom
um? Eik yabiromesh shashoh
dugaresh aria shakusuk iri ipak
patrishesh peshurukwi makwu-
niruh suraruh shishukniruh aria
poruhubuk hakus?”
Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Apak meshurukwi 12-poreiruh
sararuh.”
20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
narigam nakri, “Aria abudok
nyutob eik yawor 7-poreit
bret yabirom sabaishi 4,000-
poreish abom armam armago,
eshesh shashoh dugaresh aria
shakusuk iri ipak patrishesh
peshurukwi makwuniruh sararuh
shishukniruh poruhubuk hakus?”
Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Apak meshurukwi 7-poreiruh.”
21 Aria anan naham aria nar-
igam nakri, “Aria ipak douk
madae pudukem enyudok baraen
uwe um maresh? Eik douk madae
ikripep um asudok aduris yis
douk senek bret takitak debeiti iri
uwe, uwok.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Se-shukan Iri Gani Betsaida

22 Aria Jisas nani ananim hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur wabur
Betsaida. Aria agundok enesh
arpesh sharauri anan nabes se-
shukanari shanakumori Jisas aria
shariganum nuweman wis aria
nugabeyan. 23 Aria douk eshesh
shakripan namudok aria anan
narum anudok nabes seshukanari
hanakumaguk adukum wabur
aria Jisas nakuseh arpigas sape
anudok ananis nabes. Douk
nakusehas jurug aria nowem
wis nabes aria narigan nakri,
“Nyak nyatik enesh eshudok aka,
uwok?”
24 Aria anudok nabes seshuka-
nari natrugun aria nakri, “Eik
yatik arpesh sharahaen aria eik
madae gamo itrish wosik uwe. Eik
yatrish ruhur atin kabi douk yatik
rowos um.”

8:12 **8:12** Jisas nenek giha abom um agundok amam hakanaguk agabus Iruhin um aria anan nakri nurepam aria douk hwosaranaguk.

25 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nowem wis ananis nabes aria
douk anan natrugun duk abom.
Ananis nabes yopus abom aria
anan gamo natrugun aria natik
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
wosik. 26 Aria Jisas neshopokan
nanak um ananit urupat aria
nakripan nakri, “Nyak kare um
nyakit urupat. Nyak mare nyu-
tanam nyunak um wabur uwok.”

Pita Nakri Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk Iruhin Nagrae-han Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hakutukuk Galili aria haki-
tak hanakum anarub warub douk
bape shokugi nahobig Sisaria Fil-
ipai iri. Douk amam hanak yah
aria Jisas narigam nakri, “Ipak
pemnek arpesh shakri eik amia-
pen?”

28 Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Enesh shakri nyak douk Jon
douk nenek baptaisumesh iri, aria
enesh shakri nyak Ilaija, aria
enesh shakri nyak anan profet.”

29 Aria anan narigam nakri,
“Douk eshesh shakri namudok
aria ipak kanak pakri eik amia-
pen?”

Aria Pita nakripan nakri, “Nyak
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen
neshopoken nyanamori nyunarao
arpesh iri.”

30 Aria Jisas nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Douk
ipak padukemesh aria ipak mare
punak pukrip enesh arpesh um
eik douk Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehe aria neshopoke yanaki
iri um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Ta Ananish Horim Shon Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Aria Jisas apa nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, “Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta imnek debeiri eriger. Aria
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
huni debeimi pris huni amam
henek skulumesh um lo iri, ta
huke agabus aria huneke enenye-
nen. Aria ta she igok shurume
wonugwehw biyeh nyumneh, aria
hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”

32 Enyudok baraen anan douk
madae nukripam wobuwobren
uwe, uwok. Anan nawerehen
abom nakripam. Douk namu-
dok aria Pita naran hanak hey-
otuguk anagas aria nape nahan
nakri, “Nyak mare nyukri enyu-
dok baraen.”

33 Aria Jisas natanam natik
ananim disaipel aria naho Pita
nakri, “Satan, kareik. Nyak douk
madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananim
urkum uwe. Nyak nyagipesh
arpeship urkwip meyoh!”

34 Aria Jisas nahwar eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shani ananim
disaipel shanak agundok anan
napeum aria nakripesh nakri,
“Arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh
eik iri, sagomatin enyen ta nyukri
uwok abom um enyen mare
nyugipesh enyenyim urkum. Aria
enyen mare nyunogugur um shen
nyugok um aria nyusah enyenyin
rowog kruse um, aria enyen wosik
ta nyugipeshe. 35 Aria ta enen
arpen enyenyim urkum murum
nyukri enyen mare nyugok aria
nyupe namudok atin iri, enyen ta
nyugok. Aria enyudok arpen douk
nyunek eikin mour aria nyusuhw
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
dodog iri kupaishi ta shen nyugok.
Aria enyen ta wata nyupe wosik
ihih nyumneh. 36 Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shunogrem sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok, aria eshesh
shukri eshesh douk shape wosik
aria ta mare shugok iri, eshesh
ta shugok abom. 37 Ta mare
enen arpen nyukwu enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh um nyutor

agundok um nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh um, uwok. 38 Aria
shopunek douk, sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok atap iri shape
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos. Eshesh shakenyuk agabus
Iruhin ananin baraen shakri
enyen madae adurin uwe. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri itanamori iniri Iruhin
ananish yopiyopishi enselahos
inakmori, Iruhin ta nutaurume
itogur dodogoiwe atuwe abom
itrugun abom aria inaki. Aria
abudok nyutob eik inaki obi
nyutob, eshudok arpesh douk
shenenek abraen um eik, aria
shakenyuk agabus eikin baraen
iri, eik shopunek ta inekumesh
abraen aria ikeshuk agab namu-
dok atin."

9

1 Aria anan wata shopunek
nakripesh nakri, "Adur atin eik
yakripep! Enep douk peyotu
agundok iri ta mare arigas pugok,
uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria
putik agundok Iruhin dodogowin
atun nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh
hanak hadiguk, aria Jisas narao
Pita nani Jems aria Jon atum
hanaman hato hakih hape onohw
rouhwi yoduhw. Amam hakih
hape aria amam hatik um Jisas
nenek senis natrugun nape
anahaeh. 3 Aria ananih rupeh
shopunek hatrugun hatogur
shigorihwih abom. Arpesh
shape agundok atap iri douk
madae enesh shukwrup esheshih
rupeh hutrugun abom hutogur
shigorihwih namudok uwe. 4 Aria
agundok Pita nani Jems aria
Jon hatik Ilaija aria Moses
hatogur hani Jisas heyotu hape
heyagwreh.

5 Aria Pita nakrip Jisas nakri,
"Tisa, enyen douk wosik um
apak mape agundok um. Aria
apak muwem 3-poreiyu shome-
guhwiyu. Nyak onok aria bio
um Moses nini Ilaija." 6 Pita
douk nakripan namudok Jisas um
maresh, amam hanogugur abom
aria Pita madae nudukemesh um
maren baraen anan ta nukriyen
iri uwe.

7 Aria douk Pita nape nakripan
namudok aria onog orug gwanaki
iruhw aria goma nyeshigorum
aria amam hemnek anah mah
hanaki agwudok orug. Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri
nyakri, "Anudok douk eikin nu-
ganin douk eik urkum man-
awashaman iri abom. Ipak pum-
nek ananin baraen!"

8 Aria douk amam hemnek na-
mudok aria ahudok atuh amam
hatanam hatrugun aria madae
hutik enesh arpesh shopunek
shuni amam shiyotuguk uwe.
Amam hatik Jisas atun nani amam
neyotuguk.

9 Aria douk amam wata haku-
tukuk yoduhw hape habuhi aria
Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak punak
aria mare pukrip enesh arpesh
um enyudok iganigadae patrin
iri, uwok. Ipak pupe arigaha
shubo Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri igok
aria wata ikitak ipe aria ipak douk
ko pukripesh-umen." 10 Aria douk
anan nakripam namudok aria
amam hemnek ananin baraen
hagipeshen. Aria amam kanak
hape heneyagwreh hanakripam
hakri, "Douk baugenyum baraen
um anan nakri, 'Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri wata ikitaki wonug-
wehw', anan douk nakri um
maresh?"

11 Aria amam harigan hakri,
“Amudok douk henek skulumesh
um lo iri douk hakripesh hakri
ta Ilaija nurik nunaki aria
Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanaki iri ta nugiki
um maresh?”
12 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “O
enyen adur! Ilaija douk narik
nanaki um nugabe eneshenesh
eshudok. Aria ipak urkwip purum
enyudok baraen douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Baraen
douk nyakri, ‘Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta imnek debeiri eriger aria
arpesh ta shukri uwok aria shuke
agabus.’ Aria enyen douk nyetem
namudok um maresh? 13 Aria
adur atin eik yakripep! Kupaini
Ilaija[9:13]douk nanaki aria arpesh
shagipesh esheship urkwip aria
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos um anan. Eshesh shenekesh-
uman kabi douk baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Aria Jisas nani ananim 3-
poreim disaipel hatanam habuhi
hanak haparug amudok anam
disaipel agundok douk amam
hapeum. Aria amam hatik um
sabaishi arpesh shanak sheyotu
shersharih amudok anam dis-
aipel. Aria agundok, anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam Jisas ananim disaipel hape
hanatutukem. 15 Aria douk ihish-
morim shatigu Jisas aria eshesh
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria es-
hesh shahur shanak shatogurum
anan napeum aria shanadudareh-
uman shakri, “O yopuhi nyumnah
nyak!” 16 Aria Jisas narig ananim
disaipel nakri, “Ipak pani amam
panatutukem um maresh?”
17 Aria anan arman douk
nani eshudok sabaishi sheyotu
iri nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini
Tisa, eik yarauri eikin nu-
ganin um nyak. Um maresh?
Enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan
nyanaur um aria madae niyag-
wreh atin uwe. 18 Aria
sabaihi nyumneh yoweinyi sagab
nyanaur nyatukan nabuh nakus
atap aria arpigas satograri ananit
nokwat. Aria shopunek, anan
nanatukwesh naruh nenek kruti
krutek aria ananish roguhw aiyas
shanadudaresh aria dudugeshish
abom. Aria eik yarig nyakim
disaipel um huhiyahuk enyudok
sagab nyutogur nyuruwok aria
amam habirak hatik uwok.”
19 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok
aria nakrip eshudok armam ar-
mago nakri, “Ipak doukipari, eik
yani ipak mape roubum nyutob
ipakibur wabur aria ipak madae
punek bilip uwe. Aria ipak pakri
eik ta wata ipeum itaurumep
namudok atin um isah ipakin
enenyenen amaen um, aka? Nya-
rauri anudok shokuni!” 20 Aria
eshesh sharanari shanak um Jisas.
Douk anan nanak aria enyudok
sagab nyatigu Jisas aria nyanaur
nyatukan nabuh nakus atap aria
ohwas sanakan nokwat.
21 Aria Jisas narig anudok sagab
nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakri,
“Sagab nyanaur nape makwunih
nyumneh?”
Aria anan nakripan nakri,
“Seiwok anan wata shokuni um,
sagab nyape namudok arigaha
douk. 22 Aria shopunek, sabaihi
nyumneh enyudok sagab nyakri
nyon nugok. Enyen nyanaur
nyatukan nabuh argab um nyih
hunun nugok. Aria anabik
um, nyanaur nyatukan nabuh
worub um nubuh sukutan aria
nuraguk worub. Aria ta nyak
dodogowinyum nyugabeyan,
nyak nyukri giha aria nyutaurumohw!”

9:13 **9:13** Anudok kupaini Ilaija, Jisas douk nakri um Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh iri. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

23 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur, ta nyak nyukri um! Um
maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk
shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh ta
dodogowish um shunek ihinyu-
morim enenyenen mour.” 24 Aria
ahudok atuh, anudok sagab
nyanaur iri ananin yaken nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Eik yenek bilip
um nyak aria eikin bilip madae
dodogowin abom uwe. Aria eik
yakri nyak nyutaurume aria eikin
bilip nyutogur dodogowin abom.”
25 Aria douk Jisas natik um
eshudok sabaishi shahur shanaki
hurukatinyum anan, aria anan
naho enyudok sagab nakri, “Nyak
yoweinyi sagab douk nyenek
anudok nuganin nagugak aria
madae niyagwreh atin iri uwe.
Eik yakripenyum nyukutunukuk
nyutogur nyunak aria mare wata
nyutanamori nyuwishan!”
26 Aria enyudok sagab nyah-
war debeg aria nyatuk anudok
shokuni arman nyanaur atap aria
nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaru-
wok. Aria anan krukruk nakus
kabi douk shagok iri shakus
um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shop-
unek shatrun aria shakri anan
nagok. 27 Aria Jisas nasuhw
ananin rogur aria nonohur naki-
tak neyotu iruhw.
28 Aria douk Jisas nani ananim
disaipel atum hawish hape uru-
pat aria amam harigan hakri,
“Apak douk mabirak aria madae
dodogowipam muhiyahuk enyu-
dok sagab uwe, um maresh?”
29 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Douk ipak pushakur um worigun
aria punek beten porik Iruhin nu-
taurumep akure, ipak ta puhiya-
hen. Aria douk ipak atip madae
dodogowip uwe.”

Jisas Nakripesh Anah Shopunek Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Aria amam hakutukuk
abrudok wabur aria hawish
hanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria
hanak. Douk hanak aria Jisas
nakri uwok um enesh arpesh
shudukemesh um agundok amam
hanak hapeum. 31 Um maresh?
Anan nape nakripam sabainyi
ananin yopinyi baraen ananim
disaipel. Anan nakripam nakri,
“Arpesh ta shiyabig eikim horim
um Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri aria ta
husuwe hunak he igok. Aria wata
hukri um biyeh atih nyumneh um,
eik ta wata ikitak ipe.”
32 Aria amam madae hudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen uwe.
Aria shopunek, amam hanogugur
aria madae horigan uwe.

Meishi Ta Shupe Debeishi?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatogur
Kaperneam, aria hanak hawish
hape anat urupat aria Jisas narig
ananim disaipel nakri, “Igani-
gadae manaki yah um, ipak pape
peyagwreh pakri maresh?”
34 Aria amam madae hukripan
enen baraen uwe. Um maresh?
Iganigadae amam hanak yah um,
amam kanak hape hanatutukem
um meini ta nupe debeini um
amam ihim-morim. 35 Aria Jisas
nabuh nape atap, aria nahwar
ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanaki
aria nakripam nakri, “Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shukri shupe
debeishi iri, sagomatin eshesh
ta shupe kabi douk shokwishi
um. Aria shupe shakamum
ihishmorim arpesh shunekumesh
mour meyoh aria eshesh ta kadak
shupe debeishi.”
36-37 Aria Jisas nahwari enen ba-
towin nyanaki nenyusap nyeyotu
amam hapeum hutrin aria anan
natuken nasuwen aria nakripam
nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk urk-
wip purum eik aria shutaurum
enen batowin kabi douk enyudok

um, eshesh douk shutaurum eik.
Aria eshudok douk shutaurum
eik iri douk madae shutaurum
eik atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh
douk shutaurum anudok douk
neshopok eik yanaki iri shop-
unek."

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shunek Horimum Apak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Apak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri,
"Debeini Tisa, apak matik anan
arman nape nahiyahuk sagabehos
um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh
shatogur sharuwok. Aria apak
makripan um anan mare wata
nunekesh namudok uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Anan douk madae
nugipesh apak iri uwe."
39 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Ipak mare pukripan um nuku-
tukuk enyudok mour anan nape
neneken iri. Um maresh?
Eshudok douk shenek Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour um eikin
nyeigur iri ta mare shukri enen
yoweinyi baraen um eik. 40 Aria
eshudok douk shataurumep iri
douk shaniguk ipak. 41 Adur atin
eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh
douk shukri ipak douk eikip aria
eshesh douk shukep anabar abar
um eikin nyeigur um, Iruhin ta
nubukumesh yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh shukusumesh."

Eneshenesh Yoweishi Inahos Douk Shenek Arpesh Shenek Yoweishi Inahos Shakon Agabus Iruhin Um
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen shopunek nakri, "Aria
enen arpen nyunek enen um
eshudok shokwishi douk shenek
bilip um eik iri nyunek yoweishi
inahos um, enyen douk nyenek
yoweishi inahos abom. Aria
ta shusuhwen shuwaur anam
debeimi utom um enyenyin aruh-
wigur aria shuwashen nyubuhuk
youg akure, enyen ta nyupe
yoweinyi poe. Aria Iruhin ta
neneken nyumnek debeiri eriger
abom reshagrakuk agundok
nyumnek eriger um shuwashen
youg um. 43 Douk namudok aria
ta enen nyakin rogur nyuneken
nyunek yoweishi inahos um,
nyak nyutupen nyunakuk aria
atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk
atin rogur nyupemenyum, nyak
ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Ta biyesh roguhw
shupe aria shuneken nyunak um
abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel,
douk nyih hanu hape namudok
ihih nyumneh aburi. 44 [Aria
abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel
douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri
hanu um, eheh ta mare hugok atin
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok kabi
douk eshuguh um ta shunatuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare
shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta
shupe ihih nyumneh.] 45 Aria
ta onohw nyakihw yerihw
hwuneken nyunek yoweishi
inahos nyukanaguk agab Iruhin
um, nyutupohw hwunakuk aria
atuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw
yerihw hwupeimenyum, nyak
ta nyunak nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Ta bioruh yeriweruh
hupeimen aria huraen nyunak
um abrudok yoweiburi wabur
hel, douk nyih hanu hape
namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.
46 [Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur
douk nyih hanu ihih nyumneh
iri hanu um, eheh ta mare
hugok atin uwe, uwok. Aria
eshudok kabi douk eshuguh um
ta shunatuken. Aria shopunek,
eshesh ta mare shugok atin uwe,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupe ihih
nyumneh.] 47 Aria ta anap nabep
puneken nyunek yoweishi inahos
um, nyak nyutukapuk aria atup
meyoh pupeumen. Douk atup
pupeumenyum, nyak ta nyunak
nyuwish nyupe agundok douk
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish

arpesh shapeum. Ta biyos
nabes supemen aria suneken
nyunak um abrudok yoweiburi
wabur hel, douk nyih hanu hape
namudok ihih nyumneh aburi.
48 Aria abrudok yoweiburi wabur
douk
'nyih hanu ihih nyumneh iri hanu
um, eheh ta mare hugok
atin uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok kabi douk eshuguh
um ta shunatuken.
Aria shopunek, eshesh ta mare
shugok atin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh.'
49 "Ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri ta nyih hunish
aria hunekesh shukutukuk enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos. Ehudok
nyih ta hunish aria hunekesh
shutogur yopish. Eshesh ta shuto-
gur yopish kabi douk showem sol
mahish renekesh shatogur yopish.
50 Aria sol arar douk yopuri. Aria
ta arar wata jemiyair um, arpesh
ta mare enen ta wosik wata
nyunekar ekehir, uwok. Aria
ipak douk pape namudok atin
kabi douk ekeh iri sol um. Douk
namudok aria ipakiruh aparuh ta
hur wosik aria ipak mare pur-
pak punitok uwe, uwok. Ipak ta
punagabe um pupe atugun."

10

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shabrig Enyudok Lo Um Shanaraum Um
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk
abrudok wabur nanak um
shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan
nakitak nabrig worub Jordan
aria nanak gani wobrehahibam.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shape anan napeum, aria nape
nakripesh yopinyi baraen kabi
douk ihih nape nakripesh um.
2 Aria anam Farisi hanaki anan
napeum henek rohwuman aria
hakri hukwiraehan um enen
baraen. Aria amam harigan
hakri, "Nyak kripap, apakin lo
douk nyakri wosik um anan
arman niyatok ananik irohukwik
aka, uwok?"
3 Aria Jisas narigam nakri,
"Seiwok Moses nakripep maren
dodogowinyi lo?"
4 Aria amam hakri, "Moses
douk nakri wosik um anan ar-
man nukri niyatok ananik irohuk-
wik, anan ta nenekumok anap
shup um agundok eshesh sheney-
atak um nukok kwunasuop, aria
nishopokok kwunak um okwok-
wumok um."
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Moses douk nawemumep-oguk
enyudok dodogowinyi lo ipak
um maresh? Ipak douk baragos
seshukep abom. 6 Aria sei-
wok baugos um Iruhin nenek
eneshenesh eshudok um, baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakri, 'Iruhin nenekesh
arman iri armatok. 7 Douk na-
mudok aria arman ta nukutukuk
ananish amakenyish aria nunak
nini ananik irohukwik shupe
sik. 8 Aria eshesh biyesh ta
shutogur atin arpen.' Eshesh
ta mare wata shupe kabi douk
biyesh um uwe, uwok. 9 Douk
namudok aria arpesh kanak ta
mare shubrig enesh eshudok
douk Iruhin nuweshikesh nakri
shupe atugun iri uwe, uwok."
10 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hawish urupat
aria amam hariganum enyu-
dok baraen iganigadae anan
nakripesh-enyi. 11 Aria anan
nakripam nakri, "Aria anan
arman niyatok ananik irohukwik
aria wata nurao kupaikwi um,
anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um
shanaraum um. Aria anan nani
okwok douk shenek yoweishi
inahos um sheshuh atugun um
shenek wehrur. 12 Aria douk
namudok atin. Aria onok armatok
kwiyatok okwokwin raminen aria
wata kwunak kwurao kupaini um,

okwok douk kwabrig enyudok
lo um shanaraum um. Aria
okwok kwani anan douk shenek
yoweishi inahos um sheshuh
atugun um shenek wehrur.”

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopinyi Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri
enesh batowish shanaki um
Jisas um nuwemesh wis, aria
nunekumesh yopunyi. Aria
Jisas ananim disaipel hahaesh
hakri, “Ipak mare puraesh punaki
um Jisas, uwok.” 14 Aria Jisas
nemnekam namudok aria anan
nyibur juwehosibur aria naham
nakri, “Ipak kutukuk eshudok
batowish shunaki um eik. Um
maresh? Eshudok arpesh douk
shape kabi eshudok shokwishi
batowish ta shuwishi abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. 15 Adur atin
eik yakripep! Eshudok arpesh
douk shukri shuwishi abrudok
wabur Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, aria eshesh
mare shukon aparuh Iruhin
abom kabi douk batowish shakon
aparuh um, eshesh ta mare
shuwishi.” 16 Aria anan natuk
eshudok shokwishi batowish
nuwemesh wis atin atin, aria
nenekumesh yopinyi.

Anan Debeini Douk Nagrem Sabaishi Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas nakutukuk agun-
dok nakitak nape nanak yah,
aria anan arman nahur nanak
natogruman. Aria nanak nabuh
noduk ohrubus natik atap aria
narig Jisas nakri, “Yopuni tisa, eik
ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”

18 Aria Jisas narigan nakri,
“Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um
maresh? Iruhin atun douk yop-
uni. 19 Nyak douk nyadukemen
enyudok lo douk nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk
nyakri, ‘Ipak mare pubo kupaishi
arpesh shugok. Mare puni
armago punek wehrur um, mare
pukwuaruh, aria mare punek
rohw um kupaishi pukri eshesh
shenek enesh yoweishi inahos.
Aria shopunek, mare punek
rohw um kupaishi punarukesh
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh
meyoh, uwok. Aria pumnek
ipakish amakenyish esheshin
baraen aria putaurumesh.’ ”

20 Aria anudok arman nakrip
Jisas nakri, “Tisa, seiwok eik wata
shakuwe um yape yanaki arigaha
douk, eik yasuhw enyudok ihinyu-
morim lo yagipeshen.”

21 Aria Jisas natrun aria anan
urkum manawashaman aria
nakripan nakri, “Nyak douk
atin meyoh yopunyi mour wata
nyape, nyak wata nyuneken uwe.
Nyak nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim
nyakish eshudok eneshenesh
nyuko kupaishi shutorish shuken
utabor. Aria nyunak nyisiyabor
um eshudok yaruhish arpesh.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria
kweipon nyak ta nyirao yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh gani iruhw
heven. Aria nyak nyunekesh
namudok iyoh, aria douk nyunaki
nyugipeshe.”

22 Aria douk anudok arman
nemnek namudok, aria anan
apahw amaenyihw aria ananin
domaen nyotohiyahi abom aria
nanak. Um maresh, anan
douk nagrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh.

23 Aria Jisas neshakam ananim
disaipel nernarih jurug aria
nakripam nakri, “Eshudok arpesh
douk shanagrem sabaishi eshu-
dok sheneshubuk iri ta shenek
debeinyi mour um shuwishi
abrudok wabur Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.”

24 Aria ananim disaipel hem-
nek ananin baraen aria haki-
tak yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas wata

shopunek nakri, “O ipak eikish
arpesh! Eshudok arpesh douk
shakri eneshenesh eshudok ta
shutaurumesh um shuwishi abru-
dok wabur Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um ta shunek
debeinyi mour ba iyoh aria kadak
shuwishi. 25 Aria enen debeinyi
mahin shahwaren um kamel iri
nyukri nyuwishi nyil, agundok
nagor um tret tananyigur um
rupeh hanatape um, enyen ta
nyunek shokwinyi mour meyoh
aria nyuwishi. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shunek
debeinyi mour abom aria kadak
shuwishi.”

26 Aria douk ananim disaipel
hemnek namudok aria hakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam
kanak hape hanarig um hakri,
“Anan nakri namudok aria Iruhin
ta nunarao meishi shutanamori
shupe wosik atin?”

27 Aria Jisas neshakumam duk
aria nakripam nakri, “Arpesh
eshesh kanak ta mare dodogowish
um shuwishi agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Eshesh atish ta shubirak
shutik uwok. Aria Iruhin
nutaurumesh um, eshesh wosik
ta shuwishi. Um maresh?
Iruhin douk dodogowin abom
aria nunek ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh.”

28 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk
makutukuk ihishmorim apakish
eshudok eneshenesh aria manaki
memnek nyakin baraen masuh-
wen aria magipesh nyak.”

29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Adur atin eik yakripep! Es-
hudok arpesh douk shukutukuk
esheshig urusag, gwuni esheshish
ashukenyish owashish, shuni
esheshiyu mohwiyariyu, uni
esheshiyu amakenyiyu, uni
esheshim arhim, huni esheshish
batowish, shuni esheshigos
nubarigos um shugipesh eik aria
shukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen
iri, abudok nyutob eshesh wata
shupe agundok atap um, Iruhin ta
nukesh sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh shopunek abom shisha-
grakuk riguk sharik sharaesh iri.
Iruhin ta nukesh urusag gwuni
ashukenyish owashish, aria
mohwiyariyu uni amakenyiyu,
uni batowish aria nubarigos. Aria
shopunek, kupaishi ta shukesh
agabus aria shunekesh shurao
amaen shumnek eriger. Aria
eshesh ta wata shunak shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
31 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shape debeishi iri ta wata shupe
kabi douk shokwishi um. Aria
eshudok douk nyeiguhw wokeshi
ta wata nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.”

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Aria Jisas nakitak nani
ananim disaipel hape hagim
yah hanak hato um Jerusalem.
Jisas nakitak narik aria ananim
disaipel hakitak yowiyokuk aria
amamip urkwip por yowep aria
hagiman hanak. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shagimam shanak
iri shopunek shanogugur. Aria
Jisas wata shopunek narao
ananim atum hanak aria anan
nape nakripam um eshudok
eneshenesh douk ta shutogur-
uman iri. 33 Anan nakripam
nakri, “Ipak pumnek! Douk apak
munak um Jerusalem. Apak ta
munak agundok aria anan arman
ta niyabigam Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurin arpen iri
um amam debeimi pris huni
amam henek skulumesh um
lo iri. Aria amam ta husuwe
hunak hunek kwotume aria
hurae um amam douk madae
Juda iri uwe um hunak he igok.
34 Aria ta huneke enenyenen
hiyokase aria hukwusehe. Aria

ta hupuruke madururuh aria he
igok. Aria douk hukri um biyeh
atih nyumneh iri, eik ta wata
ikitak ipe.”

Jems Nani Jon Harig Jisas Um
Hakri Amam Hupe Debeimi
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Aria Sebedi ananim biom
nugamim Jems iri Jon hanaki um
Jisas aria hakripan hakri, “De-
beini tisa, ohwak wakri ukripen
enen baraen aria nyak nyum-
nekohw aria nyunek-umohw um
eshudok douk ta ohwak warigen-
umesh iri.”
36 Aria Jisas narigam nakri,
“Ipak pakri inekumep maresh?”
37 Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Ohwak wakri abudok nyutob
nyak nyurao debeinyi nyeigur,
aria dodogowin nyutrugun abom
um, ohwak shopunek wakri
ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
aria upe debeihwi. Anan nupe
um yopunyi rogur ehah aria anan
nupe um anagagrinyum.”
38 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak douk madae pudukemesh
um enyudok ipak parige-umen iri
uwe. Ipak wosik ta dodogowip
um pumnek arudok debeiri eriger
douk hurukatin um ta eik im-
nekor iri? Kupaishi ta she im-
nek debeiri eriger aria ta igok.
Aria ipak douk wosik ta pakri um
shusuwep shunak shep punom-
nek debeiri eriger ba iyoh, aria
kadak pugok kabi douk eik um?”
39 Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Wosik, ohwak wosik ta unekesh
namudok.”
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Wosik, ipak wosik ta pumnek
debeiri eriger douk ta eik imnekor
iri. Aria shopunek, ta wosik
kupaishi shusuwep shunak shep
pumnek debeiri eriger aria ipak
anan kweipon nugok um. 40 Aria
enyudok um ipak anan nupe
um yopunyi rogur ehah, aria
anan nupe um anagagrinyum aria
ipak nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um,
enyen douk Iruhin ananin mour.
Eshudok arpesh douk seiwok
Iruhin anan kanak nanagraehesh
iri eshesh atish ta nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw aria enesh shupe um
yopunyi rogur ehah, aria enesh
shupe anagagrinyum.”

41 Aria douk amudok anam 10-
poreim disaipel hemnek enyudok
baraen Jems aria Jon hakriyen iri
aria amam nyirub juwehosirub
um Jems nani Jon. 42 Aria
Jisas nahwari ihim-morim hanaki
hape atugun um anan napeum
aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak
douk padukemesh um eshudok
douk madae shudukem Iruhin
iri uwe um esheshih aih um
esheshim debeimi. Amudok
douk shahwaram um debeimi iri,
douk dodogowim atum abom aria
dodogowim um kupaishi arpesh
um shunek sabainyi enenyenen
debeinyi mour. 43 Aria ipak ta
mare punekesh namudok uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak anan nukri
nupe debeini um ipak enep
um, sagomatin anan ta nenek-
umep mour meyoh ipak ihim-
morim ba iyoh, aria anan ta
kadak nupe debeini um ipak.
44 Aria shopunek, ta ipak anan
nukri nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri,
sagomatin anan ta nyeigur uwok
meyoh um nupe shakamum
ipak ihim-morim aria nunek-
umep mour meyoh aria anan
ta kadak nyeigur nyuto iruh-
uman. 45 Aria Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
douk madae inakumori kupaishi
arpesh shunekume mour uwe,
uwok. Eik yanakmori itaurum
arpesh inekumesh mour. Aria um
ikesh eik kanak um she igok um
itor sabaishi arpesh ikweshihesh
um esheshish yoweishi inahos.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes

Seshukanari Nanahwaram Bartimeus Iri
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Aria Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur wabur Jeriko aria Jisas nakutubur-ukuk nape nanak. Aria ananim disaipel hani sabaishi arpesh shopunek shanaman shanak. Aria agundok, Timeus ananin nuganin Bartimeus nape. Anan nabes seshukan aria nape anagas um yah. Aria ihih nyumneh anan nape nahwar arpesh sharahaen yah iri um shukon anabor utabor. 47 Aria douk anan nemnek um Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri nanaki um, aria anan nahwar debeg nakri, "Jisas, Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri gihaum eik!"

48 Aria sabaishi armam armago shahan shakripan um mokureg. Aria anan madae numnekesh uwe. Anan nahwar debeg abom nakri, "Devit ananin barhonin, nyak nyukri gihaum eik!"

49 Aria Jisas nemnekan aria nanaki neyotu. Aria nakripesh nakri, "Ipak hwaran nunaki agundok." Aria eshesh shahwaran shakri, "Jisas nahwaren, douk namudok aria nyak mare nyunogugur. Kitak yowi agundok."

50 Aria anan nakitak neyotu iruhw nawaruk ananit saket natubukuk aria nakitak nanak gani Jisas neyotu um.

51 Douk nanak aria Jisas narigan nakri, "Nyak nyakri inekumen maresh?" Aria anan nakripan nakri, "Debeini Tisa, eik yakri inatrugun."

52 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Nyak kare. Um maresh? Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis nabes douk yopus."

Aria ahudok atuh anan natrugun aria nanam Jisas hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk King Um
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanak hatogur hurukatin um Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatogur arbudok biyorub shokurubi warub Betfage iri Betani. Amam hanak agundok hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria Jisas neshopok biom disaipel um hurik hunak. 2 Aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak purik punak babri wabur douk bape iri gani wobrehah iri. Ipak ta punak putogur atin, aria ta putik enen nugaen donki. Enyen douk showeshiken maduhw aria nyeyotu. Riguk enyen douk watak nyuwaru enen arpen nyurahemen uwe, uwok. Ipak punak putogur putrin aria pukweshihen puraen punaki agundok. 3 Aria ipak pupe pukweshihen, aria enen arpen nyorigep nyukri, 'Ipak pakweshihen um, enyudok donki?' Ipak pukripen pukri, 'Debeini nakri nuraen banab nyutob meyoh um nunek enen mour aria anan ta wata nuraenyi arigas atin.' "

4-5 Aria amam hanak aria hatik enen nugaen donki showeshiken nyeyotu adukehah um witum anat urupat. Aria amam hanak hape hakweshihen aria enesh arpesh douk sheyotuwi hurukatin iri sharigam shakri, "Ipak pakweshihen um maresh enyudok nugaen donki?" 6 Aria amam hakripesh enyudok atin baraen kabi douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam um. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakri wosik aria amam haraen hanak. 7 Amam haraen hanakum Jisas aria howem amamig saketog agabinyum um enyudok donki aria Jisas nakih netem iruhinyum aria nanak. 8 Aria sabaishi arpesh

shawar esheshig saketog aria
shape shagadiog shanak yah.
Aria enesh shanak shatupoki
nyeiguhwigos rowos um nubari-
gos aria shape shogosubuk
yah um shuginohwah. 9 Aria
ihishmorim arpesh douk sharik
iri, shani eshudok douk shagi-
man iri shahwar shakri, “Apak
manadudareh-uman! Iruhin
natauruman nunekuman yopinyi
aria nupe wosik. Anan douk
nanakumori Debeini ananin
nyeigur iri. 10 Apak mutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Abudok nyutob
um Iruhin nupe debeini um
ananish arpesh um kabi douk
seiwok Iruhin nutaurum apakin
baben Devit um douk banaki
hurukatin!”
11 Aria Jisas nani ananim hani
sabaishi arpesh shanak arigaha
shanak shatogur Jerusalem.
Aria Jisas nanak nawish Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria natik
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
shakus numun iri. Anan natrish
aria agagun douk iganigadae
wabigep aria nani ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanakum Betani.

Jisas Nakrip Enen Rowog Fik Um Enyen Mare Wata Nyubuki Worigun Nyiren
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Aria ruwahepih amam wata
hakutukuk Betani hatanam hape
hanaki yah aria Jisas nyurub ban.
13 Aria amam wata hape hanaku
rougun aria Jisas natigu enen
rowog fik nyeyotu. Anan na-
trin um nyunareh nyenek sabaisi
shus aria nakri enep shurkwip ta
pir. Douk namudok aria anan
nanak um nakri nudi enep nupah.
Aria anan madae nutik enep uwe.
Shus atus sape. Um maresh?
Enyenyib nyutob um shurkwip pir
um douk watak. 14 Aria Jisas
nakrip enyudok rowog fik nakri,
“Nyak shurkwip ta mare wata
enep pir aria arpesh shudiyep
shupah uwe, uwok.” Aria ananim
disaipel hemnekan-ukuk.

Jisas Nahiyah Arpesh Douk Shawish Shape Shenek Bisnis Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak arigaha
hanak hatogur Jerusalem aria
Jisas nawish numun narub um
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nape nahiyah
eshudok douk shenek salim
um eshudok eneshenesh iri
shani eshudok douk shatorish
iri shatogur sharuwok. Anan
nawish nabadigumam tebolhos
amudok douk arpesh shanaki
shenek senisim11:15um utabor
aria hekesh kupaibori iri. Aria
nabadigumam wagiturahos amu-
dok douk hape henek salim um
mashubiguhw armiguhw um
kupaishi shatruguh um shunak
shunek ofa moguh shuko Iruhin
iri. 16 Aria anan nakripesh
um mare watak enesh arpesh
shirao enesh eshudok eneshenesh
shuwishi numun narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum
kupaishi shutorish uwe, uwok.
17 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
nakripesh enyudok baraen douk
nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri nakri,
“Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit urupat ta
tupe um sabaishi arpesh douk
shape ihigmorim debeigi nahobig
agundok atap iri um shuwishi
shupe shunek beten shorige um.’
Aria ipak penekat kabi douk
shakwuaruh iri esheshit um.”
18 Aria sabaishi shemnek Jisas
ananin baraen aria eshesh shak-
itak yowiyokuk abom. Namu-
dok aria amam debeimi pris hani
amudok henek skulumesh um lo
iri hemnek Jisas ananin baraen
aria hape hatrugun um anah yah

11:15 **11:15** Tik Matyu 21:12

um hakri hon nugok. 19 Aria
wabigep Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hakutukuk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudok Rowog Fik Yarin
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Ruwahepih ruhur atin, Jisas
nani ananim disaipel hakitak
hagim yah hanak aria amam
hatigu enyudok rowog fik.
Enyen yarin agundok nukwaruh
aria nyato nyanak iruhw um
nyeiguhw shani shus shopunek.
21 Aria Pita urkum mormoguk
enyudok baraen nabatik Jisas
nakrip enyudok rowog-enyi aria
nakrip Jisas nakri, "Debeini Tisa,
nabatik nyak nyaho nyanyi rowog
fik nyakripen um yarin aria douk
nyanyi yarin abom."

22-23 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Ipak ta punek bilip um Iruhin.
Adur atin eik yakripep, aria enen
arpen madae nyur biyep urk-
wip um, aria nyunek bilip abom
nyukri adur atinyum eshudok
enyen nyakriyesh iri ta shuto-
gur abom, aria nyukrip ahwu-
dok yoduhw um hwunatuk hwu-
grukuk yous um, enyen ta nyu-
togur kabi douk enyen nyakrium.
24 Douk namudok aria adur atin
eik yakripep. Abudok nyutob
ipak punek beten um Iruhin um
nukep enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, aria ipak punek bilip abom
pukri adur atin anan ta nukepesh
um, anan ta nukep eshudok ipak
parigan-umesh iri. 25 Aria abudok
nyutob ipak punek beten aria ipak
urkwip purum enesh yoweishi
inahos kupaishi shenekesh um
ipak iri um, ipak mare pusuwesh
aria pukwreyeshuguk. Ipak ta
punekesh namudok um ipakin
Yaken nape iruhw heven iri shop-
unek ta mare nusuhwesh um
ipakish yoweishi inahos aria nuk-
wreyeshuguk. 26 [Aria ta ipak
pusuwesh um yoweishi douk ku-
paishi shenekesh um ipak iri
aria mare pukwreyeshuguk um,
ipakin Yaken nape iruhw heven
iri shopunek ta nusuhwesh um
ipakish yoweishi inahos aria mare
nukwreyeshuguk uwe, uwok.]"

Amam Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Anan Douk Nape Debeini
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel wata hanakum Jerusalem.
Amam hanak hatogur aria Jisas
nanak nawish numun narub
um Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria amam debeimi pris
hani amudok henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam debeimi
Juda hanaki haparugan. 28 Aria
harigan hakri, "Nyak nyarao
maren big um nyunek enyudok
mour? Aria amiapen nyeken
enyudok big?"

29 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Eik shopunek yakri irikep enen
baraen. Aria ta ipak pubeime
tukwanin um, eik shopunek
ta ikripep um omi nyeke big
aria douk yenek enyudok mour.
30 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon
enyudok mour aria douk nenek
baptaisumesh? Iruhin nakonen o
enesh arpesh meyoh?"

31 Aria amam kanak haneyag-
wreh hakri, "Aria apak mukri
Iruhin nakonen um, anan ta
wata norigap nukri, 'Douk na-
mudok aria ipak madae punek
bilip um Jon ananin baraen uwe
um maresh?' 32 Aria ta apak
mukri 'arpesh meyoh shakonen
um aria douk neneken' um, enyu-
dok baraen shopunek ta mare
wosik uwe."

Aria amam hanogugur um
eshesh armam armago. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim douk shakri
Jon anan douk anan adurin
profet.

33 Aria amam hakrip Jisas hakri
amam madae hudukemesh uwe,
uwok.
Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik
shopunek ta mare ikripep um omi
nyeke big aria douk yenek enyu-
dok mour.”

12

Jisas Nakripam Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yowemi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Iri

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Anan arman nau wain iyoh
aria narok narub ananig nubarig.
Aria anan narok anag bariyaigi
nuwag um ko sharauri wainip
orokwipi shurkwip aria shunak
shishishep shumakwiyeshep um
ihat tutogurep. Aria shopunek,
narak anap ourop potem iruhw
iri um anan arman nunaki nupe
neyoh nubarig ba nupe um.
Aria anudok nagrem nubarig iri
nakrip kupaimi armam henek
kontrak hanaki hape henek mour
ananig nubarig aria anan nanak
kupaigunum. 2 Douk nanak
nape arigaha aria abudok nyutob
um wainip shurkwip orokwip
shudiyep um batogur. Aria anan
neshopok anan nenekuman mour
meyoh iri nanak um nukrip
amudok henek mour ananig
nubarig iri hukani ananip um
wainip shurkwip. 3 Aria anan
nanak natogur aria amam han
aria heshopokan natanam nanak
meyoh. 4 Douk anan nanak
napeik aria nagrem nubarig iri
wata shopunek neshopok kupaini
nenekuman mour meyoh iri
nanak um nukripam hukani
enep shurkwip. Douk nanak
natogrumam aria amam wata
shopunek haworun barag aria
han heneken abraenyin atun
aria heshopokan natanam nanak
meyoh. 5 Aria wata shopunek
neshopok kupaini nanak aria
amam han nagok. Aria anan
neshopok anam shopunek hanak
aria amam henekesh-umam na-
mudok atin. Anam ham henekam
abraenyim atum heyokasam, aria
anam ham hagok.
6 “Douk amudok henek mour
um anudok nagrem nubarig iri
hatuh, aria ananin nuganin douk
anan urkum manawash-uman iri
atun napeik. Aria anan naneyag-
wreh nakri, ‘Eikin nuganin nunak
um, amam ta humnekan.’ Aria
anan neshopokan nanak. 7 Douk
nanak natogur aria amam henek
mour nubarig iri hatrun aria
hanakripam hakri, ‘Anudok na-
grem nubarig iri nugokuk um,
ananin nuganin ta nugrem ihish-
morim ananish eshudok. Douk
namudok aria apak mon nu-
gokuk um apak ta murao ananig
nubarig!’ 8 Douk namudok aria
amam hasuwan han nagok aria
hawashan natogur nakusuk aduk
agudok nubarig.”
9 Aria Jisas narig amudok de-
beimi Juda nakri, “Aria anudok
nagrem nubarig iri ta nunek
maresh? Anan ta nunaki nubo
amudok henek mour iri hugok
hutuh aria ta wata nurao ku-
paimi hunak hunek mour ananig
nubarig. 10 Aria ipak patrin enyu-
dok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri aka, uwok? Baraen enyu-
dok,
‘Amudok utom 12:10 douk
harok urupat iri hakri wokumam
iri douk
matogur sagomim utom masah
wobratum urupat iri.
11 Amam douk Debeini nenekam
matogur namudok
aria apak manadudareh-umam
makri enyen douk Debeini
atun neneken iri mour!’ ”
12 Aria amam debeimi Juda
hadukemesh hakri anan nakri

12:10 **12:10** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

enyudok wobuwobren baraen um amam. Douk namudok aria amam juwehosim um anan aria hakri hunek kwotuman aria huweshikan. Aria amam hanogugur um eshesh armam armago aria hakutunukuk ba hanak.

Amam Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka, Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Aria anah nyumnah, amam debeimi Juda heshopok anam Farisi hani anam Herot ananim hanak henek rohw um hukwiraeh Jisas horigan enen baraen. Amam henekesh namudok um hakri kadak amam humnekan nukri enen yoweinyi baraen um hunek kwotuman-umen iri. 14 Aria amam hanak agundok Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini Tisa! Apak madukemeshum nyak douk madae nyunogugur enesh arpesh uwe. Aria nyak douk madae nyukrip nyeiguhw shato iruhw-eshi arpesh kupainyi baraen aria nyeiguhw wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin atinyi baraen aria nyenek skulumesh wosik um Iruhin ananih aih. Douk namudok aria nyak kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri mumam? Enyen douk wosik um munek takis um debeini gavman um Sisar aka, uwok?"

15 Aria Jisas nadukemesh um amam douk henek rohw. Douk namudok aria anan narigam nakri, "Ipak pakri pukwiraehe um maresh? Ipak haroki anam utom douk pape penek takis omi ba itrum."

16 Aria amam hanaki hakon anam utom aria Jisas narigam nakri, "Enyudok nyeigur aria aborir shetem amudok utom iri omiyesh?"

Aria amam hakri, "Debeini gavman Sisar ananish."

17 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Sisar ananish eshudok enesh-enesh ta puko Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish ta puko Iruhin."

Aria douk anan nakripam namudok aria amam hakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Shukitaki Aka, Uwok?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Aria amam Sadyusi, douk hakri shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki iri hanaki Jisas napeum aria harigan hakri, "Debeini tisa, seiwok Moses nuwemaguk enyudok Iruhin ananin lo um apak nakri namudok, 'Aria anan arman ananik irohukwik madae kubuki enesh batowish aria anan nugokuk um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur. Anan ta nukwaur um shubuki batowish um aria ta shubuh ashukenyik nuwag.' "

20 Aria amam hakripan shopunek hakri, "Anob nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk atish amakenyish shamubuki iri hape. Aria ashuken narao onok irohukwik aria anan nagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. 21 Aria aninuman nakwaur aria anan shopunek nagok aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria douk anan nagokuk aria rabinari iri nakwaur. Douk nakwaur shape aria anan shopunek nagok aria madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. 22 Aria namudok atin, ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok aria amam ihim-morim hagokuk aria okwok madae kubuki enesh batowish uwe. Aria okwok shopunek kwagiguk kwagok. 23 Aria abudok nyutob shagok iri wata shukitaki um, okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki aria kwupe um meini? Nyak nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-morim amudok 7-poreim haraok iri atum."

24 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, "Ipak madae pudukemesh uwe.

Um maresh? Ipak madae
pudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri uwe. Aria
shopunek, madae pudukemesh
um agundok Iruhin dodogowini
abom um uwe. 25 Abudok
nyutob shagok iri wata shukitak-
umori, armam armago ta mare
shunoraum um atin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk Iruhin
ananish enselahos douk shape
iruhw heven iri um. 26 Aria ipak
ta patarihen iri Iruhin nakripepen
iri baraen um agundok ta shagok
iri wata shukitaki um aka, uwok?
Aria shopunek, ipak patarihen
enyudok baraen douk nyetem
okwudok buk Moses nenyemok
iri aka, uwok? Moses douk natik
nyih hanu enen shokwinyi rowog
aria Iruhin nakripan enyudok
baraen nakri, 'Eik douk Abraham
nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin
Iruhin.' 27 Namudok aria Iruhin
douk madae shagok iri esheshin
uwe, uwok. Anan douk shape
iri esheshin Iruhin. Aria ipakin
baraen madae adurin abom uwe,
uwok."

Iruhin Ananin Nyarik Iri Lo
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
um lo iri shopunek nanaki nape
nemnekam um hape hanatu-
tukem um. Aria shopunek, anan
nemnek Jisas nakripamen iri
baraen douk yopunyi atin abom.
Douk namudok aria anan narig
Jisas nakri, "Meinyi Iruhin ananin
lo douk nyape nyarik abom
nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim lo?"
29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
"Nyarik iri lo douk enyudok,
'Ipak Israel ta pumnek! Apakin
Debeini Iruhin abom douk
anan atun Iruhin.
30 Douk namudok aria ipak urk-
wip ta punawasham abom
ipakin Debeini Iruhin.
Aria ipakiruh aparuh, huni ipak-
ish mishish shuni ipakip
urkwip
ta shunawasham abom ihin-
morim um ipakin tinytin
aria pukwu ipakin dodog um
punek ananin mour.'
31 Aria nyagimori enyudok iri
douk enyudok,
'Ipak ta urkwip punawasham ku-
paishi arpesh douk shape
hurukatin um ipak iri
kabi ipak urkwip punawasham
ipak kanak um.'
Aria enyen douk madae enen ku-
painyi lo nyishagrakuk enyudok
biyen lo uwe, uwok."
32 Aria anudok nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Tisa! Nyakin baraen douk
yopunyi atin abom. Nyak nyakri
adur! Iruhin douk anan atun
Debeini abom aria madae anan
shopunek nupe debeini kabi douk
anan um uwe. 33 Douk namudok
aria adur atin, apakip urkwip
ta punawasham abom um anan
atun. Aria apakiruh aparuh huni
apakish mishish shuni apakip
urkwip ta shunawasham abom
aria muko ihinyumorim um
apakin dodog um munek ananin
mour. Aria urkwip punawasham
kupaishi shape hurukatinyum
apak iri kabi douk apak urkwip
punawasham apak kanak um.
Enyudok biyen lo douk nyarik iri
yopunyi lo abom. Aria ta apak
mugipesh enyudok biyen lo um,
ehudok aih douk hushagrakuk
agundok apak munek ofa um
eneshenesh eshudok mashaisheh
nyih hanish hashahuk ba mako
Iruhin um shani ihinyumorim ofa
shopunek."
34 Aria Jisas nemnekan um
ananin baraen douk yopunyi
adurin atin abom aria nakripan
nakri, "Abudok nyutob um
nyuwishi agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um
douk banaki hurukatin." Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shanogugur
aria madae shorigan um enen
shopunek baraen Jisas uwe, uwok.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanakumori Nunarao Arpesh Iri
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumesh numun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria nakripesh enyudok baraen nakri, "Amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hakri Devit ananin barhonin ta nutogur Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um maresh? 36 Seiwok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur Devit kanak aria nakri enyudok baraen um Krais nakri, 'Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini nakri, "Nyak poe agundok um eikin yopunyi rogurehahum arigaha ibo nyakim horim ba hubuhuk." '
37 "Aria tik, Devit kanak douk nahwar anudok arman Krais ananin Debeini. Douk namudok aria Krais ta wata nutogur Devit ananin barhonin mumam?"
Aria douk Jisas nakripesh namudok aria sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh abom shakri ananin baraen douk yopinyi adurin atin.

Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Amamih Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Aria Jisas nape nakripesh baraen nakri, "Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare pugipesh amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri um amamih yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh abom hore rouhi atih rupeh hurahaen um arpesh shutrum shukri amam da yopumi debeimi armam. Aria shopunek, hakri hurahaen hunak agundok arpesh apa shantorum shapeum, aria shutrum aria shunek-umam yopihi nyumneh. 39 Aria hanak um lotu eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag um, amam hanadudareh um hunak hupe hurik, hutem yopishi wagiturahos um kadak arpesh shutrum. Aria shenek debeiguni worigun obi nyutob, amam apa hanadudareh um hunak hupe yopugunum douk debeimi atum hapeum. 40 Aria amam apa hanak hawish armago douk armam hagok howosopukuk iri owoig urusag aria hatru hakwumesh-aruh owowish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria amam hanak hape henek beten um, amam henek rourouni beten meyoh um hakri kupaishi arpesh shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamam amamish yoweishi inahos aria ta nunekam humnek debeiri eriger."

Onok Armatok Arman Nagok Nakwusopukuk Iri Kwenek Ofa Kwakon Utabor Iruhin
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape hurukatin um asudok bokis douk shape shakwutu utabor babuh um gani numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anan nape natik arpesh shanaki shape shakwutu utabor babuh asudok bokis um. Sabaishi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri shanaki shakwutu debeibori utabor babuh bokis. 42 Aria onok armatok douk anan nagok nakwusopuk iri kwanaki kwakwutu biobor shokwubori utabor babuh.
43 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim disaipel hanaki aria nakripam nakri, "Adur atin, eik yakripep, okwudok arman nagok nakwusopuk iri armatok okwokwibor karowibor biobor utabor, douk kwanaki kwakwutubor bokis iri douk sabaibori abom. Ababor douk beshagrakuk abom abrudok sabaibori utabor douk ihishmorim shanaki shakwutubor iri. 44 Eshudok ihishmorim shanaki shakwutu tukwanibor um esheshibor utabor babuhuk bokis aria tukwanibor debeibori bakwusumeshuk urusag. Aria okwok kwakwutu sabaibori okwokwibor utabor. Aria okwok

douk nyaruk armatok iri, madae
anabor utabor bukusamokuk
urupat um kwunotor worigun um
uwe, uwok.”

13

Jisas Nakri Kupaishi Arpesh Ta Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas nape iri numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat naki-
tak nakri nutogur aduk, aria anan
ananin disaipel nakripan nakri,
“Debeini Tisa! Nyak tik agwudok
yopugwi urusag douk sharokog
yopubori utabor iri.” 2 Aria
Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak ny-
atik agwudok urusag aria nyakri
yopugwi. Aria anah nyum-
nah ta kupaishi ta shunaki shu-
nunug aria ta mare shukutukuk
anam atum utom mutemaguk
iruhw um kupaimi utom uwe,
uwok. Ihibor-morim ta shubu-
runik bubuh bukus atap atin.”

Jisas Nakri Sabainyi Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Aria Jisas nato nakih nape
agundok iruhw um yoduhw Oliv
wobrehah um Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum. Aria Pita
nani Jems aria Jon hani Andru
amam atum hanak hatogruman
aria harigan hakri, 4 “Apak makri
nyukripap um ahudok nyum-
nah douk ta eshudok iganigadae
nyakripap-umesh iri ta shutogu-
rum. Aria shopunek ta maresh
shurik shutogurum apak mutrish
aria mudukemesh mukri eshudok
douk hurukatin um ta shutogur?”
5 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak gamo punodukem um
ta mare anam armam hunaki
hunek rohwumep aria hunekep
pugipesh amamin baraen uwe,
uwok! 6 Sabaimi armam ta
hunaki aria amam atun atun
ta hunek rohwumep hukripep
um eikin nyeigur hukri, ‘Eik
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe aria
neshopoke yanaki iri.’ Aria amam
ta hunek rohw um sabaishi
arpesh. 7 Ipak ta pumnek
baraen um wanohw hwutogur
kupairubi rougunirub warub
um. Aria shopunek ta pumnek
shupe shurpak hurukatin um
ipak pape um. Aria ipak mare
punogugur, uwok. Adur wanohw
ta hwutogur, aria hugiguk iri
nyumnah ta mare arigas hutogur.
8 Aria anag shokugi nahobig ta
shukitak shuni kupaigi shokugi
nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini
ananish ta shukitak shuni kupaini
king nini ananish shurpak. Aria
anagun agundok atap ta enyik
kwutuk, aria anagun ta debeirubi
nyurub besh aria sabaishi ta
shugok um nyurub. Enyudok
ihinyumorim nyurik iri amaen ta
nyutogur kabi douk arudok rarik
iri eriger douk armatok kwarig
kwomnek um aria kadak kwabuki
batowin um.
9 “Douk namudok aria ipak
kanak ta gamo punadukem. Es-
hesh ta shunaki shusuwep shu-
raepum debeimi douk hape ha-
suhw kwotog iri. Aria shopunek,
ta shuwishi shep gani numun es-
hesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag. Eshesh ta
shep um agundok pasuhw eikin
baraen pagipesh eik um. Aria
eshesh ta shusuwep shuraepum
amam debeimi gavman iri huni
amam king hapeum pukripam
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
douk nyakrium eik iri. 10 Aria
sagomatin eikish arpesh ta shu-
nak ihirubum warub bape agun-
dok atap iri shukripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iyoh, aria
hugiguk iri nyumnah ta kadak
hutogur.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob es-
hesh shusuwep shuraep shunak
shunek kwotumep um, ipak

mare punogugur aria pukri ta
punak aria piyagwreh mumam,
uwok. Ihinyumorim baraen
Iruhin ta nukepen abudok atub
nyutob ipak pakri piyagwreh
um. Douk namudok aria maren
baraen ipak urkwip purumen
iri, ipak ta pukriyen. Um
maresh? Enyen douk madae
ipak kanak pukrienyi uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyepuhur aria douk pakrienyi.
12 Aria enesh arpesh ta nyirub
juwehos-irub um esheshish
ashukenyish owashish aria ta
shunekumesh kwot shuweshikesh
aria shunak kupaishi shesh
shugok. Aria anam aruhim ta
nyirub juwehos-irub um amamish
batowish aria ta hunekumesh
kwot um huweshikesh aria
shunak kupaishi shesh shugok.
Aria batowish shopunek ta nyirub
juwehos-irub um esheshish amak-
enyish aria ta shunekumesh kwot
um shuweshikesh aria shunak
kupaishi shesh shugok. 13 Aria
ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri
wokumep aria shukep agabus
shukri ipak yoweipi um agundok
pagipesh eik um. Aria eshudok
douk shugipesh eik dodogowish
atish arigaha shugok iri, Iruhin
ta nunaraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom.”

Jisas Nakri Debeinyi Amaen Abom Ta Nyutogur
(Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Aria ipak ta putik ku-
paishi shurauri enyudok yoweinyi
mugu abom shunaki shuwishi
shunyubuk numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria ta nyunekat
tubosusih. Enyudok yoweinyi
mugu Iruhin douk nakri uwok
um nyukus numun ananit debeiti
urupat iri.”

Arpen13:14nyutorih enyudok
baraen iri ta gamo nyudukemen
wosik.

“Aria abudok nyutob arpesh
shape ihirubmorim warub bape
shokugi nahobig Judia iri ta
shuruwok shunak um yodururuh-
igun um. 15 Aria shape aduk
hurukatin um esheshig urusag
iri, ta mare shukitak shuwishi
urusag um shunahuri enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Eshesh ta shuruwok shunak
meyoh abom. 16 Aria eshudok
douk sheyotu nubarigos iri ta
mare wata shatanam shusahur
shunak um esheshig urusag
um shunahuri esheshig saketog
uwe, uwok. 17 Aria gihaum
oudok aparuhiwari armago uni
oudok douk wasuhw batowish
douk watak shawok nyumeb
iri. Ahudok nyumnah owo ta
wanomnek debeiri eriger! 18 Aria
ipak ta punek beten um enyudok
debeinyi amaen um mare ta
nyutogur abudok nyumanugos-ibi
nyutob ta butogrum uwe, uwok.
19 Ahudok nyumneh, enyudok
amaen ta nyutogur aria arpesh ta
shumnek debeiri eriger. Arudok
eriger seiwok Iruhin nenek agun-
dok atap nani eneshenesh shani
arpesh shatogur shape shanaki
arigaha shatograri douk, aria
enyudokmori amaen madae enen
nyutogur aria nyunek arpesh
shumnek arudokmori eriger
uwe. Aria kweipon shopunek,
arpesh ta mare wata shumnek
anar arudokmori eriger uwe,
uwok. 20 Aria Debeini nugraeh
sabaihi nyumneh um enyudok
amaen nyutogur akure, ta mare
enesh arpesh shupeik, uwok.
Ihishmorim ta shugok shutuh.
Aria anan urkum morum ananish
arpesh anan nanagraehesh iri
aria nagraeh karowih meyoh
nyumneh um enyudok amaen

13:14 **13:14** Enyudok baraen Jisas madae nukrien uwe. Enyen douk Mak kanak nenyem.

nyutogur um. 21 Aria ta abudok
nyutob enesh arpesh shunaki
aria shukripep shukri, ‘Ipak tik,
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanaki iri anudok
nape agundok o nani nape ganik
um, ipak mare punek bilipumesh
uwe, uwok.’ 22 Sabaimi armam
atun atun ta hunaki hunek
rohwumep hukri, ‘Eik Krais.’ Aria
anam ta hunaki hunek rohwumep
aria amam atun atun ta hukri, ‘Eik
anan profet.’ Aria amam ta hunek
enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Amam ta hunekesh
namudok um hukri hunek rohw
um Iruhin nanagraehesh iri
arpesh um shukri adur amam
Iruhin nataurumam iri. Aria ta
amam dodogowim akure, amam
ta hunek rohwumesh. Aria ta
uwok. 23 Namudok aria ipak
gamo pudukemesh um abudok
nyutob enyudok debeinyi amaen
nyutogur um. Eik douk enyudok
yarig yakripepuk um ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh douk ta
shutograri.”

Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Wata Itanamori
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Aria ahudok nyumneh um
enyudok amaen douk ta nyunek
arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri
ta hunak hutuhuk, aria
‘nyumnahin nini wabin aub ta
dokotigun-umab.
25 Aria eneshenesh shape iruhw
utag iri shuni aub iri unib
ta grurugwresh aria unib ta
unatuk ugruki atap.’
26 “Aria abudok nyutob, Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta wata
ikutukuk iruhw heven inaki. Eik
ta dodogoiwe itrugun abom aria
itemori onog orug inaki. 27 Aria ta
ishopok eikish enselahos shunak
ihigunmorim um agundok atap
aria shurauri ihishmorim eik
yanagraehesh iri arpesh shunaki
shupe atugun.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Fik
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Ipak urkwip purum enyudok
rowog fik aria pudukemesh.
Abudok nyutob enyen nyupe
nyunareh obi nyutob, ipak ta
putrin aria pudukemesh pukri
douk hurukatin um wah atuh
hutao. 29 Aria douk ta na-
mudok atin. Ipak ta putik
enyudok ihinyumorim amaen
douk iganigadae yakripep-umen
iri nyutogur nyunakuk, aria ipak
ta pudukemesh um eik douk
hurukatin um itanamori. 30 Adur
atin eik yakripep! Ipak doukipari,
enep ta mare arigas pugok uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta wata pupe aria
enyudok ihinyumorim amaen
douk iganigadae yakripep-umen
iri ta nyutogur. 31 Ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh douk shape
iruhw utag iri shuni utag atug,
shuni ihishmorim shape agundok
atap iri shuni atapig nahobig
shopunek ta burukworesh shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eikin baraen ta
nyupe ihih nyumneh.”

Ta Mare Enesh Arpesh Shudukem Ahudok Nyumnah Eshudok Shutogurum
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Aria Jisas ta nakri namu-
dok, “Madae enen atin arpen
nyudukem ahudok nyumnah o
aua uwe. Iruhin ananish ense-
lahos shape iruhw iri shani eik
ananin nuganin shopunek madae
mudukemah uwe. Yain atun
nadukemah. 33 Ipak douk madae
pudukem ahudok nyumnah douk
ta eshudok eneshenesh shutogu-
rum uwe. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh aria
pupe putrugun-umoh. Ipak mare
pupe ba urkwip pushukepuk
uwe, uwok. 34 Ahudok nyumnah
eshudok eneshenesh shutogurum

ta kabi enyudok wobuwobren
baraen um. Baraen enyudok.
Anan arman nakri nukutukuk
ananit urupat aria nunak anabur
rougunibur wabur. Anan nakri
um nunak aria nakitak nagraeh-
aguk mour um kupakupaimi
amam atun atun douk heneku-
man mour meyoh iri. Aria nakrip
anudok nape neyoh um wit iri um
neyoh wit aria nupe nutrugun um
anan wata nutanamori um.
35 "Douk namudok aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh aria pupe
putrugun. Um maresh? Ipak
madae pudukem abudok nyutob
douk ta urupatinari nutanamori
obi nyutob uwe. Anan ta nunaki
wabigun o orokohunib um wab
o nunaki owotog gwakitak um o
nunaki ruwahep. Ipak madae
pudukemesh uwe, uwok. 36 Ta
wosik atin anan nunaki ahu-
dok atuh aria nutrip um ipak
pishuh. Aria uwok, ipak ta
pupe putrugun-uman. 37 Aria
enyudok baraen eik yakrip ipak
enyi, douk eik yakrip ihishmorim
arpesh shopunek. Ipak gamo
pudukemesh aria pupe putrugun
um eshudok eneshenesh douk
iganigadae eik yakripep-umesh iri
ta shutogurum."

14

Amam Debeimi Hakri Hubo Jisas Nugok
(Matyu 26:15; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk biyeh shopunek
nyumneh watak hapeum shunek
agundok debeiguni Pasovaigun
worigun aria shuwok bret douk
shushaiteh aria madae tukitak de-
beiti iri uwe. Aria amam de-
beimi pris hani amam henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri henek rohw
um rihirahaen hanak hape hau-
rim Jisas. Amam hauriman
hanakum hakri anan atun nunak
nupe anagun um, amam husuwan
aria hunak hon nugok. 2 Aria
amam wata hakri, "Uwok, apak
mare muweshikan abudok nyu-
tob shunek worigun obi nyutob.
Um maresh? Ta armam armago
shutik namudok aria shuhuri
wanohw aria shop."

Onok Armatok Kwourak Sanda Nyabuh Jisas Ananig Barag
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Aria Jisas nakitak nanak Be-
tani aria nani Saimon douk riguk
ehudok arugeh lepra hapenyan
aria hape ananit urupat. Aria
douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawok
worigun numun urupat, aria onok
armatok kwasuhwi anar yopuri
botol douk shenekor anam utom
iri kwanak kwawish. Arar douk
shukunir um enen yopunyi sanda
nyeigrinyum nad iri. Enyen apa
shatorin debeibori utabor. Douk
kwawish kwanak agundok Jisas
napeum aria kwawor botol ba
kwourak enyudok sanda nyabuh
Jisas ananig barag.
4 Aria enesh arpesh shape
agundok iri shatik namudok
aria eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub
aria shakri, "Okwudok kwanunin
um enyudok yopunyi sanda?
5 Douk apak muraen munak
kupaishi shutorin aria shukop 300
siliwa-ibor utabor akure, douk ta
wosik. Apak ta musuhw abrudok
debeibori utabor munaki aria
misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish
arpesh um mutaurumesh!" Es-
hesh sheneyagwreh namudok
aria shape shahaok. 6 Aria Jisas
nakripesh nakri, "Ipak pahaok um
maresh? Ipak kutukuk, okwok
douk kwonekume yopunyi mour
abom. 7 Eshudok utabor wokeshi
ta shini ipak shupe ihih nyumneh.
Aria meihi nyumnah ipak pakri
putaurumesh pukesh anabor
utabor um, ipak ta pukesh-abor.
Aria eik ta mare ini ipak mupe
ihih uwe, uwok. 8 Aria enyudok
mour douk okwok dodogowik
um kwuneken iri, douk enyudok

kweneken. Okwok kwanaki
kwourak sanda kwakwrup eikihw
yegenyihw um kwehig nuhut
she igok aria shurume um.
9 Adur atin eik yakripep. Arpesh
shunak ihirubmorim warub
agundok atap um shukripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um, eshesh ta shukripesh um
okwok kweneken iri shopunek
aria eshesh ta urkwip purumok."

Judas Nani Debeimi Juda Hape Habo Baraen Um Huweshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Aria abudok nyutob, anan
um amudok Jisas ananim disaipel
nyeigur-inam Judas Iskariot iri
nanak gani amam debeimi pris
hapeum. Aria nakripam um anan
nakri wosik um niyabigam um
agundok Jisas nanak napeum
aria amam hunak husuwan
huweshikan. 11 Aria amam
hemnek Judas ananin baraen aria
hanadudareh abom aria habo
baraen um amam ta hutorun
hukon anabor utabor. Aria
Judas nakitak nanak aria nape
nenek urkum um anah yah um
niyabigom Jisas aria amam hunak
husuwan huweshikan um.

Jisas Nani Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Worigun Hagnoh
(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk shenek agundok Paso-
vaigun worigun um, eshesh apa
shawok bret douk shushaiteh
ba madae tukitak debeiti iri
uwe. Aria ahudok sagomih
nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo
sipsipahos um shunek agundok
Pasovaigun worigun um. Aria
Jisas ananim disaipel harigan
hakri, "Nyak nyakri apak munak
munekagun agunum agundok
Pasovaigun worigun um nyak
nyunak nyugnoh?"

13 Aria Jisas neshopok biom
ananim disaipel hanak aria
nakripam enyudok baraen nakri,
"Ipak punak wabur aria ta
puparug anan nusahi anap abar
baropi marup. Ipak putrun aria
pugipeshan punak. 14 Aria punak
puwish atudok urupat anan
nunak nuwishat iri aria pukrip
atudok urupatinari pukri, 'Apakin
debeini tisa nakri amudok rum
douk arpesh shape sheshuh
omi douk ta anan nini apak
ananim disaipel mupe munek
Pasovaigun worigun mugnoh-ami
douk mape agunum?' 15 Ipak
porigan aria anan ta niyabigep
anam debeimi rum iruhitum
urupat. Eshesh douk shagitom
aria shagabeyam yopum mape.
Aria ipak punak puwish pupe
punekumap worigun."

16 Aria amudok biom disaipel
hakitak hanak wabur aria ha-
parug ihishmorim eshudok kabi
douk iganigadae Jisas nakripam
um. Aria amam hanak hape
henek worigun um hugnoh um
Pasova iri.

17 Douk arigaha wabigep hu-
rukatin um wab aria Jisas nani
ananim 12-poreim disaipel hanak
hawish hape hawok worigun.
18 Douk hape hawok worigun
tebol aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Adur atin eik yakripep. Ipak
anan douk mape mawok worigun
iri ta niyabig eikim horim um eik
aria amam ta husuwe huweshike
aria hurawe hunak um he igok."

19 Aria ananim disaipel hem-
nek namudok aria amamiruh
aparuh yoweruh aria amam atun
atun harigan hakri, "Ta eik ikrip
nyakim horim aka, ta omi?"

20 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Ipak 12-poreim anan douk
ta nini eik ukutu bret tubuh
dis aria utoh iri ta nuyabigam
um eik. 21 Aria Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta she igok kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakri ta igok um. Aria

anudok douk niyabig eikim horim
um eik iri, yoweishi eshudok
eneshenesh abom ta shutogur-
uman! Douk namudok aria eik
yakri gihauman. Douk seiwok
amakek madae kwunabuki akure,
ta wosik."

Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wain Ananim Disaipel Hashah

(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawok
worigun aria Jisas nohur anat bret
nasuwat aria nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria naworut
nako ananim disaipel. Aria nakri-
pam nakri, "Atudok bret douk
eikihw yegenyihw. Ipak suwot
aria putoh."
23 Nakom bret hatoh jurug aria
nohuri anap kap wainibar abar
borapi aria nenek beten nenek
tenkyu um Iruhin aria nako
amam atun atun habaroh. 24 Aria
anan nakripam nakri, "Abrudok
wainibar abar douk eikibor ow-
ishibor. Douk butourak um
butaurum sabaishi arpesh aria
benek enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atin abom iri baraen kon-
trak nyutogur dodogowin. 25 Aria
adur atin eik yakripep. Eik ta
mare wata iwok anabar wainibar
abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe arigaha
wata inak abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum ba iyoh, aria eik ta
kadak wata ibaroh."
26 Aria amam heyorub onohw
awehw jurug aria hatogur hato
um yoduhw Oliv.

Jisas Nakripam Um Pita Ta Nunek Rohw Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe.

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim di-
saipel nakri, "Kadak ipak ihip-
morim ta pukutukuk eik puruwok
punakuk atun atun. Um maresh?
Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri, 'Eik
ta ibouk anudok neyoh sipsipahos
iri aria sipsipahos ta shuruwok
shunak atin atinyuk.' 28 Aria es-
hesh ta she igok aria eik ta wata
ikitak aria irik inak um Galili.
Aria ipak ta pugime punaku."
29 Aria Pita nakripan nakri, "Ta
ihim-morim hukutukuk nyak aria
huruwok um, eik ta ini nyak upe
biohw!"
30 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
"Adur atin eik yakripen. Kwehi-
gib wab, nyak ta nyunek rohw
biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe aria owot ta
tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh."
31 Aria Pita dodogowin atun
abom nakrip Jisas nakri, "Adur
atin eik yakripen, eik ta mare inek
rohw ikri eik madae idukemen
uwe, uwok. Ta eshesh shukri
shubo nyak nyugok um, eik shop-
unek ta ini nyak shohw ugok ahu-
dok atuh!" Aria ihim-morim dis-
aipel shopunek hakripan enyudok
atin baraen.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Nubarig Getsemani

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak hatogur anagun
nyeigur-igunum Getsemani aria
anan nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Ipak pupe agundok aria
eik inak inek beten gani." 33 Aria
anan narao Pita nani Jems
aria Jon atum hanaman hanak.
Aria agundok anan nemnek
yowiyokuk abom aria ananihw
apahw yowehw abom.
34 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Eikin mishin yowen abom aria
eik yemnek um yakana igok atin.
Douk namudok aria ipak pupe
ba piyohe." 35 Aria natanam
nanak madae rougun abom uwe
aria nabuh nakus ananin domaen
nyatik atap aria nenek beten
narig Iruhin. Anan narigan um
nukri kadak mumam um aria

Iruhin wosik nukutukuk enyudok amaen um mare nyutogur-
uman. 36 Aria Jisas nenek beten
nakri, “O Aba14:36eikin Yain nyak
douk dodogowini abom iri nya-
suhw iruhw atap iri. Eik yakri
nyak mare nyukutukuk enyudok
amaen ta nyutogrome iri uwe,
uwok. Aria nyak mare nyugipesh
eikim urkum uwe, uwok. Nyak
nyugipesh nyakim atum urkum.”
37 Douk nenek beten jurug aria
anan wata natanam nanak natru-
gun um ananim biom atun di-
saipel. Douk anan nanak aria
natrum um amam heshuh hagok.
Aria anan narig Pita nakri, “Sai-
mon, ipak peshuh pagok aka?
Ipak madae dodogowip um pupe
punubur um atin aua piyohe
uwe aka? 38 Ipak pupe piy-
ohe aria punek beten. Um
Satan nunaki nukwiraehep um,
ipak ta mare punek yoweinyi
ina. Adur ipak mishish shak-
itak um pugipesh eikin baraen
aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh douk
madae dodogowiruh uwe.”
39 Anan nakripam namudok
jurug aria anan wata natanam
nanak anah shopunek nanak
nenek beten narig Iruhin. Anan
nenek anudok atun beten igani-
gadae narik nenekan iri. 40 Anan
nanak nenek beten jurug aria
wata natanam nanak narpogun-
umam. Aria anan natik um
amam yobus sam dodog abom
aria amam heshuh hagok. Aria
anan nenyubarum hakitak aria
amam madae hudukemesh um
maren baraen ta amam hukripan
um uwe.
41 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
natanam nanak nenek biyeh atih
um nanak nenek beten narig
Iruhin. Douk anan nenek beten
jurug aria watak natanam nanak
natogrumam aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak peshuh pape meyoh
um douk jurug! Ipak kitak!
Nyutob douk banaki, aria douk
anan ta niyabig yowemi douk
henek yoweishi inahos atin iri um
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri. Aria amam
ta hunaki husuwe huweshike.
42 Aria kitak munak. Tik anudok
douk ta niyabig eikim horim um
eik iri anudok nanaki.”

Amam Hanaki Howeshik Jisas
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape nakri-
pam atin, aria Judas, nanak um
amudok ananim disaipel nanaki
natogur-umam. Anan naniri
sabaimi hanaki. Amam douk de-
beimi pris hani henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam debeimi
Juda hapeik aria heshopokam ha-
suhwi bainatog gwani rowos aria
hanaki. 44 Aria amam hakitak
hanak yah aria Judas nakrip Jisas
ananim horim nakri, “Anudok
douk kadak putik um eik inak
isuwan inapuprikan iri, anudok
douk Jisas. Aria ipak punak
pusuwan puweshikan dodog aria
puran punak.”
45 Aria Judas nanak natogurum
Jisas atin aria nakri, “Debeini
tisa!” Aria nanak nanapuprikan.
46 Aria amam hanak hasuwan
dodog aria howeshikan. 47 Douk
amam howeshikan aria anan ney-
otu hurukatin iri natuki ananit
bainat aria natupak anan douk
nenekuman mour meyoh abom
um debeini pris iri ananih atah
tukarah.
48 Aria Jisas narigam nakri,
“Ipak pasuhwi bainatog aria
rowos um punaki pusuwe
puweshike kabi douk eik yak-
wuaruh iri, aka? 49 Ihih nyumneh
eik yani ipak mape atugun
aria yape yakripesh baraen
numun narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria

14:36 **14:36** Enyudok baraen Aba Tokples Hibru shakri Yain.

ipak madae pusuwe puweshike
uwe. Aria douk ipak ta punek
enyudok baraen douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin." 50 Aria ihim-morim
ananim disaipel hakutukuk Jisas
haruwok. 51-52 Douk amam
howeshik Jisas haran harik hanak
aria anan weroroini nanawashok
shigorihwihi rupah atuh iri nagim
Jisas nanak. Anan nagiman
nanak aria amam hakri husuwan
huweshikan aria ananih rupah
hatukweshih hakusuk aria anan
naruwok nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotum Jisas Um Amam Kaunsol
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Aria amam howeshik Jisas
haran hanakum debeini pris
ananit urupat. Aria amam ihim-
morim debeimi pris hani amudok
douk henek skulumesh um lo
iri hani amam debeimi Juda
shopunek hanak hape atudok
urupat. 54 Aria Pita nagipesh Jisas
nanak aria anan nagiguk atin.
Douk nanak natogur aria nawish
narub um anudok debeini pris
ananit urupat aria natik amudok
douk heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri hautig nyih aria
hapeimeh. Aria Pita shopunek
nanak nanamam napeum nyih
um hiyakan.

55 Aria amam debeimi pris
hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda
douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri
hahwar anam armam hanaki
hape henekuman enen baraen
douk madae adurin iri uwe
um hakri amam debeimi hon
nugokumen iri. Aria amam
habirak hatik uwok. 56 Aria
sabaishi arpesh shanaki shenekuman kwot shenek rohw shakri
Jisas nenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos aria esheshin baraen
douk madae adurin uwe. Aria
shopunek, eshesh douk madae
shukri atin baraen uwe. Enesh
shakri enen aria enesh shakriyuk
enen. 57-58 Aria anam armam
henek rohw um Jisas hakri amam
hemnekan nakri anan ta nubrig
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk
armam kanak harukat iri tubuh
tukus atap. Aria um biyeh atih
nyumneh meyoh, anan ta wata
nurok kupaiti. Aria atat ta
mare nurukat ananis wis, uwok.
59 Aria amam shopunek douk
madae hukri atin baraen uwe.
Anam hakri enen aria anam
hakriyuk enen. 60 Aria amam
ihim-morim hape hemnek aria
anudok debeini pris nakitak narig
Jisas nakri, "Nyak enen baraen
um nyukripam um aka, uwok?
Nyak nyakri mumam um enyudok
baraen amam heneken um nyak
iri?"

61 Aria Jisas neyotu mumuken.
Anan madae nukripan enen
baraen uwe. Aria anudok
debeini pris abom gamo narigan
nakri, "Nyak Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehen neshopoken nyanaki
iri? Aria nyak douk anudok
Iruhin douk apak matuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw iri ananin
Nuganin?"

62 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "O
adur atin douk eik atuwe. Aria
ipak ta putik Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
inak ipe yopunyi rogur ehahum
Dodogowini Iruhin abom. Aria
shopunek ta itemi orug inaki gani
iruhw heven."

63 Aria anudok debeini pris
abom nemnek namudok aria
anan nyibur juwehosibur abom
aria nabrig ananih rupeh. Aria
nakripam nakri, "Apak mare
wata muhwar enesh shopunek
arpesh um shunaki shukripap
um enesh yoweishi inahos anan
nenekesh iri uwe, uwok. 64 Apak
douk iganigadae memnek ananin
baraen. Anan douk nabubunim
um Iruhin aria ipak pakri
mumam?"

Aria amam ihim-morim hakri
anan nenek yoweishi inahos aria

amam ta hon nugok. 65 Aria howeshiguk ananis nabes aria anam hakitak hanak hakusehan. Aria hadar wis aria hape han aria harigan hakri, “Nyak kripap kabi amam profet um, douk omi nyaen.” Aria amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri habowan popaeshohos aria haran hanak.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Aria onok armatok kwonekuman mour anudok debeini pris abom iri kwanaki aria kwatik Pita nape atap narub um anudok debeini pris ananit urupat. 67 Okwok kwatrun um napeum nyih. Aria okwok kwatrun duk aria kwarigan kwakri, “Nubokuhi eik yatrin nyani Jisas douk nanaki wabur Nasaret iri pape.”

68 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Uwok, eik madae idukemen uwe enyudok baraen nyak nyakriyen iri.” Aria anan nakitak nanak hurukatin um atudok wit douk shenekot tape tatiguk anagas iri aria anat owot takitak teyagwreh. 69 Aria okwok wata kwatanam kwatrun aria kwakrip eshudok sheyotu agundok iri kwakri, “Anudok shopunek douk anan Jisas ananin.”

70 Aria Pita wata shopunek nenek rohw nakri, “Eik uwok.”

Aria douk madae roubum uwe aria eshesh sheyotu agundok iri wata shakrip Pita shakri, “Adur atin nyak douk enen um Jisas ananin. Um maresh? Nyak douk nyapei shokugi nahobig Galili iri.”

71 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri, “Ta eik inek rohwumep um, eik yakri wosik um Iruhin ta ne igok! Eik madae idukeman uwe, anudok arman ipak pape pakriyan iri.”

72 Douk anan nakriyuk namudok aria ahudok atuh owot wata shopunek takitak teyagwreh biyeh. Aria Pita urkum morum enyudok baraen iganig Jisas nakriyen iri. Baraen douk enyudok, “Nyak ta nyunek rohw biyeh otuh nyukri nyak madae nyudukeme uwe, aria owot ta tukitak tiyagwreh biyeh.” Aria anan nereh yowiyokuk.

15

Amam Harao Jisas Hanak Um Debeini Gavman Pailat Nape Um Hunek Kwotuman

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Aria ruhur atin, amam debeimi pris hani debeimi Juda hani amudok henek skulumesh um lo iri hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda hasuhw kwotog iri hantorum hape habo baraen. Aria amam hohur onohw maduhw haweshik Jisas ananish roguhw aria haran um Pailat douk nape debeini gavman iri. 2 Douk hanak hatogur, aria Pailat narigan nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin king aka?”

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Adur, eik douk kabi nyak nyakrium.” 3 Aria amam debeimi pris hape henekuman baraen Jisas hadukuman sabainyi rohwin baraen. 4 Douk namudok aria Pailat narigan shopunek nakri, “Tik, amam henekumen sabainyi baraen. Aria nyak ta nyuwanamam enen baraen aka, uwok?” 5 Aria Jisas madae nukri enen baraen uwe, aria Pailat nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

Pailat Nakripesh Um Shunak Shubo Jisas Shunek Nyiluman Nir Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16)

6 Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah shenek agundok debeigini Pasovaigun worigun obi nyutob, Pailat apa nakweshih anan nonoweshik iri nanak

fri. Anan apa nukweshih
anudok douk eshesh armam
armago shukriyan iri. 7 Aria
abudok nyutob, anan arman
douk nanahwarum Barabas iri
nani anam armam hani gavman
sharpak aria habo enesh arpesh
shagok aria hanaweshik hape.
8 Aria sabaishi arpesh shanaki
shantorum shape aria shape
shakrip Pailat um nukweshih
anan nape nonoweshik iri douk
eshesh shukriyan iri nunak fri
kabi douk ihish kwarahos anan
apa nenekesh um.

9 Aria douk eshesh sharigan na-
mudok aria Pailat narigesh nakri,
“Ipak pakri ikweshih eshesh Juda
esheshin king nunak fri o pakri
meini?”

10 Pailat douk nakri namu-
dok um maresh, anan douk
nadukemesh abom um amam
pris amamim debeimi douk
henek nyigiya um Jisas. Amam
hatik sabaishi arpesh shagipesh
anan atun aria amam nyirub
juwehosirub aturub aria douk
harawan hanak henekuman
kwot um Pailat. 11 Aria amam
debeimi pris hohur sabaishi
arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria
eshesh nyirub juwehos-irub abom
um Jisas. Aria eshesh sharig Pailat
um nukweshih Barabas nunak fri.

12 Aria Pailat wata shopunek
narigesh nakri, “Ipak pakri eik
inekan mumam anudok arman
douk ipak puhwaran eshesh Juda
esheshin king iri?”

13 Aria eshesh wata shopunek
shahwar debeg shakri, “Nyak
nyenek nyiluman rowog kruse!”
14 Aria Pailat narigesh nakri,
“Anan nenek maresh yoweishi in-
ahos um apak mon nugokumesh?”

Aria eshesh madae shumnekan
uwe. Eshesh shahwar debeg
atin shakri, “Nek nyiluman rowog
kruse.”

15 Aria Pailat nakri nunekesh
shunadudareh. Douk namudok
aria anan nemnek esheshin
baraen aria nakweshih Barabas
nanak fri. Aria nakrip amam
soldia um hunak hubo Jisas
huprukan onohw maduhw
segegoihw aria hunak hunek
nyiluman nir rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekan Enenyenen Jisas
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aria amam soldia hasuhw
Jisas haran hanak hawish de-
beini gavmman ananit debeiti
urupat aria hahwar ihim-morim
amudok anam soldia shopunek
hanak. 17 Aria amam horuman
anat routari owishiboriti saket.
Aria harokesh onohw segego
hwatogrohw iri maduhw hwah-
wunug kabi douk king ananit
hat um, aria hwahwem-uman um
ananig barag. 18 Aria amam hape
habubuniman hakri, “O ruwahep
nyak eshesh Juda esheshin king!”

19 Aria hohur anah aruh aria
hape habo barag sabaih atuh aria
hape hokusehan. Aria amam
henekan enenyenen hanak habuh
hoduk ohrubus hurukatin um
anan um hutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw kabi douk anan king
um. 20 Douk amam henekan
enenyenen jurug, aria hatrun
hawaruk atudok owishiboriti
saket. Aria wata hohur ananih
rupeh hehuruman aria harawan
hanakum hunek nyiluman nir
rowog kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak orokohunih um
yah aria haparug Saimon douk
nanaki wabur Sairini iri. Ananim
nugamim douk Aleksander nani
Rufus. Anan douk nape iri
urah nanaki aria nakri nunak
nuwish anabur debeiburi wabur.
Aria douk amam haparugan
namudok aria amam soldia
dodogowim atum hakripan um
nosah Jisas ananin rowog kruse.

22 Aria amam harao Jisas hanak
anagun douk shahwaragun um
Golgota iri. Baugenyum um
enyudok baraen douk nyakri
arpenyig barag. 23 Aria agundok
amam hakutu anan marasin
nyeigurinum mer nabuhum
wainibar abar aria hakri huko
Jisas nuburoh. Aria anan nakri
uwok. 24 Aria amam henek
nyiluman neiruk rowog kruse
aria hohur ananih rupeh hehubuk
aria hape habirak kabi douk
satu15:24um. Amam habirak um
anan nunek uhwin iri nunohur
anah rupah. Aria amam henekesh
namudok atinyum ihihmorim
ananih rupeh.

25 Aria douk ruhur, arigaha 9
kilok wah hatao aria amam henek
nyiluman neir rowog kruse.
26 Aria amudok douk henek-
uman baraen Jisas iri howem
enyudok baraen douk amam
henek kwotuman-umen iri hakri,
ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.
aria heshopen iruhw um rowog
kruse agundok Jisas neir um.
27 Aria agundok amam henek ny-
ilim Jisas neir orokohun aria biom
hakwuaruh iri heir wobuwobur
hurukatin um anan. 28 [Amam
douk henek nyiluman nani amu-
dok hakwuaruh iri aria henek
enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin.
Baraen douk enyudok, "Eshesh
shatrun kabi douk nabrig lo iri
um."]

29 Aria arpesh shenek yowi
kare iri shape shabubuniman
aria sharigan shakri, "Nubokuhi
nyakri nyak ta nyubrig Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh um, nyak
ta wata nyurukat! 30 Douk na-
mudok aria douk nyak nyuk-
weshih nyak kanak aria nyuku-
tukuk rowog kruse nyubihi atap!"

31 Aria amam debeimi pris
hani amam douk henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri shopunek hanaki
hape hahan henekan enenyenen.
Aria amam kanak hanakripam
hakri, "Anan nutaurum kupaishi,
aria anan douk madae nutaurum
anan kanak uwe. 32 Aria anan
douk Krais eshesh Israel esheshin
king douk Iruhin neshopokan
nanaki iri akure, douk anan
nukutukuk rowog kruse nubihi
atap. Aria apak mutrun aria ta
munek bilipuman!" Aria amudok
biom douk hataur wobuwobur
hurukatin um Jisas iri shopunek
hahan hakripan enenyenen.

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi arigaha
12 kilok aria wab babuhi.
Aria ihirub-morim eshesh Juda
esheshirub warub betem aruk-
wutigun um atin. Agagun
arukwutigun nape namudok
arigaha wabigep 3 kilok aria wah
wata hatao aria arisigun. 34 Aria
wabigep 3 kilok, Jisas nahwar
debeg um esheshin baraen nakri,
"Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?"
Baugenyum um enyudok baraen
douk nyakri, "Eikin Iruhin, eikin
Iruhin, nyak nyakutukuk eik um
maresh?"

35 Aria enesh arpesh sheyotu
agundok iri shemnekan aria
shakri, "Ipak pumnek, anan
nahwar Ilaija."

36 Aria anan arman nasahur
nanak nohur enen spans15:36nosegurin
anabar nubutibari abar. Aria
nanyaur anah aruh aria natuken
nyato um Jisas ananit nokwat um
nubarah. Aria anudok arman
nakripesh nakri, "Jurug aria
apak mupe mutrugun. Ilaija
ta nunaki nukweshihan nubuhi
rowog kruse aka, uwok?"

37 Aria Jisas nahwar debeg aria
anan nagok. 38 Aria ahudok

15:24 **15:24** Tik Aposel 1:26.
15:36 **15:36** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.
15:37 **15:38** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

rupah15:37hataur numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri tukarah
um biyeh. Tukarahi gani iruhw
arigaha hanak habuh hatao.
39 Aria amam soldia amamin
debeini douk neyotu hurukatin
um rowog kruse Jisas neir um
natik agundok Jisas nagok um aria
nakri, “Adur atin anudok arman
douk Iruhin ananin nuganin!”
40 Aria agundok, ono armago
weyotuwi madae rougun abom
uwe aria wape watrishi. Onok
douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri kwani Salome, wani
kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki
shokuni Jems nani Josis iri.
41 Oudok armago riguk Jisas
nape shokugi nahobig Galili
um, owo apa wagipeshan aria
wape wenekuman worigun. Aria
sabaiwari kupaiwari armago
douk waniri Jisas shatowi gani
Jerusalem iri shopunek weyotuwi
aria wape watrishi.

Habre Jisas Hanak Haruman
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Aria ahudok nyumnah
shabo Jisas ahi, eshesh shape
shenek esheshigun worigun
aria mahish um ruwahepih
Sabat shishoh iri. Aria ahudok
atuh nyumnah arigaha wabigep,
aria Josep douk nanaki wabur
Arimatea iri nanaki. Anan douk
anan um eshesh Juda esheshin
debeini kaunsol douk nyeigur
nyato-uman iri. Aria anan
shopunek apa nape natrugun um
abudok nyutob arpesh shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nupe De-
beini um ananish arpesh um.
Aria Josep madae nunogugur
uwe, uwok. Anan nanak um
Pailat napeum aria narigan um
anan nunak nubre Jisas nunak
nuruman. 44 Aria douk Pailat
nemnek namudok aria anan
nakitak yowiyokuk abom um
agundok Jisas nagok arigas abom
um. Aria anan nahwar amam
soldia amamin debeini nanaki
aria narigan nakri, “Adur, Jisas
nagok aka, watak?”
45 Aria anan nakrip Pailat um
Jisas douk adur nagok. Douk
namudok aria Pailat nakrip
Josep um nubreyan nunak aria
nuruman. 46 Aria Josep nanak
nator anah yopuhi shigorih-
wihi rupah nasuah aria nanak
nabre iri Jisas rowog kruse
nabuhi atap neshurehan aria
nanak naruman. Anan nanak
nawish nanabuk numun onohw
wonugwehw douk sharokohw
shawish onok burbuduk iri.
Douk nawish nanabukuk aria
natogur natotigosi anam debeimi
utom manaki neshopam ahwudok
wonugwehw. 47 Aria Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala iri kwani
kupaikwi Maria douk kwabuki
Josis iri wape watrugun. Aria
watiku agundok douk Josep
nanak nabukuk Jisas um.

16

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigep hurukatin um
wab ahudok nyumnah Sabat,
eshesh Juda shape meyoh ahi
hatuh, biwotuk armago wanak
wator anar wel douk reisik wosik
iri um wakri unak urayok Jisas
ananihw yegenyihw. Oudok
armago owowish nyeiguhw douk
eshudok. Maria douk kwanaki
Makdala iri kwani kupaikwi
Maria douk kwabuki Jems iri,
wani Salome. 2 Aria ruwahepih
sagomatinyih nyumnah um
wik,16:2wata ruhur atin, owo
wakitak wanak gani wonugwehw
hwapeum. Douk owo wanak
watogur wonugwehw hwape
um aria wah ko hatao. 3 Aria
owo wata wape wanak yah aria

16:2 **16:2** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

wanayagwreh wakri, “Ta omi
nyutotigasuk utom douk magah
wonugwehw iri?”
4 Aria owo wanak hurukatin
aria wakri utrugunu aria watiku
amudok takweimi utom douk ma-
gah wonugwehw iri douk madae
anam mutao uwe. Amam douk
matatigos manak makusuk ana-
gas. 5 Aria owo wanak waw-
ish numun ahwudok wonugwehw
aria watik anan weroroini ar-
man, nenenek rouhi shigorih-
wihi rupah iri nape. Anan
napeum yopunyi rogur ehah nu-
mun wonugwehw aria owo waki-
tak yowiyokuk abom.
6 Aria anan nakripo nakri,
“Ipak mare pukitak yowiyokuk
uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh,
ipak douk paurim Jisas douk
nanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Anan
douk shenek nyiluman neir rowog
kruse iri. Aria ipak tik, okwu-
dok outuk douk shanabuk um.
Agundok madae anan nukus uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nakitak nape.
7 Aria ipak punak pukrip ananim
disaipel huni Pita pukri, ‘Jisas
iganigadae narik nanak um Galili.
Aria ipak pugiman punak puto-
gruman kabi douk nubokuhi anan
nakripep-umaguk um.’ ”
8 Aria douk owo womnek namu-
dok aria wakutukuk wonugwehw
watograri aria wosahur wanak.
Owo wanogugur abom aria owo
arugoguhwiar wao atin wanak.
Aria shopunek owo madae ukri-
paguk enesh arpesh um eshudok
owo watrish iri uwe.

Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Iri Kwatrun (Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk eshesh Juda shape
meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat
iganigadae hatuh. Aria ruwa-
hepih sagomatinyih nyumnah
um wik,16:9ruhur atin Jisas wata
nakitak nape. Aria sagomatin
anan natogur um Maria douk
kwanaki Makdala iri. Okwok
douk riguk 7-poreish yoweishi
sagabehos shapenyok aria anan
wata nahiyaheshuk sharuwok
iri. 10 Douk kwatrun-uguk aria
okwok kwanak kwatogur um
ananim disaipel aria kwatrum um
amamiruh aparuh douk yoweruh
aria hape hereh. Aria okwok
kwakripam um okwok kwatik
Jisas wata nakitak napeum.
11 Aria amam hemnegok aria
madae hunek bilip uwe. Amam
hakri okwok kwenek rohw.

Jisas Natogur um Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Aria Hatrun (Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria anah nyumnah, biom
Jisas ananim disaipel hakitak
hakutukuk wabur aria hagim
urahih yah hanak. Amam hanak
aria Jisas natogur nape anagun
sikigun aria nanaki natogur-
umam. 13 Anan natogur-umam
hatrun aria amam wata hatanam
hanak hakrip amudok anam
disaipel um agundok amam
hatrun um. Aria douk amam
hakripam aria amam shopunek
madae hunek bilipumam uwe.
Amam hakri amudok biom douk
henek rohw.

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Mour Amam Ta Huneken Iri (Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Aria hagiguki, ananim 11-
poreim disaipel hape hawok
worigun aria Jisas nanak natogur-
umam. Aria naham nakri, “Ipaki-
gos baragos douk dodogowigos
aria seshukep abom. Nubokuhi
enesh arpesh douk shatrue
wata yakitak yape aria shanaki
shakripep aria ipak madae punek
bilip uwe. Ipak pakri eshesh
shape shenek rohwumep.” 15 Aria
anan nakripam nakri, “Ipak

16:9 **16:9** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

punak ihirubmorim warub bape
agundok atap iri aria pukripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh. 16 Ipak
pukripesh aria eshudok douk
shumnek enyudok baraen shunek
bilipumen aria kupaishi shunek
baptaisumesh iri, Iruhin ta wata
nunarawesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom. Aria eshudok
douk shumneken aria mare
shunek bilipumen iri, Iruhin
ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot
um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
17 Aria eshudok douk shunek
bilip iri, Iruhin ta nutaurumesh
nunekesh dodogowish aria ta
shunek sabainyi mour kabi douk
Iruhin atun neneken iri. Eshesh
ta shihiyahuk sagabehos douk
shape arpesh iri shukripesh um
eikin nyeigur aria ta shutogur
shuruwok. Aria shopunek,
ta shiyagwreh enen kupainyi
baraen. 18 Aria ta shuhur yuguhw
douk hwabo arpesh shagok iri
shusuwoguh esheshis wis um,
ogwoguh ta hunatukesh aria ta
mare shugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta
shuwok anabar abar douk arpesh
apa shabroh ba shagok iri um,
eshesh ta mare shugok. Aria
eshesh ta shuwemesh wis sharao
arugeh iri arpesh aria eshesh ta
wata yopish.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Um Iruhw Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Aria douk Debeini Jisas
nakripesh baraen neyaten aria
Iruhin naran nato um iruhw
heven. Anan nato aria nanak
nape yopunyi rogur ehahum
Iruhin. 20 Aria Jisas ananim
disaipel hanak sabairubi warub
aria hakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh.
Aria abudok nyutob amam hape
hakripesh yopinyi baraen um,
Debeini nataurumam nenekam
dodogowim aria henek sabainyi
mour Iruhin atun nenekan iri.
Aria arpesh shatik enyudok mour
amam heneken iri aria shakri
adur atin, amam douk Iruhin
nataurumam. Aria amamin
baraen douk adurin atin abom.]

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Luk Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Luk

1:1-4 Nyarik iri baraen
1:5 —2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri natogur aria Maria kwobuki Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nagabeman yah Jisas
3:21—4:12 Jisas nenek baptais aria Satan nanaki nakwiraehan um nunek yoweishi inahos
4:13—9:50 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nagabe arugeh haesh iri arpesh
9:51 —19:27 Jisas nakutukuk shokugi nahobig Galili aria natanam nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
19:28 —23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh yopinyi baraen aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi henekuman baraen aria han henek nyiluman rowog kruse nagok
24:1-53 Jisas wata nakitak aria nekesh mour ananish disaipel

Luk Nowem Enyudok Baraen Nyanak Um Tiofilus

1 O Tiofilus, riguk sabaishi arpesh shakwiraeh showem baraen um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin nohur Jisas nenekesh shatogur orokohun um apak iri. 2 Eshesh showem baraen um eshudok eneshenesh douk eshudok arpesh sagomatin shatrish esheshis nabes aria shakripap-umesh iri. Eshudok shakripap iri arpesh douk shenek mour um shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri. 3 Aria shokubur atin eik yape yarigesh yenek surisorik yaurim baugenyum baraen um gani baugos enyen nyakitak nyanakumori. Namudok aria eik shopunek yakri wosik um inyem wosik atin enyudok baraen kabi douk sagomatin nyakitak nyanaki um aria ishopoken nyunakumagu nyak yopuyopuni arman Tiofilus. 4 Eik yenekesh namudok um nyak ta nyudukemen wosik enyudok baraen douk riguk shenek skulumen-enyi, douk adurin atin abom.

Iruhin Ananin Ensel Nyakrip Sekaraia Um Ta Nubuki Anan Nuganin

5 Abudok nyutob Herot nape king um shokugi nahobig Judia obi nyutob, anan arman shahwaran um Sekaraia iri shopunek nape. Anan douk anan pris. Aria anan douk nanaki apudok awirop um pris douk shahwaram um Abiya iri. Aria ananik irohukwik douk shahwarok um Elisabet. Okwok shopunek douk kwakitak agundok Aron ananip awirop iri. 6 Aria Iruhin natrish um, eshudok biyesh shagipesh lo atin abom iri biyesh shape. Eshesh shagipeshen sheyaten um Debeini nakripesh-enyi baraen nyani lo seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi. 7 Aria eshesh douk batowish wokesh. Um maresh, Elisabet kupik. Aria eshesh biyesh douk ruwehesh abom.

8-9 Arigaha aria anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nani ananip awirop amam pris amamih nyumneh um hunek mour numun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat um hatogur. Aria amam henek enesh eshudok hagipesh ehudok amamih aih um hudukemesh um ta meini pris nurik nuwish nunek ofa um eshudok nuko Iruhin. Aria ahudok nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek uhwin um nuwish Debeini ananit debeiti urupat um

nuweh eshudok sheisik wosik iri
um nunek ofa nuko Iruhin um
enyudok alta. Amam henekesh
namudok aria anan nawish nu-
mun Debeini ananit debeiti uru-
pat. Aria Sekaraia neyotu nu-
mun nape nuweh eshudok nenek
ofamesh nako Iruhin aria Iruhin
nape natrun. 10 Aria abudok
nyutob nawish nuweh eshudok
obi nyutob, ihishmorim arpesh
shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shan-
torum shape aduk shape shenek
beten.
11 Aria enen Debeini ananin
ensel nyatogruman aria na-
trin. Enyen nyatogur meyoh
nyeyotu um yopunyi rogur
ehahum enyudok alta douk
amam pris hape howem eshudok
sheisik wosik iri henek ofamesh
hako Iruhin iri um. 12 Douk
Sekaraia natrin aria anan naki-
tak yowiyokuk aria nanogugur
abom. 13 Aria enyudok ensel
nyakripan nyakri, “Sekaraia,
nyak mare nyunogugur. Iruhin
douk nemnek nyakin beten aria
nyakik irohukwik Elisabet ta
kwubukumenyi anan nuganin.
Aria nyak ta nyuhwaran nyeigur
Jon. 14 Aria nyakihw apahw ta
hur wosik aria ta nyunadudareh
nyuriguk. Sabaishi arpesh shop-
unek ta shunadudareh abudok
nyutob okwok kwunabuki obi
nyutob. 15 Aria agundok Debeini
nutrun um, anan ta nupe debeini
arman. Anan ta mare nuwok
wainibar abar buni anabar
dodogowibari, uwok. Anan ta
wata nur apahw aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin ta nyuwishan
aria nyupenyan shuknin abom.
16 Anan ta wata nurauri sabaishi
arpesh eshesh Israel shukutukuk
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria
wata shutanamori um Iruhin
esheshin Debeini. 17 Anan ta
dodogowin atun kabi douk profet
Elaija um. Aria shopunek, anan
ta nurao Elaija ananih aih. Aria
anan ta nurik aria Debeini ta
nugiguk. Anan ta nubadig
arhim amamip urkwip aria amam
ta wata urkwip punawasham
amamish batowish. Aria ta
nubadig madae shumnek baraen
atin iri esheship urkwip aria
ta wata shurao yopishi arpesh
esheship urkwip. Aria anan
ta nutaurum Debeini ananish
arpesh um shukeshuguk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shunek redi
shupe shutik um Debeini nunaki
nutaurumesh um.”
18 Aria Sekaraia nakrip enyu-
dok ensel nakri, “Eik douk ru-
wogin aria eikik irohukwik shop-
unek douk ruwogik. Aria eik ta
idukemesh mumam aria douk ikri
enyudok baraen douk adurin?”
19 Aria ensel wata nyakripan
nyakri, “Eik Gabriel douk yeyotu
Iruhin napemori. Anan douk
nashopoke yanakumori ini nyak
wiyagwreh aria ikripen enyudok
yopinyi baraen. 20 Aria nyak
douk madae nyunek bilip um
eikin baraen uwe. Douk namudok
aria nyakit nokwat ta tishuk tupe
namudok atin. Nyak ta mare
nyiyagwreh atin arigaha ahudok
nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi um
enyudok eik yakripenyumen iri
baraen nyutogur adurin atin.”
21 Aria abudok nyutob ensel
nyape nyakripan baraen obi
nyutob, eshudok armam armago
shape aduk iri shape shabeiman.
Eshesh shakri maresh shatogru-
man aria anan douk nape roubi
gani numun urupat. 22 Arigaha
douk natograri aria nabirak um
nakri nunamesh niyagwreh aria
nabirak natik uwok. Douk na-
mudok aria eshesh shadukemesh
shakri anan natik enesh eshudok
eneshenesh gani numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat. Aria
nakri nukripesh baraen um,
anan naurumesh rogur meyoh.
23 Arigaha douk ananib nyutob
um nenek mour pris numun
urupat um batuh aria wata
natanamum ananibur wabur.

24 Anan nanak nape anob nyutob
banak badiguk aria ananik
irohukwik Elisabet kwanarahaen.
Aria kwanabeshuk kwape urupat
atut um 5-poreib aub. 25 Aria
kwakri, “Arigaha douk Debeini
nutaurume namudok. Anan
nawarukuk abraen um agundok
arpesh shatruweim yape kipiwe
um.”

Ensel Nyakrip Maria Um Okwok Ta Kubuki Jisas Um

26 Douk Elisabet kwanarahaen
kwape arigaha douk bakri um 6-
poreib aub um, Iruhin neshopok
enen ensel nyeigurinyum Gebriel
iri nyanak um anabur wabur
bape shokugi nahobig Galili
iri. Abrudok wabur douk shah-
warabur um Nasaret. 27 Enyudok
ensel nyaraumokwi baraen onok
armatok shahwarok um Maria iri.
Okwok douk wata kwurao anan
arman shupe atugun uwe, uwok.
Okwok douk shakriok um anan
arman shahwaran um Josep iri.
Anan douk nakitak king Devit
ananip awirop iri. 28 Enyudok
ensel nyanaki nyatogrumok aria
nyakripok nyakri, “Ruwahep
Maria, nyakin mishin nyur wosik
aria nyanadudareh. Debeini nani
nyak nape hurukatin aria nenekumen yopunyi.” 29 Aria Maria
kwomnek enyudok baraen aria
okwok urkum yowem. Okwok
madae kwudukem baugenyum
enyudok baraen ensel nyakripoken iri uwe. 30 Aria ensel
nyakripok nyakri, “Maria, nyak
mare nyunogugur uwe, uwok.
Iruhin douk nanadudareh-umen
aria ta nunekumen yopunyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak arman douk wata
nyurao anan uwe, aria nyak ta
nyonarahaen aria nyubuki anan
nuganin. Aria nyak ta nyudowon
nyeigur Jisas. 32 Aria anan ta
nutogur debeini arman. Aria ta
shuhwaran Debeini Iruhin abom
douk nariguk ihish arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok shabuhuk
iri um ananin Nuganin. Debeini
Iruhin ta nunekan nutogur king
kabi douk ananin babuken Devit
um. 33 Aria ihih nyumneh anan
ta nupe deben um Jekop ananish
popehesh yamehesh. Anan ta
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”

34 Aria Maria wata kwakrip
enyudok ensel kwakri, “Enyudok
ta nyutogur mumam? Eik wata
irao anan arman uwe.”

35 Aria ensel nyakripok nyakri,
“Iruhin ananin Mishin ta
nyuwishen aria debeini Iruhin
ananin dodog abom ta nyishig-
orin. Douk namudok aria anudok
yopuyopuni nuganin abom nuhut
nyunubuk iri ta shuhwaran
Iruhin ananin Nuganin. 36 Mnek,
okwudok armatok Elisabet douk
kwani nyak ipak atup awirop
iri douk shakri kwape kupik.
Okwok douk ruwogik abom
aria okwok douk kwanarahaen.
Aria douk 6-poreib aub badiyok.
37 Aria eshesh douk madae
enesh eshudok eneshenesh douk
Iruhin ta nubirak um mare
nunekesh iri uwe, uwok.” 38 Aria
Maria kwakripan kwakri, “Eik
yenekuman mour meyoh Debeini
iri. Aria anan wosik nunekume
enyudok nyutogur kabi douk nyak
nyakrium.” Aria enyudok ensel
nyakutukuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Elisabet

39 Enyudok ensel nyanak
nyeyagwrehuk um jurug, aria
kwape arigaha douk anah nyum-
neh hanak hadiguk, aria Maria
kwanagabe eshudok aria arigas
kwaikitak kwatoum yadururuh
kwanak. Okwok kwanak um
anabur wabur douk bape shokugi
nahobig Judia iri. 40 Okwok
kwanak kwatogur kwawish
Sekaraia ananit urupat aria
kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah
Elisabet. 41 Aria douk Elisabet
kwomnek um agundok Maria
kwonekumok yopuhi nyumnah

um, aria batowin nyor okwok-
wihw apahw iri nyanagugwanam.
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaw-
ish Elisabet abom aria nyapenyok
shukunik. 42 Douk nyawishok aria
nyakuhur kweyagwreh debeihi
mah kwakri, “Nyak nyeshagrakuk
ihiyumorim armago um agundok
Iruhin nenekumen yopunyi um.
Aria shopunek, enyudok batowin
nyak nyunyubuki iri, Iruhin ta
nunekumen yopunyi atin. 43 Aria
enyudok douk nyatogrume um
agundok eikin Debeini ananik
amakek kwanaki kwatiwe um?
Eik douk madae debeikwi ar-
matok uwe. 44 Aria abudok
atub nyutob abom eik yemnek
agundok nyak nyenekume yopuhi
nyumnah obi nyutob, batowin
nyor eikihw apahw iri nyanadu-
dareh aria nyanagugwanam.
45 Nyak douk nyenek bilip um
Debeini ananin baraen aria nyak
douk nyanadudareh. Debeini
ta nuneken nyutogur kabi douk
riguk anan nakripenyum!”

Awehw Maria Kweyorub Kwatuk Debeini Ananin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Um

46 Aria Maria kwakri,
“Eik yanadudareh abom aria
yatuk Debeini ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.
47 Eikin mishin douk nyanadu-
dareh um Iruhin douk
nutaurume naraowe
yatanamori yape wosik atin
iri.
48 Um maresh? Anan urkum mo-
rum eik nyeigur woke iri
douk yasuhw ananin mour
iri.
Douk arigaha kweipon, ihish-
morim arpesh ta shukri eik
douk Iruhin nutaurume
aria neneke yanadudareh atin iri.
49 Eshesh ta shukri yanadudareh
um enyudok debeinyi yop-
unyi mour abom
douk Debeini Iruhin nenekenyume
iri.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk nyenek
holi abom aria yopuyop-
unyi.
50 Anan douk nenek giha abom
um eshudok arpesh douk
shape shakamum anan shagipeshan
iri.
Anan ta nenek gihaumesh arigaha
shugokuk
aria esheshish batowish shugiguk
shukitaki iri shopunek.
Anan ta nunekesh namudok atin.
51 Aria anan dodogowin nenek
mour um, anan apa nabo
eshudok arpesh douk
shanahur esheshish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw
aria esheship urkwip porum
shunek yoweishi inahos iri
nahiyahesh sharuwok shanak
atin atinyuk.
52 Anan neyatakuk amam king
nam habuhuk
aria natuk nyeiguhw wokeshi
arpesh shato iruhw.
53 Aria nekesh sabaishi yopishi
eneshenesh eshudok
yaruhish arpesh iri.
Aria arpesh douk shatik sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri
neshopokesh shanak wis
wohis.
54 Ananim urkum douk wata mo-
rum enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen douk seiwok nakri-
paguk apakish yamehesh-
enyi.
Aria nanaki um nutaurum anan-
ish arpesh eshesh Israel
douk shasuhw ananin
mour iri.
55 Aria anan urkum morum nunek
yopunyi
um Abraham nini ananish batow-
ish iri popehesh yamehesh
douk shugiguk shutograri
iri
aria nenek gihaumesh namudok
atin ihih nyumneh.”

56 Aria Maria kwani Elisabet
wape biyab atun aub batuh aria
wata kwatanam kwanak um
wabur.

Elisabet Kwabuki Jon

57 Aria nyutob um Elisabet
kwubanuh obi nyutob ba-
nak batograri aria kwabanuh
kwabuki armanin batowin.
58 Aria okwokwishi shani es-
hudok douk shape hurukatin
iri shemnek um agundok De-
beini nenekumok yopunyi um
aria eshesh shopunek shanak
shanadudareh. 59 Aria douk ari-
gaha 8-poreih nyumneh hadiguk
anudok nuganin, aria shanaku-
mori shutah ananihw yegenyihw.
Aria eshesh shakri shudowan
nyeigur Sekaraia douk ananin
yain nanahwarom um. 60 Aria
ananik amakek kwakri, "Uwok.
Ananin nyeigur ta muhwaran
Jon." 61 Aria eshesh shakripok
shakri, "Nya, ipak atup awirop
um douk madae anan arman
nunahwar enyudok nyeigur uwe."
62 Aria eshesh shauraman wis
um ananin yaken shariganum
shakri nukripesh um meinyi
nyeigur anan nakri shuhwar
nuganin-uman. 63 Aria anan
naurumesh wis um sharauri anat
slet aria nowem enyudok baraen
nakri, "Ananin nyeigur douk Jon."
Aria eshesh ihishmorim shakitak
yowiyokuk abom shape. 64 Aria
abudok atub nyutob, Sekaraia
ananit nokwat tani yaham wata
shanupok neyagwreh aria nape
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. 65 Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shape hurukatinyum
eshesh iri shanogugur abom. Aria
baraen nyarahaen nyanak ihirub
warub douk betem yodururuh
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Aria ihishmorim shadukemesh
um enyudok douk nyatogurum
Sekaraia nani Elisabet iri. 66 Aria
ihishmorim arpesh douk shem-
nek um enyudok iri shape urkwip
porumen aria shakri, "Anudok
nuganin nukitak yopun um, anan
ta nutogur manan arman?" Um
maresh? Eshesh shadukemesh
um Debeini nani anan nape
hurukatin aria ananin dodog
douk nyapenyan.

*Baraen Douk Sekaraia Neyag-
wrehen Um Debeini Ta Nutogur
Nutaurumep Iri*

67 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyawish Jon ananin yaken
Sekaraia nyapenyan shuknin
aria neyagwreh Iruhin ananin
baraen kabi douk amam profet
heyagwrehen um. 68 Sekaraia
nakri,

"Apak mutuk Debeini apak Is-
rael apakin Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Anan nanaki nataurum apak
ananish arpesh aria wata
nanarap mape wosik.
69 Anan nagraehumap anan
dodogowin atunari arman
um nunarap mutanamori
mupe wosik abom iri.
Anudok arman douk nakitak De-
vit nasuhw Iruhin ananin
mour iri ananip awirop.
70 Kabi douk seiwok ananin
Mishin nyawish amam
yopumi profet aria
hakriyenyuguk iri baraen
nyakrium.
71 Anan nakri adur abom um
ta nutaurumap nunarap
mukutukuk apakish horim.
Aria shopunek ta nutaurumap um
nunarap mukutukuk ihish-
morim arpesh douk shaka-
paguk agabus iri.
72 Riguk nakripeshuk ananin
adurin atinyi baraen kon-
trak apakish popehesh
yamehesh um ta nutau-
rumesh.
Aria anan douk wata urkum mo-
rum ananin kontrak douk
riguk nakriyen
um douk ta nugipeshen aria nu-
taurum apak um.
73 Anan narik nakri iruhw nakri-
pan enen adurin atinyi
baraen abom um apakin
yamenen Abraham.

Aria douk nakri nunekenyumap
kabi riguk nakri ta
nunekenyumap um.
74 Anan nakri nutaurumap
nunarap mukutukuk apak-
ish horim
um musuhw ananin mour aria
mare munogugur uwe,
uwok.
75 Anan nataurumap um nakri
apak mupe agundok atap
um,
apak mupe ananishi atish mupe
holi aria mugipesh lo atin
iri arpesh aria anan nupe
nutrup munek ananin
mour.
76 Aria nyak eikin batowin,
arpesh ta shuhwaren Debeini
abom atunari Iruhin
ananin profet.
Nyak ta nyurik nyunak nyukrip
arpesh um shukutukuk
yoweishi inahos shupe
wosik atin
aria shupe shutik um Debeini um
ta nunaki um.
77 Nyak ta nyukrip apak ananish
arpesh Israel
aria mudukemesh um anan ta
nukweshihuk eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos apak
menekesh iri,
aria wata nunarap mutanamori
mupe wosik atin.
78 Apakin Iruhin ta nunek enyu-
dok um maresh, anan douk
yopuyopunum apak abom
aria nenek gihaumap.
Aria anan ta nuneki lait douk
tabuhi kabi aun nakihu-
mori gani iruhw heven
tubuhi tuwishap.
79 Atat ta tubuhmori eshudok
arpesh douk shape arukwu-
tigun
aria hurukatin um shugok iri aria
eshesh ta wata shunatru-
gun.
Anan ta nutaurumap mugipesh
ahudok yopuhi yah
um mupe wosik aria aparuh hur
wosik um.”

80 Aria douk arigaha Jon naki-
tak yopun aria dodogowin abom
um agundok ananim urkum man-
awasham Iruhin um. Aria nanak
nape wehigun um arpesh uwok
um. Anan nape agundok arigaha
ahudok nyumnah natogur yop-
ugunum aria eshesh Israel sha-
trun aria nape nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen ahi iri.

2

Maria Kukwarumori Jisas
(Matyu 1:25)

1 Aria abudok nyutob Maria
kwanarahaen obi nyutob, Sisar
Ogastas nenek enen lo nyanak
um ihirubmorim warub. Anan
nakri ihishmorim arpesh shape
abudok debeibi amnab Rom
esheshib iri ta shunaki shurao
esheshish nyeiguhw shushem
bumeb. 2 Abudok nyutob
douk sagomatinyib nyutob um
shurao nyeiguhw um. Aria
Kwirinius douk nape debeini
um gavman um shokugi nahobig
Siria. 3 Namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh shanak um esheshirub
debeirubi warub sisiguk atin um
shuwem esheshish nyeiguhw. Es-
hesh shanak um debeirubi warub
douk seiwok esheshish popehesh
yamehesh shapenyarubi.

4 Aria abudok nyutob, Josep
nape wabur Nasaret douk bape
shokugi nahobig Galili iri aria
nakitak nanak um Betlehem douk
bape shokugi nahobig Judia iri.
Naburdok douk seiwok shobuki
King Devit aburi. Aria Josep douk
nanak um Betlehem um maresh?
Anan douk nakitak agundok King
Devit ananip awirop. 5 Anan
nani ananik irohukwik Maria
shanak um shuwem esheshish
nyeiguhw. Aria abudok nyutob,
Maria douk kwanarahaen. 6 Aria
eshesh wata shape Betlehem
aria nyutob batogur um okwok
kwubanuh um. 7 Aria okwok
kwabanuh kwabuki sagomin
nuganin. Douk kwanabuki aria

kweshrehan rupeh kwonor nor anas bokis douk shorumesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnoh um. Um maresh? Urupat arpesh sheshuhati douk shuknit um arpesh aria madae anagun nupeik meyoh um eshesh shishuh um uwe, uwok.

Enselahos Shakrip Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Um Jisas

8 Aria abudok wab anam heyoh sipsipahos iri harao amamish sipsipahos hatogur aduk abrudok wabur aria hape heyohesh. 9 Aria enen Debeini ananin ensel nyatogrumam aria Debeini nenek agundok amam heyotum bogaragun nakusuk. Namudok aria amam hanogugur abom. 10 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripam nyakri, "Ipak mare punogugur uwe, uwok. Eik yanakumori ikripep yopinyi baraen douk ta nyunek ihish arpesh shunadudareh abom iri. 11 Ahudok nyumnah onok armatok kwabuki anan armanin batowin. Okwok kwanabuki Devit ananibur wabur Betlehem. Anan douk Debeini arman Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri. 12 Aria ipak ta putrun aria pudukeman namudok. Ipak ta putik enen armanin batowin amakek kweshrehen rupeh aria kwonyor nyor anas bokis douk sheremesh worigun bulmakauhos shagnohasi."

13-14 Douk enyudok ensel nyakripam namudok aria ahudok atuh sabaishi dodogowishi enselahos abom shape iruhw heven iri shatogur shani enyudok ensel sheyotu. Aria shape shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Shakri,

"Apak matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw. Anan douk nape gani iruhw heven iri.

Ipak arpesh pape atap iri douk apa penek Iruhin nanadudareh-umep iri

ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria punadudareh."

Heyoh Sipsipahos Iri Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahos shakutukuk amudok hape heyoh sipsipahos iri shatanam shatomokuk iruhw heven aria amam hanakripam hakri, "Apak munak um Betlehem um mutik enyudok mugu douk nyatogur iri. Enyudok douk Debeini nakripap-umenyuguk iri."

16 Namudok aria arigas amam hakitak hanak aria haparug Maria kwani Josep aria hatik enyudok batowin shopunek nyor bogis kauhos shawok worigunasi. 17 Douk amam hatrin jurug aria hakripesh baraen douk enselahos shakripom-enyi um enyudok batowin iri. 18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen amam hakripeshuk um aria shakri, "O, mumam mumam namudok." 19 Aria Maria madae urkum mukwokuk um enyudok ihinyumorim baraen uwe. Okwok kanak kwape urkum apa morumen. 20 Aria amam hape heyoh sipsipahos iri wata hatanam hanak. Aria amam hanadudareh um Iruhin hape hatuk ananin nyeigur nyato um enyudok amam hatrin aria hemneken kabi douk ensel nyakripomuk um.

Shadowan Nyeigur Jisas

21 Aria douk Maria kwabuki Jisas aria douk hakri um 8-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh shatah ananihw yegenyihw aria shadowan nyeigur Jisas. Enyudok nyeigur douk Maria wata kupeiguk uwe aria ensel nyakripokuk um shudowan enyudok nyeigur.

Simeon Nani Ana Shatik Jisas Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

22 Aria Josep nani Maria shape
eneh nyumneh. Eshesh shape
shagipesh enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
nyakrium. Eshesh shenekesh
namudok um Iruhin nutrish aria
nukri eshesh douk yopishi. Aria
douk ehudok nyumneh hatuhuk
aria Josep nani Maria sharao
Jisas shanak um Jerusalem um
shuko Debeinian. 23 Eshesh
shenekesh namudok kabi douk
Debeini ananin lo nyakrium. Lo
nyakri, "Ihim-morim sagomim
nugamim amakenyiyu womubuki
iri ta puko Debeiniam." 24 Aria
eshesh shopunek douk shanak um
shurao eshudok eneshenesh um
shuko amam pris hunek ofamesh
huko Debeini kabi ananin lo
nyakrium. Aria Lo douk nyakri
namudok, "Arpesh ta shirauri
bioguhw armiguhw kabi douk
debeibi maishub um o bioguhw
yanporeiguhwi armiguhw kabi
douk shokubi maishub um.
Eshesh shuraeshi aria shunek
ofamesh shisheh shuko eik."

25 Aria abudok nyutob, anan
arman douk shahwaran um
Simeon iri nape Jerusalem. Anan
nagipesh lo atin iri arman aria
apa nenek lotu um Iruhin. Aria
anan apa nape natrugun um
arman douk Iruhin nagrae-
han neshopokan nunakumori
nunarao eshesh Israel shupe
wosik iri. Aria Simeon, Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyawishan
aria nyapenyan. 26 Aria enyen
nyanohur nyakripan um anan
ta mare arigas nugok aria ta
nutik anudok arman Krais.
Anudok douk Debeini nagrae-
han neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri. 27 Namudok
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur
Simeon aria nanak nawish
numun narub um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria
amakenyish sharauri nuganin
Jisas um shunekuman enyudok
douk Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium
eshesh ta shunekenyuman iri.
28-29 Aria Simeon natrishan
nasuwan ananis wis aria natuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw nakri,

"Debeini, nyak nyagipesh baraen
douk riguk nyakri adurin
atin um ta ipe arigaha
itrunum.

Aria douk nyak nyukri wosik aria
eik yasuhw nyakin mour
aria eikihw apahw hwur
wosik aria igok.

30 Um maresh? Eik yatrun
eikis nabes anudok nyakin
arman douk nyagraehan
nanakumori nunek enyu-
dok mour um nunarao
arpesh shupe wosik um.

31 Nyak douk nyeneken ihish-
morim arpesh shapeum
aria shatrin.

32 Aria anan douk kabi anat
lait um tiyabigesh yah
eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe
um shugipeshah.

Aria ta nunek nyakish arpesh es-
hesh Israel shurao debeinyi
nyeigur."

33 Aria Jisas ananish amak-
enyish shemnek namudok aria
shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok
baraen douk Simeon nakriyen um
Jisas iri. 34 Aria Simeon narig
Iruhin um nunek yopinyi um
Jisas nini ananish amakenyish.
Aria nakrip Maria nakri, "Mnek,
Iruhin nagraeh enyudok batowin
um nyunek sabaishi arpesh
eshesh Israel um shukutukuk
Iruhin shupeik rougun. Aria
shopunek, ta nutaurum sabaishi
shutanamori um Iruhin aria
wata nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik. Anan ta nupe kabi
douk anan arman douk Iruhin
nakutuni um nunek ananin mour
iri. Aria sabaishi arpesh ta
shutrun aria shiyagwreh-uman

enenyenen yoweinyi. 35 Anan ta
nunekesh namudok um nunek
sabaishi arpesh esheship urkwip
panabeshuk pape esheshiruh
aparuh iri punowereh putogur
yopugunum. Aria nyak Maria,
nyakin mishin ta yowen abom
kabi douk shaduken anat bainat
tawish tabreiri nyakim urkum
aria nyemnek debeiri eriger um."
36 Aria agundok onok armatok
kwenenem profet iri shopunek
kwape. Okwokwin nyeigur Ana,
aria okwokwin yaken douk shah-
waranum Fanuel. Eshesh douk
apudok awiropish douk shah-
warop um Asa iri. Aria okwok
douk ruwogik abom. Okwok douk
kwani anan shanaraum shape 7-
poreish kwarahos meyoh. 37 Aria
eshesh shape aria anan nagokuk
aria okwok kwape meyoh um,
okwok kwape 84-poreish kwara-
hos. Aria okwok madae kuku-
tukuk atin Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat uwe, uwok. Nyumnah
wab kwape um kwenek lotu
um Iruhin aria kwenek beten
atin. Anabik um, okwok kwoshak-
wur um worigun aria kwape um
kwenek beten atin. 38 Aria abu-
dok banab atub nyutob, okwok
shopunek kwanaki hurukatin aria
kwenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria
kwape kwakripesh baraen um
anudok nuganin Jisas ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape shatrugun-
uman Iruhin wata nunaki nuk-
weshih arpesh shape Jerusalem
iri douk shape shakamum ku-
paishi iri shutogur wosik atin um.

Josep Nani Maria Iri Jisas Shatanam Shanak um Nasaret

39 Aria douk Josep iri Maria
sheneken sheyaten enyudok mour
kabi douk Debeini ananin lo
nyakrium shuneken iri, aria es-
hesh wata shatanam shanak um
shokugi nahobig Galili. Eshesh
shanak um esheshibur wabur
Nasaret. 40 Aria nuganin yopun
nakitak dodogowin aria narao
sabainyi yopinyi saki. Aria Iruhin
nutauruman meyoh nenekuman
yopinyi aria nape wosik abom.

Jisas Natogur Weroroini Batowinyin Aria Nanak Nawish Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

41 Aria ihish kwarahos Jisas
ananish amakenyish apa shanak
um Jerusalem um agundok
Pasovaigun worigun. 42 Aria
douk arigaha Jisas ananish
kwarahos shanak shatogur 12-
poreish aria eshesh shanak um
Jereusalem um agundok Pasovai-
gun worigun kabi douk seiwok
shape shenekesh um. 43 Aria
douk arigaha nyumneh shenek
agundok worigun um hatuh
aria eshesh wata shatanam um
wabur. Douk eshesh shanak, aria
nuganin Jisas napeik Jerusalem.
Ananish amakenyish shopunek
madae shudukemesh um agundok
anan napemaguk uwe, uwok.
44 Eshesh shakri anan ta nani
eshudok enesh arpesh shanak.
Namudok aria eshesh shanak
anah nyumnah shuknih aria
eshesh wata shape shauriman.
Eshesh sharig esheshis wanaruh
eshudok douk shape atugunum
iri. 45 Douk shabirak shatik
madae shuparugan uwe aria wata
shatanam shanak um Jerusalem
um shuriman ganudok. 46 Eshesh
shape shauriman arigaha hakri
um 3-poreih nyumneh um, eshesh
shanak shaparagan nape numun
narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum. Anan nani henek
skulumesh um lo iri hape aria
nape nemnek amamin baraen
aria nasorigam um hukripanum
nudukemesh. 47 Aria amam ihim-
morim hemnekan aria hakitak
yowiyokuk um ananin saki nyani
baraen anan nebeyeny-umom
iri. Aria amam hakri anan
douk nadukemesh abom iri.
48 Aria abudok nyutob ananish
amakenyish shaparugan obi nyu-
tob, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk

abom. Aria ananik amakek
kwakripan kwakri, “Nuganin,
nyak nyenekeshumohw mumam
namudok? Nyakin yaken nani eik
mishish yowesh abom um nyak
aria wape waurimen.”
49 Aria Jisas nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak pape paurime
um maresh? Ipak padukemesh
aka, uwok? Eik ta ipe eikin Yain
ananit urupat.” 50 Aria eshesh
madae shudukem baugenyum
baraen anan nakripesh-enyi uwe,
uwok.
51 Aria anan wata nanamesh
shatanam shanak um Nasaret.
Aria ihih nyumneh anan nemnek
esheshin baraen aria nenek
eneshenesh eshesh shakripan
um nunekesh iri. Aria ananik
amakek kwananyur nyorumok
urkum enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk anan neyagwrehen
iri. 52 Aria Jisas yopun nakitak um
yegenyihw aria shopunek nakitak
nadukemum eneheneh yopihi aih
hani saki. Aria Iruhin nani arpesh
shanadudareh-uman abom.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudok nyutob Taiberias Sisar
nape debeini gavman um Rom um
15-poreish kwarahos obi, Pontius
Pailat nape debeini gavman um
shokugi nahobig Judia. Aria
Herot nape debeini um shokugi
nahobig Galili, aria ananin wanin
Filip nape debeini um shokugi
nahobig Ituria iri Trakonitis. Aria
Lisanias nape debeini um shokugi
nahobig Abilene iri. 2 Aria
Anas nani Kaiafas hape debeimi
pris. Aria douk abudok nyutob,
Sekaraia ananin nuganin Jon
nanak nape wehigunum arpesh
uwok um aria Iruhin nakripan
ananin baraen. 3 Namudok
Jon narahaen neyatarub warub
bape hurukatin um abudok
worub Jordan iri. Aria anan
nape nakripesh um shukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos shutanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin aria
shunek baptais. Aria Iruhin
ta nukweshih esheshis yoweishi
inahos. 4 Enyudok douk nyatogur
nyagipesh enen baraen seiwok
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen
nyakri, “Enen arpen nyape
nyahwar gani wehigunum arpesh
uwok um nyakri, ‘Gabeiman
yah Debeini. Pugabeyoh hupe
um anan nigimah nunaki um.
5 Pushuragun ihigunum nabuhum
atap iri. Aria yodudurih hani
mihigas shopunek ta pukorihogas
subuh atap sukuh beriyaigas.
Aria pugapesh hakukotomi yeh
hupe duratin hupe aria pugapesh
ihihmorim yeh ba greg atin
hetem. 6 Aria ihishmorim
arpesh ta shutik enyudok mour
douk Iruhin nuneken um narap
matanamori mupe wosik abom
um.’ ”

7 Aria sabaisi awirosish arpesh
shanakumori Jon um nunek
baptaisumesh. Eshesh shanaki
aria anan nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak pape kabi wanohwiguhwi
yuguhw um. Omi nyakripep um
ta puruwok um um namudok um
ta Iruhin ananish urkum apahw
ta juwehosish um ipak? Um
maresh? Anan ko nenek eshudok
yoweishi inahos shutogurum ipak
adur atin. 8 Ipak ko penek
yopihi aih um puyabig arpesh
shutrip aria shukri adur ipak
pekeshukuk agabus yoweishi
inahos. Aria mare pupe um
puneyagwreh pukri Abraham
anan douk ipakin yamenen aria
Iruhin ta nutrip nukri wosik aka,
uwok. Eik yakripep, Iruhin ta
nenek abrudok utabor bakus atap
iri butogur kabi Abraham ananish

batowish um. 9 Arman nabro
rowos iri douk nasuhw enen bode
nape nawanamen nabro rowos
gani atap nukwaruhigos um.
Aria ihigos rowos douk yopipi
shuruwep madae piragosi uwe ta
nubrogos nuwashagos nyih."
10 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
sharigan shakri, "Aria apak ta
munekesh mumam?"
11 Aria anan wata nawanamesh
baraen nakri, "Anudok arman
douk nanabuk biyog siotog iri
ta nukon anat anudok douk siot
uwok iri. Aria eshudok arpesh
shobuk worigun iri ta shusiyaesh
shibiram eshudok worigun
wokeshi." 12 Aria amam harao
takis iri shopunek hanamori anan
um nunek baptaisumam. Aria
hanaki harig Jon hakri, "Debeini
tisa, apak ta munek maresh?"
13 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Purao takis um, ipak ta putrish
utabor kabi da gavman shakri um.
Ipak mare putrish anabor utabor
meyoh uwe, uwok."
14 Aria amam soldia shopunek
hanaki aria harigan hakri, "Apak
shopunek ta munek maresh?"
Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Mare pusuhw dodog enesh
arpesh aria putrish utabor
aka penekumesh enen wehinyi
baraen enesh arpesh um putrish
anabor utabor meyoh uwe, uwok.
Punasuhw abrudok douk shukep
um mouribor um atin aria mare
ta pukri anabor shopunek uwe,
uwok." 15 Aria arpesh esheshish
mishish shape shor shanak aria
shape shere urkum um Jon. Es-
hesh shakri anan douk Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehan ba neshopokan
nanaki um nurao arpesh iri.
16 Douk namudok aria Jon nakrip
sabaishi arpesh nakri, "Eik uwok.
Eik douk yenek baptaisumep abar
meyoh. Aria anan dodogowin
atun neshagrakuk eik iri ta nigigi.
Aria eik douk madae yopuwe iri
um ta ikweshihuman madururuh
um ananin su uwe, uwok. Aria
anan ta nenek baptaisumep nekep
Iruhin ananin Mishin aria ta
nyuwish aria nyupeyep. Aria ta
nyugabeyep kabi nyih hanuguk
eshudok um. 17 Anan ta ko
nunaki kabi da anan arman
nasuhwi ananip neitip ananis wis
um nunaki niyagom nyubuhas
shape ananit wit iri ba nushubuk
sik. Aria yoputi shuruwepit wit
anan ko ta nutubuk sik gani
ananit urupat nobuk wit ati.
Aria ihish witish nyubuhas anan
ko nushaisheh nukwu ehudok
yoweihi nyih madae ta hugok iri
uwe, uwok."
18 Aria Jon nakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen obi nyu-
tob, nakripesh sabainyi enyudok-
mori baraen shopunek um nuhur
esheshiruh aparuh.

Herot Nuweshik Jon Nape Um

19 Aria Jon nahao Herot douk
debeini gavman um shokugi na-
hobig um Galili iri. Jon na-
han um agundok natrun ananin
wanin ananik irohukwik Hero-
dias um. Aria shopunek um agun-
dok nenek sabaishi yoweishi ina-
hos um. 20 Aria Herot ta shopunek
nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um
ta nuweshik Jon um.

Jon Nenek Baptais Um Jisas (Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk sabaishi arpesh shenek
baptais shatuh aria Jisas shop-
unek nenek baptais. Anan nenek
baptais jurug aria neyotu nape
nenek beten aria iruhw utag
ganupok. 22 Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi kabi da arudok
armir manyun um nabuhi netem
Jisas. Aria shemnek anah mah
gani iruhw heven aria enyu-
dok arpen nyeyagwreh iri nyakri,
"Nyak douk adur atin Eikin Nu-
ganin. Eik douk urkum man-
awasham aria yanadudareh abom
um nyak."

Jisas Ananim Yamehem Popehem Amamish Nyeiguhw
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudok nyutob Jisas nohur
ananin mour nape neneken obi,
ananish kwarahos douk shatogur
30-poreish. Aria arpesh shakri
Jisas anan douk Josep nanabuki iri
nuganin aka, uwok.
Josep ananin yain douk Heli.
24 Aria Heli ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
Livai ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Janai.
Janai ananin yain Josep.
25 Aria Josep ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Amos.
Amos ananin yain Nahum.
Nahum ananin yain Esli.
Esli ananin yain Nagai.
26 Aria Nagai ananin yain Mat.
Mat ananin yain Matatias.
Matatias ananin yain Semen.
Semen ananin yain Josek.
Josek ananin yain Joda.
27 Aria Joda ananin yain Joanan.
Joanan ananin yain Resa.
Resa ananin yain Serubabel.
Serubabel ananin yain Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ananin yain Neri.
28 Aria Neri ananin yain Melki.
Melki ananin yain Adi.
Adi ananin yain Kosam.
Kosam ananin yain Elmadam.
Elmadam ananin yain Er.
29 Aria Er ananin yain Josua.
Josua ananin yain Elieser.
Elieser ananin yain Jorim.
Jorim ananin yain Matat.
Matat ananin yain Livai.
30 Aria Livai ananin yain Simeon.
Simeon ananin yain Juda.
Juda ananin yain Josep.
Josep ananin yain Jonam.
Jonam ananin yain Eliakim.
31 Aria Eliakim ananin yain Melea.
Melea ananin yain Mena.
Mena ananin yain Matata.
Matata ananin yain Natan.
Natan ananin yain Devit.
32 Aria Devit ananin yain Jesi.
Jesi ananin yain Obet.
Obet ananin yain Boas.
Boas ananin yain Salmon.
Salmon ananin yain Nason.
33 Aria Nason ananin yain Aminadap.
Aminadap ananin yain Atmin.
Atmin ananin yain Arni.
Arni ananin yain Hesron.
Hesron ananin yain Peres.
Peres ananin yain Juda.
34 Aria Juda ananin yain Jekop.
Jekop ananin yain Aisak.
Aisak ananin yain Abraham.
Abraham ananin yain Tera.
Tera ananin yain Nahor.
35 Aria Nahor ananin yain Seruk.
Seruk ananin yain Reu.
Reu ananin yain Pelek.
Pelek ananin yain Eber.
Eber ananin yain Sela.
36 Aria Sela ananin yain Kainan.
Kainan ananin yain Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ananin yain Siem.
Siem ananin yain Noa.
Noa ananin yain Lamek.
37 Aria Lamek ananin yain Metusela.
Metusela ananin yain Enok.
Enok ananin yain Jaret.
Jaret ananin yain Mahalalel.
Mahalalel ananin yain Kenan.
38 Aria Kenan ananin yain Enos.
Enos ananin yain Set.
Set ananin yain Adam.
Aria Adam douk Iruhin nenekan.

4

Satan Nakwiraeh Jisas Um Nenek Yoweishi Inahos
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyawish Jisas nyapenyan abom
aria nagipesh um enyenyim
urkum nakutukuk worub Jordan
aria nanak. Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyaran nyanam wehi-
gunum douk arpesh uwok um.
2 Anan nanak nape agundok um

40-poreih nyumneh shopunek.
Aria Satan nape nakwiraehan
um nunek yoweishi inahos. Aria
ehudok nyumneh nanak nape
iri, anan madae nuwok anagun
worigun uwe, uwok. Aria douk
arigaha ehudok nyumneh hanak
hatuh aria debeirubi nyurub ban.
3 Aria Satan nakripan nakri,
“Nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin um, nyak krip amudok
utom mutogur bret.” 4 Aria Jisas
nakripan nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri,
‘Worigun atugun ta mare nutau-
rum arpesh um shupe wosik atin
uwe, uwok.’ ”
5 Aria Satan wata narao Jisas
natoum anabik aria ahudok atuh
neyabigan ihigos nahobigos sape
agundok atap iri. 6 Aria Sa-
tan nakripan nakri, “Eik ta iken
agusudok ihigos nahobigos suni
enesh yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh shuni arpesh shape agudok
nahobig iri. Aria nyak ta nyurao
big um nyak atin nyeyoh ihish-
morim shuni eneshenesh eshudok
arpesh shape ihigos nahobigos iri.
Aria ihish atin um eshudok. Douk
seiwok yaraesh yeyohesh iri. Aria
douk eik ikri iko enen arpen um,
eik ta ikenyesh. 7 Aria ta douk
nyak nyuduk ohrubus nyunek lo-
tume um, eik ta iken ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh.”
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripan nakri,
“Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,
‘Nyak nyunek lotu um Debeini
atin nyakin Iruhin aria nyusuhw
ananin atin mour.’ ”
9 Aria Satan ta naran um
Jerusalem. Aria nakih nonem
um onok kwato abom iri outuk
atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat aria nakripan nakri, “Ta
nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin
um, nyak nyaprok nyubuh atap.
10 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri,
‘Iruhin ta nukripesh dodogowinyi
baraen um ananish enselahos um
shunaki shutaurumen. 11 Aria es-
hesh ta shejemen shusuwenyukuk
iruhw esheshis wis aria ta anam
utom mare muwor nyakiruh yeri-
weruh uwe, uwok.’ ”
12 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakri, ‘Nyak mare nyuk-
wiraeh um nyusuwokuk Debeini,
nyakin Iruhin uwe, uwok.’ ”
13 Douk Satan nakwiraeh Jisas
um sabaihi yeh um nunek
yoweishi inahos ba jurug aria
nakutunukuk nanak. Anan nakri
kupaibi nyutob aria anan ta
nukwiraehan.

Jisas Nohur Mour Neneken Shokugi Nahobig Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyape Jisas nyenek anan
dodogowin aria wata natanam
nanak um shokugi nahobig Galili.
Aria baraen nyanak sabaigun
um agudok shokugi nahobig
um enyudok Jisas neneken iri.
15 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
numun urusag eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi aria
sabaishi shatuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.

Arpesh Shape Nasaret Iri Shakon Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Aria Jisas nanam abrudok
wabur Nasaret douk anan wata
napenyabur arigah arigah ba
yopun um. Aria ahudok nyumnah
Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi hatogur. Aria
anan nakitak nanak nawish
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati iri urupat douk ihih
nyumneh Sabat nape nanak
um. Aria nakitak neyotu um
nutarih Iruhin ananin baraen.
17-18 Aria habuk onok buk douk
shadareshok aria shaweshigok
iri. Okwok douk profet Aisaia

nenyemok iri. Aria anan na-
pukok aria naparug enen baraen
nyakri namudok, “Debeini ananin
Mishin nyawishe aria nyapenye.
Um maresh? Anan nagraehe
neshopoke yanaki um ikripesh
yopinyi baraen um yaruhish
arpesh iri. Aria douk neshopoke
yanamori ikripesh enyudok
baraen, ‘Ipak douk horim
howeshikep pape shunuweshik-
ati urupat iri wata putogur pupe
wosik atin. Ipak nabes seshukepi
wata putrugun. Aria ikripesh um
eshudok arpesh douk kupaishi
shekesh amaen iri wata shupe
wosik ba shunadudareh. 19 Aria
shopunek, neshopoke yanamori
ikripesh baraen um abudok
yopubi nyutob douk Debeini ta
wata nutaurum ananish arpesh
shupe wosik um.’ ”

20 Aria Jisas natarih enyudok
baraen um jurug aria wata
nuwapam buk nakanokuk um
anudok neyoh lotu iri. Aria anan
wata nanak nabuh nape. Aria
eshesh ihishmorim shape numun
urupat iri shawanam nabes shape
shashakam anan atun. 21 Aria
anan nakripesh nakri, “Douk
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem okwudok Buk iri douk
iganigadae pemneken yatarihen
iri nyatogur um adurin atin.”

22 Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shanadudareh shatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria eshesh
shape urkwip por panak um
enyudok yopinyi baraen anan
nakriyenyi. Aria eshesh shakri,
“Mumam mumam namudok. Aria
anudok arman anan douk Josep
ananin nuganin aka, uwok?”

23 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Adurigom atin ipak ta pukripe
enyudok shadukemen iri baraen
pukri, ‘Dokta, nyak nyugabe nyak
kanak. Enyudok douk shakri-
pap um nyenekesh shatogur
Kaperneam iri shopunek makri
nyunekesh shutogur agundok
nyakibur wabur.’ ”

24 Aria Jisas ta nakri, “Adurigom
atin eik yakripep. Ta anan profet
nikripesh baraen ananibur wabur
aria shumnek ananin baraen
shugipeshen uwe aka, uwok.
25 Adur atin eik yakripep. Seiwok
abudok nyutob Ilaija nape profet
obi, sabaiwari armago douk
armam hagok aria howosopuk iri
wape Israel. Aria abudok nyutob
eshah madae anah hurauri um 3-
poreish kwarahos aria 6-poreib
aub shopunek. Aria debeirubi
nyurub baesh um ihirub warub.
26 Aria Iruhin madae neshopok
Elaija nunak nutaurum onok
Israel douk armam hagok ba
hokusapukuk iri uwe, uwok.
Iruhin douk neshopok anan
nanak nataurum onok armatok
douk anan nagok nakusopukuk
iri douk kwape kupaiburi wabur
shahwarabur um Sarefat iri.
Abrudok wabur Sarefat douk
bape shokugi nahobig Saidon.
27 Aria douk namudok atin.
Abudok nyutob profet Elisa
nape agudok atapig nahobig obi,
sabaimi armam lepraih arugeh
hapenyam iri hape Israel. Aria
Elisa madae nunak nutaurumam
ba nenek anan um yopun uwe,
uwok. Aria adur atin anan nataurum Naman atun. Naman douk
kupaibi amnabin shahwarab um
Siria iri.”

28 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape numun urupat iri shemnek
enyudok baraen aria mishish
juwehosish abom um Jisas. 29 Aria
eshesh shakitak sharan shanak
shatogur aduk um abrudok
wabur. Abrudok esheshibur
wabur douk batem iruhw anag
mihig. Namudok aria shanak
anagasibur um natogur nyape
um shakri shuwashan nubuh um
nugok. 30 Aria eshesh sheyotu aria
nawishesh nanak orokohun aria
nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri Arman
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Aria Jisas nanam wabur Kaperneam douk bape shokugi nahobig Galili iri. Anan nanak natogur aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat eshesh Juda mour uwok, shape meyoh ahi, hatogur. Aria anan nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. 32 Aria eshesh ihishmorim shemnek aria shakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh? Douk neyagwreh dodogowin atin baraen kabi douk sharao debeinyi big iri sheneyagwreh um. 33-34 Aria numun eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat, anan arman enen yoweinyi sagab nyapenyan iri arman nape. Aria anan nakitak nahwar debeg nakri, "A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabur Nasaret iri, nyak nyanamori nyunekap mumam apak? Nyak nyakrium nyop nyununup, aka? Eik douk yadukem nyak. Nyak douk Iruhin ananin yopuyopunari arman nyarauri ananin baraen iri."

35 Aria Jisas naho enyudok sagab nakri, "Mokureg aria nyukutukuk anudok arman aria nyutograri." Aria enyen nyour anudok arman nabuh nakus atap agundok shapeum aria nyakutunaguk. Aria madae nyenekan eneb ereb anan uwe, uwok.

36 Aria douk ihishmorim eshesh shatik namudok aria shanaboum roguhw. Aria eshesh sheneyagwreh shakri, "Enyudok maren baraen? Anudok arman douk anan dodogowin narao debeinyi big um. Anan douk naho yoweishi sagabehos aria shemnek ananin baraen aria shakutukuk arpesh shatogur sharuwok!"

37 Namudok aria baraen um enyudok Jisas neneken iri nyanak ihirub warub douk bape hurukatin um Kaperneam iri.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwurikwik Kwani Sabaishi Arpesh
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Aria Jisas nakutukuk atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen ati urupat aria nanam Saimon ananit urupat. Aria Saimon ananik nakwurikwik kwaraubor abom krukruk kweshuhw aras. Douk Jisas nanak aria eshesh shakripan um nunak nugabeyok. 39 Aria anan nanak neyotu hurukatin um agundok okwok kweshuhw um aria naho ehudok arugeh hanegok iri. Aria okwok yopuk abom aria kwakitak kwape kwonekumam worigun.

40 Aria abudok nyutob aun nape nabuh, eneheneh arugeh hapeyesh iri arpesh esheshish worogwiruh sharaesh shanamori Jisas um nugabeyesh. Aria anan nowemesh ananis wis um eshesh atin atin aria ihishmorim shatogur yopish atish. 41 Yoweishi sagabehos shopunek shakutukuk sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok sagabehos shopunek shahwar debeg shakri, "Nyak douk Iruhin ananin nuganin."

Aria Jisas nahaesh aria nakripesh um mare shiyagwreh enen baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh, eshesh douk shadukemesh shakri anan douk Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan nanamori nurao arpesh iri.

Jisas Nanam Anarub Warub Nenek Mour
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Arigaha ruwahepih ruhur atur um aria Jisas nakitak nakutukuk Kaperneam nanam anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Aria eshesh arpesh shape shaurim anan. Aria douk arigaha shanak shoparug anan aria shakri shusuhweshan um anan mare nukutishuk ba nunak. 43 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Eik ta

ko inak kupairubi warub shop-
unek aria ikripesh yopinyi baraen
um arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Um maresh? Iruhin
douk neshopoke yanamori inak
ikrip kupaishi shopunek."
44 Aria anan nanak nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia. Anan
nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopunyi baraen numun urusag
um eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi.

5

Jisas Nahwar Ananim Sagom-
atinyim Disaipel Um Hugipeshan
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak
neyotu anagas um agudok debeigi
waiyag Genesaret aria nape
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
shanaki sharukaruban shanaki
hurukatin um anan um shumnek
baraen anan nape nakripesh-
enyi. 2 Aria agundok, anan natik
amudok hape hatuk eiguhw iri
amamig biyog botog gwakus.
Amam hanukog hakih hagubukuk
anagas aria hanak hape hakwrup
umbenab. 3 Aria Jisas nato nakih
netem Saimon ananit bot. Aria
nakripan um neheshigat tanak tur
abar aria nape nenek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen eshesh
armam armago.
4 Douk nakripesh baraen ju-
rug aria nakrip Saimon nakri,
"Nyak nyurao bot tunak oroko-
hunig um debeigi waiyag aria
ipak pukutu ipakib umbenab aria
putuk anaguh eiguhw."
5 Aria Saimon nakripan nakri,
"Debeini, iganigib wab shuknib
apak munek debeinyi mour um
makutu umbenab aria apak
madae mutuk anar atur eyur uwe,
uwok. Aria douk nyak nyakri aria
eik ta ikutu umbenab bubuh."
6 Aria amam hanak hakutu
umbenab aria hatuk sabaiguhwi
eiguhw aria amamib umbenab
hurukatin um tutukurab atin.
7 Aria amudok douk hani Pita
hape ananit bot iri hatik na-
mudok aria hawaurum kupaimi
douk hape kupaiti bot iri um hu-
naki hutaurumam. Aria amam
hanaki hataurumam hatukoguhw
haguhur amamig biyog botog
shishuknig aria hurukatin um
gubuhuk debeigi waiyag atin.
8-10 Aria Saimon douk ku-
painyi nyeigur um nanahwar
Pita nani anam ananim biom
douk Jems aria Jon amudok
Sebedi ananim nugamim, hatik
ogwuhwudok sabaiguhwi eiguhw
amam hatukoguhw iri aria
amam hakitak yowiyokuk aria
hanogugur. Aria Saimon natik
namudok aria nabuh noduk
ohrubus hurukatin um Jisas aria
nakripan nakri, "Debeini, nyak
nyukutukuk eik aria nyunak! Um
maresh? Eik yenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri!"
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, "Sai-
mon, nyak mare nyunogugur.
Um maresh? Douk arigaha
kweipon, nyak ta nyupe nyurao
arpesh shunaki shugipesh eik."
11 Aria amam hanuk amamig
botog hakih hagubukuk anagas,
hakutukuk ihishmorim amamish
eshudok eneshenesh aria hani
Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh
Lepra Hapenyan Iri
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak
nape anabur wabur aria anan
arugeh lepra hapenyani nanaki
natogruman. Ananihw yegeny-
ihw douk shuknihw abom um
ereb. Aria anan nanak nabuh
noduk ohrubus nakus atap aria
narig Jisas nakri, "Debeini, nyak

nyukri wosik um, eik yakri nyak
nyugabeye.”
13 Aria Jisas nonu rogur nowem
ananis wis anudok arman aria
nakri, “Eik yakri wosik um. Nyak
yopin abom.”
Aria ahudok atuh anan
yopun. 14 Aria Jisas nakripan
dodogowinyi baraen nakri, “Nyak
nyunak aria mare nyukrip
enesh arpesh um agundok eik
yagabeyen um uwe, uwok. Nyak
nyunak arigas um pris nutrin
aria nyunak nyenek enyudok
ofa um agundok nyak yopin um
kabi douk Iruhin ananin lo douk
nakoguk Moses iri nyakrium.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria
ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrin aria
shudukemesh shukri nyak douk
yopin.”
15 Aria uwok, enyudok baraen
um agundok Jisas nagabe anudok
arugeh lepra hapenyan um nyowe
nyanak rougun. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shanaki um shumnek Jisas
ananin baraen. Aria shopunek
um nugabemesh esheshih arugeh
douk hapenyesh iri. 16 Aria ihih
anan apa nakitak nanak agundok
arpesh uwok um aria nanak nape
nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Roguhw Aiyas Shagokan Iri
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak
nape nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria agundok,
anam Farisi hani anam henek
skulumesh um lo iri shopunek
hanaki hape. Amam douk hanaki
kupakupairubi warub iri. Anam
hanaki Jerusalem iri, aria anam
hanaki ihirubmorim warub bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri,
aria anam hanaki ihirubmorim
warub douk bape Judia iri.
Aria abudok nyutob Iruhin
nani Jisas napeum nunek Jisas
dodogowin um nugabe arpesh
arugeh hapeyesh iri. 18 Aria anam
armam hasahi anan roguhw
aiyas shagokan iri hanaki. Anan
neshuh ananis aras aria amam
hanasahumori aras hanaki hakri
hunak huwish hunabuk agundok
Jisas napeum. 19 Aria sabaishi
arpesh shape aria amam yah
uwok um hishagrakesh huwish
um. Aria amam hanasah hato
hakih modukwitam urupat aria
haniguk enesh eshudok shetem
modukwitam iri heshubukuk aria
anan norum aras hanotugon
hakwu madururuh aria hakutun
nabuhukuk um Jisas. Ihishmorim
arpesh shani Jisas shape sher-
sharih aria amam hakutun nabuh
nakus orokohun hurukatin um
Jisas napeum.
20 Aria douk Jisas natik na-
mudok um amam hakri abom
um anan douk dodogowin um
nugabeyan, aria anan nakrip
anudok roguhw aiyas shagokan
iri nakri, “Arpenyin, Iruhin
nakweshih nyakish yoweishi
inahos.”
21 Aria amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam Farisi
hape hansarigum hakri, “Anan
douk maran arman aria douk
nape nabubunim Iruhin? Apak
madukemesh um Iruhin atun ta
nukweshih arpeshish yoweishi in-
ahos.”
22 Aria Jisas nadukem amamip
urkwip aria nakripam, “Ipak urk-
wip mare pur namudok uwe,
uwok. 23 Enyudok mour douk
shopunek um kabi douk eik ikrip
enen arpen um Iruhin ta nuk-
weshih enyenyish yoweishi ina-
hos um o, ikripen um nyukitak
nyunak aria enyen ta nyukitak
nyunak um. 24 Aria douk eik ta
iyabigep um eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
douk dodogoiwe. Aria eik douk
nyeigur nyato agundok atap um
ikri Iruhin ta nukweshih arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.”
Aria anan nakrip anudok
roguhw aiyas shagokan iri nakri,

"Eik yakripen, nyak kakitak hur
nyakis aras nyunosuwas aria
nyunak um urupat!"
25 Aria ahudok atuh eshudok
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape
shersharih iri shatrun um nakitak
nohur ananis aras nasuwas aria
nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato aria napa
nanak um urupat. 26 Aria eshesh
ihishmorim shakitak yowiyokuk
abom. Aria shopunek, eshesh
shanogugur aria shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato shakri,
"Doukih nyumnah apak matik
enesh kupaishi eshudok!"

Jisas Nakrip Livai Um Nugipeshan
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas nakitak nanak aria natik
anan arman nyeigurinum Livai
douk nape narao takis iri nape.
Anan nape urupat anan nape
narao takis atari iri. Aria douk
Jisas natrun aria nakripan, "Nyak
yowi nyugipesh eik unak." 28 Aria
Livai nakitak nakutukuk enesh-
enesh ananish eshudok aria nani
anan hanak.
29 Aria douk arigaha anob
nyutob aria Livai nakitak nenek
anagun debeguni worigun ananit
urupat um Jisas. Aria sabaimi
harao takis iri hani enesh
hwarohwish arpesh shopunek
shanak shapeum shuni Livai nini
Jisas shuwok agundok worigun.
30 Aria anam Farisi hani anam
henek skulumesh um lo iri, douk
haniguk amudok Farisi iri hanaki
hape. Aria amam hape henekam
baraen Jisas ananim disaipel aria
harigam hakri, "Ipak pani anam
pawok worigun amudok harao
takis iri hani eshudok shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri?"
31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Arpesh douk
arugeh uwok iri ta mare shu-
nak um dokta um nugabeyesh
uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk sharao
arugeh iri atish ta shunak um
dokta um nugabeyesh. 32 Aria
eik douk namudok atin kabi douk
dokta um. Eik douk madae
inakumori ihwar yopishi arpesh
shenek yopihi aih iri shatanam
um shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Eik yanakumori ihwar
eshudok douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri um shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin."

Jisas Nakripesh Um Agundok Shashakur Um Worigun Um
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Aria enesh arpesh shakrip
Jisas shakri, "Sabaihi nyumneh
Jon ananim disaipel hape henek
beten obi nyutob, amam hashakur
um amam mare huwok anagun
worigun. Aria amam Farisi
amamim disaipel shopunek douk
henekesh namudok atin. Aria
sabaihi nyumneh nyakim madae
hunekesh namudok uwe, uwok."
34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Ipak
pakri abudok nyutob anudok
douk kadak narao armatok iri
nini ananishi nupe um, eshesh
ta shushakur um worigun aria
shupe meyoh aka, uwok? Adur
atin ta uwok. 35 Douk nyutob
ta bunaki um shuran shunak
kupaigunum aria abudok nyutob
ananishi ta urkwip purum anan
aria ta shushakur um worigun
shupe meyoh."
36 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen shopunek
nakri, "Ta mare enen arpen
nyutupok anap rupahip anah
namuhi rupah aria nyutapeyop
um anah jugwaihi uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyunekesh namudok
akure, enyen ta nyunek umunihw
ahudok namuhi rupah. Aria
shopunek, ta nyukwropop um
aria ta mare pupe wosik ahudok
jugwaihi rupah, uwok."
37 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen shopunek

nakri, “Aria shopunek, ta mare
enen arpen nyurak anabar
namubari wainibar abar bubuh
anap jugwaipi memeip munuh-
wip douk shape shor wainibar
abar um uwe, uwok. Enyen
nyunekesh namudok akure,
abrudok namubari wainibar
ta bubrigesh apudok jugwaipi
munuhwip aria wain ta nu-
tourakuk atap atin. Aria apudok
munuhwip ta yowep. 38 Aria
namudok ta uwok. Namubari
wainibar abar ta shisharabar
namusi atus munuhwis. 39 Aria
shopunek, ta mare enen arpen
nyukri nyuwok rigibar wainibar
abar burik aria wata nyukri
nyuwok namubari bugiguk uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyen nyakri
abrudok jugwaibari abar douk
yopubari.”

6

Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas
nakitak nawish nanak anag
nubarig douk shau wit agari.
Aria ananim disaipel hanak hape
hopirak anat urubit wit aria hape
hamaprut wis um haworishat
hatoh. 2 Aria amam Farisi
harigani hakri, “Ipak peneken um
enyudok? Apakin lo douk nyakri
apak mare munek enen mour
ahudok nyumnah Sabat!”

3 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak patarih baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri um abudok
nyutob Devit nani ananim nyurub
bamum aka, uwok? 4 Devit douk
nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat aria nohuri atudok bret
douk henek ofa hako Iruhin
iri. Aria anan nawok anat aria
nakom anat ananim arman hatoh.
Aria shopunek, apakin lo douk
nyakri mare enesh meishi arpesh
shuwok atudok bret uwe, uwok.
Amam pris atum, wosik.”

5 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakripam nakri, “Douk eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri debeiwe iri
aria ikrip arpesh um shunek
mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat
um. Umum maresh? Eik yeyoh
ahudok nyumnah sabatih.”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Rogur Yowenyanari Ahudok Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kupaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas
nanak nawish anat eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati
urupat aria nape nenek sku-
lumesh um Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria agundok anan arman douk
ananin yopunyi rogur douk
yowen iri nanaki nanamesh nape.
7 Aria anam henek skulumesh
um lo iri hani amam Farisi hape
duk atin hatik Jisas um hakri
kadak nukri nubrig enyudok
lo um nugabe anudok rogur
yowenyanari ahudok nyumnah
Sabat um, aria amam hunek
kwotuman. 8 Aria Jisas nadukem
amamip urkwip aria nakrip
anudok rogur yowenyanari nakri,
“Kitak nyiyotu agundok um
eshudok ihishmorim shutrin.”
Aria anan nakitak nanak neyotu
orokohun.

9 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri, “Eik
yakri isorikep, apakin lo nyakri
ta apak munek maresh ahudok
nyumnah Sabat? Apak munek
yopunyi mugu o munek yoweishi
inahos? Mutaurum arpesh shupe
wosik aka, uwok o mesh shugok?”

10 Aria Jisas neyotu natrish atin
atin arigaha neyatesh aria nakrip
anudok rogur nyenekan iri nakri,
“Nu nyakin rogur.” Aria anan
nonu rogur aria enyen yopin
abom. 11 Aria amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani amu-
dok Farisi hatik namudok aria
amam nyirub juwehosirub abom
um Jisas. Aria amam kanak

hape haneyagwrah hakri, “Apak
ta muneken mumam anudok ar-
man?”

*Jisas Nagraeh Ananim 12-
poreim Aposel*
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Aria anah nyumnah Jisas
nato anag mihig um nunak nunek
beten. Aria agundok anan nanak
nape nenek beten um Iruhin anab
wab shuknib. 13 Douk nenek
beten arigaha gagruk aria nah-
war ihim-morim ananim disaipel
hanak. Aria anan nagraeh 12-
poreim atin um nishopokam hu-
nak hukripesh ananin baraen iri
aria nodowom nyeigur aposel.
14 Anan nagraeh Saimon, douk
Jisas nodowon kupainyi nyeigur
Pita iri nani ananin wanin An-
dru, hani Jems iri Jon. Amam
hani Filip iri Bartolomyu. 15 Hani
Matyu nani Tomas iri kupaini
Jems, anan douk Alfius ananin nu-
ganin, hani kupaini Saimon douk
neir anap awirop shahwaresh um
Selot6:15iri. 16 Amam hani Ju-
das douk kupaini Jems ananin
nuganin nani kupaini Judas douk
shahwaran um Judas Iskariot iri.
Anudok Judas douk ta niyabig
Jisas ananim horim um Jisas iri.

*Jisas Nenek Skulumesh Um
Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Nagabe
Eshudok Sharao Arugeh Iri
Shatogur Yopish*
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas nani ananim disaipel habuhi
habuh heyotu anabik beriyai-
gunum aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki. Enesh douk shagipesh
anan iri shani enesh shanaki
sabairubi shokurubi warub douk
bape shokugi nahobig Judia
iri. Enesh shanaki Jerusalem,
enesh shanaki arbudok shokurubi
warub douk bape hurukatin um
debeigwi youg iri. Anarub douk
bape hurukatin um arbudok
debeirubi warub Tair aria Saidon.
18 Eshesh shanakumori shumnek
ananin baraen aria shopunek
um nugabemesh eshudok douk
sharao arugeh iri. Enesh douk
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh
iri shopunek shanaki aria Jisas
nagabeyesh. 19 Aria ihish-
morim arpesh shakri anan douk
dodogowini. Douk namudok aria
eshesh shakri ta eshesh shunak
shususuwan meyoh um, eshesh ta
wata yopish. Aria eshesh shanak
shasususuwan aria eshesh wata
yopish.

*Jisas Nakri Um Arpesh Shu-
nadudareh Iri Shuni Arpesh
Shureh Iri*
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Aria Jisas natanam natik
ananim disaipel aria nakripam
nakri, “Ipak douk yaruhish um es-
hudok eneshenesh iri douk paw-
ish agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um!
Douk namudok aria ipak douk
panadudareh. 21 Aria ipak douk
nyurub baep iri douk panadu-
dareh. Um maresh? Iruhin ta
nukep worigun pugnoh aria wata
dugurep! Aria ipak douk pape
poreh iri douk panadudareh. Um
maresh? Anah nyumnah ipak ta
wata pugukoruh. 22 Aria ipak
douk arpesh shutripum agun-
dok pagipesh eik Anudok Ar-
man douk adurinyi arpen iri aria
shunowisep shutripukuk yoweisi
nabes um, ipak douk panadu-
dareh. 23 Ipak ta punadudareh
pubouk ganiganiguk abom um
abudok nyutob eshesh shunekesh-
umep namudok um. Um maresh?
Ipakish yopishi eshudok douk
shakusumep iruhw heven. Sei-
wok esheshish popehesh yame-
hesh shopunek douk shenekesh-
umam namudok atin amam sei-
wokimi profet.

6:15 **6:15** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

24 “Aria ipak douk pogrem
sabaishi eshudok iri eik yakri
gihaumep. Um maresh? Yopishi
abudok amnabish eshudok
ipak panadudareh-umesh ipak
paraesh douk. Kweipon ipak ta
pumnek debeiri eriger. 25 Eik
yakana gihaum ipak douk pawok
worigun dugarep iri. Um maresh?
Ipak ta wata nyurub bep. Aria
kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri
eriger um debeirubi nyurub bep!
Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak
douk pape panagukoruh iri. Um
maresh? Ipakiruh aparuh ta wata
yoweruh aria pureh debeg abom.
Aria kweipon ipak ta pumnek de-
beiri eriger um pureh yowiyokuk.
26 Aria eik yakana gihaum ipak
douk ihishmorim arpesh shatuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shakri ipak
yopipari abom iri. Ipak ta
pumnek aria gamo pudukem
amaen douk ta nyutogrumep iri.
Kweipon ipak ta pumnek debeiri
eriger. Um maresh? Seiwok
esheshish popehesh yamehesh
douk shenekesh namudok atin
abom um shatuk amudok henek
rohwumesh iri profet amamish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw.”

*Apak Ta Urkum Apahw Shu-
nawasham Apakish Horik Horin
(Matyu 5:38-48)*

27 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen nakri, “Aria eik yakrip
ipak douk pemnek eikin baraen
iri. Ipak urkum apahw ta
punawasham abom um ipakim
horim aria punek yopihi aih
um eshudok douk shutripukuk
yoweisi nabes iri. 28 Aria punek
beten um Iruhin um nunekumesh
yopihi aih um eshudok douk
shenek yoweihi aih um ipak
aria shukri iruhw um shukri
enen amaen nyutogrumep iri.
Aria punek beten um Iruhin
um nutaurum eshudok douk
shep shanumugep iri. 29 Aria
ta enen arpen nyukri nyubo
wobresh popaeshohos um, nyak
ta nyutanam nyuken wobresh
nyesh shopunek. Aria enen arpen
nyukri nyunatrin nyakit saket
um, nyak nyuken nyakit siot
shopunek. 30 Aria ta enesh arpesh
shusuwep um pukesh enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak
ta pukeshesh. Aria shopunek,
ta enen arpen nyutrin nyunohur
enesh eshudok um, nyak mare
wata nyunak nyusuwen aria
ta nyutrinyesh uwe, uwok.
31 Ehudok aih douk ipak pakri
arpesh shunekeh um ipak iri, ipak
shopunek ta punek ehudok atih
aih um eshesh.

32 “Aria ipak urkum apahw shu-
nawasham eshudok douk eshesh
urkum apahw shunawasham
ipak iri atishi um, ipak ta omi
nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok.
Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri shopunek apa urkum
apahw shanawasham eshudok
douk eshesh urkum apahw
shanawasham eshesh iri atish!
33 Aria ta ipak punek yopihi
aih um eshudok douk shenek
yopihi aih um ipak iri atish
um, ipak ta omi nyutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw? Adur
atin ta uwok. Shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shopunek
apa shenekesh namudok atin!
34 Aria ta pukesh eshudok arpesh
douk padukemesh um ta wata
shubeyeshumep iri atish um, ipak
ta omi nyutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw? Adur atin ta uwok.
Shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh shopunek apa
shenekesh namudok atin! 35 Aria
namudok ta uwok! Ipak ta urkum
apahw punawasham ipakish
horik horin aria punek yopihi
aih um eshesh. Aria pukesh
eshudok aria mare punek urkum
um eshesh wata shukepeshi
eshudok uwe, uwok. Ipak
punekesh namudok aria anah

nyumnah Iruhin ta nunekumep
sabaishi abom eshudok yopishi
eneshenesh gani iruhw heven.
Aria shopunek, ipak ta putogur
Debeini Iruhin nape iruhw iri
ananish batowish. Um maresh?
Anan douk yopunum eshudok
douk mare shunek tenkyuman
iri uwe, shani eshudok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria
nataurumesh. 36 Ipakin Yaken
apa nenek gihaum eshudok douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri aria
nataurumesh. Douk namudok
aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh
namudok atin."

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek nakri, "Ipak
mare punek skelimum kupaishi,
aria Iruhin shopunek ta mare
nunek skelimep uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak mare pukesh enen
baraen kupaishi pukri eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos iri,
Iruhin shopunek ta mare nukep
enen baraen nukri ipak penek
yoweishi inahos iri. Aria ipak
mare pubeimesh yoweishi inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um ipak iri
aria pukweshihesh um eshesh,
aria Iruhin ta nukweshihumep
ipakish yoweishi inahos shop-
unek. 38 Aria ipak pukesh
eneshenesh kupaishi um, Iruhin
ta wata nukep enesh eshudok
ipak. Anan ta nutaurumep
nukep sabaishi eshudok aria ta
shuknigun abom um ipak. Aria
makwunish eshudok ipak pukesh
kupaishi um, eshudok Iruhin ta
wata nubeyeshumep namudok
atin."
39 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen nakri,
"Anan nabes seshukan iri ta mare
niyabig yah um kupaini nabes
seshukan iri, uwok. Aria anan
ta niyabigan yah um, amam biom
ta hunak hutu hugrukuk anag
nuwag. 40 Aria shopunek, ta
mare enen arpen nyanak um skul
iri nyukri nyupe debeinyi um
enyenyin tisa uwe, uwok. Aria
ihishmorim ta sheyatak esheshin
skul iyoh aria eshesh ta kadak
shutogur kabi douk esheshim tisa
ami um."
41 "Nyak douk mare nyutik
abudok debeibi bagab douk
bor nyakip nabep iri uwe.
Douk namudok aria nyak ta
nyutrugun um agundok shoku-
guni nyubuhas-igun douk nor
nyakin arpen enyenyip nabep
iri mumam? 42 Nyak douk
mare nyutik abudok debeibi
bugob douk bor nyakip nabep
iri uwe. Douk namudok aria
nyak ta mare nyukrip nyakin
arpen um nyutukuman agundok
shokuguni nyubuhas-igun douk
nor enyenyip nabep iri uwe,
uwok. Nyak nyenek rohw
iri! Sagomatin nyak ta nyurik
nyutukuk abudok debeibi bagab
douk bor nyakip nabep iri ba iyoh.
Aria nyak ta gamo nyunatrugun
wosik aria kadak nyutukuman
agundok shokuguni nyubuhas-
igun douk nor nyakin arpen
enyenyip nabep iri."

Yoweipi Shuruwep Apa Peir Yowegosi Rowos
(Matyu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek nakri, "Yoweipi
shuruwep ta mare pir enen yop-
unyi rowog. Aria yopipi ta mare
pir enen yoweinyi rowog uwe,
uwok. 44 Arpesh ta shutik shu-
ruwep atip aria ta shudukemesh
um enyen douk yopunyi aka,
uwok yoweinyi. Arpesh ta mare
shudi enep shuruwep nyeigurip
um fik iri enen segego watogren
iri rowog, uwok. Aria shopunek,
ta mare enesh arpesh shudi enep
wainip shuruwep enen segego

watogren iri rowog, uwok. 45 Aria
arpesh shopunek douk namu-
dok atin. Yopunyi arpen douk
yopumi urkum mape numun iri
apa munek yopuhi aih. Aria
yoweinyi arpen douk yowemi
urkum mape numun enyenyim
urkum iri apa munek yoweihi
aih. Um maresh? Arpesh apa
sheneyagwreh enenyenen nyape
numun esheship urkwip iri."

Biom Harok Urusag Iri
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen nakri, "Ipak apa po-
hware pakri, 'Debeini' aria ipak
madae pugipesh eikin baraen
uwe um maresh? Namudok
uwok. 47 Eshudok arpesh douk
shunakumori eik aria shumnek
eikin baraen shugipeshen iri,
eshesh ta kabi douk maresh um?
48 Eshesh douk kabi anan arman
douk nakitak narok nuwagos
arigaha nabuh nasuhw burbudu
aria nakitak nawu uroruh aria
narok ananit urupat iri. Douk
narokat wosik aria eshah harari
worub bau bat aria babirak ba
madae butukat uwe, uwok. 49 Aria
eshudok douk shumnek eikin
baraen aria mare shugipeshen
iri douk kabi anudok arman
douk narok urupat atap meyoh
iri. Anan madae nurok anagos
nuwagos ba iyoh, aria nu uroruh
aria kadak nurukat uwe, uwok.
Aria anan narokat aria eshah
harari aria worub bau batukat
aria tatu."

7

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nenekuman
Mour Anan Debeini Soldia Iri
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen neyaten shemneken aria
nakitak nanak um Kaperneam.
2 Aria agundok anan debeini um
amam soldia iri nape. Anan
douk nanaki abrudok wabur Rom.
Aria anudok douk nenekuman
mour iri arugeh hapeyan aria
anan hurukatin um nugok.
Aria anudok debeini soldia
douk urkum makriyan abom.
3 Aria anan nemnek um Jisas
nanaki nape Kaperneam um,
aria neshopok anam eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi um hunak
hukripan um nunaki nugabe
anudok nenekuman mour iri.
4-5 Douk neshopokam hanak
hatogur um Jisas aria harigan
debeg abom hakri, "Anudok
debeini soldia douk yopuyopuni
abom. Douk namudok aria
nyak nyunak nyutauruman.
Anan douk urkum makri apak
ihishmorim Juda abom aria anan
kanak nakop utabor aria marok
apakit urupat mape meyagwreh
baraen-atari."

6 Aria Jisas nakitak neiram
hanak. Douk hanak hurukatin um
urupat aria anudok soldia nakitak
neshopok anam ananim arpeshim
hanak hakrip Jisas hakri, "De-
beini, anudok soldia nakri nyak
mare nyunak ananit urupat. Um
maresh? Anan douk madae yop-
uni um nyak nyunak ananit uru-
pat um uwe. 7 Aria shopunek,
anan douk madae yopuni um
nunaki hurukatin um nyak aria
nutrin uwe. Aria anan nakri nyak
nyukri baraen atin aria anudok
nenekuman mour iri wata yopun.
8 Anan nadukemesh um nyak
nyukri baraen atin um, anan ta
wata yopun. Um maresh? Anan
douk nape shakamum ananin de-
beini soldia. Aria anan shopunek
douk nape debeini um kupaimi
soldia. Aria ta anan nukrip anan
um nunak um, anan ta nunak.
Aria nukrip anan um nunaku-
mori, anan ta nunaki. Aria ta
nukrip anudok nenekuman mour
meyoh iri nukri nenekume enyu-
dok mour, anan ta nuneken."

9 Aria Jisas nemnek namudok
aria nakitak yowiyokuk aria
natanam nakrip eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shagiman iri nakri, "Eik

yakripep, apak kanak Israel,
eik madae itik enen atin arpen
nyunek bilip dodogowin atin
namudok uwe!” 10 Aria amudok
douk neshopokam hanakum
hukrip Jisas iri wata hatanam
hanak urupat aria hatik um
anudok nenek mour um anudok
soldia iri wata yopun.

Onok Armatok Anan Nagok Nakusopukuk Iri Okwokwin Nuganin Nagok Aria Jisas Wata Nonohur Nakitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napeigu aria
nakitak nanak um anabur wabur
shahwarabur um Nain iri. Aria
ananim disaipel hani sabaishi
arpesh shopunek sheiran shanak.
12 Douk nanak natogur Nain
aria natik um enesh shasahi
anan nagok iri arman shanaki.
Anudok arman ananik amakek
douk kwabuki anan atun. Aria ok-
wokwin raminen douk nagokuk
aria sabaishi arpesh sheirok
shanaki. 13 Aria douk Debeini
natik namudok aria anan nakri
giha abom aria nakripok nakri,
“Nyak mare nyureh.”

14 Aria anan nanak nasuhw asu-
dok bokis douk shore iri anudok-
asi ba shanasahumori aria es-
hudok shanasahi iri, shatik na-
mudok aria sheyotu. Aria Jisas
nakri, “Shokuni! Kakitak, eik
yakripen!” 15 Aria anudok nagok
abom iri nakitak nape neyagwreh
aria Jisas nakrip ananik amakek
nakri, “Nyakin nuganin anudok.”
16 Aria douk ihishmorim shatik
namudok aria eshesh shanogugur
abom aria shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw aria shakri,
“Anan debeini profet nanaki nape
orokohun um apak.” Aria shop-
unek shakri, “Iruhin nanaki um
nutaurum apak ananish arpesh.”

17 Aria enyudok baraen ny-
owe nyanak sabaigunum agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia gani ku-
pairubi warub bape hurukatin iri
shopunek um enyudok mour Jisas
neneken iri.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Neshopok Biom Ananim Disaipel Um Hunak Humnek Jisas
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel
hakrip Jon um enyudok Jisas nape
neneken iri aria anan nahwar
biom hanaki aria neshopokam
hanak. Amam hanakum horik
Debeini hukri, “Douk Iruhin ta
nishopokan nunaki iri douk nyak
aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutru-
gun um kupaini?” 20 Aria amam
hanak hatogur um Jisas aria
harigan hakri, “Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri neshopokohw-
ari aria wanaki um usorigen
um, ‘Douk Iruhin nakri um nish-
opokan nunaki iri arman douk
nyak aka, uwok. Ta mupe mutru-
gun um kupaini?’ ”

21 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas
nagabe sabaishi arugeh hapeyeshi
iri shani sagabehos shapenyesh
iri. Aria shopunek nagabe
sabaishi nabes seshukeshi aria
eshesh wata shatrugun. 22 Aria
Jisas nakrip amudok Jon ananim
disaipel nakri, “Ipak wata punak
pukrip Jon um mour douk ipak
patrin iri nyuni baraen ipak
pemneken iri. Nabes seshukesh
iri wata shatrugun, aria eshudok
douk shape atap atin iri wata
shakitak sharahaen. Aria yagabe
arugeh lepra hapenyesh iri wata
yopish, aria arigos seshukesh
iri wata shemnek. Aria yohur
shagok iri wata shakitak shape,
aria yakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen eshudok douk
yaruhish iri arpesh shemneken.
23 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
urkwip porum eik aria shasuhw
eikin baraen iri, eshesh douk
shanadudareh!”

24 Aria douk Jon ananim
hatanam hanak aria Jisas nape
nakrip eshudok sabaishi arpesh
um Jon nakri, “Riguk ipak panak
patik Jon gani wehigunum arpesh

uwok um, ipak pakri anan douk
maran arman aria ipak douk
panak patrun? Pakri anan douk
madae dodogowin kabi douk
worur douk uhwin nyarar nyanak
wobuwobur iri, uwok? 25 O
panak um putik maresh? Ipak
panak um putik anan arman
douk nore yopihi atih rupeh
iri? Uwok. Shenek yopihi atih
rupeh aria shawok yopishi atish
worigunish aria shape wosik atin
iri, eshudok douk shape king-
omi amamig otug urusag. 26 Aria
eik yakri ipak pukripe um ipak
panak um putik maresh? Ipak
panak um putik anan profet,
uwok? Adur atin abom anan
douk anan profet. Aria shopunek,
anan douk neshagrakuk amudok
anam profet-omi. 27 Baraen douk
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk abom
iri douk nyakrium anudok Jon.
Aria Iruhin douk nakri, 'Eik ta
ishopok anan nurao eikin baraen
iri nurik nunak. Anan ta nurik
nunak nugabeimen yah nyak!' "

28 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik
yakripep, Jon ananin nyeigur
douk nyatouk nyeshagrakuk
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape
agundok atap iri esheshish
nyeiguhw. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk eshesh nyeiguhw madae
shutowesh uwe, aria shawish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um, esheshish
nyeiguhw douk shatouk shesha-
grakuk Jon ananin nyeigur."

29 Aria douk ihishmorim
arpesh shani amudok harao
takis iri shemnek Jisas neyag-
wrehen iri baraen aria eshesh
shape shanadudareh. Eshesh
shanadudareh um agundok riguk
eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen shagipeshen shakri wosik
yopinyi baraen aria Jon nenek
baptaisumesh um. 30 Aria
riguk amam Farisi hani amudok
henek skulumesh um lo iri
hemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
aria hokomukuk agabus Iruhin
ananim urkum aria hakri uwok
um Jon nunek baptaisumam um.

31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik ta
iyabigep maresh eshudok douk-
ishi arpesh douk shakonaguk
agabus Iruhin iri. Eshesh kabi
douk omi um? 32 Eshesh kabi
douk shokwishi douk shemnek
kupaishi esheshin baraen aria
madae shugipeshen atin iri
uwe. Shokwishi apa shanak
shape agundok douk eshesh
apa shantorum shapeum aria
enesh shape shahwar enesh
shakri, 'Apak manadudareh aria
mape mahapur buwaen aria
ipak madae putaurumap miyarub
uwe! Apak mape mareh meyarub
aweruh douk sheyarub-aruh um
shagok iri um aria ipak madae
pureh uwe.' 33 Um maresh? Douk
riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri nanaki aria anan madae
nuwok yopishi worigun shuni
wainibar abar uwe aria ipak
madae pumnek ananin baraen
pugipeshen uwe. Aria ipak pakri,
'Anudok enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyan aria nagugak!' 34 Aria
douk shopunek, eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri yanaki aria yape yawok
worigun nani wainibar abar
aria ipak pakri, 'Tik nani nawok
sabaiguni worigun iri. Anan
nawok sabaibari wainibar abar
aria nagugak. Aria shopunek,
nani amudok harao takis iri
hani eshudok shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri shape!' 35 Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shagipesh
Iruhin iri shenekeh iri aih douk
heyabigap um Iruhin ananim
urkum douk yopumi atum."

*Onok Kwonek Yoweishi ina-
hos Iri Armatok Kwakwrup Jisas
Ananiruh Yeriweruh Um Sanda*

36 Anan Farisi nahwar Jisas um
nunak nini anan huwok worigun
ananit urupat. Aria Jisas naki-
tak nanak natogur anudok Farisi

ananit urupat aria nani anan
hape tebol hape hawok wori-
gun. 37 Aria abrudok wabur, onok
armatok douk kwonek sabaishi
yoweishi inahos iri kwape. Aria
okwok kwomnek um Jisas nanak
nani anudok Farisi hape hawok
worigun um. Aria okwok kwak-
itak kwohur anar yopuri botol
douk shenegor utom iri shukunir
um yopunyi sanda iri kwasuwor
aria kwanak. 38 Okwok kwanak
kweyotu agabin um Jisas hu-
rukatin um ananiruh yeriweruh
aria kwape kworeh. Okwok
kworeh aria abih habuh hetem
ananiruh yeriweruh aria okwok
wata kwakwu okwokwig barag
kwape kwagabe-aruh. Aria ok-
wok kwanapuprik-aruh ba iyoh,
aria douk kwagabeuman yeri-
weruh kwakwu enyudok sanda.

39 Aria anudok Farisi douk nah-
war Jisas nanaki iri natik namu-
dok aria anan kanak naneyag-
wreh nakri, “Aria anudok ar-
man douk adurini profet abom
akure, anan ta nudukemesh um
okwudok armatok douk kwape
kwasusuhw ananiruh yeriweruh
iri. Aria shopunek, anan ta
nudukemesh um okwok douk
kwenek yoweishi inahos iri!”

40 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Saimon, eik yakri ikripen um
enen baraen.”

Aria Saimon nakri, “Wosik tisa,
kripe.”

41 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Anan arman nukom anabor uta-
bor biom armam. Anan nakon
100 kina, aria anan nakon 10
kina atin. 42 Aria amudok biom
utabor uwok um wata hubeabor-
bunaman um aria anan nakri
nyunekesh. Aria nyak nyakri
meini ta urkum munawasham
abom um anudok nakom utabor
iri?” 43 Aria Saimon nakri, “Eik
yakri anudok douk nakon 100
kina iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri
adurin baraen.”

44 Aria natanam natik okwudok
armatok aria nakrip Saimon
nakri, “Nyak nyatik okwudok
armatok? Eik yanaki nyakit
urupat aria nyak madae nyuke
anabar abar um inokwrup
eikiruh yeriweruh uwe. Aria
okwudok kwape kwareh aria
okwokwih abih habuh hetem
eikiruh yeriweruh aria wata
kwakwu okwokwig barag kwape
kwagabeume yeriweruh. 45 Aria
nyak douk madae nyunapuprike
uwe. Aria okwudok, abudok nyu-
tob eik yanaki atinyum arigaha
douk, okwok kwape kwanapuprik
eikiruh yeriweruh. 46 Aria nyak
douk madae nyuwanume anar
yopuri wel barag uwe, aria
okwudok kwakwrupame yeri-
weruh sanda. 47 Okwok urkum
douk manawasham eik abom.
Namudok aria eik yakripen,
Iruhin douk madae nusuhwesh
um eshudok sabaishi yoweishi
inahos riguk okwok kwenekesh
iri uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk.
Eshudok arpesh douk shenek
karowishi yoweishi inahos aria
Iruhin madae nusuhwesh-umesh
uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk iri,
esheship urkwip ta punawasham
Iruhin shokubur atin.”

48 Aria Jisas nakrip okwudok
armatok nakri, “Iruhin madae
nusuhwesh nyakish yoweishi in-
ahos uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk.”
49 Aria eshudok shani anan shape
shawok worigun iri eshesh kanak
sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok
anan douk meini arman aria douk
nakri Iruhin madae nunasuhwesh
um arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos aria nakwreyeshuguk
um?” 50 Aria Jisas nakrip okwu-
dok armatok nakri, “Nyak nyenek
bilip um Iruhin aria anan douk
nanaraen nyatanamori nyape
wosik abom. Namudok aria
nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw
hwur wosik.”

8

Ono Armago Wagipesh Jisas

1 Douk anob nyutob banakuk
aria Jisas nakitak nanak anarub
debeirubi warub bani anarub
shokurubi. Anan nanak nape
nakripesh yopinyi baraen um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria ananim
12-poreim disaipel shopunek
hanaman hanak. 2 Amam hani
ono armago shopunek douk
riguk Jisas nahiyah-umokuk
yoweishi sagabehos shani arugeh
douk hapenyo iri shanaman
shanak. Oudok armago onok
douk Maria douk kwanaki wabur
Makdala iri. Okwok douk seiwok
Jisas nahiyah-umokuk eshudok
7-poresh yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyok iri shatogur sharu-
wokuk iri. 3 Aria onok douk Joana
douk okwokwin raminen nanah-
waram Susa iri. Anan douk nenek
mour Herot ananit urupat. Owo
wani Susana kwani sabaiwari
armago shopunek wagipeshan.
Aria owo apa wataurumam nani
ananim disaipel um wokam
anabor owowibor utabor bani
anagun worigun.

Anan Arman Nawashak Wit Nubarig Iri
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk eshesh shanak aria
sabaishi arpesh abom shanaki
sabairubi warub iri shape
shanaki um shakri shutik Jisas.
Douk arigaha sabaishi shanaki
sheyotu aria Jisas nakripesh
enyudok wobuwobren baraen
nakri, “Anan arman nanak
nawashak wit ananig um nubarig.
Anan nawashat aria anat tabuh
takus yah, aria arpesh shara-
haen shoshishat aria armiguhw
hwabuh hwatuhur hwatoh. 6 Aria
anat tabuh takus utabor um.
Aria atat pupuwarat takih aria
abar uwok anabar uwe aria
yarit. 7 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk
anaruh utoruh iri amnab aria
pupuwarat takih aria aruhudok
segegoiruhi madaruruh hashapa-
mat. 8 Aria anat tabuh tagrukuk
yopubi amnab aria pupuwarat
takih aria sabaiti teir. Atat
100-poreib urub beir atin atin
apakiwog.”

Aria douk Jisas nakriyuk
namudok aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak arigos sapenyepari ta
gamo pumnek eikin baraen aria
pugipeshen!”

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um Agundok Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Atin Baraen Um
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyu-
dok baraen aria ananim disaipel
hariganum baugenyum baraen
um enyudok wobuwobren baraen
anan nakriyen iri. 10 Aria Jisas
nakripam nakri, “Iruhin douk
nakripep baugenyum baraen um
enyudok nyanabeshuk iri baraen
ipak atip um arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria ihish-
morim kupaishi ta uwok. Es-
hesh ta shumnek wobuwobren
atin aria ta shutik um baugenyum
aria ta mare shudukemen. Es-
hesh ta shumnek baraen aria ta
mare shudukem baugenyum uwe,
uwok.”

Jisas Nakripesh Um Baugen Um Baraen Um Enyudok Wobuwobren Baraen Um Atudok Urubit Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Enyudok wobuwobren baraen
um anudok nawashak wit nubarig
iri douk nyanak namudok. Atu-
dok wit douk kabi Iruhin ananin
baraen um. 12 Aria atudok douk
tabuh takus yah iri douk kabi
eshudok arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen, aria Satan
nanaki natrish narauguk enyudok
baraen douk nyape esheshiruh
aparuh iri. Anan nenekesh na-
mudok um eshesh mare shusuhw

Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen aria Iruhin wata
nunaraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom uwe, uwok. 13 Aria
atudok tabuh takus utabor um iri
douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
shanadudareh-umen aria eshesh
shemneken meyoh iri. Eshesh
madae shusuhwen dodog uwe.
Eshesh shenek bilip um enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen shakri
adurin banab nyutob meyoh. Aria
Satan nokwiraehesh um shunek
yoweishi inahos aria eshesh
shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen
aria wata shatanam shanak
shenek yoweishi inahos. 14 Aria
atudok douk tabuh tagrukuk
utoruh hatogrohi urah iri douk
kabi eshudok arpesh douk
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen,
aria eshesh shapeum shakri
shunogrem sabaishi eneshenesh
eshudok iri. Aria eshesh shanadu-
dareh um eshudok eneshenesh
abudok amnabishi atish. Eshesh
douk shenek wari um enenyenen
amaen douk ta nyutogrumesh iri
aria mishish shakitak um shurao
sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok aria
eshesh shape shagipesh harik
hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih. Aria
eshesh madae shunek yopihi
aih uwe, uwok. 15 Aria atudok
douk tabuh takus yopubi amnab
iri douk kabi eshudok arpesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shasuhwen dodog
shagipeshen iri. Esheshiruh
aparuh douk yopuyopuruh abom
hape wosik aria sheyotu dodog
abom shagipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen. Aria eshesh shenek
yopihi aih aria shape kabi atudok
wit douk sabaiti urubit teir iri."

Lam Douk Shahemen Shashapomen Anat Baket Iri
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Aria Jisas ta nakri na-
mudok, "Ta mare enen arpen
nyahem enen lam aria nyukitak
nyushapomen anat baket o
nyunyigren shakamum anat
bet uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyuhemen aria nyunyem iruhw
um kadak arpesh shuwishamori
shutik agundok enyen nyatru-
gun um. 17 Aria ihishmorim
eshudok douk shanabeshuk iri
ta wata shutogur yopugunum.
Aria ihishmorim eshudok douk
arpesh sheshigarish shakus iri
ta wata shishurekesh shukus
yopugunum. 18 Aria ipak ko gamo
pudukemesh aria gamo pumnek.
Um maresh, eshudok arpesh douk
shurao Iruhin ananin baraen
shudukemen wosik iri, Iruhin
ta wata gamo nukripesh enen
shopunek. Aria eshudok douk
madae shudukem ananin baraen
iri uwe, enyudok karowin eshesh
shasuhwen iri ta wata nutrish-
enyuk."

Jisas Ananik Amakek Kwani Ananim Warhim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
eshudok sabaishi arpesh, aria
ananik amakek kwani ananim
warhim shanaki um shakri
shutrun. Douk shanaki aria
sabaishi arpesh sheyotu sher-
sharihan aria anan neyotuwi
orokohun. Aria eshesh shabirak
aria madae shunak hurukatin um
anan uwe. 20 Douk namudok aria
enesh shakripan shakri, "Nyakik
amakek kwani nyakim warhim
shashi shanaki sheyotu aduk.
Aria eshesh shakri nyak nyunak
nyutrish."
21 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
"Eshudok douk shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen shasuhwen
shagipeshen iri eshesh douk kabi
eikik amakek aria eikim warhim
um."

Jisas Naho Debeinyi Uhwin Nyagok Nyabuhuk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak mu-
nak gani wobrehahig um waiyag."

Aria amam hakitak hato bot
aria hanak. 23 Douk hanak yah
aria Jisas yobusin atun aria nabuh
neshuh. Aria debeinyi uhwin
nyahur aria abar baprok baw-
ishukuk bot aria atat hurukatin
um tubuhukuk atin.
24 Aria ananim disaipel hatik
namudok aria hanak henyubarun
um hakri, “Debeini, apak hu-
rukatin um mugok wo!”

Aria anan nakitak naho enyu-
dok uhwin aria morub um shu-
nak shuruk shemshem. Aria
uhwin nyanak nyagok nyabuhuk
aria morub shopunek madae bu-
tuk uwe, uwok. 25 Aria anan
narig ananim disaipel nakri, “Ipak
madae punek bilip um eik uwe
um maresh?”

Aria amam hanogugur aria
hape hanasorik um hakri,
“Anudok manan arman? Anan
naho uhwin aria abar um shunak
shugok shubuhuk aria eshesh
shopunek shemnekan aria shanak
shagok shabuhuk!”

Jisas Nagabe Anan Yoweishi Sagabehos Shapenyanari
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Aria Jisas nani ananim
disaipel hanak arigaha hanak
hatogur eshesh Gerasa eshesh-
umok um. Agagun douk
nape gani wobrehahig um
waiyag Galili. 27-29 Agundok
anan abrudok waburin douk
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyan
aria shenekan nagugak iri
nape. Sabaihi nyumneh eshudok
sagabehos shasuwan dodog
anudok arman. Aria roubum
nyutob anan madae nuwah
rupeh uwe, uwok aria urupat
madae nupeyat uwe. Aria
arpesh apa shatrun ihih nyumneh
aria shasuwan shape shakwu
senab shaweshik ananish roguhw
aiyas. Eshesh shaweshikan aria
anan naprukesh abudok senab
aria eshudok sagabehos sharan
sharuwok shanak wehigunum
arpesh uwok um. Anan nanak
nape ganik wonugwegwiruh-
igunum arpesh wokum.

Douk amam hanak hatogur aria
Jisas nabuh nakih neyotu anagas
aria anudok sagabehos shapenya-
nari nanaki natogruman. Aria
natik Jisas aria nohwar debeg
aria nanak nabuh nakus atap hu-
rukatin um Jisas ananiruh yeri-
weruh. Aria nahwar debeg nakri,
“Jisas, Debeini Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin! Nyak nyakri nyuneke
mumam eik? Eik dodogoiwe
yakripenyum yakri nyak mare
nyuneke irao debeiri eriger.”

Anan nakripan namudok Jisas
um maresh, Jisas douk madae
roubi naho eshudok sagabehos
um shukutun-ukuk shutogur shu-
ruwok.
30 Aria Jisas narigan nakri,
“Nyak nyanahwar mumam?”

Aria anan nakri, “Apak sabaishi
sagabehos.”

Anan douk nakri namudok
um maresh, sabaishi yoweishi
sagabehos shawish shapenyan.
31 Aria sabaishi atish eshudok
sagabehos dodogowish atish
um Jisas shape apa shakri,
“Nyak mare nyishopokap munak
mugrukuk agudok nuwag douk
gor gabuhuk aria madae gubuh
giyotu anagun iri uwe.”

32 Aria agundok anaguh bur-
guhw hweyotuwi hurukatin um
anag mihig. Aria eshudok
yoweishi sagabehos shakrip Jisas
um nushopokesh shunak shuwish
ogwuhwudok burguhw aria anan
neshopokesh shanak. 33 Aria
eshesh shatograri anudok nagu-
gak iri arman shanak shawish
ogwuhwudok burguhw. Aria
ogwoguh hwatanam hwaruwok
hwanak hwagrukuk enen natogur
aria hwabuh hwabarahuk agu-
dok waiyag. Aria ogwoguh
hwabarahuk aria ihiguhmorim
hwagok hwatuh.

34 Aria amudok armam douk
hape hako ogwuhwudok burguhw
iri hatik namudok aria hahur
hanak hakrip eshudok douk
shape debeiburi wabur iri, shani
eshudok douk shape hurukatin
um nahobigos iri um enyudok
mugu douk nyatogur iri. 35 Aria
eshudok arpesh shakitak shanak
um shutik enyudok mugu douk
nyatogur iri. Eshesh shanak
shatogur um Jisas aria shatik
anudok douk sagabehos shaku-
tunukuk shatogur sharuwok iri
nape. Anan wata narao yopumi
urkum aria nakitak nanug rupah
aria nanak nape hurukatin um
Jisas ananigas aiyas. Douk eshesh
shatrun namudok aria eshesh
shanogugur abom. 36 Aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk shatik enyudok
mugu Jisas neneken iri um nagabe
anudok yoweishi sagabehos
shapenyan iri shanakrip eshu-
dok douk shanakumori shutik
enyudok mugu douk nyatogur
iri. 37 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape Gerasa iri shanogugur
abom aria shakrip Jisas um
nukutukuk esheshibur wabur ba
nunak. Aria anan nakitak nato
bot aria natanam nanak gani
wobrehahig um waiyag. 38-39 Aria
anudok sagabehos shakutunukuk
shatogur sharuwok iri nakitak
dodogowin um narig Jisas um
nakri nunaman hunak.

Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Uwok, nyak wata nyutanam
nyunak nyakibur wabur aria
nyukrip nyakishi arpesh um
enyudok mour Iruhin neneken
um nyak iri.”

Aria anudok arman wata
natanam nanak um ananibur
wabur aria nakrip ihishmorim
arpesh um agundok Jisas
nagabeyan um.

Jisas Nohur Jairus Ananik Nugawik Kwakitak Kwape Aria Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Rupah Iri

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Aria Jisas natanam nanak
arigaha nanak natogur gani wo-
brehahig um debeigi waiyag aria
sabaishi arpesh shanadudareh-
umani. Um maresh? Es-
hesh douk iganigadae shanaki
shape shatrugun-uman. 41 Aria
Jairus douk nape debeini um
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat iri shopunek
nanaki. Anan nanaki aria
nabuh nakus atap hurukatin
um Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh
aria narigan dodog atin um
niran nunak ananit urupat.
42 Um maresh? Ananik otuk
arag nugawik douk okwokwish
kwarahos amakek kwakwubuki-
umeshi douk shatogur 12-poreish
aria hurukatin um kugok.

Aria Jisas nakitak nape nanak
yah aria sabaishi arpesh shop-
unek shanaman shanak wobu-
wobur aria anan nor orokohun.
43 Aria agundok onok armatok
douk owishibor banakok kwape
12-poreish kwarahos iri shopunek
kwanaki. Okwokwibor utabor
douk kweyatabor batuhuk um
kwator dokta omi um agundok
hape hagabeyok um. Aria amam
shopunek habirak madae hugabe-
yok uwe. Arpen douk madae
enen dodogowin um nyugabeyok
uwe, uwok. 44 Douk namudok aria
okwok kwagimori Jisas kwanaki
agabinum aria kwasusuhw apu-
bih um ananih rupah aria owishi-
bor tukarubor-ukuk abom.

45 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri,
“Omi nyanaki nyasusuhw
eik?” Aria eshesh ihishmorim
shatanam aria eshesh atin atin
shakri eshesh uwok. Aria Pita
nakri, “Debeini, sabaishi arpesh
sheyotu huruhuruk um nyak aria
eshesh shanaki shatatoruh-enyuk
meyoh.”

46 Aria Jisas nakri, “Uwok, eik
yadukemesh, enen arpen nya-
susuhw eik. Um maresh? Eik
yemnek um Iruhin ananin dodog
douk nyogabe enen arpen.”
47 Aria okwudok arma-
tok kwadukemesh um anan
nadukemesh um agundok anan
nagabeyok um. Aria okwok kruk-
kruk kwanaki kwabuh kwakus
hurukatin um Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh. Aria eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh sheyotu aria okwok
kwakripan um maresh shene-
gok aria okwok douk kwanaki
kwasusuhw ananih rupah aria
ahudok atuh wata yopuk abom
um. 48 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,
“Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyak
douk yopin. Douk namudok aria
nyak nyunak aria nyakihw apahw
hwur wosik.”
49 Aria douk Jisas wata nape
neyagwreh atin aria anan napei
Jairus ananit urupat iri nanaki
nakrip Jairus nakri, “Jairus,
nyakik nugawik kwagok. Douk
namudok aria nyak mare nyukon
mour debeini Tisa um nunaku
nyakit urupat um.” 50 Aria
Jisas nemnek namudok aria
nakrip Jairus nakri, “Nyak mare
nyunogugur uwe, uwok. Nyak
nyunek bilip atin aria nyakik
nugawik ta wata kwukitak
kwupe.”
51 Aria Jisas nanak arigaha
natogur Jairus ananit urupat aria
nakrip Pita nani Jon iri Jems atum
hani okwudok kwagok iri ok-
wokwish amakenyish atish shana-
man shawish numun. Kupaishi
shapeik aduk. 52 Aria ihishmorim
shape agundok iri shape shorep
okwudok kwagok iri armatok.
Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
mare pureh, okwudok madae ku-
gok uwe. Okwok kweshuhw
meyoh!”
53 Douk anan nakripesh
namudok aria ihishmorim
shadukemesh um okwok douk
kwagok. Namudok aria eshesh
shanagukoruhan. 54 Aria Jisas
nani ananim 3-poreim disaipel
hani okwokwish amakenyish
shanak shawish numun aria
anan nasuhw okwokwin rogur
nakwuhur aria nakri, “Ba-
towinyik, nyak kakitak!” 55 Aria
mishin nyakih nyawishok aria
ahudok atuh okwok kwakitak
kwape. Aria Jisas nakripesh um
shukok anagun worigun. 56 Aria
douk okwok kwakitak kwape aria
okwokwish amakenyish shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria Jisas nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh
mare shunak shukrip enesh
arpesh um agundok anan nohur
esheshik nugawik kwakitak
kwape um.

9

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Enyudok Mour Douk Ta Amam Hunak Heneken Iri
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Aria Jisas nahwar ananim 12-
poreim disaipel hanaki heyotu
atugun, aria nakom gobi nyani
dodog um huhiyahuguk yoweishi
sagabehos. Aria shopunek um
hugabe arugeh douk hape arpesh
iri. 2 Douk anan nakripam ju-
rug aria neshopokam hanakum
hukripesh yopinyi baraen um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um aria hugabe
eshudok arugeh haesh iri shuto-
gur yopish. 3 Aria anan nakripam
shopunek nakri, “Ipak punak ahu-
dok yah um, ipak mare pusuhw
enep butip o esharuh huni wori-
gun aria utabor o eneh ku-
paihi rupeh shopunek uwe, uwok.
4 Aria punak anabur wabur aria
abrudok waburish arpesh shukri
wosik um shukep anat urupat
um pishuh um, ipak punak pupe
atudok atut urupat. Ipak pupe

arigaha meihi nyumnah pukri
pukutukuk abrudok wabur punak
um, aria ipak kadak pukutubur-
ukuk. 5 Aria douk punak anabur
wabur aria madae shumnekep
aria madae shukep anat urupat
um pishuh um, ipak pukutukuk
abrudok wabur aria punak. Ipak
pikitak pugudupeshuk nyupruk
kwotem ipakiruh yeriweruh iri
kwukusuk abrudok wabur aria
punak. Ipak punekesh namu-
dok um eshesh shutrip aria ta
shudukemesh um eshesh douk
shenek yoweihi aih aria Iruhin ta
nunekumesh debeiti kwot."

6 Aria amam hakitak hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen hanak atubur atubur
warub. Aria shopunek, hagabe
sabaishi arpesh arugeh hapeyesh
iri.

Herot Nemnek Um Enenyenen Jisas Nape Neneken Iri
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Aria king Herot douk nape
debeini gavman um agudok
shokugi nahobig Galili iri nemnek
um ihishmorim eshudok douk
shape shatogur iri aria anan
nornor nape. Um maresh?
Anan nemnek um enesh arpesh
shakri, "Jisas douk Jon nenek
baptaisumesh iri. Anan douk
nagok aria wata nakitak nape!"
8 Aria enesh shakri Elaija douk
seiwok nagok iri anan wata
nakitak nape. Aria enesh shakri
anan kupaini seiwokin profet
wata nakitak nape. 9 Eshesh
douk shakri namudok, aria Herot
nakri, "Eik yatupok Jon ananin
aruhwigur aria anan nagok. Aria
douk anudok meinari arman
douk eik yemnek um anan nape
nenek enenyenen dodogowinyi
mour iri?" Douk namudok aria
anan nape nabirak um nakri
nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Aria Armam Atum Douk 5,000-poreim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Aria Jisas ananim aposel wata
hatanamori aria hakripan um es-
hudok amam henekesh iri. Aria
anan narao amam aria amam
atum hakitak hanam wabur Bet-
saida. 11 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shemnek um Jisas nanak nape
abrudok wabur um, aria eshesh
shagipeshan shanak. Eshesh
shanak shatogurman aria anan
nanadudareh-umesh um agun-
dok eshesh shanaki um. Aria
anan nape nakripesh baraen um
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
Aria shopunek, nagabe eshudok
douk sharao arugeh iri.

12 Douk eshesh shape arigaha
aun nape nabuh aria Jisas ananim
12-poreim disaipel hanaki hakri-
pan, "Nyak nyishopokesh ba shu-
nam warub douk bape hurukatin
um nahobigos iri um shunak shu-
nourim um worigun um shugnoh
iri. Aria shopunek um shunourim
um urusag um shishuh um. Um
maresh? Agundok apak mape
wehigunum, arpesh uwok um."

13 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Ipak kanak pukesh anagun wori-
gun."

Aria amam hakripan hakri,
"Apak masuhw 5-poreit bret tani
bias arbus meyoh. Aria nyak
nyakri apak um munak muto-
rumesh anagun worigun um es-
hudok sabaishi arpesh aka?"

14 Aria armam douk 5,000 por-
eim. Aria armago iri batowish
madae shudarehesh uwe.

Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel um hukripesh um hu-
rukatin um 50-poreish shunak
shupe anabik aria enesh shop-
unek hurukatin um 50-poreish
shupe anabik. Eshesh shupe

namudok atin shunak. 15 Aria
amam hakripesh aria ihishmorim
shabuh shape atap. 16 Douk
shabuh shape aria Jisas nohur
atudok 5-poreit bret tani asudok
bias arbus nasuwesh aria nanig
natik iruhw heven. Aria nenek
beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Douk nenek tenkyuman jurug
aria nawor atudok 5-poreit bret
aria arbus nako ananim disaipel
aria amam hape hekeshesh
hanak. 17 Douk hekeshesh
iyoh aria ihishmorim shashoh
arigaha dugaresh aria shakusuk
iri, amam hatrishesh heshruk 12-
poreiruh sararuh shishikniruh
aria harhubuk hakus.

Pita Nakri Um Jisas Anan Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atun
nape nenek beten. Aria ananim
disaipel shopunek hani anan hape
aria anan narigam, “Ipak pemnek
arpesh shakri eik douk amiapen?”
19 Aria amam hakripan, “Enesh
shakri nyak douk Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri, aria enesh shakri
nyak Elaija. Aria enesh shakri
nyak anan kupaini seiwokin pro-
fet douk seiwok nagok aria douk
wata nakitak nape iri.”
20 Aria anan narig amam nakri,
“Aria ipak kanak pakri mumam?
Ipak pakri eik douk amiapen?”
Aria Pita nakripan, “Nyak
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria
neshopoken nyanamori nyurao
arpesh iri.”

Jisas Nakripam Anan Ta Nugok Aria Ta Wata Nukitak Nupe Um

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30—9:1)

21 Aria Jisas nakripam
dodogowinyi baraen ananim
disaipel um mare hunak hukrip
enesh arpesh um anan douk Krais
um uwe, uwok. 22 Aria Jisas apa
nakripam baraen shopunek nakri,
“Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta irao debeiri
eriger. Aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi huni amam debeimi pris
huni amam henek skulumesh
um lo iri ta huke agabus aria
huyokuse. Aria ta he igok aria
shurume iyur wonugwehw biyeh
nyumneh. Aria douk hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh um, Iruhin
ta wata niyohur ikitak ipe.”

23 Aria nakrip ihim-morim
ananim disaipel nakri, “Douk
enen arpen nyukri nyugipesh eik
um, enyen ta nyukri uwok abom
um enyen mare nyugipesh enyen
kanak enyenyim urkum. Aria
ihih nyumneh enyen ta nyusah
enyenyin rowog kruse aria
nyugipeshe.9:23 24 Um maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk esheship
urkwip madae purum eik aria
shukri shunagabe esheshiruh
aturuh yegeshiweruh aria eshesh
shunogugur um shugok um,
eshesh ta shugok aria shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk
esheship urkwip purum eik aria
mare shunogugur um kupaishi
shesh shugok um agundok
shagipesh eik um, eshesh ta
shupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
25 Douk anan arman nunek
mour aria nurao ihishmorim
agundok atapish eneshenesh
um, aria kweipon nanak nugok
aria nunak nuwishuk um, aria
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
ta shutauruman mumam? Adur
atin ta uwok! 26 Aria douk enen
arpen nyunogugur um kupaishi
arpesh aria nyukri enyen douk
madae eikin disaipel uwe, aria
shopunek nyukenyuguk agab

9:23 **9:23** Baugenyum baraen um arpen nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse nyugipesh Jisas um douk nyakri namudok. Enyen ta nyugipesh Jisas aria enyen mare nyukri uwok um nyusah enenyenen amaen aria mare nyunogugur um kupaishi shen nyugok um.

eikin baraen um, kweipon eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ikri enyudok
arpen douk madae eikin uwe,
uwok. Aria abudok nyutob eik
dodogoiwe aria itruguni kabi
douk eikin Yain nani ananish
yopishi enselahos shatrugun um
inaki obi nyutob, eik ta ikripen
ikri enyen douk madae eikin uwe,
uwok. 27 Adur atin eik yakripep,
ipak enep douk peyotu agundok
iri ta mare arigas pugok aria ta
putik abudok nyutob Iruhin nupe
Debeini um ananish arpesh um."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwakabadig Hwatogur Anahaeh Aria Natrugun Abom
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyu-
dok baraen aria 8-poreih nyum-
neh hanak hadiguk, aria anan
nani amam Pita nani Jon aria
Jems hanak hato anag mihig um
anan nunak nunek beten. 29 Aria
douk anan nape nenek beten aria
ananig yomag gatogur anahaeh
abom. Aria ananih rupeh hatogur
shigorihwih abom aria hatrugun
kabi douk utag brereyarog ba
gatrugun um. 30 Aria ahudok
atuh biom armam hatogur hey-
otu hani anan hape heyagwreh.
Amam douk Moses nani Elaija.
31 Amam shopunek douk hatru-
gun abom aria heyotu hani Jisas
hape heyagwreh um agundok
ta anan niyatok enyudok mour
Iruhin neshopokan nanakumori
nuneken iri um nugok Jerusalem
um. 32 Aria Pita nani amu-
dok anam biom arpeshim hape
yobus sam dodog amaenyim atum
aria heshuh hagok. Aria amam
wata hakitak hatik agundok Jisas
dodogowin aria natrugun abom
um nani amudok biom douk hani
anan heyotu iri. 33 Abudok atub
nyutob amudok biom hakri huk-
wutukuk Jisas ba hunak aria Pita
nakrip Jisas, "Debeini, namudok
douk wosik um apak mupe agun-
dok um. Aria apak muwem
bioguh atur shomeguh. Nyak
anar aria Moses anar aria Ilaija
anar." Aria agundok Pita douk
madae nudukemesh uwe, um
ta nukripan maren baraen Jisas.
Douk namudok aria anan douk
nakripan namudok.
34 Aria douk Pita wata nape
neyagwreh atin aria onog orug
gwanaki iruhw aria goma
nyeshigorum. Aria Pita nani
amudok biom hanogugur um
ogwudok orug gwanaki aria goma
nyeshigarum um. 35 Aria anah
mah hatograri ogwudok orug aria
mah heyagwrehi hakri, "Anudok
douk eikin adurin Nuganin
douk eik yanagraehan iri. Ipak
pumnekan!" 36 Aria douk enyen
nyeyagwrehi jurug aria amam
hatik um Jisas atun neyotuguk.
Aria amam madae hiyagwreh
hukri enen baraen uwe. Aria
abudok nyutob shopunek, amam
madae hunak hukrip enesh
arpesh um eshudok amam hatrish
iri uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Shokuni Yoweinyi Sagab Nyapeyan Iri
(Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Aria ruwahepih amam
hakitak hakutukuk agudok mihig
habuhi aria sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shaparug Jisas yah.
38 Aria anan arman douk nani
eshudok arpesh sheyotu iri
nahwar nakri, "Tisa tik, eik
yarigen dodog um nyunaki nyutik
eikin nuganin. Eik douk adur atin
anudok atun nuganin! 39 Anan
enen yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan
aria ahudok atuh nahwar debeg.
Aria enyen nyatukan nyonaur
atap aria ohwas sakih sabuh
wobuwobur ananit nokwat.
Enyen nyape nyanunun aria
madae nyukutunuguk nyutogur
nyunakuk uwe, uwok. 40 Aria
eik yakrip nyakim disaipel um

huhiyahen aria amam habirak
hatik uwok.”
41 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak douk-
ish arpesh, eik yani ipak mape
roubi nyutob ipakirub warub
aria ipak yoweishi arpesh madae
punek bilipume uwe. Aria ipak
pakri eik ta wata ini ipak mupe
eneh shopunek nyumneh um itau-
rumep namudok atin um isah
enenyenen ipakin amaen aria ta
uwok?”
Aria anan nakrip anudok ar-
man nakri, “Nyak haroki nyakin
nuganin!”
42 Aria anudok yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyan iri wata napa nanaki
atin aria enyen nyatukan nyonur
atap. Aria Jisas nahaen aria
nyakutunuguk nyatogur nyaru-
wok. Douk Jisas nagabeyan aria
wata nakrip ananin yaken nakri,
“Nyakin nuganin anudok.” 43 Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shatik enyu-
dok dodogowinyi mour Iruhin
neneken iri aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

Jisas Wata Shopunek Nakri Um Agundok Ta Anan Nugok Um
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Aria eshesh urkwip wata pape
porum enyudok Jisas neneken
iri aria anan nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, 44 “Ipak gamo
pumneken wosik enyudok baraen
douk yakri ikripepen iri! Arpesh
ta shukrip eikim horim um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri aria ta
dodogowim atum husuwe hunak
huweshike.” 45 Aria douk nakri-
pam enyudok baraen aria amam
madae hudukem baugenyum
uwe. Baugenyum baraen douk
nyanabeshuk-umam aria amam
hanogugur um horiganumen.

Jisas Ananim Hanatuturak Um Meini Ta Nupe Debeini Um Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Aria amam disaipel hape
hanogogonim baraen um amam
meini ta nupe debeini um amam.
47 Aria Jisas douk nadukem
amamip urkwip por panak um,
aria nasuhwi enen batowin
nyanaki nyani anan nyeyotu.
48 Aria anan nakripam, “Douk
enen arpen urkum mur um eik
aria nyutaurum enyudok batowin
um, enyen douk nyataurum
eik. Aria douk namudok atin,
enyudok arpen nyataurum eik
iri douk nyataurum anudok douk
neshopok eik yanaki iri shopunek.
Aria meini orokohun um ipak
douk peyotu agundok iri nyeigur
wakan iri ta anudok nupe debeini
um ipak.”

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Horik Horin Um Ipak Iri Uwe Douk Shaniguk Ipak Iri
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Aria Jon nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Debeini, apak matik anan
arman nape nahiyahuk yoweishi
sagabehos um nyakin nyeigur
aria eshesh shatogur sharuwok.
Aria apak makripanam anan
mare wata nunekesh namudok
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan
douk madae nugipesh apak iri
uwe, uwok.”
50 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Ipak
mare pukripan namudok uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok
douk shataurum apak iri douk
shaniguk ipak iri.”

Enesh Samaria Shakri Uwok Um Jisas Nunak Esheshibur Wabur

51 Aria douk ihih nyumneh
hape hanak hurukatin um Iruhin
wata nurao Jisas nunam iruhw
heven um. Aria Jisas nakri abom
um nunam Jerusalem, aria anan
nakitak nanak. 52 Anan wata nape
nagiguk aria neshopok enesh
arpesh sharao baraen sharik.
Eshesh shanak shawish anabur
shokuburi wabur douk bape

Samaria iri um shugabeman eshudok um anan nunak nishuh um.
53 Aria arpesh shape nagundok
iri shadukemesh um anan ta
nunak um Jerusalem um nunek
lotu um Iruhin. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shakri uwok um
nunak nini eshesh nishuh um.
54 Aria douk ananim disaipel Jems
nani Jon hatik namudok aria
hakripan, “Debeinyi, nyak nyakri
apak muhwar nyih hubuhi iruhw
heven hunish aka, uwok nyakri
mumam?” 55-56 Aria Jisas natanam
naham aria amam wata hanam
kupaiburi wabur.

Arpesh Douk Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah aria
anan arman nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Ihigun nyak nyunak um, eik ta
inamen unak.”
58 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Wa-
narig nubag apa gweshuh hurusi-
gun. Aria armiguhw hwehwru
iruhw iri apa hweshuh was. Aria
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri urupat uwok
um inak ishuh um.” 59 Aria Jisas
wata shopunek nakrip kupaini
nakri, “Nyak yowi nyugipesh eik.”

Douk anan nakripan namudok
aria anudok arman nakri, “De-
beini, eik yakri nyukripe inak ba
itik eikin yaken anan nagok ba
iroman iyoh aria ta inaki inamen
unak.”
60 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Nyak
bukeshuk shagok iri, kadak es-
hudok douk madae shunek bilip
um eik iri uwe shunak shu-
rumesh. Aria nyak nyunak
nyukripesh yopinyi baraen um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um.”
61 Aria anan arman shopunek
nanaki nakrip Jisas nakri, “De-
beini, eik yakri igipeshen aria eik
yakri inak ikeshuk rogur apak
atup awirop ba iyoh.”
62 Aria Jisas nakripan, “Douk
anan arman nukri nuhur eikin
mour nuneken aria anan wata
urkum mur um eneshenesh
eshudok anan nakutishukuk iri
um, anan douk madae wosik
dodogowin um nuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um uwe, uwok.”

10

Jisas Neshopok 72-poreim Armam Hanak Um Hunek Mour

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk ba
iyoh, aria Debeini wata nagraeh
72-poreim armam shopunek aria
neshopokam hanak biom biom.
Anan neshopokam harik hanak
ihirub warub douk anan nakri
nunak-arubi. 2 Aria anan nakri-
pam, “Sabaiguni worigun jurugi-
gun nape, aria arpesh shagun-
mesh iri douk karowish. Douk
namudok aria ipak punek beten
um Debeini douk nagrem agudok
nahobig iri um neshopok sabaishi
arpesh um shunak shogunum
agundok worigun. 3 Ipak ta
punak, aria eik ishopokep punak
kabi douk sipsipahos douk madae
dodogowish iri uwe, punak oroko-
hun um wanarig nubag. 4 Aria
ipak mare punaruk anas paus
douk ipak pape apa panaruk uta-
bor um suni esharuh iri su. Aria
ipak punak arigas, ipak mare
piyotu puni enesh arpesh douk
puparugesh yah iri piyagwreh,
uwok.
5 “Aria douk punak puwish anat
urupat um, sagomatin ipak ta
purik pukri, ‘Apak makri ipak
pape atudok urupat iri ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik.’ 6 Aria ta
anan yopuni arman nupe atu-
dok urupat um, enyudok baraen
ipak pakripanen iri ta nyuni anan
nyupeik. O uwok um, enyu-
dok yopinyi baraen ta wata nyu-
tanamori nyupe um ipak kanak
atin. 7 Aria ipak pupe atudok atut

urupat aria puwok agundok worigun aria abar eshesh shukepesh iri. Um maresh, ipak penek Iruhin ananin mour aria douk shatorip shekep agundok worigun. Aria ipak mare pupe anat urupat aria wata pukitak punam kupaigwi, uwok. Ipak pupe atudok atut urupat. 8 Aria douk punak anabur wabur aria enesh arpesh shuraep punam esheshig urusag aria shunek anagun worigun shukep um, agundok worigun ipak ta pugnoh. 9 Aria pugabe eshudok arpesh sharao arugeh iri douk shape abrudok wabur iri. Aria pukrip arpesh shape abrudok iri pukri, 'Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh um.'

10-11 "Aria ta punak anabur wabur aria arpesh shape abrudok iri shukepaguk agabus um, ipak punak piyotu yah aria pukri, 'Okwudok nyupruk apak meshishok ipakibur wabur iri okwudok wata magudupeshuk kwakusumepukuk. Apak menekesh namudok um ipak putrup aria ipak urkwip purum enyudok. Nyutob douk banaki hurukatin um arpesh shuwish agundok Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um.' 12 Eik yakripep, ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh ahi, arpesh douk seiwok shape Sodom iri ta shumnek debeiri eriger aria ta madae kabi eshudok shekepuk agabus ipak iri. Aria eshudok douk shekepaguk agabus ipak iri ta shunamnek debeiri eriger abom shenek uhwin um shape Sodom iri!"

Anarub Warub Douk Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Madae Shusuhwen Iri Uwe
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh baraen shopunek nakri, "Eik yakri gihaum ipak arpesh pape Korasin bani Betsaida iri. Ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger aria ta pupe yowep abom! Um maresh, seiwok um anan arman nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour gani Tair bani Saidon kabi douk eik yeneken ipakirub warub um akure, eshesh ta seiwok shukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria shutanam shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eshesh ta shukitak shuwashak yoweihi rupeh aria shunawatom argabus um shiyabigesh um eshesh douk shekeshuguk agabus yoweishi inahos! 14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nunaki nunemesh baraen ihishmorim arpesh um, amaen douk ta nyutogur um ipak Korasin puni Betsaida iri ta nyishagrakuk abom enyudok douk ta nyutogur um eshudok douk seiwok shape Tair bani Saidon iri. 15 Aria ipak Kaperneam shopunek, ipak pakri ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria nurawep puto iruhw heven, aka? Iruhin ta nuwashep pugrukuk shagok iri shanak shapeum!"

16 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel nakri, "Eshudok douk shumnek ipak iri douk shemnek eik shopunek. Aria eshudok douk shekep agabus ipak iri douk sheke agabus eik shopunek. Aria shuke agabus eik iri douk shakon agabus anudok douk neshopok eik yanaki iri."

Amudok 72-poreim Armam Wata Hatanamori

17 Douk amudok 72-poreim armam wata hatanamori aria amam hanadudareh abom. Aria amam hakri, "Debeini, apak manak maho yoweishi sagabehos douk shawish shape arpesh iri makripesh um nyakin nyeigur aria eshesh shamnekap shatogur sharuwok."

18 Aria Jisas nakripam, “Adur,
eik yatik Satan madae dodogowin
uwe aria nakutukuk iruhw
heven nagruki kabi douk utag
brereyarog um. 19 Ipak mnek.
Eik douk yakep dodogowinyi
big um pishish yugwuhw hwuni
pupiyaumeb shuni ihinyumorim
dodog apakin horin Satan ananin.
Aria ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi
eshudok shunekep uwe, uwok.
20 Aria ipak mare punadudareh
um eshudok sagabehos shemnek
ipakin baraen um uwe, uwok.
Ipak ta punadudareh um agundok
Iruhin nowem ipakish nyeiguhw
shetem iruhw heven um.”

Jisas Nanadudareh Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin
(Matyu 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aria abudok nyutob, Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenek Jisas
nanadudareh abom aria nakri,
“Eikin Yain, Debeini um iruhw
atap iri! Eik yanadudareh aria
yatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Um maresh? Nyak
nyabeshuk baugeh um nyakih aih
aria baraen um eshudok arpesh
douk shakri eshesh shadukemesh
abom aria sharao sabainyi saki iri.
Aria nyak wata nyeyabig eshudok
kabi douk shokwishi batowish
iri um. Adur Yain, nyak douk
nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum
aria nyanadudareh um nyenekesh
namudok.”
22 Aria anan apa nakripam
baraen shopunek nakri, “Eikin
Yain douk neke ihishmorim
eshudok. Aria madae enesh
arpesh shudukem eik ananin
nuganin uwe, uwok. Yain atun
nadukeme. Aria shopunek,
madae enesh arpesh shudukem
Yain uwe, uwok. Eik ananin
nuganin yani eshudok douk eik
yakri iyabigesh um anan iri atup
madukeman.”
23 Aria Jisas natanamori natik
um ananim disaipel heyotu aria
nakripam nakri, “Ipak douk patik
enyudok mour douk eik yeneken
patrin iri, ipak douk panadu-
dareh! 24 Um maresh? Eik
yakripep, sabaimi profet hani
sabaimi king hakri hutik enyudok
mour ipak patrin iri aria uwok.
Amam hakri humnek enyudok
baraen ipak pemneken iri aria
uwok.”

Anan Samaria Nataurum Ananin Horin Nanaki Jerusalem Iri

25 Anah nyumnah anan nenek
skulumesh um lo douk seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nanak
aria nakri nukwiraeh Jisas. Aria
narigan nakri, “Debeini tisa, eik
ta inek maresh aria ta douk ipe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh?”
26 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyatik Iruhin ananin lo
nyakripen mumam? Aria shop-
unek nyak nyatarihen mumam?”
27 Aria anudok nenek skulumesh
um lo iri nakri, “ ‘Ipak ta urkwip
gamo punawasham abom um
Iruhin. Aria ipakiruh aparuh
huni ipakish mishish shuni
ipakip urkwip ta shunawasham
Debeini ipakin Iruhin anan atun
aria pukwu ihinyumorim ipakin
dodog um punek ananin mour.’
Aria shopunek, ‘Ipak urkwip ta
punawasham abom um eshudok
douk shape hurukatin um ipak iri
aria putaurumesh kabi douk ipak
urkwip panawasham ipak kanak
um.’ ”
28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri
wosik. Nyak ta nyunekesh namu-
dok aria nyak ta nyupe wosik ihih
nyumneh.”
29 Aria anudok nenek sku-
lumesh um lo iri nakri Jisas
nutrun nuhwaran yopunyi arpen.
Douk namudok aria anan narig
Jisas nakri, “Aria eshudok shape
hurukatin um eik iri douk
meishi?”
30 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Anan arman nape Jerusalem

aria nakitak nabuhum Jeriko.
Anan nanak yah aria yowemi
armam douk hakwuaruh atuh iri
hasuwan aria han heneken atuhig
aria anan hurukatin um nugok.
Aria amam hanabuk nakusuk aria
hatrun hanawar ananih rupeh
hani eshudok anan nasuwesh iri
hanasuwesh aria hanak. 31 Aria
abudok nyutob anan pris nagim
yah nanak. Anan nanak natrun
aria neshagrakan nanakuk wo-
brahum yah aria nanak. 32 Douk
anan nanakuk aria anan Livai
douk nataurum amam pris iri
shopunek nanaki nanak neyotu
natrun aria nanak wobrahum yah
aria neshagrakan nanak. 33 Douk
anan nanakuk aria anan Samaria
nanak natogur agundok anan
nakus um. Aria anan natrun aria
anan neneman gihaum anudok
Juda. 34 Douk namudok aria anan
nanak hurukatin um anan aria
nourak wel rani wain um ebudok
ereb ba iyoh aria naweshigeb.
Douk naweshikuman ereb jurug
aria nonohur nanem ananin
donki aria naran nanak. Anan
naran um anat arpesh shanak
shape sheshuhati urupat aria
nanak nape natauruman. 35 Douk
hanak hape arigaha ruwahepih
aria anudok Samaria nakitak
neyak anabar utabor nako
anudok nagrem atudok urupat
iri. Aria nakripan, ‘Nyak
nyupe nyutauruman aria ta nyak
nyukwu anabor nyakibor utabor
nyutauruman um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um, eik ta itanamori
aria ibeyaborumen.’ ”

36 Aria Jisas narig anudok
nenek skulumesh um lo iri
nakri, “Nyak nyakri mumam um
amudok biom atun. Meini nagabe
anudok douk hakwuaruh atuh
iri han hanabukuk iri kabi douk
nanagabe eshudok douk shape
hurukatin um anan iri um?”

37 Aria anan nakri, “Anudok
douk natrun nenek gihauman iri.”

Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyunak
aria nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata iri Maria

38 Aria Jisas nani ananim dis-
aipel hanak. Douk hanak hatogur
anabur wabur aria onok arma-
tok douk kwonohwar um Mata
iri kwani amam shanam okwok-
wit urupat. 39 Aria Mata okwok-
wik owawik douk kwonohwar
um Maria iri kwanaki kwape
hurukatin um Debeini ananiruh
yeriweruh aria kwape kwomnek
ananin baraen. 40 Aria Mata otuk
kwape kwenek worigun. Aria
okwokwim urkum mor manak
um eshudok douk ta kwunekesh
iri aria okwokwibur nyibur juwe-
hosibur. Aria okwok kwanak
kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “Debeini,
eikik owawik kwakutukuk eik
aria eik atuwe yape yenek wori-
gun. Aria nyak madae urkum mur
um enyudok aria nyukripok kwu-
naku kwutaurume uwe? Nyak
kripok kwunaki kwutaurume!”

41 Aria Debeini nakri, “Mata,
nyak urkum morum sabaishi
eshudok aria nyakihw apahw
yowehw. 42 Aria atuh yopuhi
aih nyak wata nyunekah uwe.
Aria Maria douk kwakri kurao
ahudok yopuhi aih. Douk
namudok aria ta mare enesh
arpesh shuturukwah-uguk uwe,
uwok.”

11

Shenek Beten-ahi Aih

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak
nape nenek beten anabik. Anan
nenek beten jurug, aria anan
ananin disaipel nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, nyak nyunek skulumap
um munek beten um kabi douk
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nenek
skulum ananim disaipel um.”
2 Aria Jisas nakri, “Ipak punek
beten um, ipak pukri namudok.
‘Apakin Yain, apak makri ihish-
morim arpesh shutuk
nyakin yopunyi nyeigur
nyuto.

Aria apak makri nyak nyupe De-
beinyi um sabaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyukop doukigun worigun
ahudok nyumnah.
4 Apak douk mokweshih-umesh
um yoweishi inahos
kupaishi shenekesh um apak iri.
Douk namudok aria nyak
nyukweshih-umap um
apakish yoweishi inahos
aria nyukwreyeshuk.
Aria nyak mare nyukutukuk Sa-
tan um nukwiraeh apak
um munek yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok.' "

5 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel enyudok wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Douk ipak anan nunam ananin arpenyin ananit urupat orokohunib um wab aria nukri, 'Arpenyin, eik yakri nyuke 3-poreit bret. 6 Um maresh? Anan eikin arpenyin douk atin nanaki natogurum eik aria eik worigun uwok um ibiroman!'

7 "Aria douk nape numun urupat aria nukri, 'Nyak mare nyuke mour! Wit iganigadae yataru aria eik yani batowish meshuh. Aria eik ta mare ikitak iken enesh eshudok uwe, uwok!' 8 Aria ta mumam? Eik yakripep, anudok urupatinari ta mare nukri anan douk ananin arpenyin nanaki narigan aria ta nukitak nukon bret, uwok. Anan ta nukitak nukon ihishmorim eshudok anan nariganumesh iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunaiwos abom um numnek ananin arpenyin nupe norigon um eneshenesh. 9 Douk namudok aria eik yakripep, ipak ta punek beten purik Iruhin um nukep eshudok aria anan ta nukepesh. Ipak ta pupe purimesh aria ta putrish. Aria ipak ta pupe pubo wit aria Iruhin ta nijikatumep. 10 Um maresh? Eshudok ihishmorim douk shenek beten sharig Iruhin iri, eshesh ta sharao eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok ihishmorim douk shape shaurim eshudok eneshenesh iri ta shutrish. Aria eshudok douk shupe shubo wit iri Iruhin ta nijikatumesh.

11 "Douk ipak anan ananin nuganin norigan um nukon anar eiyur akure, anan ta nukitak nukon anar yur, aka? 12 O ta norigan um nukon anab ihwurub aria nukitak nukon onok pupiyak? Adur atin ta uwok. 13 Aria ipak douk yoweishi arpesh penek yoweishi inahos abom iri, ipak douk padukemesh um pukesh yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um ipakish batowish um. Aria apakin Yain nape iruhw heven iri douk yopuyopunari aria ta nukesh ananin Mishin eshudok douk shunek beten sharigan iri."

Enesh Shakri Belsebul Nyataurum Jisas Dodogowin Aria Douk Nahiyahuk Eshudok Enesh Yoweishi Sagabehos

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Aria Jisas nape apa nahiyahuk enen yoweinyi sagab douk madae nyiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Enyen douk nyape anan arman aria nyenekan madae niyagwreh atin uwe. Douk enyen nyatogur nyaruwokuk aria anudok arman wata nape neyagwreh. Aria sabaishi arpesh shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape shanasarik um.

15 Aria enesh shakri, "Enyudok Belsebul douk debeinyi um ihishmorim yoweishi sagabehos iri nyenekan dodogowin aria douk nahiyahuk eshudok enesh yoweishi sagabehos shatogur sharuwokuk." 16 Aria enesh shakri shukwiraehan. Douk namudok aria eshesh shakripan um nunek enen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour um shudukemesh um anan douk adur Iruhin neshopokan nanaki iri.

17 Aria Jisas nadukem eshesship urkwip por panak um aria nakripesh nakri, "Enesh

arpesh shape atug nahobig iri
shunadiyogurum shunek bias
awiros aria eshesh kanak shupe
shurpak akure, eshesh ta mare
dodogowish. Aria anap awirop
shukri shunadiyogurum aria
eshesh kanak shupe shurpak
akure, eshesh shopunek ta mare
dodogowish. 18 Aria douk na-
mudok atin, douk Satan ananish
shunadiyogurum aria eshesh
kanak shupe shurpak akure,
eshesh ta mare dodogowish. Eik
douk yakripep enyudok baraen
um maresh? Ipak pakri Belsebul
nyataurum eik aria eik douk
yahiyahuguk eshudok enesh
yoweishi sagabehos. 19 Douk
Belsebul nyutaurume aria douk
ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos um,
ipak pakri mumam um ipakim
douk hagipesh ipak iri? Amam
ami nyakam dodog aria douk
hahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos?
Ipakim douk heyabigep um
enyudok baraen ipak pakriyen
um Belsebul nyataurume um
douk madae adurin uwe. 20 Eik
douk Iruhin neke dodog aria
yahiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos.
Douk namudok aria ipak douk
patik Iruhin ananin dodog um
arpesh shuwish agundok anan
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um.

21 “Aria douk anan dodogowini
arman nusuhw ananigos burawos
nupe neyoh ananit urupat um,
ananish eshudok eneshenesh ta
shukusuman wosik. 22 Aria douk
anan dodogowini abom nisha-
grakuk anan iri nunaki nini anan
hurpak aria non akure, anan ta
nunatrun ananigos burawos douk
anan nasuwogos iri. Aria anan ta
nutrun nukumesh aruh eshudok
ananish eneshenesh aria nunak
nisiyaesh um kupaishi arpesh.

23 “Eshudok arpesh douk madae
eikish iri uwe, eshesh douk eikim
horim. Aria eshudok douk madae
shutaurume um murauri arpesh
shunakumori eik iri, eshesh douk
shapeum shenek eikish arpesh
shukutukuk eik shanakuk atin
atinyuk.”

*Yoweinyi Sagab Wata Ny-
atanamori um*
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek, “Abudok nyu-
tob enen yoweinyi sagab nyuku-
tukuk enen arpen nyutogur nyu-
nak um, enyen ta nyunak nyutik
um anabik abar uwok um nyunak
nyupe um nyarao uhwin. Aria
douk enyen mare nyuparug an-
abik um, enyen ta nyukri, ‘Eik
wata itanam inam eikit urupat
douk riguk yapenyat iri.’ 25 Aria
enyen wata nyanak aria nyutik
um atudok urupat shagitat aria
yoput tape. 26 Aria enyen nyanak
nyurauri eshudok enesh 7-poreish
yoweishi sagabehos douk yowesh
abom sheshagrakuk enyen iri. Es-
hesh shanaki aria shuwish shupe
atudok urupat aria riguk enyudok
arpen nyape wosiwosik atin iri.
Aria douk enyen ta nyape yowen
abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik
nyape um.”

*Arpesh Shagipesh Iruhin
Ananin Baraen Iri Douk Ta
Shanadudareh*

27 Douk Jisas nape nakripeshuk
enyudok baraen jurug aria onok
armatok douk kwani eshudok
sabaishi arpesh kweyotu iri
kwakripan kwakri, “Okwudok ar-
matok douk kwukwarumori nyak
iri aria kweken nyumeb iri okwok
douk wosik ta kwunadudareh!”

28 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyen adur,
okwok ta kwanadudareh. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen shusuhwen
shugipeshen iri eshesh douk ta
shunadudareh abom.”

*Enesh Shahwar Jisas Um Nunek
Enen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri
Mour*
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enesh sabaishi arpesh
shopunek shanaki shantorum
shape aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak doukish arpesh douk
yoweishi arpesh! Ipak pakri
putik enen mour Iruhin atun
neneken iri, aria eik ta mare
iyabigep enen uwe, uwok. Eik
ta iyabigep enyudok Jona ananin
atin. 30 Seiwok Iruhin neshopok
Jona nanak Ninive nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape
Ninive iri shakeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shakon aparuh Iruhin. Aria eik
shopunek ta ikripep namudok
atin. Douk namudok aria eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe kabi
douk enen kak um ipak doukipari.
31 Aria ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nunekumesh kwot arpesh ahi,
kwin douk kwape saut iri ta
kwukitak kunekumep kwot ipak
doukish arpesh um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri. Um
maresh, okwok kwape rougun
aria kwanaki kwomnek king
Solomon ananin yopinyi saki.
Aria douk eik douk yeshagrakuk
king Solomon iri douk yape
agundok. 32 Aria ahudok nyum-
nah Iruhin nunekumesh baraen
arpesh ahi, eshesh shape Ninive
iri ta shukitak shunekumep
baraen ipak doukipari um enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape
penekesh iri. Um maresh? Eshesh
douk shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen Jona nakripeshen iri
aria shekeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria wata shakon aparuh
Iruhin. Aria douk eik douk
yeshagrakuk Jona iri douk yape
agundok.”

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kabi Douk Lam Um Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh
(Matyu 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen shopunek, “Ta mare
enen arpen nyushupeh enen
lam aria nyukitak nyubeshuken
nyunyigren shakamet um anat
baket uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyushupehen aria nyunyem
iruhw um kadak arpesh shuwish
um aria shutik agundok enyenyis
aris senegogun ba bogaragun
um. 34 Aria ipakis nabes douk
sape kabi lam um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh. Douk ipakis
nabes sutik yopishi eshudok aria
ipak urkwip purum yopishi um,
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta henek
lait aria hupe wosik. Aria ipakis
nabes sutik yoweishi eshudok aria
ipak urkwip purum yoweishi um,
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh shopunek
ta goutukiruh hupe yoweruh.
35 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pupe punodukumesh um ipakis
nabes douk sape kabi lam douk
nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh
iri mare sutik yoweishi inahos
aria ipak urkwip purum yoweishi
uwe, uwok. 36 Douk ipakiruh
shukniruh yegeshiweruh henek
lait um, aria mare anagun
goutukigun um, ipak ta penek lait
abom kabi douk hanu enyudok
lam nyatrugun um.”

Ehudok Yoweihi Aih Amam Farisi Hani Amam Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwreh jurug
aria anan Farisi nahwaran um
nunak nini anan huwok wori-
gun ananit urupat. Aria Jisas
nakitak nanak nape tebol nani
anan hapeum huwok worigun.
38 Douk amam hape hawok wori-
gun aria anudok Farisi natik Jisas
um madae nugipesh esheshin lo
um nunokwrupuguk wis ba iyoh
aria kadak nusuhw worigun nug-
nah um uwe. Aria anan nakitak
yowiyokuk abom.

39 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
“Ipak Farisi douk pakwrup

adukiruh um yaureruh hani kas.
Aria ipak numunip um douk pabo
susih abom aria ipak shuknip um
ahudok yoweihi aih um penek
nyigiya um eshudok kupaishi
um shani eneheneh yoweihi aih.
40 Ipak pagagak iri. Iruhin douk
nenek numunish um eshudok
shani adukish um shopunek.
41 Ipak pukesh eshudok shor
numun ipakiruh yaureruh hani
kas iri eshudok douk yaruhish iri
um putaurumesh. Ipak punekesh
namudok aria ipakish ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh ta yopish
aria shupe wosik.

42 "Eik yakri gihaum ipak Farisi,
ipak douk pasia yabro wani
lombo shani ihig apig aria pakon
anagun um Iruhin. Ehudok aih
um pakon anagun um ipakig
apig11:42Iruhin. Ahudok aih um
pakon anagun um ipakig apig
Iruhin um douk wosik. Aria
ipak madae punek adurih aih um
kupaishi uwe. Aria shopunek,
ipak urkwip madae punawasham
Iruhin uwe. Enyen douk wosik
um pakon eshudok Iruhin um.
Aria ipak ta punek adurih aih
um kupaishi shopunek aria ipak
urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin
shopunek.

43 "O eik yenek giha abom um
ipak Farisi, ipak ta pupe yowep
abom! Um maresh? Ipak
panak apak Juda mape meyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag um,
ipak pakri punak pupe shakus
sharik iri wagiturahos. Aria ipak
apa pakri punak sabaishi shanto-
rum shapeum eshesh shutrip aria
shunemep yopuhi.

44 "O yenek giha abom um
ipak. Ipak ta pupe yowep! Um
maresh, arpesh madae shudukem
ipakip yoweipi urkwip uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ipak pape
kabi douk wonugwegwiruh douk
hanabeshuk hape shakam amnab
iri um. Aria arpesh madae
shudukemesh uwe aria shape
sharahaen iruhwiruh um."

45 Aria anan nenek skulumesh
um lo iri nemnek enyudok baraen
aria nakrip Jisas nakri, "De-
beini, nyak nyakri namudok aria
nyakap baugos aria dodogowinyi
baraen apak shopunek!"

46 Aria Jisas nakri, "O eik yakri
gihaum ipak penek skulumesh um
lo iri shopunek! Ipak ta pupe
yowep abom! Um maresh, ipak
powemesh debeibusi bugabus
sabaishi arpesh shabususah aria
ipak madae ta putaurumesh
pubususah uwe, uwok. 47 O
eik yene gihaum ipak! Ipak ta
pupe yowep abom! Um maresh,
ipakim babukenyim habo amam
profet hagok aria ipak douk
pape penek wonugwegwiruh um
amam um. 48 Ipak douk penekesh
namudok aria payabig arpesh
um ipak pakri wosik um ahudok
yoweihi aih ipakim babukenyim
henekah iri um habo amam
profet hagok um. Aria ipak
pape penek wonugwegwiruh um
amudok profet. 49 Douk namudok
aria Iruhin nagipesh ananim
yopumi urkum aria saki nakri,
'Eik ta ishopokugu profet huni
aposel hunakumesh aria eshesh ta
shubo anam hugok aria anam ta
shom aria shunekam enenyenen.'
50-51 Douk namudok aria ipak
doukipari aria douk baraen
nyapenyep um eshudok yoweishi
inahos seiwok ipakim popehem
yamehem hape henekesh hanaki
iri. Seiwok baugos um Iruhin
nenek agundok atap, amam habo
ihim morim profet hanaki arigaha
hatograri douk. Enyudok douk
seiwok ipakin yamenen Ken
neneken um nabo ananin wanin
Abel nagok um nyanaki arigaha
abudok nyutob amam habo

11:42 **11:42** Tok Pisin douk shakri namba 10 hap.

Sekaraia nagiguk um. Sekaraia
neyotu orokohun um alta nyani
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
amam han. Aria ipak penekeh
iri aih douk heyabig arpesh
um ipak douk panadudareh
um enyudok ipakim popehem
yamehem heneken iri. Aria
Iruhin nakri ipak ta pusah ihibus-
morim abusdok bugabus ipakim
popehem yamehem amamibus.
52 "O eik yenek gihaum ipak
penek skulumesh um lo iri.
Ipak ta pupe yowep abom!
Um maresh, ipak kanak madae
pudukem enyudok adurin baraen
uwe. Aria shopunek, ipak
madae putaurum eshudok armam
armago um shudukem enyudok
adurin baraen uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ipak kanak madae
purao enyudok yopinyi saki uwe
aria patapok yah um eshudok
douk shape shabirak um shakri
shurao yopinyi saki iri!"
53 Aria douk Jisas nakutukuk
eshesh nanak aria amam henek
skulumesh um lo iri hani amam
Farisi amamirub nyirub juwe-
hosirub abom aria hape hanumo-
gan yowiyokuk abom. Aria amam
henek rohw um hakri husuwan
um enen baraen aria hape hari-
gan sabainyi enenyenen baraen
um sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh.
54 Amam henekesh namudok um
hakri humnekan um nukri enen
baraen douk madae adurin iri
uwe um amam hunek kwotuman-
umen iri.

12

Apak Mare Munek Rohw Um Kupaishi
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk sabaishi arpesh abom
shanaki sheyotu ba shuknigun
aria shanokunish um abom. Aria
Jisas nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, "Ipak ko gamo pudukemesh
um amam Farisi amamis yis. Eik
douk yakri um ehudok amamih
aih um henek rohw um heyag-
wreh biyen baraen. 2 Eshudok
douk sheshigarish shakus iri,
Iruhin ta nuwerehesh shukus
yopugunum aria ihishmorim ta
shutrish aria shudukemesh. 3 Aria
eshudok douk ipak peyagwrehesh
weibus iri, Iruhin ta wata nukrip
arpesh shumnekesh aria wata
shudukemesh. Aria eshudok
douk ipak mirimiri panakripam-
umesh numun urusag iri, Iruhin
ta wata nuwerehesh. Anan
ta nuwerehesh aria arpesh
douk sheyotu iruhw urusag iri
ta shukripesh um ihishmorim
shumnek-umesh."

Apak Ta Munogugur um Iruhin Atun
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Ipak eikish arpesh, eik
yakripep, ipak mare punogugur
um eshudok douk ta shubo
yegeshiweruh aturuh hugok aria
kweipon mare dodogowish um
shunek enesh yoweishi inahos
eshudok shopunek iri, uwok.
5 Aria eik yakri iyabigep anudok
arman douk ipak ta punoguguran
iri. Ipak ta punogugur um Iruhin
atun douk ta nep pugok iyoh aria
kweipon shopunek anan douk
dodogowinam wata neshopokep
punam yoweiburi wabur hel iri.
Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak
punogugur abom um anan atun!
6 "Ipak padukemesh, arpesh apa
shator 5-poreiguh shokuguhwi
armiguhw um 2 toea atin.
Aria Iruhin douk madae urkum
mukonaguk um anar arudok
shokuri armir uwe. 7 Aria ipak
Iruhin douk nadareh atubur
atubur ehirub douk bakih ipakig
barag iri. Aria anan douk nadukemep wosik abom. Douk namudok
aria ipak mare punogugur.
Iruhin ananim urkum douk
morum aguhwudok shokuguhwi
karowiguhw armiguhw atin. Aria
ipakin Iruhin douk urkum morum
ipak um meshagrakuk armiguhw.

Douk namudok aria anan ta
nutaurumep wosik abom.”

Apak Mare Munogugur Um Mukripesh Um Jisas Ananin Nyeigur Um
(Matyu 10:19-20, 32-33, 12:32)

8 “Eik yakripep, douk enen
arpen nyukripesh yopugunum
sabaishi arpesh um agundok
enyen nyape eikin um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ikripesh
yopugunum Iruhin ananish
enselahos shapeum enyudok
arpen enyenyin nyeigur. 9 Aria
enyudok arpen douk nyukripesh
yopugunum nyukri enyen douk
madae eikin iri uwe, eik shopunek
ta inekumen namudok atin
enyudok arpen gani Iruhin
ananish enselahos esheshis nabes.
10 Douk enen arpen nyukri
enen yoweinyi baraen um eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin wosik
ta nukweshih enyudok yoweinyi
baraen enyen nyakriyen um eik
iri. Aria enyudok arpen douk
nyukri enen yoweinyi baraen um
Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, Iruhin
ta nusuwen aria mare nukweshih
enyudok arpen enyenyin baraen
enyen nyakriyen um Ananin
Mishin Iri.
11 “Aria abudok nyutob shukri
shusuwep shuraep um apak Juda
mape meyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag um, o eshesh gavman
shuni amudok nyeiguhw sha-
toumam iri um agundok ipak
pagipesh eik um, ipak mare
punogugur-umam. Aria shop-
unek mare pukri, ‘Kadak mu-
nak muwanamesh baraen mu-
mam? O kadak munak aria mukri
maren baraen?’ Uwok. 12 Um
maresh? Abudok atub nyutob
ipak pakri piyagwreh um, Iruhin
Ananin Mishin ta nyukripep enyu-
dok baraen douk ta ipak pukriyen
iri.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Debeini Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Iri

13 Anan arman douk nani es-
hudok sabaishi arpesh sheyotu iri
nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini tisa,
eik yakri nyak nyunak nyukrip
eikin ashuken nisiyaumohw es-
hudok douk ohwakin yaken na-
gremesh neshubukuk um ohwak
iri.”
14 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Uwok. Eik douk ami nyakripe
um inek jas um ipak aria
isiyaumep eshudok um ipak
biyep?” 15 Aria Jisas wata
natanam nakrip ihishmorim
arpesh nakri, “Ipak pumnek aria
gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare
penek nyigiya um eneshenesh
eshudok. Um maresh? Eshu-
dok douk shogrem worobaishi
eshudok iri, esheshish sabaishi
eshudok eshesh shogremesh iri
ta mare shutaurumesh um shupe
wosik, uwok.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Anan debeini ananig nahobig
sabaiguni worigun jurugigun
nape. 17 Aria anan urkum
mape mor manak aria anan
urkum mor, ‘Eik urupat madae
anat uwe um inabuk eikish
worigun um. Douk namudok
aria eik ta inekesh mumam?’
18 Aria anan naneyagwreh nakri,
‘Eik ta ibrik eikig worigunig
urusag aria wata irok debeigwi
otug. Aria eik inabuk agundok
worigun nini eneshenesh eikish
eshudok shopunek. 19 Aria eik
kanak ta ineyagwreh ikri, “Eik
sabaishi eshudok shakusume aria
eshesh ta inagremesh um sabaishi
kwarahos. Douk namudok aria
eik ta ipe meyoh aria inadudareh
ipeum ishoh atin.” ’
20 “Aria Iruhin nakripan namu-
dok, ‘Nyak nyagagak iri! Kadak
abudok atub wab nyak ta nyu-
gok aria eshudok nyak nyana-

gremesh nyeshubukuk iri ta omi
nyugremesh?' "
21 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk
enyudok baraen jurug aria wata
shopuk nakri, "Eshudok arpesh
douk esheship urkwip pur abom
um shugrem sabaishi eshudok
shuneshubuk, aria eshesh urkwip
mare purum Iruhin iri, Iruhin
natrish ananis nabes um, es-
hesh kabi douk yaruhish eshudok
eneshenesh wokeshi arpesh um.
Eshesh douk shagugak kabi douk
anudok nagagak iri arman um."

Urkwip Mare Pur Punak Aria Aparuh Mare Yoweruh Um Eshudok
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel nakri, "Namudok aria
eik yakripep, ipak aparuh mare
yoweruh um worigun ipak
pugnoh iri nini rupeh ipak
punekeh iri, uwok. 23 Um
maresh? Enyudok mupe wosik
um douk nyeshagrakuk worigun
aria yegeshiweruh douk hesha-
grakuk rupeh. 24 Ipak putik
armiguhw. Ogwoguhw douk
madae hwunou anagun worigun
aria hutormoguni, uwok. Aria
ogwoguhw madae hwunarak
onog sabaigwi worigunig urusag
uwe. Aria Iruhin anan kanak
nape nakoguh worigun! Aria
ipak douk peshagrakuk armiguhw
abom. Douk namudok aria anan
ta nutaurumep wosik abom!
25 Ipak ta meinyi arpen um
ipak apahw yowehw abom um
eneshenesh eshudok aria anan
wata nunek ananih nyumneh
rouhi aria nupe roubi nyutob
agundok atap? Uwok. 26 Aria
douk ipak mare wosik um
punek enyudok shokwinyi mour
um, ipak douk urkwip porum
eneshenesh eshudok um maresh?
27 "Ipak putik aruruhish douk
shakih urah iri. Eshesh madae
shunek enen mour uwe. Madae
shunek eneh rupeh um shihur iri
uwe, uwok. Aria eik yakripep,
seiwok Solomon douk nyeigur ny-
ato abom aria nagrem sabaishi
eshudok aria nenenek yopihi atih
rupeh. Aria ananih rupeh douk
madae eneh yopih abom kabi
douk eshudok aruruhish um uwe,
uwok. 28 Adur atin eshudok aru-
ruhish douk shape aria nuhutih
atuh ta shutupesh shunak shishe-
huk nyih iri douk Iruhin nagino-
hwesh. Aria ipak arpesh douk
ipakin bilip madae dodogowin iri
uwe, douk peshagrakuk eshudok
aruruhish abom. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak ta pudukemesh um
Iruhin ta nutaurumep niginohep
rupeh. 29 Aria shopunek, ipakiruh
aparuh mare yoweruh um eshu-
dok ta ipak pishoh iri. 30 Um
maresh, eshudok douk madae
shudukem iruhin iri uwe eshe-
ship urkwip douk por abom um
sabaishi eshudokmori atish ihih
nyumneh. Aria ipakin Yaken douk
nadukemesh um eshudok ipak
wokesh iri. 31 Aria sagomatin ipak
ta urkwip purum purik puwish
um agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um aria anan
ta kadak nukep eshudok ipak
wokesh iri shopunek."

Ipak Purao Yopishi Eshudok Gani Iruhw Heven Um
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Ipak arpesh kabi douk
karowish sipsipahos iri um ipak
mare punogugur, uwok. Um
maresh, ipakin Yaken nanadu-
dareh um ipak puwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum aria
pupe debeipari. 33 Douk namu-
dok aria ipak pukesh ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi
arpesh shutorish shukep utabor
aria pusiyabor um yaruhish
eshudok eneshenesh wokeshi
um putaurumesh. Aria agun-
dok ipak pataurum yaruhish

arpesh um, agagun kabi douk
ponaruk ipakish eshudok apudok
munuhwip douk ta mare yowep
iri um. Um maresh? Gani
heven eshudok ta mare shunak
shuwishuk atin. Aria amudok
hakwuaruh iri ta mare hunak
hurukatin um ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria tutubrugos ta
mare sutupesh, uwok. 34 Ipak ta
punabuk ipakish yopishi eshudok
gani iruhw heven. Aria ihih
nyumneh ipakip urkwip ta purum
abrudok wabur douk ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh shakus aburi
atubur."

Shenek Mour Iri Shenek Redi Shape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 "Ipak punadaresh rupeh pi-
hunug baneh aria punotug letog
um pupe punek redi um punek
mour. Aria pishir ipakish lamhos
aria punek redi pupe putrugun
um punek mour. 36 Ipak pupe pu-
trugun kabi douk eshudok shenek
mour iri shenek gibegabe shape
shatrugun um esheshin debeini
um. Anan douk nanak natr-
ish um anagun worigun douk
shenekagun um biyesh douk ta
shanaraum um iri aria anan ta
wata nutanamori. Eshesh shape
shatrugun um kadak anan nukri
nunaki nubo wit, aria ahudok
atuh eshesh shikitak shijikagun-
uman. 37 Aria douk debeini
nunaki aria nutik eshudok shenek
mouraman iri shupe shunek redi
shutrugun-uman um, eshesh ta
shunadudareh abom. Aria adur
atin eik yakripep, debeini anan
kanak ta nudaresh ananih ru-
pah nuhunug nunatugah let aria
ta nukripesh shunak shupe aria
anan kanak ta nukesh worigun.
38 Aria douk nunaki orokohunib
um wab um, o nunaki abudok
nyutob sagomatin owotog gwak-
itak um aria nutrish um shunek
redi shupe um, eshesh ta shu-
nadudareh abom!

39 "Aria ipak urkwip purum
enyudok! Douk nagrem urupat
iri nudukemesh um abudok nyu-
tob nakwuaruh atuh iri ta nunaki
nubrig ananit urupat nuwish um
akure, anudok nagrem urupat iri
ta mare nukutukuk urupat um ta
nubrigat nuwish, uwok. 40 Aria
ipak shopunek ta punek redi
pupe. Um maresh, eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta wata inaki anob nyutob douk
ipak ta pukri eik ta mare inaki obi
nyutob."

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Biom Henek Mour iri, Anan Yopuni Aria Anan Yoweini
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Aria Pita narig Jisas nakri,
"Debeini, nyak nyakripap um
enyudok wobuwobren baraen
apak atup aka, eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh shopunek?"
42 Aria Debeini Jisas nakri,
"Meini nenek mour iri nunek
ananin debeini ananin mour
wosik iri, anudok ta ananin
debeini nugraehan um nusuhw
merik um eshudok enesh
shenekuman mour iri abudok
nyutob anan nunakuk anabik
um. Aria anan ta nukesh
esheshigun worigun abudok
nyutob eshesh shurao worigun
obi nyutob. 43 Aria douk
ananin debeini nutanamori aria
nutrun um nuneken wosik kabi
douk anan nakripanaguk um,
anudok nenekuman mour iri
ta nanadudareh! 44 Adur atin
eik yakripep, ananin debeini
ta nutrun namudok aria ta
nugraehan um nupe debeini
um ihishumori ananish eshudok
eneshenesh. 45 Aria douk anudok
nenekuman mour iri niyagwreh
anan kanak nukri, 'Ah, eikin
debeini ta mare nunaki arigas.'
Aria anan nikitak nupe nubo
eshudok enesh shenek mour iri.
Aria nupe nuwok worigun nini
dodogowibari abar aria nugugak.
46 Aria ananin debeini ta wata

nutanamori anah nyumnah
abudok nyutob douk anudok
nenekuman mour iri nakri anan
ta mare nutanamori ahi. Anan ta
nutanamori nutrun namudok aria
ta non yowiyokuk nupe yowen
abom aria nushopokan nunak
nini eshudok douk madae shunek
bilip um Iruhin iri uwe shupe.
47 Aria anudok nenekuman mour
iri nudukemesh um ananin
debeini nakripan um nunekesh
iri, aria anan mare nunek redi
um nunekesh um, ananin debeini
ta nunaki aria non debeg abom.
48 Aria nanudok douk madae
nudukem ananin debeini nakri
um anan nunekesh iri uwe,
aria anan nunek enen yoweinyi
mour aria douk nyeneken um ta
non um, debeini ta nunaki aria
non shokubur. Aria shashudok
arpesh douk Iruhin nukesh
sabainyi yopinyi saki nyuni dodog
um shunek mour iri, anan ta
nukripesh dodogowin atun um
shunek yopinyi mour aria ta
shuneken wosik atin. Aria
eshudok douk ta nukesh sabaishi
eneshenesh abom eshudok um
shunek mour um, anan ta
nukripesh um shunek yopinyi
mour aria ta shuneken wosik
abom.”

Jisas Nanakumori Ta Nisia Arpesh
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Eik douk yanakumori
iyutik nyih um hunu ihishmorim
yoweishi inahos eshudok douk
shape agundok atap iri. Aria eik
yakri douk ta ehudok nyih hunu
akure, douk ta wosik. 50 Eik ta im-
nek debeiri eriger, aria eik douk
wata imnekar uwe aria eikihw
apahw douk yowehw abom! Um
maresh? Eik wata imnekar uwe.
51 Aria ipak pakri eik yanaku-
mori inek agundok atapishi
arpesh shupe atugun aka uwok?
Eik yakripep, eik yanamori
ta isiyaesh. 52 Douk ahudok
nyumnah arigaha kweipon, 5-
poreis atus awirosish arpesh ta
shikitak shunadiyogur um aria
3-poreis ta shutrishuk yoweisi
nabes biyos. Aria asudok biyos
ta shutrishuk yoweisi asudok
3-poreis. 53 Aria arpesh ta
shunadiyogur um. Yakenyim ta
hutrum yoweisi nabes nugamim
aria nugamim shopunek ta hutru-
muk yoweisi nabes yakenyim.
Aria amakenyiyu ta utruwaguk
yoweisi nabes owoiyu nugariyu
aria nugariyu ta utruwaguk
yoweisi nabes amakenyiyu. Aria
nakwurihiyeu ta utruwaguk
yoweisi nabes mehiyariyu aria
mehiyariyu ta utruwaguk yoweisi
nabes nakwurihiyeu.”

Ahudok Aih Um Mudukem Nyu-tob Um
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok
armam armago nakri, “Douk
putik onog orug gwir gwunak gani
aun nabuhum, ahudok atuh ipak
ta pukri ‘Eshah ta hurauri.’ Aria
ta mare roubi nyutob aria ahah
ta hurauri, adur.12:54 55 Aria
ipak patik uhwin nyanaki saut
iri nyahuri dodog, Aria ipak
apa pakri ‘Wah ta hutao.’ Aria
wah hatao. 56 Ipak penek rohw
iri! Ipak patik amnab bani
utag shenekesh shanak um aria
padukemesh um shashudok douk
ta shutograri. Aria douk ipak
patik eshudok douk shatogur
shanak abudok nyutob iri aria
ipak madae pudukemesh um
shashudok douk ta shutograri
uwe um maresh?”

Ipak Puni Shashudok Douk Shakri Shenekumep Kwot Iri Ta Punagabeum Arigas
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 “Ipak kanak ta punek skeli-
mum eneheneh aih aria punek

12:54 **12:54** Eshesh Juda eshesh um, orug apa gweir aun nabuhum aria eshah hor, kupaigunum uwok.

yopihi aih. 58 Douk nyak nyuni
enen arpen douk nyukri nyunekumen kwot iri pukri punam kwot
um, ipak wata pupe punak yah
aria ipak ta pugabe ipakin baraen
nyugokumep-aguk yah. Ipak
mare pugabeyen um, enyen ta
nyuraen nyunam debeini jas douk
nasuhw kwotog iri. Aria jas ta nu-
raen nyunam shusim aria amam
ta huweshigen. 59 Aria ganudok
eik yakripen, nyak ta mare nyuto-
grari arigas, uwok. Nyak ta nyu-
gabe nyakin dinau nyiyatenyuk
namudok aria ta nyutograri.”

13

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Madae Shukeshuk Agabus Yoweishi Inahos Iri Ta Shunak Shuwishuk

1 Aria abudok nyutob, enesh
arpesh shape agundok iri shakrip
Jisas um agundok debeini um gav-
man iri Pailat nabo enesh Galili
shagok um. Anan naesh abudok
nyutob eshesh shape shenek ofa
um eneshenesh eshudok shuko
Iruhin eshi. 2 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak pakri eshesh shesha-
grakuk ihishmorim arpesh abom
shape Galili iri um shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos um aria
Pailat douk naesh shagok namu-
dok? 3 Uwok! Eik yakripep, aria
ipak mare pukeshuguk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria putanam
pukon aparuh Iruhin um, ipak
ihishmorim ta pugok namudok
atin. 4 Aria ipak pakri mumam
um eshudok 18-poreish arpesh
douk routi urupat tatao wabur
Siloam iri tatu taesh shagok iri?
Ipak pakri eshesh sheshagrakuk
ihishmorim arpesh abom shape
Jerusalem iri um shenek enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos um aria
eshesh douk shagok? 5 Uwok!
Eik yakripep, aria ipak mare
pukeshuguk agabus yoweishi in-
ahos um, ipak ta pugok namu-
dok atin kabi douk eshesh shape
Siloam iri shagok um.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shuruwep Mare Piren Atin Iri Uwe

6 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Anan arman nawu enen rowog
shahwaren um fik iri numun um
ananig nubarig douk nawu wain
um. Anan nawen nyakih debeinyi
aria nanak nape narupamen aria
anan madae nutik enep shuruwep
pir uwe. 7 Douk natrin namudok
aria nakrip anudok nenek mour
nubarig iri nakri, ‘Mnek, bishatin
kwarahos eik yanaki yape yaru-
pamen aria madae itik enep shu-
ruwep pir uwe.’ Douk namudok
aria eik yakri, ‘Nyubrowenyuguk!
Um maresh? Enyen nyatao aria
nyape nyeyatakuk gris meyoh um
amnab.’
8 “Aria anudok nenek mour
nubarig iri nakripan nakri, ‘De-
beini, nyak kutinyuguk nyutao
enyudok atin kwar shopunek.
Aria eik ta irak amnab ibur
baugenyum aria ibuk bulmakau-
ibas ubas baugenyum um enyen
nyurao yopusi gris. 9 Aria nyanyi
nuhutin kwar shuruwep pir um,
enyen wosik nyutao. O ta mare
enep pir um, nyak wosik kadak
nyubrowenyuguk.’ ”

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Eshesh Juda Mour Uwok Shape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Armatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas
nanak nawish nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen anat
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat. 11 Aria
agundok onok armatok douk
enen sagab nyapenyok 18-poreish
kwarahos iri kwani eshesh
kwape. Okwok douk enyudok
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyok aria
nyenegok bukaruk atin. Okwok

kwabirak aria madae kwukitak
kwiyotu iruhw uwe, uwok. 12 Aria
Jisas natruk aria nahwarok
kwanaki aria nakripok nakri,
“Nyak mnek, eik yagabe nyak!”

13 Aria anan nawemok ana-
nis wis aria ahudok atuh ok-
wok kwakitak kweyotu iruhw
abom. Aria okwok kwanadu-
dareh aria kwape kwatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

14 Aria anudok debeini um atu-
dok urupat iri juwehosin abom
um Jisas um agundok nagabe ok-
wudok armatok ahudok nyum-
nah Sabat um. Douk namudok
aria anan nakitak nakrip eshu-
dok arpesh shape iri nakri, “Ihih
douk 6-poreih atih nyumneh um
apak munek mourum. Aria ta
ipak pukri punaki um anudok ar-
man nugabeyep um, ipak punaki
anah ahudok mourih nyumnah
aria anan nugabeyep. Ipak mare
punaki ahudok nyumnah Sabat
uwe, uwok!”

15 Aria Debeini nakripan
nakri, “Ipak penek rohw iri!
Ahudok nyumnah Sabat ipak
ihipmorim apa pakweshih ipakish
bulmakauhos iri donkihos aria
paraesh panak shawok abar.
16 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik
yagabe okwudok Abraham ananik
nugawik douk Satan noweshigok
kwape 18-poreish kwarahos iri
ahudok nyumnah Sabat um.”

17 Aria Jisas ananim horim
abraen nyam abom. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shanadudareh
um enyudok yopunyi mour Jisas
neneken iri.

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Rowog Douk Shahwaren Um Mastet Iri Um Enyenyim Shurkum Iri Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Aria Jisas narigesh nakri,
“Agundok arpesh shuwish um
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um ta kabi maresh um?
Eik ta ikripep maren wobuwo-
bren baraen um pudukemesh?
19 Agagun ta kabi anam shokumi
mastetim shurkum douk anan
arman nawom ananig nubarig
iri um. Anan nawom aria
makih munek debeinyi rowog.
Aria enyen nyenek nyeiguhw
aria armiguhw douk hwehwru
iruhw iri hwakih hwuwem was
nyeiguhw aria hwotem.”

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yis Douk Senek Bret Takitak Debeiti Iri
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Aria Jisas wata shopunek
nakripesh nakri, “Agundok
arpesh shuwish um Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um
ta kabi maresh um? 21 Agagun
ta kabi yis um. Onok armatok
kwakitak kwosuhur kwakutus um
enen dram plaua aria kwonek
budibodigas arigaha yis suwish
ihinyumorim um plaua aria
seneken nyakitak debeinyi.”

Shokwuti Wit
(Matyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Aria Jisas nape nanak
sabairubi debeirubi bani shoku-
rubi warub. Anan nanak nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen aria nape nanak
um nakri nunak um Jerusalem.
23-24 Aria agundok enen arpen
nyarigan nyakri, “Debeini, Iruhin
ta nunarao atin atin arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik abom
aka, uwok?”

Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak ta dodogowip atip aria
puwish atudok shokwuti wit.
Eik yakripep namudok um
maresh, sabaishi arpesh ta shukri
shuwish atudok shokwuti wit aria
eshesh ta shubirak shutik uwok.
25 Aria ahudok nyumnah, anudok
yaken um urupat iri ta nukitak
nuwarukuk wit aria ipak ta punak
piyotu aduk aria ta pupe pubo wit
aria pukri namudok. ‘Debeini,
jikamapogu wit!’ Aria anan

ta nukripepi nukri, ‘Eik madae
idukemep uwe, ipak meirubi
warubip!’
26 “Aria ipak ta wata pukripan
pukri, ‘Apak douk mani nyak ma-
wok worigun iri abar aria shop-
unek, nyak nyanaki nyenek sku-
lumap nyakripap nyakin baraen
apakirub warub!’
27 “Aria anan ta wata nukitak
aria nukri, ‘Eik madae idukem
abrudok wabur ipak panaki-
aburi uwe. Karemeik ipak penek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri!’
28 Aria ipak ta putik apakin
yamenen Abraham nini Aisak
iri Jekop huni amudok ihim-
morim profet hupe agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum. Aria ipak ta
neshopokep punak pupeik aduk.
Aria ipak ta pureh punokwukri
punaruwor aria punatukesh
ipakiruh naruh. 29 Aria arpesh
shape ihigunmorim agundok atap
iri ta shunaki shupe shuwok
debeiguni worigun agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum. 30 Aria eshudok
arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokeshi
ta wata shutogur nyeiguhw
shapeyesh iri. Aria eshudok douk
nyeiguhw shapeyesh iri ta wata
shutogur nyeiguhw wokesh iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Jerusalem
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Aria abudok atub nyutob
amam Farisi hanaki aria hakrip
Jisas hakri, “Nyak nyukutukuk
agundok aria nyunakumaguk ku-
paigunum. Um maresh? Herot
nakri nen nyugok.”
32 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak punak pukripat namudok
atudok wanarit nubat. Pukri,
‘Mnek, doukih iri nuhutih eik
ta ihiyahuk yoweishi sagabehos
aria shopunek ta igabe arugeh
hapeyesh iri arpesh. Aria hukri
um biyeh atih nyumneh ahi, eik ta
iyatak eikin mour.’ 33 Aria doukih
huni nuhutih iri biyeh, eik ta inak.
Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare
shubo anan profet nugok anabur
kupaiburi wabur, uwok. Eshesh
ta shon nugok Jerusalem atugun.
34 “O ipak arpesh pape
Jerusalem iri, ipak apa pabo
amam profet hagok. Aria
shopunek, pakwumam utabor
amudok douk Iruhin neshopokam
haraomepogu ananin baraen
ipak iri! Sabaihi nyumneh eik
yakri iraep pupe atugun kabi
douk mamokit owot toshigar
atatig nugag atatish kapraigiyohos
um. Aria ipak pakri uwok
abom! 35 Aria mnek, Iruhin ta
nukutukuk ipakibur wabur. Aria
eik yakripep, ipak ta mare wata
putiwe arigaha abudok nyutob
douk ta pukri, ‘Apak makri Iruhin
nunekuman yopunyi anudok
arman douk nanaki um Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri!’ ”

14

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Hapeyanari

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat eshesh
Juda mour uwok shape meyoh
ahi, Jisas nanak um nuwok wori-
gun anan debeini um amam Farisi
iri ananit urupat. Aria agundok
anan yegenyihw hwanugokan-ari
nape hurukatin um Jisas. Douk
namudok aria amam hape hatrun
duk um hakri kadak nukri nu-
gabe anudok arman um. 3 Douk
namudok aria Jisas nakitak narig
amudok henek skulumesh um
lo iri hani amam Farisi nakri,
“Apakin lo nyakri apak mugabe
arpesh ahudok nyumnah Sabat
aka, uwok?”
4 Aria amam madae hukri enen
baraen. Aria Jisas nasuhwi
anudok arman nagabeyan aria
neshopokan nanak. 5 Aria narig
amudok tisa hani amudok Farisi
nakri, “Aria ipak anan enen

ananin batowin o enen bulmakau
nyunak nyugrukuk anag nuwag
abar barag iri ahudok nyumnah
Sabat um akure, anan ta nunak
nutukenyi aka, uwok? Adur, anan
ta nutukenyi ahudok atuh nyum-
nah."
6 Aria amam baraen uwok um
hubeyenyuman um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudok
armam douk hanakum agundok
worigun iri hanaki, aria amam
hakri hupe shakus sharik iri
atish wagiturahos. Aria anan
nakripesh enyudok wobuwobren
baraen nakri, "Aria enen arpen
nyuhwarenyum nyunak um ana-
gun worigun douk shenekagun
um biyesh shanaraum, um nyak
nyunak aria mare nyunak nyupe
nyurik uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Ta anudok douk nahwarenyum
nyunak um agundok worigun
iri nuhwari anan douk ananin
nyeigur nyatouman-uguk um
nyak iri shopunek. 9 Aria douk
namudok um, anudok douk
nahwarep punak um ananigun
worigun iri ta nunaki aria nukri,
'Nyak kakitak aria nani nunaki
nupe agundok.' Aria nyak ta
abraen nyen aria nyunak nyupe
nyugiguk. 10 Aria namudok
douk uwok. Aria enen arpen
nyuhwarenyum nyunak um
enyenyigun worigun um, nyak
nyunak aria nyupe nyugiguk.
Nyak nyunekesh namudok aria
enyudok arpen douk nyah-
warenyum nyunak um enyenyi-
gun worigun iri ta nyunaki
nyukripenyum nyukri, 'Arpen,
nyak nyunak nyupe nyurik.'
Enyen ta nyukripen namudok
aria eshudok enesh arpesh douk
shanakumori agundok worigun
iri ta shutrinyum aria shutuk
nyakin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
11 Um maresh? Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw shukri
eshesh debeishi iri, Iruhin ta wata
nunihesh shubuh atap. Eshudok
douk madae shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw iri uwe, Iruhin ta wata
nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw."

Apak Ta Munekumesh Yopinyi Um Eshudok Douk Ta Mare Shutanam Shubeimap Eneshenesh Iri

12 Aria Jisas nakrip anudok
debeini um amam Farisi iri
douk nahwaran um nunak um
ananigun worigun iri nakri, "Aria
nyak ta nyukri nyunek anagun
worigun um, nyak mare nyuh-
wari nyakish arpesh atish shuni
nyakish ashukenyish owashish
shuni nyakip awirop puni ipak
atubur wabur um douk shanabuk
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri
atish uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eshesh ta wata shuhwarenyum
nyunak nyuwok worigun esheshig
urusag. Aria namudok um,
eshesh ta shuwanam um nyakish
worigun. 13 Aria namudok uwok.
Aria nyak nyunek debeiguni
worigun um, nyak ta nyuhwari
eshudok yaruhish douk enesh-
enesh wokeshi um eshudok iri,
shuni yegeshiweruh yoweruh-
eshi shuni aiyas senekeshi shuni
nabes seshukesh iri. 14 Um
maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh
ta mare shuwanamen agundok
worigun nyak nyenekagun-umesh
iri. Aria Iruhin ta nunekumen
yopuhi aih. Aria abudok nyutob
eshudok yopishi arpesh douk
riguk shagok sharumesh iri wata
shukitaki wonugwegwiruh obi
nyutob, Iruhin ta nuwanamen
eshudok eneshenesh."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Debeiguni Worigun (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Aria anan arman douk nana-
mam hape hawok worigun iri
nemnek namudok aria nakrip

Jisas nakri, “Eshudok arpesh douk
ta shupe shuwok worigun agun-
dok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh shapeum iri, es-
hesh ta shunadudareh shuriguk.”
16 Aria Jisas nakripan enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Anan arman nakri nunek ana-
gun debeiguni worigun. Aria
anan nahwari sabaishi arpesh
um shunak um agundok wori-
gun. 17 Aria ahudok nyumnah
hatogrum nunek agundok wori-
gun um, aria anan neshopok
anan nenekuman mour iri um
nunak nukripesh shunaki. Aria
anan nanak nakripesh nakri,
‘Ipak yowi, worigun monekagun
nakus.’
18 “Aria eshudok ihishmorim
atin atin shakitak aria shakri es-
hesh ta mare shunak. Aria nari-
giri nakri, ‘Eik yator anag nubarig
aria eik yakri inak itrug. Douk
namudok aria eik ta mare in-
aku.’ 19 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik
douk atin yator 10-poreish bul-
makauhos um shunek mour iri,
aria eik yakri inak ikwiraehesh
um shunek mour. Douk namudok
aria eik ta mare inaku.’
20 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik douk
atin yarao armatok, douk namu-
dok aria eik ta mare inaku.’
21 “Douk amam hakripan na-
mudok aria anan wata natanam
nanak nakrip ananin debeini um
enyudok baraen amam hakri-
pan um. Aria anudok uru-
patinari juwehosin abom aria
nakrip anudok nenekuman mour
iri nakri, ‘Douk nyunak arigas um
ehudok ihihmorim debeihi yeh
huni shokuhi douk hape abru-
dok wabur iri. Aria nyurauri
nabes seshukesh iri shuni eshu-
dok eneshenesh wokesh iri. Es-
hesh shuni eshudok douk yegeshi-
weruh yoweruhesh iri, shuni
aiyas senekeshi aria nyuhwaresh
shunaki eikit urupat.’
22 “Aria anudok nenekuman
mour iri wata nanaki aria nakri,
‘Debeini, eik yagipesh nyakin
baraen aria anabigit um urupat
watak tape meyoh.’
23 “Aria debeini nakripan nakri,
‘Nyak nyunak nyugim debeihi
yeh aria shopunek nyugim narub
nubarigirub aria nyiraouri arpesh
shunaki shuwish eikit urupat. Um
maresh? Eik yakri eikit urupat
ta shuknit abom. 24 Aria eik
yakripen, amudok armam douk
nubokuhi yahwaram um hunaki
um eikigun worigun iri ta mare
wata hunaki huwok anagun eiki-
gun worigun uwe, uwok.’ ”

Arpesh Shukri Shugipesh Jisas Iri Ta Shukon Eshesh Kanak Abom Um Iruhin
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shani Jisas shanak aria anan
natanam natrish aria nakripesh
nakri, “Aria enen arpen nyukri
nyunaki nyugipesh eik, aria enyen
urkum munawasham abom um
enyenyin yaken nini amakek,
shuni enyenyik irohukwik kwuni
enyenyish batowish, shuni
enyenyish ashukenyish owashish
shuni enyen kanak, aria eik enyen
urkum munawasham karoiwe
atuwe um eik iri, enyen ta mare
wosik nyugipesh eik uwe, uwok.
Enyen nyukri nyugipesh eik um,
enyen urkum ta munawashame
abom. 27 Aria shopunek, enyudok
arpen douk nyukri nyugipesh eik,
aria enyen mare nyunek redim
nyusah enyenyin rowog kruse
aria nyugok um, enyen ta mare
wosik nyupe eikin disaipel uwe,
uwok.
28 “Aria ta ipak enen nyukri
nyurok anat rourouti urupat
akure, sagomatin enyen ta
nyupe aria urkum mupe murum
enyenyibor utabor douk enyen
nyanabarubuk iri iyoh. Ababar ta
wosik um nyurok atudok urupat
nyiyatat aka, uwok? 29 Aria douk
sagomatin enyen urkum mare

mur namudok iyoh aria nyukitak
nyunek simen nyishuhurat, aria
enyen mare nyurukat nyiyatat
um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrut
aria shiyakasen, shuneken
enenyenen. 30 Eshesh ta shukri,
‘Enyen nyatuhur nyarukat aria
enyen madae nyurukat nyiyatat
uwe!’

31 “Aria ta anan king nini
10,000 poreim soldia aria nukri
nunak nini kupaini king douk
narauri 20,000 poreim soldia iri
um ta hurpak um, sagomatin
anan ta nupe aria urkum mu-
rum anan nini ananim soldia
ta wosik dodogowim um hubo
anudok anan king nini ananim
huhiyaham aka, uwok. 32 Aria
anan nunadukem um anan ta
mare dodogowin um, ananish
horim shuni esheshin king ta wata
shupe shunaki rougun aria anan
ta nishopok enen nyurao baraen
iri. Enyen ta nyurao baraen nyu-
nak nyukrip anudok anan king
um amam hunugabe um hupe
atugun aria mare hurpak.

33 “Aria douk namudok atin,
ta enen arpen mare nyukeshuk
agab ihishmorim enyenyish es-
hudok eneshenesh um, enyen ta
mare wosik nyugipesh eik uwe,
uwok.”

Sol Douk Madae Ekehir Iri Uwe Ta Shuwasharuk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Sol arar douk yopuri. Aria ta
arar wata jemiyair um, apak yah
douk madae anah uwe um wata
munekar ekehir um uwe, uwok.
35 Arudokmori sol douk madae
yopur um runek enen mour uwe.
Apak ta muwasharuk meyoh.
Aria ipak arigos sapenyepi ta
pumnek enyudok baraen!”

15

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawishuk Um
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anob nyutob amam harao
takis iri hani amudok anam henek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri
hanaki um humnek Jisas ananin
baraen. 2 Aria amam Farisi hani
amam henek skulumesh um lo
iri hape heyagwreh shokubur
shokubur um Jisas hakri, “Anudok
arman nani eshudok shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri shape. Aria shopunek,
anan nanak um shape shawok
worigun!”

3-4 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen nakri
“Aria ipak anan nagrem 100-
poreish sipsipahos aria enen nyu-
nak nyuwishuk akure, anan ta
nunek maresh? Anan ta nuku-
tukuk eshudok 99-poreish shiy-
otuguk shupe shuwokuk utoruh
anagun aria anan ta nunak nupe
nurium enyudok atin sipsip ari-
gaha nunak nuparugen. 5 Douk
nuparugen aria anan ta nunadu-
dareh abom aria nutuken nun-
yusah aria wata nutanam nunak.
6 Douk nunak arigaha nutogur
urupat aria anan ta nuhwari
ananish arpesh douk shani anan
shape atugun iri nukri, ‘Enen
eikin sipsip nyanak nyawishuk
aria eik yaurimen arigaha yanak
yaparugen aria wata yaraenyi.
Douk namudok aria yakri ipak
punaki puni eik munadudareh!’ ”
7 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok
aria wata shopunek nakripesh
nakri, “Aria eik yakripep, douk
namudok atin shape iruhw heven
iri ta shanadudareh um eshudok
99-poreish arpesh douk shakri
eshesh shape wosik aria mour
wokesh um shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria wata shukon

aparuh Iruhin um. Aria atun arman douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri nukeshuk agab yoweishi inahos aria nutanam nukon apahw Iruhin um, shape iruhw heven iri ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Utabor Bunak Bawishuk Um

8 “O ta onok armatok kwunoruk 10-poreibor siliwaibor utabor aria okwok kwunak kwutukuk anam akure, okwok ta kwunek maresh? Okwok ta kwukitak kwushupeh lam aria kugit okwokwit urupat. Aria okwok gamo kwupe kwurimam arigaha wata kwuparugom. 9 Douk kwuparugom aria okwok ta kwuhwari okwokwish arpesh douk shani okwok shape atugun iri kwukri, ‘Anam eikim utom manak mawishuk aria eik wata yaurimom aria yanak yaparugom. Aria eik wata yanadudareh aria yakri ipak punaki puni eik manadudareh!’

10 “Aria eik yakripep, douk namudok atin, Iruhin nini ananish enselahos ta shunadudareh shuriguk abom um agundok atin arpen meyoh douk nyenek yoweishi inahos iri wata nyukeshuk agab aria nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin um.”

Jisas nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Nuganin Nakutukuk Ananin Yaken Nanak Rougun Iri

11 Aria Jisas ta nakripesh enen wobuwobren baraen shopunek nakri, “Anan arman nabuki biom nugamim. 12 Aria shokuni nuganin nakrip yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yakri uwok um ipe arigaha nyak nyugokuk aria ohwak douk ta unosia eshudok nyak nyagraehesh um ohwak iri uwe, uwok. Eik yakri nyisiyaeshumohw douk!’ Aria yaken nakitak nosiyamam ananish eshudok eneshenesh ananim biom nugamim.

13 “Aria douk madae roubi uwe aria shokuni nuganin nohur ananish eshudok eneshenesh nanak nenek salimesh um utabor nasuabor aria nanak nape rougun kupaigi nahobig. Anan nanak aria nape nawashokuk ananibor utabor. Anan nawashabor um ehudok yoweihi aih douk anan nape nenekoh iri. 14 Douk nawashak ananibor utabor arigaha neyataboruk, aria debeirubi nyurub baesh agudok nahobig. Aria anan eneshenesh wokan abom nenenem yaruhish. Anan madae nunabukuk anabor karowibor utabor um nunator worigun um uwe, uwok. 15 Douk namudok aria anan nanak nape nenek mour um anan abrudok waburin arman. Aria anudok arman neshopokan nanak nape nenekuman mour um neyoh ananiguhw burguhw. 16 Aria agundok anan nakri nuwok eshudok worigun douk burguhw hwape hwashoh iri. Aria madae enen arpen nyukri nyukon anagun worigun um nishoh iri uwe, uwok.

17 “Aria douk nape aria anan urkum wata mor um agundok anan nape yoweishigom um aria nakri, ‘Ihishmorim shenek mour um eikin yain iri douk shapeum shawok sabaiguni worigun. Aria eik yape agundok aria yagok um nyurub abom! 18 Douk namudok aria nyunekesh, eik wata itanam inak um eikin yain. Aria eik ta ikripan ikri, “Yain, eik yenek yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani nyak. 19 Aria douk eik madae yopuwe iri abom um nyak nyuhware nyakin nuganin um, uwe. Aria nyak nyusap eik ipe shakamum nyak inekumen mour meyoh.” ’ 20 Douk anan nakri namudok aria

anan nakitak nape nanak um
ananin yaken.
“Douk anan wata nape nanak
rougun aria ananin yaken na-
trunogu aria neneman giha abom
um ananin nuganin. Aria anan
nahur nanak nemetegan aria
nanapuprikan.
21 “Aria anudok nuganin nakrip
yaken nakri, ‘Yain, eik yenek
yoweishi inahos um Iruhin nani
nyak. Aria eik douk madae yop-
uwe iri um nyuhware nyakin nu-
ganin uwe, uwok.’
22 “Aria yaken nahwar eshudok
shenek mouruman iri nakri,
‘Ipak purauri eikih sagomatinyih
yopuhi rouhi rupah punaki
puhuraman aria purman enen
ring ananih hah. Aria purman
ono su. 23 Aria punak pubo
nyanyi sagomatinyin yopunyi
bulmakau aria apak munek de-
beiguni worigun muwok enyudok
bulmakau aria munadudareh.
24 Um maresh, eik yakri anudok
eikin nuganin seiwok nagok. Aria
uwok, anan wata nape. Eik yakri
anan ta nanak nawishuk. Aria
uwok, eik wata yaparugan.’ Aria
anan nakripesh namudok aria
eshesh shape shenek worigun aria
shanadudareh abom.
25 “Douk eshesh shape shenek-
agun aria anudok sanin nuganin
napei nubarig nanaki aria nem-
nek um agundok eshesh shape
sheyarub shatukabur um. 26 Aria
anan nahwar anan nenek mour
iri nanaki aria narigan nakri,
‘Ipak pape penek maresh?’ 27 Aria
anan nakripan nakri, ‘Nyakin
wanin nanaki aria nyakin yaken
nabo enyudok sagomatinyin yop-
unyi bulmakau aria apak munek
worigun. Um maresh, ananin
shokuni nuganin douk madae nu-
gok uwe. Anan wata natanamori.’
28 “Aria douk ashuken nem-
nek namudok aria anan juwe-
hosin abom aria nakri uwok
abom um nunak nuwish uru-
pat um. Douk namudok aria
ananin yaken nanaki aria neneku-
man shokwin shokwin um nunak
urupat. 29 Aria anan nakrip
yaken nakri, ‘Sabaishi kwarahos
eik yape yenekumen debeinyi atin
mour kabi douk anan nenek mour
meyoh um nyak iri um. Aria
eik madae iken agab um nyakin
baraen atin uwe. Aria nyak
madae nyuke enen shokwinyi
meme meyoh um eik ini eikish
arpesh munenek anagun worigun
mugnoh aria munadudareh uwe,
uwok! 30 Aria anudok nyakin nu-
ganin nanak neyatakuk nyakish
eshudok eneshenesh um oudok
weyotu yeh iri armago. Aria douk
anan wata natanamori aria nyak
nyaboman enyudok sagomatinyin
yopunyi bulmakau.’
31 “Aria yaken nakripan nakri,
‘Nya, ihih nyumneh ohwak wape
atugun aria eikish eneshenesh es-
hudok douk nyakish shopunek.
32 Aria douk apakiruh aparuh ta
yopuruh abom aria munadudareh
aria munek worigun. Um maresh,
anudok nyakin wanin apak makri
anan seiwok nagok, aria uwok.
Anan wata nape aria douk anan
wata natanamori. Aria apak
makri anan ta nanak nawishuk,
aria douk apak wata mopar-
ugan.’ ”

16

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Nasuhw-umesh Merik Iri Douk Nadukemesh Abom Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripam enyudok
wobuwobren baraen ananim di-
saipel nakri, “Anan debeini douk
nagrem sabaishi eneshenesh es-
hudok iri nape. Aria anan nenek
mour iri shopunek douk natauru-
man nasuhw merik um eshudok
enesh shenek mour iri nape. Aria
enesh shanaki shakrip anudok de-
beini shakri, ‘Anudok nenekumen

mour iri douk nyenekan um na-
suhw merik iri nape nakwuaruh
um nyakish eshudok eneshenesh
shani nyakibor utabor.’ 2 Aria
anudok debeini nahwari anudok
nasuhw merik iri aria nakri,
‘Maren enyudok baraen eik yem-
neken um shakri nyak nyape
nyakwuaruh um eikish eshudok
eneshenesh um? Douk namu-
dok nyak nyunak nyudareh ihish-
morim eshudok douk nyak nya-
suesh iri shuni eshudok douk sei-
wok nyawasheshuk um nyenek
mour um. Nyak nyudarehesh aria
nyusume anap shup aria nyunaki
nyiyabige. Um maresh? Nyak ta
mare wata nyupe nyusuhw merik
uwe, uwok.’

3 “Aria anan nenek mour iri
naneyagwreh nakri, ‘Eikin de-
beini nakri niyate um mour. Douk
namudok aria eik ta inek maresh?
Eik madae dodogoiwe um irok
nuwagas um uwe. Aria shop-
unek, eik douk abraenyiwe um
inak ihawar kupaishi arpesh um
shuke eshudok eneshenesh um.
4 Aria douk eik yadukemesh um
eshudok douk ta eik inekesh iri
um abudok nyutob eikin debeini
niyate um mour um, arpesh ta
wata shurae inak um esheshig
urusag.’

5 “Douk namudok aria anan
nahwar ihishmorim arpesh douk
shenek dinau um ananin debeini
iri shanaki shatrun. Aria anan
narik sagomatinyin nakri, ‘Nyak
nyenek dinau um makwunish es-
hudok eneshenesh eikin debeini
ananish?’

6 “Aria anan nakripan nakri,
‘Eik yenek dinau um 100-poreish
welish drepahos douk shenegor
rowos shahwaragas um oliv iri.’

“Aria anudok nasuhw merik iri
nakripan nakri, ‘Arigah nyunak
nyuhur apudok shup um eshu-
dok eneshenesh nyak nyenek din-
aumesh iri shetem um aria wata
nyuwem 50-poreish atish.’

7 “Aria wata shopunek kupaini
nanaki natogruman aria narigan
nakri, ‘Nyak nyenek makunin
dinau?’

“Aria anan nakripan nakri, ‘Eik
yenek dinau um 100-poreigas be-
gas um wit douk shenek plaua-
agasi.’

“Aria anan nakripan nakri,
‘Nyak nyunak nyuhur apudok
shup um eshudok eneshenesh
nyak nyenek dinaumesh iri
shetem-opi aria wata nyuwem 80-
poreigas begas atugas.’

8 “Aria anudok debeini natuk
anudok nenek rohw nasuhw
merik iri ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Um maresh? Anan douk
gamo nadukemesh aria nenenek
anah yopihi yah um nutaurum
amudok armam nabouk amamin
dinau nyagokuk um nenekam
hanadudareh aria kweipon amam
ta wata hutauruman. Eshudok
arpesh shagipesh agundok atapihi
aih aria shukonaguk agabus
Iruhin iri, eshesh douk ta gamo
shudukemesh um shuni kupaishi
shakonaguk agabus Iruhin iri
shunek enenyenen mour um.
Eshesh douk sheshagrakuk Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk sharahaen
arisigunum iri um shenek mour
um.”

9 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Adur atin eik yakripep, ipak
ta pukesh ipakibor utabor ku-
paishi arpesh um putaurumesh
aria punekesh shutogur ipakish
arpesh. Ipak punekesh namudok
aria kweipon ipakibor utabor bu-
tuh um, ipak ta pugok aria punak
pupe wosik ihih nyumneh gani
iruhw heven.

10 “Eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw karowish eshudok
eneshenesh aria shunak shiy-
ohesh wosik iri, eshesh ta
shunodukem um eshesh kanak
um shusuhw sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh shiyohesh. Aria
eshudok douk shunek shokwinyi
mour aria shunek rohw um,

eshesh shunek debeini mour um,
eshesh ta shunek rohw namudok
atin. 11 Aria ta ipak mare gamo
piyoh agnudok atapibor utabor
wosik um, ipak ta omi nyukep
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk shakus iruhw heven iri
um piyohesh? Adur atin ta
uwok. 12 Aria ta ipak mare
gamo pubuk kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta
wata omi nyukep ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh? Adur atin ta uwok.
13 "Ta mare enen arpen nyenek
mour iri ta nyunek mour um
biom debeimi. Douk enyen
nyunek mour um biom um, enyen
ta nyukri uwok um anan, aria
ta urkum munawasham anan.
Aria enyen ta nyumnek anan
ananin baraen aria anan ta mare
nyumnekan. Aria ipak douk
gamo punadukemesh um ipak
kanak um mare punek mour um
Iruhin nini utabor shopunek uwe,
uwok."

Enen Shopunek Jisas Ananin Baraen

14 Douk amam Farisi hem-
nek namudok aria hape henekan
enenyenen um Jisas. Um maresh,
amamip urkwip douk panakri
utabor abom. 15 Aria Jisas nakri-
pam nakri, "Ipak pakri punek
ipakihi yopihi aih agundok ku-
paishi arpesh shapeum shutrip
aria shuhwarep yopishi arpesh.
Aria Iruhin douk nadukem ipakip
urkwip por panak um. Eshudok
douk arpesh shatrish aria mishish
shakitakumesh abom iri, eshudok
douk Iruhin natrish aria nakri
yoweishi abom.
16 "Aria enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses-enyi nyani
amam profet hakripesh-enyi
baraen nyape dodogowin arigaha
nyanak nyatogurum abudok nyu-
tob Jon douk nenek baptaisumesh
iri natogur napeum. Aria abudok
nyutob banaki arigaha douk,
eshesh shape shakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um arpesh
shuwish um agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um
ihirub warub. Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shape shenek debeinyi
mour dodogowish atish um shakri
shuwish.
17 "Iruhw atap ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria enyudok lo douk
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi ta mare anabik shokugun
meyoh nunak nuwishuk uwe,
uwok."

Jisas Nakri Um Armam Armago Shanabrig Shanaraum Um

(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 "Aria anan arman nubrig sha-
naraum um ananik armatok aria
wata nukri nurao kupaikwi um,
anan douk nabrig enyudok lo um
shanaraum um. Aria ta anan
arman nurao onok armatok douk
seiwok okwokwin arman neyatok
kwape iri um, anan douk nabrig
enyudok lo um shanaraum um."

Anan Debeini Arman Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Nani Lasarus

19 Aria Jisas nakripesh enen
baraen nakri, "Anan debeini douk
nagrem sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh iri nape. Aria ihih nyum-
neh anan nenek yopihi atih ru-
peh douk shatorih debeibori uta-
bor iri. Aria anan nape wosik
aria napeum nawok yopuguni
atugun worigun. 20 Aria agun-
dok anan nanahwaram Lasarus
iri douk eneshenesh wokan iri
um shopunek nape. Anan sabaibi
ereb bapenyan aria sharanum
nanak nape adukitum wit um
anudok debeini ananirub narub.
21 Anan nape agundok um nakri
nunatorum tutukwanigun wori-
gun anudok debeini nunekesh
shagrukuk iri. Aria shopunek,
nubag gwanaki gwape gwabiyak
ananib ereb.
22 "Douk Lasarus nape arigaha
anan nagok aria Iruhin ananish

enselahos sharanum nanak nani
Abraham hape agundok douk
Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok
shanak shapenyaburi wabur.
Aria anudok debeini shopunek
nagok aria sharuman. 23 Aria
anan nanak nape agundok shagok
iri shanak shapeum. Aria
agundok, anan nanomnek debeiri
eriger aria natrugunu aria natik
Abraham nani Lasarus hapeiri
rougun. 24 Douk namudok
aria nahwar Abraham nakri,
‘O yamenen Abraham, nyak
nyukri gihaum eik aria nyishopok
Lasarus nuseguri ananih hah abar
aria nunaki nubuwehume yaham.
Um maresh, ehudok debeihi nyih
hanuwe abom aria yanamnek
debeiri eriger!’

25 “Aria Abraham nakripan
nakri, ‘O baruhon, douk nyak
urkum mormoguk seiwok. Sei-
wok nyak nyape nyarahaen
amnab um, nyak nyarao ihish-
morim yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh. Aria Lasarus narao
ihishmorim yoweishi. Aria douk
abrudok wabur ananihw apahw
hwape wosik aria nanadudareh.
Aria nyak nyape um nyenemnek
debeiri eriger. 26 Aria shopunek,
orokohun um apak mani ipak,
Iruhin nenek anat debeiti baret
tabuhuk gani atap. Douk namu-
dok aria arpesh shupe agundok
iri shukri shubi-shuwis shunaku
nagundok ipak pape um, eshesh
ta shubirak shutik uwok. Aria
arpesh shupe nagundok iri ta
mare shubi-shuwishi aria shunaki
agundok apak mape um uwe,
uwok.’

27 “Aria anudok debeini nakri,
‘Douk namudok aria Abraham,
eik yakripen, nyak nyishopok
Lasarus nunak um eikin yaken
ananit urupat. 28 Anan nunak
nukripugu eikim 5-poreim
owarhim dodogowinyi baraen.
Um maresh, ta wosik atin aria
amam shopunek mare hunaki
abrudok wabur douk shenemnek
debeiri eriger um.’

29 “Aria Abraham nakripan
nakri, ‘Amam douk harao ok-
wudok Buk douk seiwok Moses
nani amam profet howem Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetemok iri. Aria
amam ta hutrin hugipeshen aria
enyen ta nyutaurumam.’

30 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Uwok,
yamenen Abraham! Enyudok
baraen atin ta mare nyutaurum-
mam. Douk enen nyagok iri
wata nyukitaki wonugwehw nyu-
nak nyukripam akure, amam ta
hukeshuk agabus yoweishi ina-
hos aria hutanam hukon aparuh
Iruhin.’

31 “Aria Abraham nakripan
nakri, ‘Douk amam mare humnek
Moses nini amam profet amamin
baraen husuwen hugipeshen
um, enen nyagok iri arpen
wata nyukitaki wonugwehw
aria nyunak nyukripam-umen
iri baraen shopunek ta mare
humneken aria hukenyuk agabus
yoweinyi uwe, uwok!’ ”

17

Yoweihi Aih Ta Henek Arpesh Shukutukuk Bilip Iri

(Matyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim dis-
aipel nakri, “Eshudok eneshenesh
douk ta shunek arpesh shunek
yoweishi inahos iri ta shutogur.
Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunek
kupainyi nyunek yoweishi inahos
iri, enyen douk ta gihaumen.
2 Aria enen arpen nyunek enen
um eshudok shokwishi batowish
um nyunek yoweishi inahos um,
enyen douk nyenek yoweishi
inahos abom. Aria ta shusuh-
wen shuwaur anam debeimi
utom enyenyin aruhwigur aria
shuwashen nyubuhuk youg
akure, enyen ta nyupe yoweinyi
poe. Aria Iruhin ta neneken
nyumnek debeiri eriger abom

reshagrakuk agundok nyumnek
eriger um shuwashen nyubuh
youg um. 3 Aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh. Aria enen Kristen
nyukri nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos um, ipak ko puhen. Aria
enyen wata nyukeshuguk agab
yoweishi inahos aria nyutanam
nyukon apahw Iruhin um, puk-
weshiheshuk eshudok yoweishi
inahos enyen nyenekesh iri. 4 Aria
ta enyen nyunekumen enesh
yoweishi inahos arigaha nyudare-
heh hunak hutogur 7-poreih um
anah nyumnah, aria enyen wata
nyunaki 7-poreih um nyukripen
um nyukri enyen nyakutukuk
eshudok yoweishi inahos enyen
nyenekesh um nyak iri um, nyak
mare nyusuhwesh nyupe eshudok
enyenyish yoweishi inahos aria
nyutoriheshuk um enyen."

Jisas Nakri Um Shunek Bilip Um

5 Aria amam aposel hakrip De-
beini hakri, "Nyak nyunek apakin
bilip nyutogur dodogowin."
6 Aria Debeini wata nakri-
pam nakri, "Ipak pugipesh
Iruhin wosik aria ipakin bilip
ta nyutogur shokwin abom
aria kabi douk anam shokumi
mastetim shurkum um akure,
ipak ta pukrip epudok shuruwep
peirenyi rowog pukri, 'Nyunatuk
um nukwaruh nyunak nyubuh
youg aria wata nyukih.' Aria adur
atin, enyen ta nyugipesh ipakin
baraen."

Shenek Mour Meyoh Iri Shenekoh Iri Aih

7 "Aria ipak anan nenekumen
mour meyoh iri nunak nupe
nuwor amnab nubarig o niyoh
sipsipahos. Aria douk nuneguk
mour jurug aria wata nutanamori
atin aria ta wosik nyukripan
um arigas nunaki nupe nuwok
worigun aka mumam? 8 Adur
atin ta uwok. Nyak ta nyukripan
namudok, 'Kare nyuwashak
yopuhi rupah aria nyunak nyunek
redimeim eikigun worigun aria
nyunaki nyuke-agun ba ignah.
Aria nyak nyupe nyubeime ba
iwok eikigun iyatagun aria nyak
kadak nyuwok nyakigun.' 9 Aria
nyak ta nyunek tenkyu um
anudok nenekumen mour meyoh
iri um agundok nagipesh nyakin
baraen um o ta uwok? Aria ta
uwok. 10 Douk namudok aria ipak
shopunek ta punekesh namudok
atin. Aria ipak punek enyudok
mour douk Iruhin nakripep um
puneken iri piyaten um, ipak
ta pukri, 'Apak douk nyeiguhw
wokap mape shakamum Iruhin
munek mour meyoh iri. Apak
douk menek anan nakripap um
muneken iri atin.' "

Jisas Nagabe 10-poreim Arugeh Lepra Hapenyam Iri

11 Aria Jisas nape nanak um
Jerusalem. Anan nagim yah naw-
ish nanak orokohun-igum agudok
biyog shokugi nahobig Samaria
aria Galili. 12-13 Aria douk nanak
arigas um nunak nuwish anabur
wabur aria 10-poreim armam
arugeh lepra hapenyam iri hanaki
haparugan. Aria amam wata
heyoturi rougun aria hahwarari
debeg hakri, "Jisas, Debeini, nyak
nyukri nyenek gihaum apak!"
14 Aria douk Jisas natrumori
aria nakripam nakri, "Ipak
kare punak puyabigom ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh amam pris." Aria
amam hatanam hanak atin, aria
arugeh lepra hanakuk abom aria
amamiruh yegeshiweruh wata
yopuruh.
15 Aria anan natik um anan
wata yopun aria anan wata
natanam nanak aria nahawar
debeg atin nape natuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
16 Aria nanak nabuh noduk
yomag nakus atap hurukatin
um Jisas neyotu um aria nenek

tenkyuman. Anudok arman, anan
douk anan um eshesh Samaria.
17 Aria Jisas natik namudok
aria nakri, “Iganigadae yagabe 10-
poreim. Aria amudok anam 9-
poreim hapeik agnum? 18 Maresh
namudok um anudok kupaibi
amnabin atun natanamori nanaki
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um?”
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Ki-
tak kare. Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri eik dodogoiwe iri aria
douk yopin.”

Jisas Nakri Um Abudok Yopubi Nyutob Douk Ta Iruhin Nutogur Yopugunum Aria Nutaurumap Um (Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Aria anah nyumnah amam
Farisi harig Jisas um ta meibi
nyutob um arpesh shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um ta butogur.
Aria anan nuwanamam baraen
nakri, “Agagun ta mare enesh
arpesh shutrugun shudukem-
agun kabi douk shatik enesh
eshudok shadukemesh um uwe,
uwok. 21 Ta mare shukri, ‘Tik,
natogur agundok o natogur
ganik.’ Um maresh? Iruhin
nape Debeini um arpesh shuwish
agundok anan nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um douk
iganigadae nape numunipum.”
22 Aria anan nakrip ananim di-
saipel nakri, “Nyutob butogrum,
ipak ta mishish shukitak um pakri
putik anah nyumnah eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri itanamori ipe debeiwe
iri aria itrugun abom ahi. Aria
ipak ta mare putruh. 23 Aria
arpesh ta shukripep shukri, ‘Krais
natanamori. Wata tiku, nani nape
gani.’ O ta shukri, ‘Anudok nape
agundok!’ Aria eik yakripep. Ipak
mare punak pugipeshesh uwe,
uwok. 24 Ipak padukemesh um
agundok utag gatrugun obi nyu-
tob. Agag gatrugun abom kabi
aun nakihumori arigaha ganak
gabuh aun nabuhum. Aria
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta inekesh na-
mudok atin abudok nyutob eik
ta itanamori um. Ihishmorim
arpesh ta shitiwe. 25 Aria sago-
matin eik ta imnek debeiri eriger
aria doukish arpesh ta shukeik
agabus iyoh.
26 “Eneheneh aih douk
shenekeh abudok nyutob seiwok
Noa nape obi nyutob, ehudokmori
atin ta shenekeh abudok nyutob
hurukatin um eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri ta itanamori obi nyutob.
27 Ihishmorim arpesh shapeum
shawok worigun aria abar iri, aria
armam armago shanaraum. Es-
hesh shape shenekesh namudok
arigaha ahudok nyumnah Noa
nawish korohuk aria abar babo
ihishmorim arpesh beyateshuk.
28 “Aria shopunek, abudok nyu-
tob seiwok Lot nape obi nyu-
tob douk shenekesh namudok
atin. Shapeum shawok wori-
gun, shawok abar, shator eshu-
dok eneshenesh, shenek salim
um eshudok eneshenesh, shau
eneshenesh nubarig, aria sha-
narok urusag. 29 Aria douk ari-
gaha ahudok nyumnah Lot naku-
tukuk wabur Sodom nanakuk
aria Iruhin nenek nyih iri juwe-
hosibori utabor salfa shagruk iri
iruhw utag. Eshesh shagruki kabi
douk eshah hormori aria shabuhi
shabo ihishmorim arpesh shagok
shatuh.
30 “Aria abudok nyutob eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri itanamori
yopugunum obi nyutob, arpesh
shopunek ta shenekesh namudok
atin. 31 Ahudok nyumnah,
arpen nyupe aduk urupat iri
ta mare wata nyuwish um
nyunohuri enyenyish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria enyudok douk
nyeyotu nubarig iri ta mare
wata nyutanam nyunak um

urupat um nyunohuri eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok. 32 Ipak
urkwip puramaguk Lot ananik
irohukwik. 33 Eshudok arpesh
douk urkwip purum shukri
eshesh kanak shupe wosik
um, aria mare shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok douk
madae urkwip purum eshesh
kanak uwe aria shugipesh eik iri
ta shupe wosik."
34 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik
yakripep, abudok wab, biom
armam ta hishuh atus aras. Anan
ta inaran aria anan ta nishuhuk.
35 Aria bio armago ta upe unek
plaua um uweh bret um. Aria
onok ta inaraok aria onok ta
kwupeik. 36 [Aria biom armam
ta hiyotu nubarig. Aria anan ta
inaran, aria anan ta niyotuguk.]"
37 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel
hemnek namudok aria harigan
hakri, "Debeini, enyudok ta nyu-
togur agnum?"
Aria Jisas neyagwreh nakri-
pam wobuwobren baraen nakri,
"Agnudok douk mahish shagok
shakus um, armiguhw ta apa
hwanaki hwanatorumori um."

18

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Onok Armatok Kworep Jas Nasuhw kwotog Iri Um Nutaurumok Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakrip ananim
disaipel enyudok wobuwobren
baraen um nunek skulumam um
hunek beten ihih nyumneh aria
mare hukutunuk atin. 2 Aria
nakripam nakri, "Anabur wabur,
anan jas douk nasuhw kwotog
iri nape. Anudok jas madae
nunogugur Iruhin atun uwe,
uwok. Aria anan madae nukri
gihaumesh atin uwe arpesh o
nunoguguresh uwe, uwok. 3 Aria
abrudok atubur wabur onok
armatok anan nagok nokusopuk
iri kwape. Ihih nyumneh okwok
kwape um kwanak um anudok
jas aria kwakripan kwakri, 'Anan
eikin horin nenek rohwume aria
nenek kwotume meyoh. Aria eik
yakri nyak nyutaurume um kwot.'
4 "Aria roubum nyutob anudok
jas nemnek okwokwin baraen
aria nakri uwok um nutaurumok.
Aria arigaha anan nenek urkum
aria nakri, 'Adur, eik douk madae
inogugur Iruhin uwe, o madae
inogugur arpesh aria ikri gi-
haumesh atin uwe. 5 Aria okwu-
dok armatok kwanaki kowemume
abudok bugob aria nyunekesh.
Eik ta itaurumok um kwot. Uwok
um, okwok ta kwupe um ta kwu-
naki atin kwunaki aria eik ta
arigeh heimok abom!' "
6 Aria Debeini nakripam nakri,
"Ipak ta pumnek enyudok baraen
anudok yoweini jas nakriyen iri.
7 Aria ipak pakri mumam? Es-
hudok arpesh douk Iruhin nana-
graehesh um shupe ananish iri
shukri shureh shubeiman nyum-
nah wab um nutaurumesh um,
anan ta mare nutaurumesh arigas
uwok? 8 Adur atin eik yakripep,
anan ta nutaurumesh arigas um
enyudok rohwinyi baraen. Aria
abudok nyutob eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurinyi arpen
iri itanamori abudok amnab obi
nyutob, ipak pakri eik ta itik um
arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik
iri o uwok?"

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Anan Farisi Nani Anan Narao Takis Iri

9-10 Enesh arpesh douk shakri
eshesh atish douk shugipesh
lo atin iri arpesh shapeum
shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria
shakri ihishmorim kupaishi
douk yoweishi. Douk namudok
aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri, "Biom
armam hato um Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat um hunek beten.
Anan Farisi aria anan narao takis
iri. 11 Aria Farisi nakitak neyotu
aria numun ananin urkum atin
nenek beten nakri, 'Iruhin, eik
yenek tenkyumen. Um maresh?

Eik douk madae kabi ihishmorim
kupaishi arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri uwe. Enesh
shakwu orugwih iri. Enesh
shenek wehrur iri, aria enesh
madae shugipesh lo atin iri
uwe. Aria shopunek, eik douk
madae kabi nani yoweini arman
narao takis iri uwe. 12 Ihig wik,
biyeh nyumneh eik apa yeshakur
um worigun aria yape yenek
beten atin. Aria ihishmorim
eshudok eik yaparugesh iri,
eik apa yosiyaesh aria yeken
anabigish18:12um nyak!'
13 "Aria anudok narao takis iri
neyotukuk rougun aria madae
karowih atin nupuhur nutik
iruhw heven uwe, uwok. Anan
neyotu aria nape naguduk mishin
aria nakri, 'Iruhin, eik yenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.
Nyak gihaume!' "
14 Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik
yakripep. Iruhin douk natik
anudok narao takis iri aria
nahwaran nagipesh lo atun iri
arman aria anan wata natanam
nanak um ananit urupat. Aria
anudok Farisi uwok. Um
maresh? Arpesh douk shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
iri, Iruhin ta nesh shubuhuk.
Eshudok douk madae shutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
iri uwe, Iruhin ta nutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."

Jisas Nenekumesh Yopihi Aih Shokwishi Batowish Um Shupe Wosik

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Aria enesh arpesh sharauri
esheshish shokwishi batowish
um Jisas um nuwemesh wis
aria nunekumesh yopihi aih.
Aria douk ananim disaipel hatik
namudok aria hahaesh. 16 Aria
Jisas nahwari eshudok shokwishi
batowish shanaki hurukatin um
anan aria nakri, "Ipak kutukuk
shokwishi batowish shunakumori
eik. Um maresh? Eshesh ta
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
17 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri
uwok um Iruhin nupe esheshin
debeini kabi douk batowish
shakri wosik um, eshesh ta
mare shuwish agundok Iruhin
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum uwe, uwok."

Jisas Nani Anan Nagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Heyagwreh

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Aria anan eshesh Juda es-
heshin debeini narig Jisas nakri,
"Yopuni Tisa! Eik ta inek maresh
aria ta douk ipe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh?"
19 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
"Nyak nyahware yopuweiri um
maresh? Iruhin atun douk
yopuni. 20 Nyak douk nyaduke-
men enyudok lo douk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen
douk nyakri, 'Ipak mare punek
wehrur, mare pubo kupaishi
arpesh shugok, mare pukwuaruh,
aria mare punek rohw atin. Aria
ipak pumnek ipakish amakenyish
esheshin baraen aria putau-
rumesh.' "
21 Aria anudok arman wata
nakrip Jisas nakri, "Seiwok eik
wata shokuwe um, arigaha douk,
eik yasuwen dodog enyudok
ihinyumorim lo aria yagipeshen."
22 Aria douk Jisas nemnek na-
mudok aria wata nakripan nakri,
"Nyak douk atuh aih wata hape,
nyak wata nyunekah uwe. Nyak
nyunak nyuhur ihishmorim nyak-
ish eshudok eneshenesh nyuko
kupaishi shutorish shuken uta-
bor. Aria nyak wata nyisiya-
bor um yaruhish arpesh. Nyak
nyunekesh namudok aria sabaishi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh ta
shukusumen iruhw heven. Aria
douk nyunekeshuk namudok ba

18:12 **18:12** Putik futnot nyape Luk 11:42 iri.

iyoh, aria nyak douk nyunaki
nyugipeshe."
23 Aria anudok arman nemnek
namudok aria anan apahw
amaenyihw abom. Um maresh?
Anan douk nanabuk sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh abom.
24 Aria Jisas natik um anan apahw
yowehw abom um aria nakri,
"Eshudok arpesh douk shagrem
sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok iri
shukri shuwish abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um, eshesh ta shunek
debeinyi mour iyoh, aria ta kadak
shuwish. Uwok um, ta uwok.
25 Aria enen debeinyi mahin
nyeigurinyum kamel iri nyukri
nyuwish nyil douk umunihw
um tret tananyigur um, enyen
ta nyunek debeinyi mour aria
douk ta nyuwish. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shanabuk sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri shukri
shuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um, eshesh ta shunek debeinyi
mour abom shishagrakuk kamel
aria kadak shuwish. Uwok um, ta
uwok."
26 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shape shemnekan neyagwreh iri
sharigan shakri, "Douk namu-
dok aria Iruhin ta wata nunarao
meishi arpesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom?"
27 Aria Jisas wata nakripesh
nakri, "Eshudok douk arpesh shu-
birak um shunekesh aria shubirak
um shutik uwok iri, Iruhin anan
atun ta nunekesh."
28 Aria Pita nakri, "Tik, apak
douk makutukuk apakirub warub
bani ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh aria enyudok manaki
magipeshen."
29-30 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Adur atin eik yakripep amu-
dok armam douk amamip urk-
wip porum hukri Iruhin nupe
debeini um amam um abru-
dok wabur arpesh shuwish um
Iruhin nupe Debeini um aria douk
hukutukuk amamirub warub o
amamiyu armago o ashukeny-
ish owashish o amakenyish o
batowish iri, Iruhin ta nuneku-
mam enyudok. Douk abudok
amnab Iruhin ta nukom sabaishi
eshudok shishagrakuk eshudok
douk amam hakutishukuk iri.
Aria kweipon shopunek, amam ta
hupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

Henek Biyeh Atih Um Jisas Nakripesh Um Anan Ta Nugok Aria Wata Nukitak Um
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Aria Jisas narao ananim
12-poreim disaipel hanak ana-
gas aria nakripam nakri, "Mnek!
Douk apak ta muto munak um
Jerusalem. Aria ihinyumorim
baraen douk seiwok amam pro-
fet henyemaguk um eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri ta nyutogur adurin.
32-33 Eshesh ta shukam eik amu-
dok douk madae hudukem Iruhin
iri uwe. Aria amam ta hurae
hububunime, hukwusehe aria ta
huneke enenyenen. Aria amam ta
hureye madururuh aria he igok.
Aria douk hukri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, eik ta wata ikitaki
ipe."
34 Aria douk amam disaipel
hemnek ananin baraen aria
amam madae hudukemen uwe.
Baugenyum baraen nyanabeshuk
um amam. Douk namu-
dok aria eshudok douk Jisas
nakripam-umesh iri amam madae
hudukemesh uwe.

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari Aria Wata Natrugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Aria Jisas nanak natogur hu-
rukatin um wabur Jeriko aria
anan nabes seshukanari nape
anagasih um yah. Anan apa nape
nahwar arpesh um shukon uta-
bor. 36 Aria douk nemnek um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh shanaki
um shishagrakan shunak aria

anan narig nakri, “Yaipo shenek
maresh?”
37 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri,
“Jisas napeiri wabur Nasaret iri
nanaki.”
38 Aria anan nemnek namudok
aria nahwar nakri, “Jisas, Devit
ananin barhonin! Nyak nyukri
nyenek gihaum eik!”
39 Aria eshudok sharig iri sha-
han shakripan um mokureg. Aria
anan nuhwar debeg abom nakri,
“Devit ananin barhonin! Nyak
nyukri nyenek gihaum eik!”
40-41 Aria Jisas nemnek namu-
dok aria neyotu aria nakripesh
nakri, “Arigah harokanari punaki
agundok.”
Aria douk sharani aria Jisas nar-
igan nakri, “Nyak nyakri inekum-
men maresh?”
Aria Anan nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Debeini, eik yakri um ta inatru-
gun.”
42 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Trugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakri
eik dodogoiwe iri aria nyakis
nabes douk ta yopus.”
43 Aria ahudok atuh nabes
yopus natrugun aria nani
Jisas hanak. Aria anan nape
nanadudareh um Iruhin natuk
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shopunek shatik namudok aria
eshesh ihishmorim shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

19

Jisas Nanak um Sakias Ananit Urupat

1 Aria Jisas nawish nanak abru-
dok wabur Jeriko aria anan nanak
um nakri nukutuburuk nugim
yah nunak. 2 Aria anan arman
shahwaran um Sakias iri nape
abrudok wabur. Anan douk de-
beini um amam harao takis iri.
Aria anan douk nanabuk sabai-
bori utabor iri. 3 Aria Sakias nakri
nutik Jisas um nudukemesh um
anan douk meini. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shatatapanuguk aria anan
madae nutrun uwe. Um maresh?
Sakias shopunek douk banani ar-
man abom. Namudok aria anan
nabirak um nutik Jisas aria nabi-
rak natik uwok. 4 Douk namudok
aria anan nahur narik atin nanak
nato enen rowog nyeigurinyum
fik iri um nakri nutik Jisas. Um
maresh? Anan nadukemesh um
Jisas ta nunak ahudok yah.

5 Aria douk arigaha Jisas nanak
natograri okwudok outuk aria na-
puhur natik iruhw aria nakri,
“Sakias, buhi arigas. Doukih
nyumnah, eik ta inak ipe nyakit
urupat.”

6 Aria Sakias arigas atin nabuhi
atap aria nanak nanadudareh um
Jisas. Aria amam hanakum Sakias
ananit urupat. 7 Aria douk ihish-
morim arpesh shatik namudok
aria shape sheneyagwreh shoku
shokwin baraen um Jisas shakri,
“Anudok arman nanak neshuh
anudok nenek yoweishi inahos
atish iri ananit urupat.”

8 Douk amam hanak urupat
aria Sakias nakitak neyotu nakrip
Debeini nakri, “Debeini, nyak
muneke. Douk eneshenesh eikish
eshudok ta isiyaesh um biyeh.
Wobresh ta iko yaruhish arpesh
iri. Aria nubokuhi ikri inek
rohw um enen arpen inaruken
enesh enyenyish eshudok enesh-
enesh meyoh um, douk ta wata
ibeyeshamen aria ta wata iken
enesh shopunek arigaha idareheh
um 4-poreih.”

9 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Doukih nyumnah, Iruhin wata
nanaraep ipak ihipmorim pape
atudok urupat iri patanamori
pape wosik. Um maresh? Nyak
shopunek douk nyakitak apudok
atup awirop Abraham ananip.
10 Umum maresh? Eik Anudok Ar-
man douk yatogur adurin arpen
iri douk yanakumori itik um es-
hudok arpesh douk shanak shaw-

ishuk iri um itaurumesh inaraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik.”

*Jisas Nakripesh Enen Wobuwo-
bren Baraen Um 10-poreim Henek
Mour Iri Harao Utabor Um
(Matyu 25:14-30)*

11 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh
shape shemnek enyudok baraen
Jisas nakrip Sakias um, aria Jisas
shopunek nakripesh enen wobren
baraen. Um maresh? Anan douk
nanaki hurukatin um Jerusalem.
Aria eshesh shakri ta abudok nyu-
tob um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um anan-
ish arpesh um ta butogur douk
atin aria Jisas ta nupe esheshin
debeini. 12 Aria anan nakripesh
nakri, “Anan debeini arman nakri
nunak um anabur rougunibur
wabur um shunekan king aria
ta wata nutanamori um ananibur
wabur. 13 Aria hurukatin um
nunak obi nyutob, anan nahwari
ananim 10-poreim armam douk
henekuman mour iri hanaki aria
nokomuk 20 kina 20 kina amam
atun atun. Aria nakripamuk
nakri, ‘Ipak punak punek bisnis
kupakupai-gunum atin um abru-
dok utabor eik yekepabor iri aria
punek winmoni-ibor. Ipak punak
pupe punekesh namudok arigaha
eik wata itanamori.’
14 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shani anan shape atub amnab
iri shakri uwok um anan. Douk
namudok aria anan narik aria
eshesh sheshopok anam harao
baraen hagipeshan. Amam hanak
aria hakri, ‘Apak makri uwok
um anan nupe apakin king um.’
15 Aria eshesh madae shumnekam
uwe aria shenekan king aria wata
natanamori. Anan natanamori
atin aria nenekumam baraen
amudok henekuman mour iri
douk nukomuk utabor iri um
hunaki hutrun. Aria nakri
norigam um amam atun atun
henek makwunibor winmoni-ibor
utabor.
16 “Aria narik iri natograri aria
nakri, ‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyu-
dok 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri
yenek bisnis aria profetin douk
nyatogur 200 kina!’
17 “Aria anudok king nakri,
‘Nyak yopuni arman nyenekume
mour iri. Nyak nyeneken wosik
abom. Eshudok eshesh douk
karowish meyoh, aria nyak apa
nyeyohesh wosik atin. Namudok
aria nyak ta ineken um nyupe
debeinyi aria nyiyoh 10-poreirub
debeirubi warub.’
18 “Aria douk narik iri nanakuk
aria anudok anan nanaki nakri,
‘Debeini, eik meyoh enyudok 20
kina nyak nyekeyenyuk iri yenek
bisnis aria profetin douk nyatogur
100 kina.’ 19 Aria king nakripan
nakri, ‘Nyak ineken um nyupe
debeinyi nyiyoh 5-poreirub de-
beirubi warub.’
20 “Aria anudok anan neneku-
man mour iri nanaki nakri, ‘De-
beini, nyakibor utabor 20 kina
abrudok. Eik yetapeyen rupahip
aria yenyubuk nyakus. 21 Um
maresh? Nyak douk juwehosinyi
atin iri, aria eik yanogugur abom.
Yanogugur abom um eneshenesh
kupaishi sheneshubuk iri, nyak
apa nyanashuhur. Nyak madae
nyorig atin uwe. Aria worigun
kupaishi shanuwesh iri, nyak apa
nyanaurimesh.’
22 “Aria king nakripan nakri,
‘Nyak yoweini arman abom
nyenekume mour iri. Eik ta
ikwu nyak kanak nyakin baraen
douk nyak nyakriyen um eik
iri aria inekumen kwot. Nyak
douk nyadukemesh um agundok
eik juwehosiwe atuwe abom
um. Aria yatrish yonahur
eshudok kupaishi sheshubuk iri
um. Aria yatrish yanaurim
worigun kupaishi shanuwesh iri
um. 23 Douk namudok aria nyak
madae nyunak nyuborur-ume
um benk uwe? Um eik wata
itanamori aria inak inaboruhur

um, eik irao anabor profetibor
shopunek.’
24 “Douk namudok aria king
nakrip eshudok arpesh sheyotu
agundok iri nakri, ‘Putrun enyu-
dok 20 kina aria puko anudok
anan douk nasuhw 200 kina iri.’
25 “Aria eshesh shakrip anudok
king shakri, ‘Debeini, anan douk
wosik nasuhw sabaibori um 200
kina.’
26 “Aria anan nakri, ‘Eik
yakripep, ihish arpesh douk
shusuhw sabaishi eshudok iri ta
wata shukesh enesh shopunek.
Aria eshudok douk eshudok
wokeshi, eshudok karowish
eshesh sheneshubuk iri, eshesh
ta wata shutrishesh aria shupeik
meyoh abom. 27 Aria douk ipak
purauri eshudok eikish horim
douk shakri uwok um eik ipe
esheshin king iri punaki agundok
eik yape um itrish aria pesh
shugok.’ ”

Jisas Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Douk Anan King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Aria douk Jisas nakripeshuk
enyudok wobuwobren baraen
um jurug, aria nakitak narik
nape nagim yah nanak um
Jerusalem. 29 Douk nanak arigaha
hurukatin um abrudok biarub
warub Betfage aria Betani, douk
bape hurukatin um yoduhw Oliv
iri aria nakrip biom disaipel
harik hanak. 30 Aria nakripam
enyudok baraen nakri, “Ipak
purik punak babri wabur bape
gani yah iri. Ipak ta punak
puwish atin aria ta putik enen
nugaen donki douk shoreyen
maduhw aria shenyuseh nyeyotu.
Enyudok donki douk watak
enen arpen nyuraheyen uwe.
Ipak putrin aria pukweshihen
puraen punaki. 31 Aria ta enen
arpen nyukri nyorigep nyukri,
‘Ipak pakweshihen um donki?’
ipak pukripesh pukri, ‘Debeini
nakriyen.’ ”
32 Aria amam hanak aria hatik
um eshudok anan nakripam-
umesh iri shatogur kabi douk
anan nakri um. 33 Aria douk
amam hape hokweshihi enyu-
dok donki aria shagremen iri
sharigam shakri, “Ipak pakweshi-
hen um mare enyudok nugaen
donki?”
34 Aria amam hakripesh hakri,
“Debeini nakriyen.”
35 Amam hakripeshuk namudok
aria haraen hanakum Jisas.
Douk hanak hatogur aria howem
amamig saketog agabainyum
enyudok nugaen donki aria
hataurum Jisas nato nakih
netem. 36 Douk nakih netem
aria enyen nyape nyanak. Aria
arpesh shape showaruk esheshig
saketog shogubuk yah um shakri
shuginohwah. 37 Aria anan nanak
natogur agundok yah hanakum
yoduhw Oliv iri, hurukatin um
Jerusalem. Aria sabaishi arpesh
douk shape shagipeshan shasuhw
ananin baraen iri shanadudareh
aria shape shenek tenkyu um
Iruhin. Aria shahwar debeg atin
shape shatuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um ihinyumori
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
douk Jisas neneken shatrin iri.
38 Eshesh shahwar shakri,
“Iruhin nunek yopunyi um
anudok King douk nanakumori
Debeini ananin nyeigur iri. Iruhin
ananihw apahw douk yopuhw
abom um apak arpesh! Apak
mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”
39 Aria anam Farisi douk
heir eshudok sabaishi arpesh
iri hakrip Jisas hakri, “Tisa,
kwakripesh eshudok shasuhw
nyakin baraen shagipeshen iri um
mare shenekesh namudok uwe,
uwok.”
40 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Eik yakripep, eshudok shukri

mare shenekesh namudok um
akure, utabor ababor kanak ta
bupe buhwar butuk eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nerep Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki hurukatin
um Jerusalem natrubur aria nape
nerepobur. 42 Anan nerepobur
aria nakri, “Aria doukih nyum-
nah ipak arpesh pape Jerusalem
iri pakri pudukem ehudok aih
douk ta puraeh aria hunekep
pupe wosik iri akure, enyen
ta wosik. Aria douk ehudok
aih hanobeshuk-umep aria ipak
madae pudukemesh uwe. 43 Aria
mnek, nyumneh ta hutogrum
ipakish horik horin shunaki shiy-
otu shiyar shurihep aria shini
ipak purpak um. Eshesh ta
shurok dodogoiburi nabur abom
shiyar shurihep. 44 Aria es-
hesh ta shubrigen shununin abom
nyani nyakish batowish douk
shape numun narub iri. Aria
eshesh ta mare shukutukuk anam
utom mutemaguk kupaimi kabi
douk sharik sharok narub shabre-
mum uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Abudok nyutob Iruhin nanaku-
mori nakri nutaurumep um, ipak
madae puturub pudukemab nyu-
tob uwe.”

Jisas Nehiyah Arpesh Douk Shenek Bisnis Numun Narub Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Tatao Um Iri
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Aria Jisas nanak nawish nu-
mun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria nape ne-
hiyah arpesh douk shape shenek
salim um eshudok eneshenesh
gani numun iri. 46 Aria anan
nakripesh nakri, “Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri
namudok. Iruhin nakri, ‘Eikit
urupat douk tape um shunek
beten um.’ Aria ipak penekesh-
umat kabi douk shakwuaruh iri
shanaki shape shanabeshuk um.”
47 Aria ihih nyumneh anan
nape nenek skulumesh um
ananin baraen numun narub
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Aria amam debeimi
pris hani amam douk henek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo
iri hani amudok anam eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi hakri
hubo Jisas nugok. 48 Aria amam
habirak madae huparug anah yah
um hon nugok um uwe, uwok.
Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh
shakri shumnek ihinyumorim
ananin baraen abom aria eshesh
shakri uwok um shukut-unaguk.

20

Debeimi Harig Jisas Um Omi Nyakon Big Aria Douk Nenek Enyudok Mour
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nu-
mun narub Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria nape nenek
skulumesh um yopihi aih aria
nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyu-
tob, amam debeimi pris hani amu-
dok henek skulumesh um lo iri
hani amudok anam eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hanaki hatrun.
2 Aria amam harigan hakri, “Nyak
nyarao maren big um nyunek
enyudok mour? Aria omi nyeken
enyudok big?”
3 Aria Jisas nawanamam
baraen nakri, “Eik shopunek
yakri iyorigep um enen baraen.
4 Ipak kripe, Jon douk nenek
baptaisumesh iri omi nyakon
enyudok mour aria anan douk
nenek baptaisumesh? Iruhin
nakripan aria douk nenek
baptaisumesh o, enesh arpesh
meyoh?”
5 Aria amam hemnek aria
amam kanak hape haneyagwreh
hakri, “Ta mukripan maren

baraen? Ta mukri Iruhin nakonen
um, anan ta wata norigap nukri,
‘Douk namudok aria ipak madae
punek bilip um Jon ananin
baraen uwe um maresh?’ 6 Aria
shopunek, ta mukri arpesh meyoh
shakonen um, eshudok sabaishi
arpesh ta shop shukwumap
utabor. Um maresh? Eshesh
shakri Jon anan douk anan adurin
profet abom.”
7 Douk namudok aria amam
hakripan hakri amam madae
hudukemesh uwe.
8 Aria Jisas wata nakripam
nakri, “Eik shopunek douk namu-
dok atin. Eik ta mare ikripep um
omi nyutaurume nyeke big aria
eik douk yenek enyudok mour
um.”

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Yoweimi Armam Henek Mour Nubarig Douk Shau Wain Agari

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen nakri,
“Anan arman narib anag nubarig
aria nawu wain. Douk nawon
neyatagun aria nakrip kupaimi
armam hanaki henek kontrak
heyohog. Aria shuruwep wainip
pukri burep obi nyutob, amam
hunadi anabigipum aria anan
hudiman anabigipum. Aria anan
nakomaguk nubarig aria nanak
um anabur rougunibur wabur
nanak nape roubum nyutob.
10 Douk nape arigaha abudok
nyutob um wainip shuruwep
burep aria ta shudiyep um
butogur. Aria anan neshopok
anan arman douk nenekuman
mour iri nanak um nukripam
hudi iri enep shuruwep huko
anan nusuwepamani. Douk
nanak natogur aria amudok
henek mour nubarig iri hakitak
han aria wata heshopokan nanak
wis wohis. 11 Douk namu-
dok aria anan wata neshopok
kupaini nenekuman mour iri
nanak. Anan nanak natogur
aria namudok atin. Amam han
henekuman yoweihi aih aria wata
heshopokan nanak wis wohis.
12 Aria douk anan natik namudok
aria anan wata neshopok anan
shopunek nanak. Douk nanak
natogur aria namudok atin.
Amam han henekan enenyenen
aria honahur hawashan natogur
adukigam nubarig.
13 “Aria nagrem nubarig iri
nakri, ‘Douk, namudok aria eik ta
inak inek maresh? Aria ishopok
eikin nuganin meyoh douk eik
urkum manawashaman abom iri
nunak. Aria anan douk wosik,
amam ta humnek ananin baraen.’
14 Aria henek mour nubarig iri ha-
trun nanaki aria amam hanakri-
pam hakri, ‘Anudok arman douk
nagrem nubarig iri ananin nu-
ganin. Kweipon anan ta nurao
ananish eneshenesh eshudok iri.
Douk namudok aria apak mon nu-
gokuk um apak munarao agudok
nubarig.’
15 “Aria amam hanak hasuwan,
hawashan natogur aduk um agu-
dok nubarig aria han nagok.
“Aria nagrem agudok nubarig
iri ta nunaki nunekam mumam
amudok henek mour ananig
nubarig iri? 16 Eik yakripep,
anan ta nunaki nom hugok aria
nukrip kupaimi hunaki hunek
mour ananig nubarig.”
Aria douk eshesh arpesh shem-
nek namudok aria shakri, “Apak
makri uwok um nunekesh namu-
dok uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria Jisas natrish duk aria
narigesh nakri, “Baugenyum
um enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri mumam? Baraen douk
enyudok. ‘Amudok sagomatinyim
utom 20:17 douk harok urupat iri
hakri uwok-umom aria hakwrey-
omuk iri, amam douk matogur

20:17 **20:17** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 21:42 iri.

sagomatinyim yopumi utom
abom.' 18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shutu shuto amudok utom
iri ta shubuh prurakeresh shunek-
umaguk shokugun atugun. Aria ta
amam mubuh mubo enen arpen
um, enyudok arpen ta misharigen
abom nyunenekum minyabeg."
19 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
wobuwobren baraen aria amam
henek skulumesh um lo iri hani
amam debeimi pris hadukemesh
hakri enyudok wobuwobren
baraen douk nakriyen nenyem
amam. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob amam hakitak hakri hutik
anah yah um husuwan douk
aria amam hanogugur um eshesh
armam armago.

Harig Jisas Um Shunek Takis Um Sisar Aka Uwok
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Aria amam hape hatrugun
um anab yopubi nyutob um
amam huparug anagun aria
kadak husuwan. Aria amam hes-
hopok anam armam hanaki hape
hatrun. Amudok armam douk
debeimi heshopokam hanaki iri,
amam douk henek rohw hakri
amam adur hagipesh lo atin iri
armam henek yopinyi atin iri.
Amam hanaki hatik Jisas um
huni anan hiyagwreh um hakri
humnekan nukri niyagwreh enen
baraen douk madae yopinyi uwe
aria amam husuwan huranam
debeini gavman um shokugi
nahobig Judia iri aria hunekuman
kwot.
21 Aria amudok henek rohw iri
hanaki aria hakrip Jisas hakri,
"Debeini, apak madukemesh um
nyak douk madae nyunogugur
um enesh arpesh uwe. Aria
nyak douk madae nyukrip de-
beishi nyeiguhw-ishi arpesh ku-
painyi baraen, aria nyeiguhw
wokeshi nyukripeshuk kupainyi
uwe, uwok. Nyak apa nyakripesh
atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria nyak apa nyagipesh adurin
atin baraen aria nyenek sku-
lumesh wosik um Iruhin ananih
aih. 22 Douk namudok aria nyak
kripap. Apakin lo douk nyakri
mumam? Enyen douk wosik um
munek takis um debeini gavman
Sisar aka, uwok?"
23-24 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh
um agundok amam hakri hunek
rohwuman um. Douk namudok
aria anan nakripam nakri, "Ipak
puyabige anam utom ba itrum.
Enyudok nyeigur nyani aborir
shetem amudok utom iri douk
omiapenyish?"
Aria amam hakri, "Sisar anan-
ish wo."
25 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Douk namudok aria Sisar anan-
ish eshudok eneshenesh ta puko
Sisar. Aria Iruhin ananish puko
Iruhin."
26 Aria amam habirak um hum-
nekan niyagwreh enen yoweinyi
baraen agundok sabaishi arpesh
shapeum hakri hunek kwotuman
umen iri aria habirak hatik uwok.
Namudok aria amam hakitak
yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen
anan nebeyeny-umam iri. Aria
amam mukareg baraen wokam.

Amam Sadyusi Harig Jisas Um Shagok Iri Ta Wata Shakitak Um
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi apa hakri
shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki
uwok. Aria anam amudok
Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napeum
aria harigan hakri, "Debeini tisa,
seiwok Moses nawem-mopuk
enen baraen. Aria baraen douk
nyakri namudok, 'Aria anan
arman nurao onok armatok aria
okwok mare kwubuki enesh
batowish, aria anan nugokuk
um, ananin wanin ta nukwaur.
Anan nukwaur um wata shubuki
batowish um shubuh ashuken-
umanig nuwag.' 29 Aria anob
nyutob, 7-poreim nugamim douk
atish amakenyish shomubuki
iri hape. Aria ashuken narao
onok armatok aria batowish

madae nubuki enesh uwe aria
nagok. 30 Aria douk ashuken
nagokuk aria netemoni agab
iri nukwaur. Anan nakwaur
aria namudok atin. Batowish
madae nubuki enesh uwe aria
nagok. 31 Douk anan nagokuk
aria netemoni agab anudok iri
nakwaur. Aria namudok atin.
Batowish madae nubuki enesh
uwe aria shopunek nagok. Douk
namudok aria amudok 7-poreim
nugamim ihim-morim harao
okwudok armatok aria batowish
madae anan nubuki enen uwe.
Aria amam shopunek hagok
hatuh. 32 Aria okwok shopunek
kwagok kwagiguk. 33 Douk
namudok aria abudok nyutob
shagok iri wata shukitak um,
okwudok armatok ta kwukitaki
aria kwupe um meini? Nyak
nyadukemesh, sagomatin ihim-
morim amudok 7-poreim douk
haraok iri atum."

34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Douk abudok nyutob, armam
armago apa shanaraum. 35 Aria
eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
nakri wosik um wata shukitak
iri wonugwegwiruh aria shunak
shupe iruhw heven abom iri ta
mare shunaraum atin uwe, uwok.
36 Eshesh ta shupe kabi douk
ananish enselahos um aria ta
mare shugok uwe, uwok. Eshesh
shape Iruhin ananish batowish.
Um maresh? Anan douk wata
neshuhur shakitak iri. 37 Aria
Moses douk neyabigap adur atin
um shagok iri ta wata shukitak
um. Enyudok baraen seiwok
Moses nenyem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri um agundok nyih hanuwi enen
shokwinyi rowog iri um douk
nahwar Debeini nakri, 'Debeini
anan douk Abraham nani Aisak
iri Jekop amamin Iruhin.' 38 Douk
namudok aria enyudok baraen
douk nyakri anudok Iruhin anan
douk madae shagok iri esheshin
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Anan douk
shape iri esheshin Iruhin. Anan
natrish um, anan douk nakri
eshesh ihishmorim douk shape
iri atish."
39 Aria amudok anam douk
henek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin lo hawanaman baraen
Jisas hakri, "Tisa, nyak
nyabeimom baraen wosik abom."
40 Aria amam hanogugur um
horigan um enen shopunek
baraen.

Jisas Narigesh Um Krais Douk Omi Anan Barhonin
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Arigaha aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, "Aria arpesh apa shakri
Devit ananin barhonin ta nu-
togur Krais, douk Iruhin na-
graehan neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri um maresh?
42-43 Iruhin ananik Buk douk shah-
warok um Sam iri, Devit kanak
douk nowem baraen nyetem na-
mudok nakri, 'Debeini nakrip
eikin Debeini nakri, "Nyak nyupe
agundok eiken yopunyi rogur
ehah arigaha ibo nyakim horim
hubuhuk." ' 44 Aria tik. Devit
kanak douk nahwar anudok ar-
man Krais ananin Debeini. Douk
namudok aria Krais ta wata nu-
togur Devit ananin barhonin mu-
mam?"

Henek Skulumesh Um Lo Iri Henekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Aria ihishmorim arpesh wata
shape shemnek Jisas um agundok
neyagwreh um. Aria anan nakrip
ananim disaipel nakri, 46 "Ipak
gamo pudukemesh um ipak
mare pugipesh amudok henek
skulumesh um lo iri amamih
yoweihi aih. Amam hanadudareh
abom um hakri hupe um hure
rouhi atih rupeh aria hupe
hurahaen um arpesh shutrum
aria shukri amam yopumi de-
beimi armam. Aria shopunek,
hakri hurahaen hunak agundok
arpesh apa shantorum shapeum,
um shutrum aria shunekumam

yopihi nyumnah. Aria hanak
eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag um,
amam hakri hunak hupe shakus
sharik iri wagiturahos abudok
nyutob shenek lotu obi nyutob.
Aria shenek debeguni worigun
um, amam hakri hunak hupe
shakus sharik iri wagiturahos.
47 Aria amam apa hanak hawish
armam hagok hawosopuk iri
armago owowig urusag aria
hatru honahur owowish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria henek beten
harig Iruhin um, amam henek
rourouni rohwin beten um arpesh
shutrum. Aria kweipon Iruhin ta
nuwanamam amamish yoweishi
inahos aria ta nunekam humnek
debeiri eriger."

21

Nyaruk Armatok Kwonek Ofa Utabor Kwoko Iruhin

1 Douk Jisas napuhur natrish
aria natik arpesh douk shanabuk
sabaishi eshudok iri shape shenek
ofa. Eshesh shakwutu utabor
babuh bogis sakus numun Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri. 2 Aria
anan natik onok utabor wokok iri
armatok douk anan nagok naku-
sopuk iri. Okwok um kwanaki
aria kwenek ofa kwakwutu biya-
bor shokubori utabor babuh asu-
dok bokis. 3 Aria Jisas na-
truk namudok aria nakri, "Adur
atin, eik yakripep. Okwudok
anan nagok nakusopuk iri douk
utabor wokok abom. Aria ok-
wok kwanaki kwakwutu sabai-
bori utabor kweshagrakuk eshu-
dok ihishmorim. 4 Eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh, douk sabaibori
utabor bakusumeshuk aria sha-
rauri karowibor meyoh shanaki
shenek ofa. Aria okwudok ar-
matok utabor wokok abom. Aria
karowibor okwok kwaborabuk
um kunator eshudok um douk
kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabor
kwoko Iruhin."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Kupaishi Shunaki Shununu Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Abudok atub nyutob anam
Jisas ananim disaipel hatik Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat aria hape
heneyagwreh hakri, "Atudok uru-
pat douk yoputi abom. Atat douk
shakwu yopubori atubor utabor
sharukat. Aria shopunek, shagi-
nohwat shakwu yopiyopishi eshu-
dok douk arpesh shanaki shape
shako Iruhin um."

Aria Jisas nemnekam aria nakri,
6 "Ihishmorim eshudok douk ipak
patrish iri, anob nyutob ta mare
wata anam utom mutem dodog
kupaimi kabi douk patrubor um,
uwok. Ihibormorim ta bututu
bubuh bukus amnab atugun."

Jisas Nakri Enenyenen Amaen Ta Nyutogur

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Aria amam harigan hakri,
"Tisa, ta meibi nyutob enyu-
dok nyak nyakriyen iri nyutogur?
Aria ta maresh shurik shutogu-
rum mutrish aria mudukemesh
um enyudok amaen douk ta hu-
rukatin um nyutogur?"

8 Aria Jisas nakri, "Ipak gamo
pudukemesh um. Mare anam
armam hunaki hunek rohwumep
aria hunekep pugipesh amamin
baraen uwe, uwok. Sabaimi ar-
mam ta hunaki kupakupaibi nyu-
tob hukripep um eikin nyeigur
hukri namudok. Anan ta nunaki
nukripep um eikin nyeigur nukri,
'Eik Krais douk Iruhin nagraehe
aria neshopoke yanaki iri.' Aria
anam ta hukripep hukri nyu-
tob douk hurukatin um butogur.
Aria ipak mare pumnek amamin
baraen aria punak pugipesham
uwe, uwok. 9 Ipak ta pumnek
baraen um wanohw hwutogur ku-
pairubi rougunirub warub um, o
shupe shunotutukam shurpak um
agundok shukri uwok um debeimi

hupe esheshim debeimi um, ipak
pumnek aria mare punogugur
uwe, uwok. Eshudok ta shurik
shutogur. Aria hugiguk iri nyum-
nah ta mare arigas hutogur."
10 Aria Jisas apa nakri, "Anag
nahobig ta shukitak shuni kupaigi
nahobig shurpak. Anan king nini
ananish arpesh ta shukitak shuni
kupaini king nini ananishi shur-
pak. 11 Debeikwi enyik ta kwutuk.
Aria ta eshesh nyurub besh abom.
Aria yoweishi eshudok ta shuto-
gur shunek eneshenesh yoweishi
eshudok shubo arpesh. Eshesh ta
shutogur kupakupairubi warub.
Aria ipak ta putik enesh kupaishi
abom eshudok shutogur iruhw
utag aria ta punogugur.
12 "Aria abudok nyutob eshudok
mare arigas shutogur obi nyutob,
kupaishi arpesh ta shurik shunaki
shusuwep shunekep enenyenen.
Eshesh ta shuraep piyotum
kwotog numun eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag aria ta shuweshikep punak
pupe shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria eshesh ta shishapokep
punak piyotu agundok amam
king huni debeimi gavman iri
hapeum. Eshesh ta shunekep
namudok um maresh, ipak douk
pagipesh eik aria pakripesh eikin
baraen. 13 Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh shunekep namudok um,
abudok douk yopubi nyutob um
pukripesh eikin yopinyi baraen
um. 14 Douk namudok aria
ipak mare punogugur pukri
ta pubeimesh maren esheshin
baraen uwe, uwok. 15 Um maresh,
eik kanak ta itaurumep ikep
baraen douk ta ipak piyagwrehen
iri nyuni yopunyi saki. Aria
ipakim horim ta shubirak um
mare shukenyuk agabus enyudok
eikin baraen douk yakripepen iri
nyubuhuk uwe, uwok. 16 Ipakish
amakenyish o ashukenyish iri
owashish atus awiros um o
enesh ipakishi arpesh ta shiyabig
ipakish horik horin um agundok
ipak pape um aria ta shu-
nak shusuwep shuraep shunak
shunek kwotumep. Aria anep ta
shep abom pugok. 17 Ihishmorim
arpesh ta shukri wokumep abom
aria shukepuk agabus. Um
maresh, ipak douk eikish abom
arpesh douk pagipesh eik iri.
18 Aria Iruhin ta nutaurumep
pupe wosik aria ta mare anabur
atubur ehibur batogur ipakigos
baragos iri ta bunak buwishuk
uwe, uwok. 19 Aria douk ipak
pugipesh eikin baraen aria piyotu
dodog um, ipak ta pupe wosik ihih
nyumneh."

Jisas Nakri um Ta Shuwor De-
beiburi Wabur Jerusalem Um
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Aria Jisas apa nakripam
baraen, "Aria abudok nyutob
putik amam ami hunaki hiy-
otu hiyorhurih abrudok wabur
Jerusalem obi nyutob, ipak ta
pudukemesh pukri nyutob douk
hurukatin um butogur. 21 Umum
maresh? Abudok nyutob arpesh
shape shokugi nahobig Judia iri
ta shuruwok shunak yadururuh
shunak shupeik. Aria eshudok
douk shape numun Jerusalem iri
ta shukutuburuk. Aria eshudok
douk shapeiri kupairubi warub
bape hurukatin um Jerusalem
iri mare wata shunaki shuwish
Jerusalem uwe, uwok. 22 Abudok
douk Iruhin ananib nyutob um
nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos
eshudok arpesh douk shapeum
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri. Enyudok ta nyu-
togrum nyunek ihinyumorim
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyakrium enyudok
ta nyutogur um Jerusalem iri
nyutogur adurin atin. 23 Aria
gihaum wanarahaen iri armago
uni oudok douk wasuhw batowish

douk watak shawok nyumeb um
ehudok nyumneh iri. Debeinyi
abom amaen ta nyutogur abudok
amnab. Iruhin ta juwehosin abom
aria ta nunekumesh debeiti kwot
abom eshesh Israel. 24 Enesh
ta shutupokesh bainatog aria
enesh ta shuweshikesh shunak
um ihigosmorim nahobigos. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk madae Juda
iri uwe ta shishishobur shupe
debeishi um abrudok wabur
Jerusalem. Eshesh ta shupe um
arigaha esheshib nyutob Iruhin
nagraehab-umesh um shupe
debeishi bunak butuh."

Debeinyi Amaen Nyutogur Nyunakuk Aria Eik Anudok Arman Douk Yatogur Adurinyi Arpen Iri Ta Kadak Itogur

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Aria Jisas apa nakripesh
baraen nakri, "Enenyenen ta nyu-
togur um wabin nini nyumnahin
aub aria unib. Ihishmorim arpesh
shape abudok amnab iri ta shum-
nek um agundok youg aria de-
beibi morub batu um. Aria es-
hesh ta shunogugur abom aria
esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh.
26 Sabaishi arpesh ta shutik enyu-
dok douk nyakri nyutogur um
abudok amnab iri aria eshesh
ta shunogugur abom. Aria es-
hesh ta marubigos sesh aria shutu
shubuh shukus atap kabi douk
shagok iri shabuh shakus um.
Um maresh? Eneshenesh shape
iruhw utag iri shuni aub aria
unib ta grurugwresh aria shu-
natuk shubuhi.
27 "Aria abudok nyutob ta douk
kadak shutik eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
irari onog orug inaki. Eik ta itru-
gun abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe
inaki.
28 "Aria eshudok shupe shuto-
gur obi, ipak pikitak piyotu
aria pupuhur putrugun. Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob Iruhin
nakri wata nutrip aria nuk-
washihepum yoweishi inahos
ipak pape penekesh iri aria
nuraep putanamori pupe wosik
um douk banaki hurukatin."

Jisas Nakripesh Wobuwobren Baraen Um Rowog Nyeigurin Um Fik Iri Um Shutrin Aria Shudukem Nyutob

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:38-31)

29 Aria Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen nakri,
"Ipak punek urkum um enyudok
rowog nyeigurinyum fik nyuni ku-
paigosi rowos. 30 Abudok nyutob
putik um agagas supe sunareh
obi, ipak ta pudukemesh pukri
wah hutao obi nyutob douk hu-
rukatinyum butogur. 31 Aria douk
ta namudok atin. Abudok nyu-
tob ipak putik enyudok ihinyu-
morim amaen douk iganigadae
yakripepumen iri nyupe nyuto-
gur um, ipak ta pudukemesh
um abudok yopubi nyutob arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin ta nupe
Debeini um ipak ananish arpesh
um douk hurukatin um butogur.
32 "Aria adur atin eik yakripep.
Doukishi arpesh ta mare ari-
gas shugok shutuh aria enyu-
dok ihinyumorim amaen douk
eik yakripepumen iri ta nyuto-
gur. 33 Ihishmorim eshudok shape
iruhw utag iri shuni ihishmorim
shape abudok amnab iri shuni
amnab shopunek ta brukwuresh
shunak shuwishuk abom. Aria
eikin baraen ta nyupe abom ihih
nyumneh."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Disaipel Um Hupe Hutrugun Abom Um Ahudok Nyumnah Hutogrum

34 Aria Jisas apa nakripam
baraen nakri, "Ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh. Ta wosik atin ipak
pupe um puwok sabaiguni atugun
worigun o puwok dodogowibari
abar pugugak aria pupe um
punek nyigiya um eneshenesh

agundok atapishi atish um.
Aria ipak pupe um punek
enyudokmori atin um, ahudok
eik itanamori ahi nyumnah ta
hutogrumep ahudok atuh kabi
enen mahin madae nyudukemesh
uwe aria ahudok atuh nyeir
maduhw aria roguhw shakitak
yowiyokuk um. 35 Umum maresh?
Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogrum
ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok
amnab iri. 36 Namudok aria
ihih ipak ta gamo punatrugun
aria pupe. Ipak punek beten
porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh um
nutaurumep aria abudok yoweibi
nyutob bukri butogur um, ipak
wosik ta piyotu dodogowip
arigaha punak putogur piyotu
agundok eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurinyi arpen iri itogur
ipeum."

37 Aria ehudok nyumneh Jisas
nape numun narub Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria nape
nenek skulumesh ananin baraen.
Aria weibus obi, anan apa na-
toum Olivihw yaduhw aria nanak
neshuh agundok. 38 Aria ihish-
morim arpesh apa shakitak ruwa-
hegwis atus shanak um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum um
shumnek ananin baraen.

22

Judas Nani Debeimi Habo Baraen Um Niyabigam Jisas Hunak Husuwan Um

(Matyu 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudok nyumnah eshesh Juda
shenek agundok debeiguni Paso-
vaigun22:1worigun douk shawok
bret shashaiteh madae tukitak de-
beiti iri uwe douk hanaki hu-
rukatin. 2 Aria amam debeimi
pris hani amam douk henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hape haurim
anah yah um hakri hubo Jisas
nugok um. Um maresh? Amam
hanogugur um hakri ta huneken
yopugunum aria armam armago
ta shom.

3 Aria Satan nawish Judas Iskar-
iot. Anan douk anan um amudok
Jisas ananim 12-poreim disaipel.
4 Douk Satan nawishan aria nanak
nani amam debeimi pris hani
amam heyoh Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat iri amamim debeimi
heyagwreh um huweshik Jisas
um. Aria anan nakripam nakri
wosik um niyabigam um Jisas
nanak napeum aria amam hunak
husuwan. 5 Aria douk hemnek na-
mudok aria amam hanadudareh
hariguk abom. Aria amam habo
baraen um hakri ta hukon anabor
utabor. 6 Aria Judas nakri wosik
um hukon anabor utabor um aria
anan nape natrugun um anab
yopubi nyutob um niyabigam
Jisas hunak husuwan um. Anan
nape natrugun um nakri nutik
mare enesh arpesh shuni anan
shupe aria anan nunak nukripam
hunaki husuwan huran hunak.

Biom Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redium Pasovaigun Worigun

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Arigaha aria ahudok nyumnah
hanak hatograri um shuwok bret
douk shushaiteh madae tukitak
debeiti iri uwe. Aria ahudok
nyumnah, eshesh apa shabo nu-
gaesh sipsipahos um shishoh abu-
dok nyutob shunek agundok de-
beiguni Pasovaigun worigun um.
8 Aria Jisas nakrip Pita aria Jon um
enyudok baraen aria neshopokam
hanak. Nakri, "Ipak punak aria
punek redium agundok Pasovai-
gun worigun um apak mugnoh
iri."

9 Aria amam wata harigan
hakri, "Nyak nyakri unak unek
redimagun agnum?"

10 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Ipak mnek! Ipak ta punak

22:1 **22:1** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 26:17 iri.

puwish atin wabur aria anan arman nasahi anap abar barop iri
marup iri ta nuparugep. Aria
pugipeshan punak puwish atudok
urupat anan nunak nuwishat iri.
11 Ipak puwish aria pukrip atudok
urupatin yaken pukri, ‘Apakin
Debeini Tisa nakri amudok rum
douk arpesh shape shashoh omi
douk ta anan nini apak ananim
disaipel muwok Pasovaigun wori-
gun um douk agunum?’ 12 Aria
anan ta niyabigep anam debeimi
iruhim rum douk eshudok shape
shawok woriguneshi shakusomi.
Aria ipak puto pukih pupe punek
redimap um worigun.”
13 Aria douk hanak aria hatik
um enyudok nyatogur kabi douk
iganigadae Jisas nakripam um.
Aria amam henek redium Paso-
vaigun worigun.

*Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Waini-
bar Abar Ananim Disaipel Hashoh
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26;
1Kor 11:23-25)*

14 Douk arigaha abudok nyutob
um huwok worigun obi nyutob
batogur, aria Jisas nani ananim
aposel hanaki hape heyorharih
tebol.
15 Amam hape aria anan nakri-
pam nakri, “Eik oub bakitak abom
um ini ipak muwok agundok
Pasovaigun worigun iyoh, aria
kadak irao debeiri eriger. 16 Adur
atin eik yakripep. Eik ta mare
wata iwok anagun agundokmori
Pasovaigun worigun, uwok. Eik
ta ipe namudok arigaha wata ini
ipak muwok adurigun Pasovaigun
worigun abrudok wabur Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum.”
17 Aria Jisas nohuri anap kap
wain abar borap iri nenek beten
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria
nakripam nakri, “Suwap kap
aria ipak ihipmorim punosiyabor.
18 Eik yakripep, douk arigaha
kweipon, eik ta mare iwok
anabar abrudokmori wainibar
abar, uwok. Eik ta ipe namudok
arigaha abudok nyutob um
arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um butogur.”
19 Aria wata nohuri bret nenek
beten nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
aria naworut nako amam. Aria
nakripam nakri, “Atudok bret
douk eikihw yegenyihw. Eik yeke-
pohw um itaurumep. Aria ipak
pupe punekesh namudok um ipak
urkwip wata purum eik.”
20 Aria douk amam hawok
bret heyatat aria wata nenekesh
namudok atin. Anan nohuri kap
wainibar abar boropi nako amam
aria nakripam nakri, “Abrudok
wainibar abar douk eikibor
owishibor douk ta butourak bu-
taurum ipak arpesh iri. Abrudok
owishibor douk benek enyudok
Iruhin ananin namunyi adurin
atinyi baraen kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin. 21 Aria anudok arman
douk ta niyabig eikim horim aria
shusuhwe shurao eik iri douk
anudok nani eik wape wawok
worigun enyudok tebol. 22 Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta she igok
kabi douk seiwok Iruhin nakri um
ta shenekesh um. Aria anudok
douk niyabig eikim horim um
eik iri, anan douk yakri giha
abom um anan. Um maresh?
Anan ta debeinyi amaen abom ta
nyutogur-uman.”
23 Aria douk Jisas nakripam na-
mudok aria amam hape harigan
um ta amiapen nyunek enyudok.

*Amam Disaipel Hanagaganim
Baraen Um Amiapen Ta Nyupe De-
beini Um Amam*

24 Aria amam disaipel hohur
enen baraen aria hape hanaga-
ganim um hakri amam kanak ta
meini abom nupe amamin de-
beini. 25 Aria Jisas nakripam
nakri, “Amam king hape abudok
amnab iri douk dodogowim atum

abom hapeum arpesh shunek
enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria
eshesh apa shemnek amamim
baraen aria shenekesh. Aria
amudok douk hape esheshim de-
beimi iri, arpesh apa shahwaram
shakri yopumi hataurumesh iri.
26 Aria ipak mare punekesh na-
mudok, uwok. Ipak meinari ar-
man nukri niyotu nurikumep iri,
anan ta nupe abom kabi douk
anan nyeigur wokan iri nenek
mour meyoh um kupaishi iri um.
27 Ipak pakri meinari arman douk
nape debeini um ipak ihipmorim?
Anudok douk nape tebol na-
wok worigun iri o, anudok douk
noruhuman worigun iri? Adur,
debeini douk anudok nape tebol
nawok worigun iri. Aria eik douk
yani ipak mape aria yenekesh
kabi douk anudok noruhuman
worigun iri aria yenek mour um
yataurum ipak. 28 Aria abudok
nyutob amaen nyutogur nyuk-
wiraehe obi, ipak douk pani eik
pape aria madae pukutukuk eik
uwe. 29 Aria eikin Yain douk
neke big um ipe debeiwe iri um
arpesh. Aria douk namudok atin.
Eik douk ikep big um ipak pupe
debeipi pusuhw merik um enesh
arpesh. 30 Eik douk yenekep na-
mudok um puni eik mupe eikin
tebol muwok worigun iri abar
agundok eikish arpesh shapeum.
Aria ipak ta putem yopishi wag-
iturahos douk amam king atum
hapenyesh iri. Aria ipak ta
pupe debeipari pusuhw kwotog
um asudok 12-poreis awiros um
eshesh Israel."

Jisas Nakri Pita Ta Nukri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe, Uwok

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Aria Jisas nakri, "Saimon,
Saimon! Nyak mnek! Iruhin
nakripan wosik Satan um nuk-
wiraeh ipak ihishmorim um
punosiam um pukutukuk bilip
kabi douk sheyogomuk ouguhit
wit um. 32 Aria Saimon, eik
yenek beten yarig Iruhin um
nataurumen um mare nyuku-
tukuk nyakin bilip um eik, uwok.
Aria abudok nyutob nyutanam
nyugipesh eik obi, nyak wata
nyutaurum nyakim ashukenyim
owarhim douk hagipesh eik iri
um hiyotu dodog."

33 Aria Pita wata nakrip Jisas
nakri, "Debeini, eik yenek redi
um ini nyak unuweshik aria shop-
unek yakri um ini nyak ugok
atin."

34 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Pita, kwehigib wab, owot ta
madae arigas tiyagwreh aria nyak
ta nyunekuk rohw biyeh atih
nyukri nyak madae nyudukem eik
uwe."

Jisas Nakrip Ananim Um Husuhw Banagos Suni Bainatog Aria Paus Um Ta Hanaruk Utabor Um

35 Aria Jisas wata nakripam
nakri, "Riguk eik yeshopokep
panak penek mour um, ipak
madae punasuhw banagos aria
su uni paus panaruk utabor um
uwe. Aria abudok nyutob ipak
panak meyoh um, ipak enesh-
enesh wokep aka, uwok?"

Aria amam hakripan hakri,
"Uwok, apak madae eneshenesh
wokap uwe, uwok."

36 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
"Aria douk, anudok douk nanoruk
anabor utabor anas paus iri o
nanabuk anag banag iri ta nuna-
suwesh. Aria meinyi arpen douk
bainat wokeni ta nyenek salim
enyenyit saket aria nyutor anat
bainat.

37 "Um maresh? Baraen douk
shenyem nyakrium eik iri nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta nyu-
togur adurin. Baraen enyudok,
'Anan douk shakwrupan morim
yowemi henek yoweishi inahos
iri.' Adur, enyudok baraen douk

nyakrium eik um douk nyape ny-
atogur adurin.”
38 Aria amam disaipel hakripan
hakri, “Debeini, tik. Apak douk
masuhw biyog bainatog.”
Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Ju-
rug.”

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Olivihw Yoduhw
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Aria Jisas nakutukuk
Jerusalem natogur natoum
yoduhw Oliv kabi douk ihih
nyumneh anan nape nanak um.
Aria ananim disaipel hagipeshan
hanak. 40 Aria douk anan nanak
natogur aria nakripam, “Ipak ta
punek beten um abudok nyutob
kwiraeh nyutogur-umep um, ipak
mare punek yoweishi inahos.”
41 Douk nakripamuk namudok
aria nanaku rougun shopunek.
Rougun um douk kabi arpesh
shawashak anam utom manak
mabuh um. Douk nanak aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus nape
nenek beten nakri, 42 “Yain, ta
nyukri wosik um, nyak nyukutuk
enyudok amaen ta nyutogrome
iri. Aria eik yakri uwok um
nyugipesh eikim urkum, uwok.
Nyak nyugipesh nyakim atum
urkum.” 43 [Aria enen ensel
nyape iri iruhw heven nyabuhi
nyatogruman aria nyatauruman
nyenekan dodogowin. 44 Aria
ananin mishin yowen abom aria
natogur dodogowin nape nenek
beten kabi iganigadae narik
nenekan um. Aria kihakwuh
nyatogur kabi douk owishibor
bakih babuh bagruk atap um.]
45 Douk nenek beten jurug aria
nakitak nanak um nutik ananim
disaipel. Aria nanaku, aria
anan natrum um amam hes-
huh hagok. Amamish mishish
yowesh abom um enyudok douk
ta nyutogur iri aria amam madae
dodogowim uwe aria heshuh.
46 Aria anan nanak narigam nakri,
“Ipak peshuh um maresh? Kak-
itak aria punek beten um abu-
dok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogu-
rumep um, aria ipak mare punek
yoweishi inahos.”

Judas Nariki Um Jisas Ananim Horim Hanaki Hasuhw Jisas Haran Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Aria douk Jisas wata nape
neyagwreh atin aria Judas anan
um amudok 12-poreim disaipel
nariki um sabaimi armam hanak
hatograri. Aria Judas nanaki
hurukatin um Jisas um nakri
nunopuprikan. 48 Aria Jisas
nakripan, “Judas, douk nyak
nyiyabigesh eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
um eikish horim um agundok
nyanaki nyanaprike um, aka?”
49 Aria Jisas ananim disaipel
douk hani anan heyotu iri hatik
um enyudok douk Jisas ananim
horim hakri hunekenyuman iri
aria amam harigan hakri, “De-
beini, nyak nyakri maresh? Apak
mukwumam apakig bainatog
aka?”
50 Aria anan um amam disaipel
natupak anan nenek mour um
debeini pris iri ananih anagagrih
atah abom aria tukarah.
51 Aria Jisas nakri, “Jurugih ehu-
dokmori aih.”
Aria nasuhw anudok arman
ananih atah neshopoh hape agun-
dok hatakum aria ahah wata
yopuh.
52 Aria Jisas narig amam de-
beimi pris hani amam heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
um amamim debeimi hani es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk
hanakumori husuwan huran hu-
nak iri. Anan narigam nakri,
“Ipak pakri eik anan yoweini ar-
man douk yenek onohw wanohw
iri o, yakwuaruh iri um pa-
suhwi bainatog aria rowos um

punaki purae um? 53 Ihih nyum-
neh eik yani ipak mape numun
narub Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat tataoum aria ipak madae
pukri um puweme ipakis wis ba
pusuwe uwe. Aria abudok nyu-
tob douk ipakib nyutob abom
um Satan nape arukwutigun atin
aria dodogowin atun um nubo eik
ibuhuk um."

Pita Nakri, "Eik Madae Idukem Jisas Uwe"

(Matyu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwreh um
jurug aria hasuwan haran hanak
hawish debeini abom pris ananit
urupat. Aria Pita nagiguk
atin nape nagipesham nanak.
55 Aria agundok iganigadae
armam hautig nyih orokohunirub
um narub douk shenekarub
sheyorsharih abom debeini pris
ananit urupat tataoum. Aria
amam hanak hapeum nyih hape
atugun aria Pita shopunek nanak
napeimeh.
56 Aria onok kwenek mour
agundok iri kwanaki kwatrun
napeum nyih aria kwatrun wosik
aria kwakri, "Anudok arman
shopunek douk nani Jisas iri."
57 Aria Pita nenek rohw nakri,
"Eik madae idukeman uwe Jisas."
58 Aria douk shapeigu madae
roubi uwe aria anan arman wata
natrun aria nakri, "Nyak shop-
unek douk nyeir Jisas ananim iri."
Aria Pita nakripan, "Adur, eik
uwok!"
59 Aria shape arigaha roubi
nyutob hurukatin um atin aua
nyanakuk, aria kupaini neyag-
wrehi debeg nakri, "Adur atin.
Anudok arman douk nani Jisas
iri. Um maresh? Anan shopunek
douk nape iri shokugi nahobig
Galili iri."
60 Aria Pita nakri, "Nya, baraen
nyak nyeyagwrehen iri, eik
madae idukemen uwe."

Aria Pita wata nape neyagwreh
atin aria owot teyagwreh. 61 Aria
douk owot teyagwreh aria De-
beini natanam natruni wosik Pita.
Aria Pita wata urkum morum
enyudok baraen nabatik Debeini
nakripan-enyi. Baraen enyudok,
"Owot ta madae arigas tiyag-
wreh aria nyak ta nyunek rohw
biyeh atih nyukri, nyak madae
nyudukem eik uwe." 62 Aria Pita
urkum morum enyudok baraen
aria natogur aduk aria nareh
yowiyokuk abom.

Amam Soldia Henekan Enenyenen Jisas Aria Han

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Aria amudok douk heyotu
heyoh Jisas iri henekan enenye-
nen heyokasan aria han. 64 Aria
amam howeshik ananis nabes
anap rupahip aria harigan hakri,
"Nyak kripap kabi amam profet
um, douk amiapen nyaen?"
65 Aria amam habubuniman aria
hape heyokasan um sabainyi
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen
shopunek.

Amam Harao Jisas Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Kansol Um Humnek Ananin Baraen

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagruk aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hani debeimi
pris hani amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri hanaki hape
atugun. Aria amam harauri Jisas
hanaki agundok amam hapeum.
67 Aria amam harigan hakri,
"Nyak kripap anudok arman Krais
douk. Iruhin nakri um nu-
graehan neshopokan nunakumori
nunarao arpesh iri douk nyak?"

Aria anan nakripam, "Aria ta
ikripep um, ipak ta mare punek
bilip um eikin baraen. 68 Aria ta
eik iyorigep enen baraen akure,
ipak ta mare pubeyenyume.
69 Aria douk arigaha kweipon,
eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur

adurinyi arpen iri ta ipe yopunyi
rogur ehahum dodogowin atun
abom iri Iruhin”
70 Aria ihim-morim harigan
hakri, “Namudok aria nyak douk
Iruhin ananin adurini Nuganin?”
Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Ipak pakri adur. Eik douk kabi
ipak pakri um.”
71 Aria amam hakri, “Apak
mare wata murim enen shop-
unek baraen. Baraen douk
enyudok memneken anan kanak
nakriyen.”

23

Debeimi Henek Kwot Um Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Judia Iri

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas
ananin baraen um jurug aria
amam ihim-morim hakitak haran
hanakum Pailat douk nape de-
beini gavman iri. 2 Aria hanak
hape henek rohw henekuman
baraen hakri anan nohur arpesh
um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria
shopunek hakri, anan nakri es-
hesh mare shunek takis uwe um
debeini gavman iri Sisar. Aria
shopunek hakri, anan nakri anan
douk Krais, anan king douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan nanaku-
mori nunarao arpesh iri.
3 Aria Pailat narigan nakri,
“Nyak douk eshesh Juda esheshin
king?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur, eik douk kabi nyak
nyakrium.”
4 Aria Pailat wata nakrip
amam debeimi pris hani eshudok
sabaishi arpesh nakri, “Eik madae
iparug enesh yoweishi inahos
anan nenekesh iri uwe.”
5 Aria amam dodogowim atum
hakri, “Anan nenek skulumesh
um enen baraen eshesh armam
armago aria nohur esheshiruh
aparuh um shuni gavman shur-
pak. Enyudok douk nenyuhuri
shokugi nahobig Galili aria
nanak ihirub warub apak Israel
apakirub. Aria douk enyudok
nyanak nyatograri agundok.”
6 Aria Pailat nemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria narigesh nakri,
“Anudok arman Jisas anan douk
anan um eshesh Galili?”
7 Aria douk Pailat nemnek um
shakri Jisas anan douk nape
iri shokugi nahobig Galili douk
Herot nape debeini um, aria anan
neshopokan nanak um Herot.
Abudok nyutob Herot shopunek
douk nanak nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Debeini Um Shokugi Nahobig Galili Iri Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

8 Aria Herot douk nanadudareh
abom um abudok nyutob anan
natik Jisas um. Um maresh? Anan
nemnek baraen um agundok
shape shakriyan um aria roubum
nyutob anan nape natrugun
um nakri nutrun. Anan nakri
nutrun um nunek enen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour. 9 Douk
namudok aria Herot narigan
sabainyi baraen Jisas. Aria
Jisas madae nunogugur um
nuwanaman enen baraen uwe,
uwok. 10 Aria amam debeimi pris
hani amam henek skulumesh um
lo iri hanak heyotu hurukatin aria
dodogowim atum hape heneku-
man dodogowin atin baraen.
11 Aria Herot nani ananim soldia
hape henekan enenyenen Jisas.
Amam habubuniman aria hanak
hohuri anah dudukeh-ahi rupah
douk debeimi atum hanawashoh
iri aria hanaki haweshigah-uman.
Aria wata heshopokan nanak um
Pailat. 12 Aria riguk Herot nani
Pailat apa hananem horim. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Pailat neshopok
Jisas nanak um Herot ahi, amam
wata hanagabe um aria hape
atugun.

Pailat Nakri Hunek Nyilim Jisas Nir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16)

13 Aria Pailat nahwar debeimi pris hani amam debeimi um eshesh Juda iri hani eshudok sabaishi armam armago shanaki. 14 Aria anan nakripesh nakri, "Ipak parauri anudok arman um eik aria pakri nohur arpesh um shuni gavman shurpak. Aria douk ipak douk pape aria eik yape yarigan um enyudok baraen. Aria eik douk madae iparug yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri uwe. Eik yatik um enyudok ipak penek kwotuman-enyi anan douk madae nuneken uwe. 15 Aria Herot shopunek douk madae nuparug enesh yoweishi inahos Jisas nenekesh iri uwe. Aria anan wata neshopokan natanamori um apak. Aria mnek. Anudok arman douk madae nunek enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe, uwok. 16 Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan hukwu enesh eshudok meyoh aria wata ikweshihan nunak fri."

17 [Abudok nyutob eshesh douk shagipesh ahudok aih. Ihish kwarahos ahudok nyumnah hutogrum shunek Pasovaigun worigun um, Pailat ta nukweshihumesh anan nonoweshik iri nutogrumeshi nupe fri.]

18 Aria ihishmorim arpesh shani atuh shahwar shakri, "Buwon nugok! Aria nyukweshih-umapari Barabas!"

19 Anudok arman Barabas douk nonoweshik napeum agundok nohur onohw wanohw Jerusalem nani gavman aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um.

20 Aria Pailat nakri nukweshih Jisas nunak fri aria anan wata gamo narigesh. 21 Aria eshesh shahwar shakri, "Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek nyiliman rowog kruse!"

22 Aria Pailat wata shopunek nakripesh anah shopunek henekeh biyeh atih um nakri, "Anan nenek maresh yoweishi inahos um apak mon nugokumeshi? Eik madae iparug enesh yoweishi inahos um ta mon nugokumesh iri uwe. Douk namudok aria eik ta ikripam huprukan enesh eshudok shabo arpesh-eshi meyoh aria ikweshihan nunak."

23 Aria eshesh shape shahwar debeg abom um shakri shunek nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse aria shon nugok. Eshesh shahwar arigaha aria esheshin baraen nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabuhuk. 24 Namudok aria Pailat nakri wosik um shubo Jisas nugok kabi douk eshesh shakri um. 25 Aria nakweshih-umesh Barabas nanak fri. Anan douk nonoweshik um agundok nani gavman sharpak, aria nabo enesh arpesh shagok um. Aria douk Pailat nakweshihumesh anudok eshesh shakrianari nanak aria nekesh Jisas um shenekesh-uman kabi douk eshesh shakri um.

Harao Jisas Hanak Um Hunek Nyiluman Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekesh Jisas nor esheshis wis aria amam soldia haran hanak. Amam hanak yah aria haparug Saimon douk nanaki wabur Sairini iri nanakumori nuwish Jerusalem. Aria amam hasuwan howem rowog kruse ananih ereh aria henekan nenyusah nagim Jisas.

27 Aria sabaishi arpesh shagipesh Jisas shanak. Ono armago shopunek wanamesh shanak aria owo wape warepan. Owo woreh wanakukuri wanaruwar abom.

28 Aria Jisas natanam nakripo nakri, "Ipak armago pape Jerusalem iri, ipak mare purep eik uwe, uwok. Ipak purep ipakish batowish shuni ipak kanak. 29 Um

maresh, nyutob ta butogur aria
abudok nyutob arpesh ta shukri,
‘Kupaiwari armago wani oudok douk
wata ubuki enesh batowish iri uwe wani oudok douk
madae usuhw enesh batowish wukesh nyumeb iri uwe
owo ihiyumorim douk wanadudareh.’
30 “Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh
ta shukrip yodururuh shukri,
‘Kitak putukwarihi putu pushapumap.’
Aria ta shukrip mihig shukri,
‘Putukwarihi pubuhi pushapumap aria pubeshukap.’
31 Eik douk madae inek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, aria douk
eshesh shakri shubo eik douk
yape kabi naminyi rowog iri um.
Aria ipak douk pape kabi yarinyi
rowog iri um agundok penek
yoweishi inahos um ta shenekesh-
umep mumam mumam? Eshesh
ta shunekumep yoweishi inahos
abom.”
32 Aria amam soldia harao Jisas
nani biom henek yoweishi inahos
iri hanakum hom hugok.
33 Aria eshesh shanak shatogur
agundok douk nape kabi arpenyig
barag um. Aria agagun douk
shahwaragun, “Arpenyig Barag.”
Aria agundok, amam henek
nyilim Jisas um rowog kruse. Aria
amudok biom henek yoweishi
inahos iri, anan shenek ny-
iluman neir wobur ehahum Jisas
aria anan neir wobur ehah-
uman. 34 Aria Jisas nakri,
“Yain! Nyak mare nyusuwesh
uwe eshudok yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh um eik iri aria
nyukweshihesh-ukuk. Eshudok
shenekesh um eik iri douk madae
shudukemesh uwe.”
Aria amam soldia habirak
satu23:34um hanasia ananih
rupeh.
35 Aria arpesh sheyotu shape
shatrun aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hape habubuni-
man. Aria hakri, “Anan douk
nataurum kupaishi. Aria ta anan
douk Krais douk Iruhin nagrae-
han nanakumori nunarao arpesh
iri um, anan wata nutaurum anan
kanak.”
36 Aria amam soldia shop-
unek hanak hurukatin aria
habubuniman aria hakon anabar
nubutibari abar. 37 Aria hakripan
hakri, “Aria adur nyak douk
Juda esheshin king um, douk
nyutaurum nyak kanak.”
38 Aria amam howem enen
baraen aria hakih heshopen
iruhw um rowog kruse Jisas neir
um. Baraen enyudok,

ANUDOK ARMAN DOUK ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

39 Aria anan um amudok biom
yoweimi armam douk heir wobu-
wobur iri, nabubunim Jisas nakri,
“Nyak douk Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehen neshopoken nyanaku-
mori nyunarao arpesh iri? Na-
mudok um nyak nyutaurum nyak
kanak aria nyutaurum ohwak
shopunek!”
40 Aria anudok anan neir
wobur iri nahan nakri, “Apak
ihishmorim douk meir otuhw
maduhw. Apak douk shap um
ta mugok iri atup. Aria nyak
nyanogugur um Iruhin aka,
uwok? 41 Ohwak douk wosik
shaohw um ohwakish yoweishi
inahos ohwak wenekesh iri. Aria
anudok arman madae nunek
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok.”
42 Aria anan nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Jisas, nyak urkum mur um eik
abudok nyutob nyak nyupe de-
beini um nyakish arpesh um.”
43 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Adur eik yakripen. Doukih
nyumnah nyak ta nyuni eik upe
yopuburi wabur heven.”

23:34 **23:34** Agudok baunag satu, agog douk eshesh Rom esheshih aih um shubirak shunek uhwin um eshudok eneshenesh um. Tik Aposel 1:26

Jisas Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi arigaha
12 kilok wah madae hutao
uwe aria wab babuhi. Aria
ihigunmorim um eshesh Juda
esheshirub warub arukwutigun
tituguk. Agagun arukwutigun
nape namudok arigaha wabigep
3-kilok aria wah madae hatao aria
arisigun. 45 Aria rupah23:45douk
shahaur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri puwaroh um
biyeh. 46 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria Jisas nahwar debeg nakri,
"Yain, eik yeken eikin mishin nyor
nyakis wis."

Douk nakriyuk namudok aria
anan adur nagok.

47 Aria anudok debeini soldia
douk nasuhw merik um 100-
poreim soldia iri natik namudok
aria natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria nakri, "Adur
atin. Anudok arman douk yop-
uni."

48 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
shanaki um shutik enyudok iri
shatik namudok aria esheshiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom um shabo
Jisas nagok um. Aria eshesh
shohwido shanak atin atin aria
shanak um esheshirub warub.
49 Aria sabaishi Jisas ananish um
shani ono armago douk wagipeshi
Jisas gani shokugi nahobig Galili
wanaki iri, sheyotu madae rougun
aria shape shatik enyudok douk
shape sheneken um Jisas iri.

Sharom Jisas Um
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Aria anan arman douk
shahwaran um Josep iri nape.
Anan douk yopini arman. Anan
douk nanaki eshesh Juda es-
heshibur wabur shahwarabur um
Arimatea iri. Aria anan douk
anan kansol douk neir eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi iri. 51 Aria
enyudok baraen amudok debeimi
heyagwrehen um hakri hubo Jisas
nugok um, anan douk madae
nini amam nusuwen uwe. Anan
nakri uwok. Aria anan apa nape
natrugun um abudok nyutob
um arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nupe Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. 52 Aria anudok arman
Josep nanak Pailat napeum aria
narigan um nunak nubrei Jisas
nunak nuruman.

53 Aria douk Pailat nakri wosik
aria anan nanak nabrei Jisas
nabuhi atap aria neshrehan anah
yopuhi shigorihwihi rupah. Aria
nonohur nanak nawish onohw
wonugwehw douk shenekoh
onok burbuduk iri aria nawish
nanabukuk agundok. Ahwudok
wonugwehw douk madae shurom
enen nyagok iri arpen uwe, uwok.
54 Aria ahudok nyumnah eshesh
douk shape shenek gwinygwaen
um eshudok. Ahudok nyumnah
Sabat hurukatin um hutogur aria
eshesh mour ta uwok, shupe
meyoh.

55 Aria armago douk wani Jisas
shape iri Galili shanaki wagipesh
Josep wanak aria watiguk ah-
wudok wonugwehw anan nanak
nabukuk Jisas um. Aria shopunek
watik agundok Jisas ananig barag
aria aiyas shakus um. 56 Aria
owo watanam wanak um wabur
wanak wagabe anan marasin
nani yopuri wel reisik yopuri
unar iri. Owo wenek redimar um
wakri unak urayok Jisas ananihw
yegenyihw. Douk wenek redi um
eshudok um jurug aria ahudok
nyumnah Sabat hatogur. Aria
owo warao uhwin kabi douk
Iruhin ananin lo nyakrium.

24

Jisas Wata Nakitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

23:45 **23:45** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:51 iri.

1 Aria sagomih nyumnah24:1um
wik, madae gamo gugruk uwe,
oudok armago wasuhw arudok
wel reisik yopuri unar iri douk
nubokuhi wenek redimar iri
wanak um ahwudok wonugwehw
douk Josep narom Jisas um.
2 Douk owo wanak watogur
aria watik um amudok utom
douk shagah wonugwehw Jisas
nakus um douk matatigas manak
makusuk anagas. 3 Douk namu-
dok aria owo wanak wawish.
Douk wawish aria owo madae
utik Debeini Jisas nukus numun
uwe, uwok. 4 Aria owo weyotu
namudok wape wenek urkwip.
Aria ahudok atuh biom armam
heneki hatrugun abom iri rupeh
iri hanaki heyotu agundok owo
weyotu um. 5 Aria owo watik
namudok aria owo wanogugur
abom aria wourem watik atap.
Aria amudok biom armam harigo
hakri, “Ipak panaki paurim
anudok douk wata nakitak nape
iri agundok sharom shagok iri um
maresh? 6 Agundok madae anan
nukus uwe. Anan douk nakitak
nape. Ipak punek urkwip um
enyudok baraen douk nubokuhi
wata nape Galili aria nakripep-
aguk um. 7 Baraen douk enyudok,
‘Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurin arpen iri ta shiyabige um
henek yoweishi inahos iri armam
husuwe hunek nyilume rowog
kruse aria igok. Aria hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh um, eik ta
wata ikitaki ipe.’ ”

8 Douk amam hakripo namudok
aria owo wata urkwip poramoguk
enyudok baraen nubokuhi Jisas
nakripeshuk um. 9 Aria owo
wakutukuk wonugwehw hwape
um aria wanak wakripuk ananim
11-poreim disaipel hani ihish-
morim shapeik iri um enyudok
ihinyumorim owo watrin iri.
10 Aria armago douk wanak
wakripuk amam aposel um
enyudok owo watrin iri douk
oudok. Maria, douk kwanaki
wabur Makdala iri kwani Joana
iri Jems ananik amakek douk
shopunek kwonahwaram Maria
iri. Oudok biwotuk wani ono
armago shopunek. 11 Aria
amam aposel hemnek aria hakri
enyudok owo wakripam-enyi
baraen douk rohwin shagugak iri
sheyagwrehen iri. Namudok aria
amam madae hunek bilipumo
uwe. 12 [Aria Pita nakitak nahur
nanak um wonugwehw-igunum
agundok wonugwehw hwape um.
Anan nanak natogur aria nepebig
natigu numun aria natigu ehudok
shigorihwihi rupeh hakusuk. Aria
anan wata natanam nanak um
urupat aria nape nenek urkum
nanak um enyudok nyatogur iri
mugu.]

Biom Armam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanak Um Wabur Emeus Iri (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Aria ahudok atuh nyumnah,
biom hanakum anabur wabur
nyeiguriburum Emeus. Rougun
um agundok shupe Jerusalem
shunak um Emeus um douk hu-
rukatin um 11 kilomita. 14 Douk
amam hanak aria hape haneyag-
wreh hanakum enyudok ihinyu-
morim mugu douk nyatogur iri.
15 Amam haneyagwreh aria shop-
unek henek urkum hape ha-
narigum hanak. Aria Jisas anan
kanak nanaki hurukatin aria nani
amam hanak atin. 16 Aria amam
hatrun aria amam madae hudukeman hukri anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.

17 Aria anan narigam nakri,
“Ipak pape panaki aria pape
peyagwreh um maresh?”

Douk anan narigam namudok
aria amam heyotu abom. Aria
amamiruh aparuh yoweruh abom
aria amamigos yamagos soto-
hiyahi.

24:1 **24:1** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

18 Aria anan shahwaran
um Kliopas iri narigan nakri,
“Sabaishi kupairubi warubish
douk shanaki shape Jerusalem iri
shadukemesh um enyudok douk
nubokuhiyeh nyumnah nyatogur
Jerusalem iri. Aria douk ta nyak
atin nyape Jerusalem iri madae
nyudukem enyudok mugu douk
nubokuhiyehi nyatogur iri uwe?”

19 Aria Jisas narigan nakri,
“Maresh shatogur?”

Aria amam hakripan hakri,
“Enyudok sheneken um Jisas
douk nanaki wabur Nasaret
iri. Anudok Jisas anan douk
anan profet. Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shani Iruhin shatrun um,
anan douk dodogowin atunari
arman abom. Anan apa nenek
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
Aria anan dodogowin atun
nakripesh yopinyi atin baraen.
20 Aria apakim debeimi pris hani
amudok anam apakim debeimi
um apakin kansol iri hekeshan
nor gavman esheshis wis aria
amam debeimi um gavman iri
habo baraen um hon nugok. Aria
anan douk henek nyiluman rowog
kruse aria han nagok. 21 Aria
apak douk munek bilip makri
arman douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori nuk-
weshih apak Israel um mupe
wosik iri douk ta anan. Aria
baraen douk madae enyudok
atin uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk
nyatogur nubokuhiyeh nyumnah.
Aria doukih douk henek biyeh
atih um. 22-23 Aria iganigadae ono
armago douk wani apak masuhw
ananin baraen magipeshen iri
wenekop makitak yowiyokuk
agundok ruhur atin wanak um
wonugwehw hwape um aria
madae utrun nukus numun
wonugwehw um uwe. Aria owo
wata watanamori aria wakripap
wakri owo adur watik enesh
enselahos aria shakripo iri shakri
Jisas ta nakitak nape.

24 “Aria anam apakim armam
hakitak hanakum wonugwehw
hwape um aria hatik um oudok
armago wakrienyi baraen douk
adurin. Aria namudok atin,
amam shopunek madae hutrun
nukus uwe, uwok.”

25 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Ipak atin urkwip madae enep
pupenyep uwe. Ipak baragos
seshuk aria ipakip urkwip
madae arigas purum enyudok
ihinyumorim baraen douk seiwok
amam profet hakriyenyuk iri aria
punek bilipumen pukri adurin
uwe. 26 Ipak ta padukemesh
aka, uwok? Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan neshopokan nanaku-
mori nunarao arpesh iri ta shon
nurao debeiri eriger nugok iyoh
aria Iruhin douk ta nutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

27 Aria Jisas nananubur neyag-
wreh Moses nenyemaguk nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen
nape nakripam arigaha neyaten
aria nakripam um ihim-morim
profet henyemaguk iri. Anan
nape naworumom baugos um
hudukemesh um enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik buk iri douk nyakrium
anan kanak.

28 Aria douk nakripam nanak
aria hurukatin um hunak huto-
gur abrudok wabur douk amam
hakri hunakabur iri, aria anan
nenek rohw abom aria nagim yah
nanak. 29 Aria amam dodogowim
hasuweshan um nini amam hupe
aria hakripan hakri, “Nyak yowi
nyuni apak mupe agundok. Aun
douk hurukatin um nubuhuk aria
hurukatin um wab.”

Aria anan nanak nawish nani
amam hape.

30 Douk hape aria amam
hapeum hakri huwok worigun
aria anan nakitak nani amam
hape herharih tebol. Aria nohur
bret nenek beten nenek tenkyu

um Iruhin aria naworut nako
amam. 31 Aria abudok nyutob
amam hatrun aria wata hadukeman. Aria anan brukwaranuk
aria amam madae hutrun uwe.
32 Aria amam hanakripam
hakri, "Iganigadae magim
yah manakumori anan douk
nakripohw iri baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik buk iri. Aria anan
douk naworamohw baugenyum
baraen abom. Aria abudok
nyutob ohwakish mishish douk
sheyotuoh abom aria ohwak
wanadudareh."
33 Douk amam haneyagwreh
namudok abom um jurug aria
abudok nyutob amam wata hakitak hatanam hanakum Jerusalem.
Amam hanak hatogur aria haparug amudok 11-poreim disaipel
hani eshudok enesh shagipesh
Jisas iri shantorum shape. 34 Aria
eshesh shakripam shakri, "Adur
atin. Debeini wata nakitak. Anan
douk natogurum Saimon aria natrun."
35 Aria amam biom shopunek,
hakripesh um enyudok nyatogurumam yah iri nyani agundok
anan nawor bret nakomat aria
amam douk hatrun yamag
hadukeman um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel Hatrun

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Aria douk amam wata hape
hakripesh enyudok baraen atin
aria ahudok atuh Jisas anan
kanak natogur meyoh aria neyotu agundok eshesh shapeum.
Aria nakripesh nakri, "Eik yakri
Iruhin nunekep ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik."]
37 Aria eshesh shakitak
yowiyokuk aria shanogugur
abom. Um maresh? Eshesh
shenek urkwip shakri eshesh ta
shatik anan yoweini sagaben.
38 Aria anan narigesh nakri,
"Ipak panogugur aria pakitak
yowiyokuk um maresh? Aria
ipak por biyep urkwip um
maresh? 39 Tiki eikigas aiyas
aria roguhw. Enyudok douk eik
kanak Jisas. Ipak punaki pusuwe
ipakis wis aria pishakome aria
ipak ta pudukemesh. Sagabehos
busiguh aria eibug madae enesh
shupenyesh uwe. Aria eik
douk patrue eibug aria busiguh
shapeye."
40 Douk anan nakri enyudok
aria neyabig ananis wis aria
aiyas. 41 Aria eshesh shatrun
aria shanadudareh aria shopunek, eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria eshesh madae shunek bilip
abom shukri anan douk Jisas uwe,
uwok.
Douk namudok aria anan narigesh nakri, "Ipak pabuk anagun
worigun agundok aka, uwok?"
42 Aria eshesh shohuri anap wobrap iri arbup shakonap. 43 Aria
anan natrishop aria napoh esheshis nabes.
44 Aria anan nakripesh nakri,
"Riguk eik wata yani ipak mape
aria yakripepuk yakri, ihinyumorim baraen douk henyem
Iruhin ananik Buk nyakrium
eik iri ta nyutogur adurin atin.
Enyudok baraen enen douk nyape
Moses nenyemaguk iri Iruhin
ananin lo. Aria enen nyape amam
profet henyemaguk iri, aria enen
nyape buk shahwarok um Sam
iri."
45 Aria anan nutaurumesh
nohur esheship urkwip um
shudukemesh wosik baugenyum
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri. 46 Aria nakripesh, nakri,
"Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyakri Krais douk
Iruhin nagraehan neshopokan
nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri
ta numnek debeiri eriger aria
shon nugok. Aria douk hukri um
biyeh atih nyumneh um, anan
ta wata nukitak nupe. 47 Aria

um Jisas ananin nyeigur, eshesh
ta shukitak um mour Jerusalem
shupe shukripesh yopinyi baraen
ihish arpesh arigaha shiyatak
ihis awirosish arpesh shape
agundok atap iri. Eshesh ta
shukripesh um Jisas ananin
nyeigur um shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin aria anan
ta nukweshih esheshish yoweishi
inahos. 48 Aria ipak ta pukripesh
baraen um eshudok douk patrish
shatogur iri. 49 Aria ipak mnek.
Enyudok douk seiwok eikin Yain
nakri adurin atin baraen um
ta nukepen iri douk enyudok
ta douk ishopoken nyubuhi
nyuwishep. Aria ipak pupe
agundok Jerusalem arigaha purao
enyudok dodog nyanaki iruhw
heven iri nyubuhi nyuwishep
dodogowip iyoh.”

Iruhin Wata Narao Jisas Natoum Iruhw Heven
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Aria anan naraesh shaku-
tukuk Jerusalem shanak arigaha
shatogur wabur Betani. Douk
shanak shatogur aria anan nohur
roguhw nakripesh yopinyi baraen
um Iruhin nunekumesh yopinyi.
51 Aria douk anan wata nape
nakripesh atin aria Iruhin wata
naran nakutishuk natoum iruhw
heven. 52 Aria eshesh sheyotu
shenek lotuman agundok um ju-
rug aria wata shatanam shanak
um Jerusalem. Aria eshesh
shanadudareh shariguk. 53 Aria
shapeum shatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw namudok
atin gani numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Jon Nenyem Iri

Banenyi Baraen um Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kupainyi nyeigur Baraen nyatogur arpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nakripesh baraen um Jisas nanakumori. Aria Jisas narik nanak nahwar ananim 4-poreim disaipel
2:1 —12:50 Jisas nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria nenek 7-porein Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sabaishi shatrin
13:1 —19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria eshesh shenek kwotuman aria shenek nyiliman rowog kruse aria nagok
20:1-31 Jisas ta nakitak um shagok um aria natogurum ananish disaipel shatrun
21:1-25 Jisas nanak shokugi nahobig Galili aria natogurum ananim 7-poreim disaipel hatrun

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Amu Baugos Abom Um Agundok Shupe Aria Mare Ta Shugok Um

1 Seiwok Iruhin watak nenek
agudok nahobig uwe aria anudok
arman shahwaran um Baraen iri
douk nape. Nani Iruhin hape.
Aria anan douk adur atin Iruhin.
2 Seiwok baugos um shanarubur
shanakwaram um, anan nani
Iruhin hape. 3 Iruhin madae
nenek enen enyudok anan atun
uwe, uwok meyoh. Iruhin nakwu
anudok arman Baraen nenek es-
hudok ihishmorim eneshenesh.
4 Anan douk adur atin baugos
um agundok arpesh shupe abom
aria mare shugok um. Shopunek
anan douk kabi anat lait tagruk
iri tadukogun aria ihishmorim
arpesh shanotrugun um. 5 Atudok
lait douk tadukemesh um tagruki
tudukogun agundok arukwutigun
um. Aria arukwutigun ko nubirak
um nubuwehat aria ta amu uwok.
6 Iruhin neshopok anan narauri
ananin baraen iri arman nanaki.
Aria ananin nyeigur douk Jon.
7 Anan douk nanamori nukrip
arpesh um atudok lait. Umum
ihishmorim shumnek nakripesh-
enyi baraen aria shusuhw
anudok arman nape kabi lait
morim um ananin baraen dodog
aria shugipeshen. 8 Anan Jon
douk madae atudok lait uwe,
uwok. Aria Jon douk nanamori
nukripesh baraen um anudok
arman nape kabi lait morim
um. 9 Anudok arman douk nape
kabi adur atin tagruk iri lait
morim douk nanamorim atap
agudok nahobig um nutaurum
ihish arpesh ta shudukem Iruhin
iri.
10 Seiwok Iruhin nakwu anudok
arman Baraen nenek atap agudok
nahobig aria douk napenyog. Aria
eshudok atapishi arpesh um agu-
dok nahobig douk madae shutrun
aria shudukem anan uwe, uwok.
11 Aria anan adur atin nanamorim
ananibur shokuburi wabur. Aria
ananish arpesh douk shakon-
aguk agabus aria shakri uwok
um anan. 12 Aria enesh douk
shemnekan aria shasuhw ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen. Na-
mudok aria eshesh douk nekesh
debeishi nyeiguhw um shubuh
ananig nuwag aria nagraehesh
um shutogur Iruhin ananish ba-
towish. 13 Aria eshesh madae
shutogur Iruhin ananish batow-
ish meyoh um amakenyish es-
heshis nyomais uwe, uwok. Aka
um eshesh kanak shutogur shupe
meyoh aka, enesh shukripesh aria
anob nyutob ko shutogur Iruhin
ananish batowish uwe, uwok.

Iruhin anan kanak nagraehesh
aria shatogur ananish batowish.
14 Anudok arman shah-
waranum Baraen iri douk
narao arpenyihw yegenyihw aria
nanaki nani apak mape. Apak
douk matik um agundok anan
dodogowin atun abom um, aria
ananin nyeigur nyato gani iruhw
um. Iruhin anan douk atun
arag nuganin meyoh aria douk
natauruman nenekan natogur
dodogowin, aria nyeigur nyato
iruhw aria neshopokan nanaki.
Ahudoki aih um shenek gihaum
arpesh shutaurumesh meyoh
abom um hani sheyagwreh
adurin atin baraen um douk
nyape um anan. 15 Aria Jon douk
nakripesh um anudok arman iri.
Nakripesh namudok nakri, "Ar-
man nubo riguk yakripepuman
iri douk anudok. Douk yakripep
namudok. Yakri, 'Anudok arman
nugimori eik iri anan douk
debeini abom um eik. Aria
eik shokuwe iri meyoh. Umum
maresh? Eik watak shiyubuki
uwe aria anan douk seiwok
nape.' "
16 Anan douk apa nataurum
apak meyoh ihih nyumneh abom
iri. Aria ihih nyumneh anan
douk napeum nenekumop yopihi
aih um apak sabaishi arpesh.
17 Seiwok Iruhin douk nakonari
lo Moses nanaki nakripeshen.
Aria Iruhin neshopok Jisas Krais
nanaki narauri Iruhin ananin
giha aria nataurumap meyoh aria
nakripap adurin atinyi baraen.
18 Aria seiwok madae enen atin
arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe amu
uwok meyoh. Aria anudok ananin
Nuganin douk adur atin nape hu-
ruk um ananin Yaken iri, anan
atun douk natik Iruhin. Natrun
aria douk nakripapuman. Namu-
dok aria apak madukeman.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi heshopok anam pris hani
anam um apudok awirop Livai
hakutukuk Jerusalem aria hanak
hatik Jon. Hanak aria harigan
hakri, "Nyak amiapen?" 20 Jon
nemnek aria madae nukrium
nubeshuk-umam baraen aria ta
mare nukripam uwe, uwok. Aria
adur atin nowereh-umam baraen.
Aria anan nakripam-enyi baraen
douk enyudok. Anan nakri namu-
dok, "Eik madae Krais uwe, uwok,
anudok douk Iruhin nakri um
ba nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe,
uwok."
21 Aria harigan hakri, "Namu-
dok aria nyak douk meinyari?
Nyak Ilaija aka?" Aria nakripam
nakri, "Eik douk madae Ilaija uwe,
uwok." Aria ta harigan hakri,
"Nyak douk atin anudok profet
douk mape matrugun-umen um
ta nyutograri iri aka, uwok?" Aria
anan nakripam nakri, "Uwok".
22 Namudok aria harigan hakri,
"Namudok aria kripap. Nyak
douk amiapen? Umum maresh?
Apak ta musuhw enen baraen
mutanam um mukrip amudok de-
beimi douk heshopokap ba man-
amori marigen iri. Kripap,
nyak nyakri nyak douk adur atin
meinari arman?" 23 Aria Jon
nakripam nakri, "Eik anudok ar-
man douk seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk iri baraen nakriya-
nari. Aria baraen enyudok,

'Enen arpen nyape nyohwar gani
wehigunum arpesh uwok
um iri nyakri,
"Gapesh yah hupe yopuh um De-
beini nigimah nanaki um."
'

24 Amudok armam douk hanaki
harig Jon enyudok baraen iri
douk amam Farisi heshopokam
hanaki harigan. 25 Aria harigan
hakri, "Nyak douk nyakri nyak
madae Krais uwe uwok aka, Ilaija

aka, anudok debeini profet uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria amiapen
nyakripen ba nyenek baptaisum
arpesh?”
26 Aria Jon ta nakripam nakri,
“Eik yenek baptaisumesh abar
meyoh. Aria agundok douk atin
anan arman douk nani ipak pey-
otu. Aria ipak madae pudukeman uwe, uwok. 27 Anan douk
nagimori eik iri. Aria eik douk
madae yopuwe iri um ikweshihu-
man madururuh um ananiyu su
uwe, uwok.” 28 Jon douk neyag-
wreh enyudok baraen wabur Be-
tani. Ababur douk bape gani wo-
brehahibum worub Jodan douk
anan nape nenek baptaisumesh
um.

Jisas Anan Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananin Nugaen Sipsip Um

29 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon
natik Jisas nanaki um nutrun.
Aria Jon nakripesh nakri, “Putik
anudok arman. Anan douk kabi
Iruhin ananin Nagaen Sipsip um.
Anan douk nanamori nukweshih
yoweishi inahos um apak ihish-
morim mape menekesh agudok
atapig nahobig iri aria Iruhin nuk-
weshihesh. 30 Arman anudok
douk yakripepuman iri. Douk
yakripepuman yakri, ‘Anan nagi-
mori eik iri arman douk adur atin
debeini. Eik uwok, shokuwe iri
meyoh. Umum maresh, eik douk
watak shiyobuki uwe aria anan
douk seiwok narik nape. 31 Eik
kanak douk madae idukemesh
um anan adur atin douk anudok
Iruhin nagraehan iri meinari ar-
man um uwe, uwok. Aria eik
douk yanaki yenek baptaisumesh
um abar aria natogur yopugunum
aria ipak Israel ta ko putrun
pudukeman.’ ”
32 Aria Jon nakripesh enyudok
baraen um shudukem Jisas um.
Nakripesh nakri, “Eik yatik Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyabuhi iruhw
heven kabi arudok armir manyun
um nyabuhi nyape Jisas. 33 Eik
kanak douk madae idukemesh
um arman douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanaki iri douk
anan um uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
douk neshopok eik yanamori
inek baptaisumesh aria nakripe
nakri, ‘Ko nyutik eikin Mishin
nyubuhi nyupe anan arman aria
nyuwishan. Aria anudok arman
douk ko nekesh eikin Mishin
nyuwish sabaishi arpesh aria
nyupeyesh.’ 34 Eik douk yatik
enyudok mugu nyatogur aria
douk yakripep. Anan douk adur
atin abom um Iruhin ananin
nuganin.”

Jisas Narao 4-Poreim Harik Iri Disaipel

35 Gagruk ruwahepih aria Jon
nani biom ananim disaipel hey-
otu worub Jodan. 36 Heyotu aria
Jon natik um Jisas nanakmorim
neshagrakuk amam nanak. Aria
nakri, “Ipak putik anudok arman.
Anan douk Iruhin ananin Nagaen
Sipsip.”
37 Douk ananim biom disaipel
hemnekan nakri namudok aria
heir Jisas hanak. 38 Jisas natanam
natrum um hagiman hanak aria
narigam nakri, “Ipak paurim
maresh?” Aria amam harig
anan hakri, “Rabai, nyak nyape
agnum?” Muwanam enyudok
baraen Rabai um, douk nyakri
Debeini Tisa. 39 Aria nakripam
nakri, “Yowi puname munak aria
putik agundok eik yapeum.” Aria
hanaman hanak hatik agundok
napeum. Hatrugun aria hani
anan hape agundok ahudok
nyumnah. Umum maresh?
Nyumnah douk hatogur 4-klok
wabigep.
40 Amudok biom douk hemnek
Jon aria hagipesh Jisas hanak iri,
anan douk Andru. Anan douk
Saimon Pita ananin wanin. 41 Aria
Andru nanak arigas atin naurim
ananin ashuken Saimon. Nanak

naparugan natrun aria nakripan
nakri, “Apak iganigadae maparug
aria matik Mesaia.” Muwanam
enyudok baraen um, douk nyakri
Krais anudok douk Iruhin nagrae-
han aria neshopokan nanamori
nunarao arpesh iri.
42 Aria Andru narao Saimon um
Jisas aria nakri, “Nyak Saimon.
Nyak douk Jon ananin nuganin.
Kweipon aria douk ko ta shuh-
warenyum Sifas.” Baugenyum
baraenyum eshudok nyeiguhw
Sifas aria Pita douk shakri atin
baraen. Shakri utom.

Jisas Nahwar Filip Nani Nataniel

43 Aria gagruk ruwahepih Jisas
nakri um nanam agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili. Nanak aria na-
parug Filip aria nakripan nakri,
“Yowi nyugipesh eik.” 44 Filip
nani Andru aria Pita douk hanaki
atubur wabur Betsaida. 45 Douk
Filip nanak naparug Nataniel aria
nakripan nakri, “Anudok arman
douk Moses nowem Iruhin ananin
baraen okwudok lo nyetemok iri
buk nyani enyudok enen amam
profet henyemoguk aria hakriyuk
um ko nunaki iri douk maparu-
gon. Anan douk Josep ananin
nuganin shahwaran um Jisas iri.
Anan douk nanaki wabur Nasaret
iri.”
46 Aria Nataniel narig Filip
nakri, “Nyak douk adur atin
nyakri wosik um enesh yopishi
eshudok ko shutogur aburdok
wabur Nasaret aka uwok?” Aria
Filip nakripan nakri, “Namudok
aria, yowi unak aria ba nyutrun.”
47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel
nanaki um nutrun, aria neyag-
wreh enen baraen um anan nakri,
“Anudok arman nape Israel iri,
anan douk anan um yopunari
arman. Nyunogiagigi baraen
douk madae niyagwrehen iri uwe,
uwok.” 48 Aria Nataniel narig
Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyadukeme mu-
mam?”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Filip watak nunaku nuhwaren
uwe, aria eik douk yatrin nyape
shukamenyum rowog fik.” 49 Aria
Nataniel nakri, “Debeini Tisa,
nyak douk Iruhin ananin Nu-
ganin. Aria adur atin apak Israel
apakin king.” 50 Aria Jisas watak
apa nakrip Nataniel nakri, “Nyak
nyenek bilip um eik, um maresh
douk agundok douk yakripenyum
yatrin nyape shukamenyum
rowog um, aka? Yakripen, eneh
nyumneh ta nyutik enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
Eik ta ineken nyenek uhwinyum
enyudoki iri mour.” 51 Aria Jisas
ta nakripam nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep. Eneh nyumneh ipak
ta putik utag tukurog gunak
giyotukuk tukwotukwan aria ta
putik iruhw heven. Aria ta putik
Iruhin ananish enselahos shenek
to buh shunamorim Eik douk
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri.”

2

Biyesh Shanaraum Aria Shenek Worigun Wabur Shuhwarabur Um Kana

1 Biyeh nyumneh hanak
hatuhuk aria hakri biyeh atuh
um, aria biyesh arpesh shu-
naraum abrudok wabur Kana.
Abrudok wabur Kana douk
bape agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili. Aria Jisas ananik amakek
douk shopunek kwanak kwa-
trish. 2 Aria Jisas nani apak
ananim disaipel douk shopunek
shohwarop aria monak matrish
um agundok eshudok biyesh
arpesh shunaraumoguni worigun.
3 Douk arigaha shawok wainibar
abar sheyatabar aria Jisas ananik
amakek kwakrip Jisas namudok,
“Wainibar abar douk shabroh
sheyatabar.” 4 Aria Jisas nakripok
namudok, “Nya, nyak yopukwi ar-
matok mare nyukrip eik um inek

enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. Eikib
nyutob um inek enyudokmorim
mour um douk watak bunaki uwe,
uwok."
5 Aria ananik amakek kwakrip
eshudok douk shenek mour um
worigun iri namudok, "Anan
nukripep um penek maresh um,
aria ipak ko penekesh."
6 Atudok urupat douk shobuk
6-poreis debeisi utaboris marus
sakus. Shosubuk sakus um
shereiri abar bor aria eshesh
Juda shugipesh eneh esheshih
aih aria shishrokuh um. Asu-
dok marus atup atup eshesh ta
shushar sabaibari abar um 100
lita bubuh buros.
7 Aria Jisas nakrip eshudok
douk shenek mour iri namudok,
"Pishar abar asudok marus."
Nakripesh aria shereiri abar
shourakabar babuh marus ari-
gaha shunukis atus.
8 Aria nakripesh namudok, "Ari-
gah pugi anabar purabar punak
um debeini um agundok worigun
iri." Namudok aria shagi anabar
sharabar shanaman. 9 Sharabar
aria nokwiraehabar aria abru-
dok abar douk Jisas nenekabar
batogur wainibar jurug. Aria
anan douk madae nudukemesh
uwe um abrudok wainibar abar
banaki meigunum iri uwe, uwok.
Aria eshudok douk shenek mour
iri sharao anabar shanak shokon-
abar iri douk shadukemesh. Na-
mudok aria debeini um agun-
dok worigun iri nohwari anudok
narao armatok iri nanaki. 10 Aria
nakripan namudok, "Ihim armam
henek worigun um henekesh na-
mudok, sagomatin amam hurik
hurauri yopuni wain aria shunoh
ba iyoh. Aria anudok anan
madae yopuni iri uwe amam
ko hugiguk hurani aria shunoh.
Aria nyak douk nyobukuk adurini
yopuni wain nakusuk arigaha
namukadae atin nyonuhuri aria
shanoh."
11 Aria enyudok douk
dodogowinyi nyarik iri Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour douk
Jisas neneken iri. Neneken um
niyabig Iruhin ananin debeinyi
dodogowinyi dodog. Anan
neneken abrudok wabur Kana
bape um agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili iri. Aria apak ananim
disaipel matrin menek bilip makri
anan douk adur atin Iruhin
ananin nuganin.
12 Douk shenek enyudok
um jurug aria Jisas nabuhum
Kaperneam. Nani ananik amakek
kwani ananim owarhim aria apak
ananim disaipel. Mabuh aria
mape eneh nyumneh nagundok.

*Jisas Nawish Iruhin Ananit De-
beiti Urupat Aria Nehiyah Shenek
Bisnis Iri*
*(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17;
Luk 19:45-46)*
13 Nyutob hurukatin um es-
hesh Juda ko shenek agundok
debeiguni Pasovaigun worigun
um nutogur. Aria Jisas natoum
Jerusalem. 14 Nato aria nanak
nawish numun aburdok nabur
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria natik armam hape
henek bisnis hanokom um kauhos
shani sipsipahos aria armiguhw
douk hwape kabi douk maishub
um. Aria shopunek natik armam
hape herharih tebolhos aria
henek bisnis harao kupairubi
worubish esheshibor utabor
aria hekesh kupaibori utabor.
15 Natik namudok aria nohur
anaruh madururuh nereharuh
hatogur kabi douk anat margit
um aria nakwu atudok margit
nape nehiyah sabaimi armam
hani sipsipahos aria kauhos
shatogrukuk aduk um agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Nabadig-umam tebol-
hos amudok henek bisnis harao
kupairubi warubish esheshibor
utabor aria hekesh kupaibori
utabor iri aria utabor prakarubor
banakuk atum atumuk. 16 Aria
nakrip amudok henek bisnis um

armiguhw iri namudok, “Puhur
ipakiguh armiguhw ba kare
punak! Ipak douk mare penek
eikin Yain ananit urupat tutogur
um kabi douk anat maketit urupat
um uwe, uwok.”
17 Aria apak ananim disaipel
urkwip ta porum enen baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
Aria baraen douk nyakri namu-
dok, “Eikim urkum adur atin
makri munawasham um nyakit
urupat, kabi nyih hanuwe um.
Namudok aria eik yenek mour
dodog yagapesh atudok urupat
tupe wosik atin.”
18 Eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi hatik enyudok aria hakri-
pan debeg hakri namudok, “Nyak
ta nyenek enen maren kak um
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour ba
apak mutrin aria mudukemesh
mukri nyak douk adur atin Iruhin
neken big aria nyanaki nyenek
enyudok agundok numun ananit
urupat.”
19 Jisas nemnek aria ta nakri-
pam nakri namudok, “Ipak
pudigur atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tubuh tukus atap,
aria um bihatuh nyumneh aria
eik ta ituhur tiyotu iruhw.”
20 Aria amam ta hakri namudok,
“Um 40-poreish kwarahos apak-
ishi sharok atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat, aria nyak nyakana
ta nyurukat um bihatuh nyumneh
atih aka?”
21 Aria douk Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat anan nakriyat iri,
anan douk nakri anan kanak
ananihw yegenyihw. 22 Namudok
aria abudok nyutob shan nagok
aria Iruhin ta nonuhuri wonug-
wehw um batogur, aria apak
ananim disaipel urkwip ko porum
enyudok baraen nubokadae riguk
anan nakriyenyuk iri. Aria douk,
menek bilip makri Jisas neyag-
wrehen iri baraen nyani enyu-
dok nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk adurin atin.

Jisas Douk Nadukemesh Um Ihish Arpesh Esheshih Aih

23 Ehudok nyumneh douk
shenek agundok Pasovaigun
worigun ehi, Jisas douk nape
Jerusalem. Nape aria nenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk arpesh shatrin aria
sabaishi shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen. 24 Douk Jisas natrish
namudok um agundok shasuhw
ananin baraen dodog um aria
madae nubo urkum nenek bilip
um eshesh douk shenek bilip
aria shasuhw ananin baraen um
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh?
Anan douk nadukemesh um ihish
arpesh esheship urkwip por ahi
aih. 25 Douk madae enen arpen
ta nyukuna nyukrip Jisas um
arpesh shape shenek ahi aih uwe,
uwok. Anan nadukemesh um
ihish arpesh esheshish urkum
apahw shape ahi aih.

3

Jisas Nani Nikodemus Heyag-wreh Baraen

1 Anan arman shahwaran um
Nikodemus iri douk nape. Anan
douk anan Farisi aria anan de-
beini um Juda esheshin kaun-
sol. 2 Anab wab, anudok arman
Nikodemus nanak natik Jisas aria
nakripan nakri namudok, “De-
beini Tisa, apak madukemesh um
nyak douk anan tisa douk Iruhin
nakripen um nyanaki nyenek sku-
lum apak um ananin baraen
iri. Aria enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk nyak
nyape nyeneken iri, apak madae
enen arpen ta wosik nyeneken
uwe, uwok. Umum maresh?
Iruhin douk nini enen arpen
shupe um, aria enyudok arpen ko
nyenek enyudoki mour.”
3 Aria Jisas ta nakripan nakri
namudok, “Adur atin yakripen,
douk enen arpen mare ta nyuto-
gur namunyi um, enyen ko mare
nyuwish abrudok wabur Iruhin

nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
shapeum uwe, uwok.” 4 Aria
Nikodemus ta narigan nakri na-
mudok, “Enen ruwehenyi arpen
douk ta nyutogur enen moduh-
wuraen batowin mumam? Aria
enyen wosik douk ko ta nyuwish
enyenyik amakekwibur nyibur
aria ta kunyubuki anah shopunek
aria nyutogur kabi douk enen
moduhwuraen batowin um, aka
uwok?”

5 Aria Jisas ta nakri namudok,
“Adur atin yakripen. Douk arpesh
ta mare shutogur namushi um
agundok shenek baptaisum abar
iri aria shurao Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyunekesh shutogur
namushi um, aria eshesh ta
mare shuwish abrudok wabur
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh shapeum uwe, uwok.
6 Arpesh douk shabuki batowish
iri eshudok douk adur shatogur
arpesh. Aria arpesh douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish
nyapeyesh iri, eshesh douk adur
atin shatogur Iruhin ananish ba-
towish. 7 Aria ipak mare pukitak
yowiyokuk um enyudok baraen
eik yakriyenyi um, ‘Douk ipak
ta putogur namushi um.’ 8 Aria
uhwin nyahur um enyen kanak
enyenyih yah aria nyanam kupa-
kupaigunum. Nyak nyumnek
enyenyin sirisoro nyunak um,
aria nyak madae nyudukemesh
um enyen nyanaki agunum aria
enyen nyunak agunum. Aria ihish
arpesh douk Iruhin anin Mishin
nyunekesh shatogur namushi iri
douk namudok atin.”

9 Aria Nikodemus ta narig
Jisas namudok, “Enyudok mugu
nyak nyakriyenyi ta nyutogur
mumam?” 10 Aria Jisas nakripan
nakri namudok, “Umum maresh
ba nyak nyarig eik namudok?
Nyak douk anan um eshesh Israel
esheshin tisa, aria enyudok eik
yakrienyi baraen nyak madae
nyudukemen uwe aka? 11 Adur
atin yakripen. Apak douk meyag-
wreh um eshudok madukemesh
iri aria makripep baraen um
eshudok matrish iri. Aria ipak
douk pakenyuk agabus enyudok
apakin baraen. 12 Eik yakripep
baraen um eshudok shatogur
agudok atapig nahobig iri aria
ipak douk madae penek bilip
um eikin baraen uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ta ikri um ikripep
um iruhw hevenish eshudok
akure, ipak douk ta mare pusuhw
eikin baraen pukri adurin uwe,
uwok. 13 Aria douk madae enen
arpen nyuto um iruhw heven
uwe, uwok. Aria douk Eik
Anudok Arman yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri eik atuwe yakutukuk
iruhw heven aria yabuhi agudok
nahobig. 14 Seiwok Moses nahao
enen rowog agundok wehigunum
douk arpesh uwok um. Aria
nowaur anar yur douk nenekor
brasin ain iri rataur. Aria douk
ta namudok atin. Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurin
arpen iri ko shutuke shiyaur
itaur enen rowog. 15 Umum
ihishmorim arpesh douk shusuhw
eikin baraen shigipeshen iri,
eshesh douk ko shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. 16 Iruhin
anan douk atun arag Nuganin
meyoh nape. Aria Iruhin nakri
nanawasham abom ihish arpesh
um agudok nahobig, namudok
aria anan neshopoki anudok
atun nuganin um eshesh. Aria
eshesh shusuhw ananin baraen
dodog aria eshesh ta mare shunak
shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Aria ko
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
17 Iruhin madae neshopok ananin
Nuganin nunamori agudok atapig
nahobig um nunemesh baraen
arpesh kabi douk anan jas
um uwe, uwok. Aria anan
douk neshopokan nanamori
nurao ihish arpesh shutanamori
shupe wosik atin. 18 Eshudok

douk shusuhw ananin baraen
shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ko mare
nunekumesh baraen aria nukri
um eshesh ko shunak um debeihi
nyih, uwok. Aria eshudok douk
madae shusuhw ananin baraen
shugipeshen iri uwe, Iruhin douk
nenekumesh baraen aria riguk
anan adur nakri eshesh yoweishi
ta shunam debeihi nyih. Umum
maresh? Eshesh douk madae
shunek bilip um anudok Iruhin
ananin atun Nuganin uwe, uwok.
19 Baugenyum baraen um agun-
dok Iruhin ko nunemesh baraen
um douk namudok. Arman
nape kabi laitmori douk nanaki
nabuhi agudok atapig nahobig,
aria arpesh esheship urkwip
panasuhw yoweishi inahos pape
kabi douk arukwutigun um. Aria
lait shanoiwosat. Umum maresh?
Eshesh douk shapeum shenek
yoweishi inahos atin iri. 20 Ihish
arpesh douk shapeum shenek
yoweishi inahos iri, eshesh douk
shenek horin horik um anudok
arman douk nape kabi lait
um iri. Eshesh douk shakri
uwok um esheshish yoweshi
inahos shutogur yopugunum
aria ihishmorim shanoiwos um
shanaki um lait. 21 Aria eshudok
douk shenek adurih yopihi atih
aih iri, eshesh douk shanamori
anudok arman kabi douk lait
um. Arpesh shanaki um shutik
enyudok yopunyi mour douk
Iruhin nakri um eshesh shuneken
iri douk sheneken um Iruhin
ananin dodog."

Jon Nenek Baptaisumesh Iri Nowereh Adurin Baraen Um Jisas Douk Amiapen

22 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas nani ananim disaipel hanam
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia.
Hanak hape agundok aria hape
henek baptaisumesh. 23 Jon
douk shopunek nape nenek bap-
taisumesh aburdok wabur Ainon.
Aburdok wabur douk bape hu-
rukatin um Salim aria sabaibari
abar bor nagundok. Namudok
aria arpesh shanaki aria nape
nenek baptaisumesh. 24 Aria abu-
dok nyutob, Herot douk watak
nuweshik Jon nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat uwe, uwok.

25 Aria anam Jon ananim dis-
aipel hani anan arman Juda um
eshesh hape hanitok baraen um
agundok eshesh Juda shagipesh
esheshin lo aria sheshrokuh abar
um shakri Iruhin nutrish aria
nuhwaresh yopishi um. 26 Aria
amam disaipel hanamori Jon
aria hakripan hakri namudok,
"Debeini Tisa, anudok arman
nubokuhi riguk nani nyak pape
gani wobrehah-ibam worub
Jodan aria douk nyakripapaman
iri anan douk nape nenek
baptaisumesh. Aria ihish arpesh
douk shanam anan atun aria
shakutukuk apak."

27 Jon nemnek baraen aria
nakripam namudok, "Douk Iruhin
nape heven iri nukri uwok um
nuken mour enen arpen um,
enyen meyoh ta mare nyuhur
enyudok mour nyuneken uwe,
uwok. 28 Ipak douk pemneken
enyudok baraen riguk yakriyen
iri. Douk yakri, 'Eik douk madae
anudok arman douk Iruhin nakri
um nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanamori nurao arpesh iri uwe,
uwok. Aria eik douk Iruhin
nagraehe aria neshopoke yarigi.
Anudok arman douk ta nigigi.'
29 Aria douk arman nakana nu-
rao onok armatok um, namu-
dok aria okwudok armatok ta ku-
togur ananik irohukwik. Aria
ananin arpenyin ta niyotu apa
nubuk arigos nunadudareh um
numnek anudok nurao armatok
iri ananih mah. Namudok aria
douk eik yanadudareh abom um
eikish urkum apahw. 30 Umum
maresh? Ananin nyeigur ta
nyuto iruhw aria eikin nyeigur ta
nyubuk atap."

Anudok Nanaki Heven Iri

Nenek Uwhinyum Ihishmorim

31 “Aria anudok anan nape gani
iruhw heven aria nabuhi iri, anan
douk debeini um ihishmorim
um eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
anudok douk natogur agudok
nahobig iri, anan douk nadukem
agudok nahobigih aih aria neyag-
wreh agudok nahobigin baraen.
Aria anan nape iruhw heven ba
nanaki iri, douk debeini nesha-
grakuk ihish arpesh shubuh atap
aria anan nukih netemuk iruhw.
32 Anan nakripap um eshudok
anan natrishi aria nemenekenyi
baraen. Anan nakripap, aria
madae enesh arpesh shumnek
ananin baraen aria shusuh-
wen shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
33 Eshudok douk shemnek ananin
baraen shasuhwen shagipeshen
iri, eshesh showerehen shakri
Iruhin nakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin atin abom. 34 Anudok
arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki
iri anan douk nakrip arpesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen.
Umum maresh? Iruhin nakoni
ananin Mishin nyawish nyape
shuknin um anudok arman aria
nyatauruman nenek enyudok
mour. 35 Aria, Yaken douk
urkum manawasham abom um
ananin Nuganin aria nakon
ihishumori eshudok aria anan
nape debeinarimesh. 36 Aria
eshudok douk shumnek anudok
Nuganin ananin baraen shusuh-
wen shigipeshen iri, eshesh ta
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Aria eshudok douk shukonaguk
agabus Nuganin iri aria mare
shugipesh ananin baraen iri,
eshesh ta mare shupe ihih
nyumneh uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin ananish urkum apahw
juwehosish atish um eshesh aria
ko shunam debeihi nyih shumnek
eriger ihih nyumneh.”

4

*Jisas Neyagwreh Nani Onok Ar-
matok Um Eshesh Samaria*

1 Arigaha aria amam Farisi
hemnek um shakri “Jisas ne-
shagrakuk Jon nenek baptaisum
sabaishi arpesh aria nanukesh
shagipesh anan.” 2 Aria Jisas anan
kanak douk madae nunek bap-
taisum enesh arpesh uwe, uwok.
Aria apak ananim disaipel atup
menek baptaisumesh. 3 Douk Jisas
nemnek um amam Farisi hem-
nek enyudok aria ta shopunek
nakutukuk Judia aria natanam
nanam agudok anag shokugi na-
hobig Galili.

4 Aria ahudok yah hanam Galili
iri douk hawish hanak agudok
anag shokugi nahobig Samaria.
Aria anan douk nagimah nanak.
5 Nanak arigaha nanak natogur
anabur wabur shohwarabur um
Sikar. Ababur douk bape agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Samaria iri
aria bape hurukatin um abu-
dok shokubi amnab seiwok Jekop
nako ananin nuganin Josep obi.
6 Anag abar bakihogi nuwag sei-
wok Jekop narukogi, gape nobu-
rudok wabur. Jisas nagim rouhi
yah nanaki abom aria nakana
nupe nurao uhwin. Namudok
aria anan nahagi nape anagasum
abarig nuwag.

7 Nape aria douk onok um es-
hesh Samaria kwanaki um kwure
abar aria nakripok namudok,
“Shuke anabar abar ba ibroh.”
8 Aria apak ananim disaipel douk
manak mawish aburdok wabur
Sikar um mutori anagun mugnoh
iri worigun.

9 Aria okwudok armatok
kwakripan kwakri namudok,
“Nyak douk Juda-ipimin aria eik
douk Samaria-ipiyarik. Nyak
ko mare nyorige um iken abar
nyubroh uwe, uwok.” Okwok
kwakri namudok umum maresh?
Eshesh Juda shani eshesh Samaria
douk madae shuni kupaishi
aka shuwok worigun aturuh
yaureruh uwe, uwok. 10 Aria Jisas
nakripok baraen nakri namudok,

"Nyak douk nyudukemesh um
yopishi eshudok Iruhin nakri um
nukenyesh meyoh iri, namudok
aria nyak douk nyudukemesh
um amiapen douk nyarigen um
nyuken abar, aria douk ko nyerige
um iken yopubari abar douk
arpesh shabroh aria benekesh
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri." 11 Kwomnek namudok aria
kwakripan kwakri namudok,
"Debeini, nyak douk baket woken
um ta nyereiri abar um. Aria
shopunek agudok abarig nuwag
douk gabuh abom gani atap.
Aria abrudok abar douk arpesh
shubroh aria shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh um ko nyubaruri
agunum? 12 Apakin yamenen
Jekop nenemapukuk agudok
abarig nuwag apak. Anan nani
ananim nugamim shabrohag.
Shabarur um ananish kauhos aria
sipsipahos shopunek shabroh.
Aria nyak douk nyakri nyak
debeini nyenek uhwin um Jekop,
aka?"

13 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok,
"Eshudok arpesh douk shuwok
agudok nuwagibar abar iri, es-
hesh ko ta abar besh. 14 Aria
meishi eshudok douk shurao abar
eik ikeshabar iri, eshesh ko mare
ta abar besh shopunek uwe,
uwok. Abrudok abar eik ike-
shabar iri, ababar ko butogur
bukih buwish bupe numun um
eshesh aria ko bunekesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh."

15 Okwudok armatok kwom-
nek aria kwakripan namudok,
"Debeini, nyak nyuke abrudok
nyakriyabar iri abar. Nyuke um
aria abar ko mare ta be aria
ipeum ta mare apa inaki agundok
ba ire abar uwe, uwok."

16 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri na-
mudok, "Kare ba hwari nyakin
raminen aria ta punaki agundok."

17 Kwomnek aria kwakripan,
"Eik raminen madae anan uwe,
uwok." Aria Jisas nakripok,
"Enyudok douk adur atin, um
nyakana nyak raminen uwok um.
18 Umum maresh? Nubokadae
riguk nyak douk nyurao 5-poreim
armam. Aria anudok douk atin
nyanaman pape iri, anan douk
madae nyakin adurin raminen
uwe, uwok. Nyakin baraen douk
adurin atin."

19 Aria okwudok armatok
kwakripan, "Debeini arman, eik
yadukemesh um nyak douk anan
profet. 20 Apakish popehesh
yamehesh eshesh Samaria douk
shenek lotu um Iruhin ahwudok
yoduhw. Aria ipak Juda douk
pakri agundok arpesh ta shunak
shunek lotu um Iruhin um douk
nape gani Jerusalem atugun."

21 Aria Jisas nakripok namudok,
"Nya, nyusuhw eikin baraen
aria nyunek bilipumen. Nyutob
ta butogur, aria ipak ta mare
punek lotu um Yain um ahwodok
yoduhw aka, um Jerusalem. Ipak
wosik ta punek lotu um ihigun
morim. 22 Ipak Samaria douk
madae pudukem anudok douk
penek lotumanari uwe, uwok.
Apak Juda douk madukeman
anudok monek lotumanari.
Umum maresh? Mour douk
Iruhin neneken um nurao arpesh
shutanamori shupe wosik atin
um douk neneken iri nyakitak
um apak Juda. 23 Aria nyutob ta
butogur iri douk abudok batogur
jurug um arpesh douk shenek
lotu um Yain iri ta shukri adurin
atin aria shurao ananin Mishin
enyenyin dodog aria shenek
lotuman. Eshesh ta shenek
lotuman um adurih yopuhi atuh
aih kabi douk anan napeum.
Aria Yain nakri nunawasham
namudokishi arpesh um shenek
lotuman. 24 Iruhin anan douk
yegenyihw uwok. Anan douk
Mishin atin. Namudok aria
arpesh shukri shunek lotu um
anan iri, esheshish mishish ta
shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyin dodog aria shugipesh

adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek
lotuman.”
25 Okwudok armatok kwom-
nek aria kwakripan kwakri na-
mudok, “Yadukemesh um Me-
saia ko nunaki. Anudok arman
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
ko neshopokan nunamori nurao
arpesh iri. Abudok nyutob anan
nutogur um, anan ta nukripap um
ihishmorim eshudok.”
26 Aria Jisas ta nakripok nakri
namudok, “Eik atuwe eik adur
atin anudok arman, douk yape
yanamen weyagwreh iri.”
27 Douk nawerehumok baraen
aria apak ananim disaipel watak
manak matograri. Aria apak mu-
nihap meyoh makitak yowiyokuk
um agundok matrun nani onok
armatok shape sheneyagwreh
baraen um. Matrun, aria madae
anan norig okwudok armatok
nukri, “Nyanaki agundok um
maresh?” aka norig Jisas nukri,
“Nyani okwudok armatok pape
peyagwreh baraen um maresh?”
Madae morigesh uwe, uwok.
28 Aria okwudok armatok
kwobukuk baket douk kwakri
kure abar um aria ta kwatanam
um wabur. Kwanak aria kwakrip
armam armago kwakri namudok,
29 “Ipak yowi munak ba putik
anudok arman douk nakripe
um ihishumori eshudok riguk
yape yenekesh iri eshudok. Aria
anan douk adur atin Krais aka,
meinari?” 30 Namudok aria
shakutukuk wabur shanak um
shutik Jisas.
31 Aria nabudok nyutob apak
ananim disaipel meyagwreh
dodog um Jisas makri namudok,
“Debeini Tisa, suh anagun wori-
gun ba kukwesh.”
32 Nemnek aria nakripap
nakri namudok, “Eik yagnoh iri
worigun douk madae pudukem-
ogun uwe, uwok.” 33 Namudok
aria apak ananim disaipel mape
manasorim makri namudok,
“Iganigadae enen arpen nyarau-
manari anagun worigun nagnoh
aka, uwok?”
34 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri
namudok, “Eikish worigun douk
eshudok. Igipesh anudok douk
neshopoke yanaki iri um ananim
urkum aria iyatak enyudok
mour douk nekeyen um ineken
iri. 35 “Ipak apa panakripam
namudok, ‘Nubatib aub bape um,
aria mutuk worigun nubarigos.’
Eik yakripep, ipak pupok ipakis
nabes ba putik nubarigos! Wori-
gun douk nauhogos um apak
mutukagun. 36 Armam hatuk
worigun iri ko hurao yopibori
utabor. Umum maresh? Amam
ta hutorumori worigun iri um
eshudok shabadig nyirub iri
arpeshish mishish shutanamori
um shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh! Anudok nau worigun
nubarigos iri aria anudok natuk
worigun nubarigos iri biobiom ko
hunadudareh abom. 37 Enyudok
enen baraen apa sheyagwrehen
iri douk adurin baraen. Baraen
enyudok, ‘Anan arman nau
worigun aria kupainari nanaki
natukesh! 38 Eik yeshopokep
panak um purimori worigun
nubarig douk riguk ipak madae
punek mour um uwe, uwok.
Kupaimi heneguk mour aria ipak
puwish purimori worigun douk
haweshag iri aria harik heneguk
debeinyi mour um. Amam henek
debeinyi mour aria ipak parao
yopuguni worigun.”
39 Sabaishi Samaria shape Sikar
iri douk shasuhw Jisas ananin
baraen aria shagipeshen. Umum
maresh? Eshesh douk shemnek
okwudok armatok kwakri, “Anan
nakripe um ihishmori riguk yape
yenekesh iri eshudok.” 40 Douk
namudok aria eshesh Samaria
shanaki agundok Jisas napeum
aria dodogowish shakripan um
nini eshesh shupe. Namudok aria

nani eshesh nape biyeh nyum-
neh aburdok wabur. 41 Sabaishi
arpesh shemnek ananin baraen
shakri adurin aria shasuhwen
shagipeshen.

42 Aria shakrip okwudok
armatok shakri, “Apak douk
madae mumnek nyakin baraen
atin aria munek bilipumen uwe,
uwok. Apak kanak memnek
ananin baraen aria madukemesh
makri anan douk anudok arman
douk ko nutaurum ihip mape
agudok nahobig iri aria ta nurap
mutanamori mupe wosik atin.”

Jisas Nagapesh Anan Nenek Mour Um Gavman Iri Ananin Nuganin Aria Yapun

43 Jisas nape abrudok wabur
biyeh nyumneh um jurug aria
nakutukuk agundok aria nanam
shokugi nahobig Galili. 44 Riguk
Jisas anan kanak nakri enyudok
baraen namudok, “Anan profet,
ananibur wabur douk madae
shumneken uwe um ananin
baraen aria shukri anan douk
debeini uwe, uwok.”

45 Namudok aria abudok nyutob
nanak natogur agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili obi nyutob, eshesh
Galili shanadudareh abom um
agundok anan nanak um. Umum
maresh? Abudok nyutob riguk
shenek agundok debeiguni wori-
gun Pasova obi nyutob, eshesh
douk shanak aria shatik ihinyu-
mori anan neneken iri debeinyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.

46 Aria nanak natogur natik
aburdok wabur Kana. Ababur
douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Galili. Abrudok wabur
douk nubokuhi nabadig abar
meyoh batogur wainibar abar
iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan
nenek mour um gavman iri
ananin nuganin douk eneh
arugeh hapeyan aria anan douk
nape wabur Kaperneam. 47 Douk
anudok arman nemnek um Jisas
nakutukuk agudok shokugi naho-
big Judia aria nanamori shokugi
nahobig Galili aria nanak narigan
abom um nanaman hunam
Kaperneam aria nugapesh ananin
nuganin um yapun. Anan douk
ehudok arugeh henekan aria
hurukatinyum nakana nugok.
48 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Aria ipak putiwe um mare inek
enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour um, ipak ta mare punek
bilipume, uwok.” 49 Anudok
nenek mour um gavman iri
nemnek aria nakrip Jisas nakri,
“Debeini arman, yowi unak
arigah. Ta eikin nuganin nugok.”

50 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Kare. Nyakin nuganin ta yopun,
ta mare nugok uwe, uwok.”
Anudok arman nasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen nakri adurin aria
nanak. 51 Nape nanak yah
aria ananim henekuman mour
iri hanaki haparugan. Aria
hakripan hakri, “Nyakin nuganin
iga yopun. Ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok.”

52 Aria narigam abom um meibi
nyutob douk ananin nuganin
watak yopun um. Aria hakripan
hakri, “Arugeh hatuh nabatik 1
kilok wabigep.”

53 Namudok aria yaken watak
nadukemesh um nabatik douk
abudok hakri obi nyutob abom
Jisas nakripan nakri, “Kare,
nyakin nuganin ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok.” Namudok aria anan
nani ihishmorim shape ananit
urupat iri shasuhw Jisas ananin
baraen shagipeshen. 54 Jisas
douk nakutukuk shokugi nahobig
Judia aria nanaki nape Galili.
Aria enyudokmori Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk nenek
enyudok aria nyatogur biyen.

5

Jisas Nagabe Anan Arugeh Han Iri Gani Waiyag Betesda

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria anah
debeihi nyumnah douk eshesh
Juda shape shenek lotu aria
shenek debeguni worigun um
hutogur. Aria Jisas nakitak
nanak um Jerusalem um nutrish
um agundok worigun. 2 Aria
agundok Jerusalem, anat debeiti
wit shahwarat um Sipsip Esheshit
Debeiti Wit iri douk tape arbudok
narub douk shenekarub berbarih
Jerusalem iri. Aria hurukatin
um atudok wit, anag waiyag
gor. Enyudok baraen Hibru shah-
warogum douk shakri Betesda.
Aria hurukatin um agudok waiyag
douk anat debeiti urupat tatao
aria sharok 5-poreish woma-
gahos. 3 Aria sabaishi arugeh
haesh iri arpesh shanaki shape
sheshuh eshudok womagahos.
Enesh nabes seshukesh iri, enesh
aiyas senekesh aria sharahaen
yowiyokuk iri shani eshudok
douk roguhw aiyas shagokesh iri
shanaki shape. [Eshesh shape
shatrugunum abar bunagwugwi
um. 4 Um maresh? Anob
nyutob Debeini ananin ensel apa
nyabuh abar aria nyenek abar
banagwugwi. Aria douk abar
bunagwugwi aria meinyi arugeh
hen iri arpen nyurik nyukitak
nyubuh agudok waiyag iri, enyen
douk ta yopin.]

5 Aria agundok, anan aiyas
sagokan iri nape namudok um
38-poreish kwarahos iri douk
nape enen womaga douk nyatao
hurukatin um agudok waiyag
iri. 6 Douk Jisas natik anudok
aiyas sagokan iri neshuh aria
nadukemesh um anan douk aiyas
sagok nape roubum nyutob.
Aria Jisas narigan nakri, “Nyak
nyakrium ta yopin aka?”

7 Aria anan nakripan nakri, “De-
beini, abudok nyutob abar ba-
nagwugwi obi nyutob, eik douk
arpen woke um nyiyohur nyu-
nak nyukutuwe waiyag iri. Eik
kanak yakri inak ibuh aria ku-
paishi shanak arigas sheshagrak
eik sharik shanak shabuh.”

8 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak kakitak nyuhur nyakish
reish nyunasuwesh aria nyunak.”
9 Aria ahudok atuh anudok arman
yopun aria nakitak nohur ananish
reish nasuwesh aria nanak.

Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas
nagabe anudok aiyas sagokanari
um douk Sabat. 10 Douk namu-
dok aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hakrip anudok douk Jisas
nagabeyan iri hakri, “Apakin lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um
douk nyakri, ahudok nyumnah
Sabat douk mare munek enen
mour uwok, mupe meyoh. Aria
nyak douk mare nyusuhw nyak-
ish reish nyurahaen uwe, uwok.”

11 Aria anan nakripam nakri,
“Anudok neneke yopuwe iri douk
nakripe um ikitak ihur eikish
reish inasuwesh aria inak.”

12 Aria amam harigan hakri,
“Meini arman nakripenyum
nyunohur nyakish reish nyuna-
suwesh aria nyunak?”

13 Aria anudok arman douk
Jisas nagabeyan yopun iri douk
madae nudukem Jisas uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh
shape agundok aria Jisas douk
nanakuk. 14 Arigaha douk anob
nyutob banakuk aria Jisas watak
naparugan numun narub agun-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria nakripan nakri, “Tik,
nyak douk yopun jurug. Nyunak
aria mare watak nyukri nyunek
enesh yoweishi inahos shopunek,
uwok. Ta enen adur debeinyi
amaen nyutogrumen.” 15 Aria
anudok arman nanak nakrip es-
hesh Juda esheshim debeimi um
anudok nagabeyan iri douk Jisas.
16 Douk namudok aria amam hape
heyokas Jisas. Um maresh? Anan
douk nagabe anudok arman ahu-
dok nyumnah Sabat. 17 Aria Jisas
nakripam nakri, “Eikin Yain douk

nenek ananin mour nape namudok ihihmorim nyumneh. Namudok aria eik shopunek yape yeneken namudok atin.”

18 Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria amam debeimi Juda adur hakri hon nugok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nubrig enyudok lo um mare shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um atin uwe, uwok. Anan nakri Iruhin douk adur ananin Yain. Aria douk namudok um, anan nakri nunek anan kanak adur nutogur atatahin atun um Iruhin.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Anan Adur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunek Mour

19 Aria Jisas nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur atin yakripep. Eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin, eik kanak ta mare inek enesh eshudok, uwok. Eik ta inek eshudok douk eik yatik eikin Yain nenekesh iri atish. Eshudok douk Yain nenekesh iri, eik shopunek ta inekesh. 20 Yain ananim urkum douk adur manawasham um eik aria anan neyabige ihishmorim eshudok anan nape nenekesh iri. Anan ta niyabige inek enen douk nyeshagrakuk enyudok douk Yain narik neyabige yeneken iri. Ineken aria ipak ta putrin aria pikitak yowiyokuk. 21 Yain apa nohur shagok iri norukesh yapis aria watak shakitak shape. Aria douk namudok atin. Eik ananin nuganin shopunek ta ihur eshudok eik ikri ishuhur iri. Ishuhur irukesh yapis aria watak shukitak shupe. 22 Aria Yain anan kanak ta mare nusuhw enen arpen enyenyit kwot, uwok. Enyudok mour um nusuhw kwotog um douk nako eiken. 23 Anan douk nenekesh namudok um ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk eikin nyeigur nyuto iruhw kabi shatuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur um. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae nyutuk eik ananin nuganin eikin nyeigur iri uwe, enyen douk madae nyutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur uwe, douk neshopoki eik yanaki, uwok.

24 “Adur atin yakripep. Eshudok arpesh douk shumnek eikin baraen aria shugipesh anudok douk neshopoke yanaki iri um, eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria eshesh ta shiyotum atudok kwot Iruhin ananit aria ta shenek uhwinyum atudok debeiti kwot. Eshesh douk shakutukuk agundok shagok um aria ta shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. 25 Adur atin yakripep. Nyutob douk ta butogur, aria douk batogur jurug, um shagok iri ta shumneki eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin eikih mah. Aria eshudok douk shumneke aria shugipeshe iri, eshesh ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare ta shugok uwe, uwok. 26 Yain douk adur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok um. Aria douk namudok atin. Anan nenek eik yatogur baugos um agundok arpesh shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok atin um. 27 Aria Iruhin douk nekeyen jurug enyudok big um isuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Um maresh? Eik douk Anudok Arman douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri.

28 “Aria ipak mare pikitak yowiyokuk um shagok iri ta watak shutanamori. Nyutob douk bape banaki, um arpesh douk seiwok shagok aria sharumesh shor wonugwegwiruh iri ta shumneki eikih mah aria ta watak shukitak esheshiruh wonugwegwiruh um. 29 Aria eshudok douk shenek yopuhi aih iri ta shukitak shupe wosik abom aria mare watak shugok, uwok. Eshudok douk shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri ta shukitaki shunak shiyotum debeiti kwot aria shirao debeiri eriger.”

Baugenyum Baraen Nyatogur Yopugun Um Jisas

30 Aria Jisas nakri, “Eik kanak
ta mare inek enesh eshudok um
eikim urkum, uwok. Eik yagipesh
eikin Yain nakripeyen iri baraen
aria yenek skelum arpesh. Namu-
dok aria yasuhw kwotog um, eik
douk adur yenek skelum esheshin
baraen um yopihi adurih aih. Um
maresh? Eik madae igipesh eikim
urkum aria inek enyudok mour
uwe, uwok. Eik yagipesh anudok
douk neshopoke yanaki ananin
baraen aria yenek enyudok mour
anan nakri um eik ineken iri.
31 “Douk eik kanak ikri ikripesh
um eik kanak akure, enyudok
eikin yeyagwrehen iri baraen ta
mare shusuhwen shukri adurin
uwe, uwok. 32 Aria douk anan
nataurume nape nakripesh um
eik. Aria eik yadukemesh um
enyudok baraen anan nakriyen
um eik iri douk adurin atin.
33 “Seiwok ipak peshopok
anam harao baraen iri hanak
harig Jon nenek baptaisumesh
iri. Aria anan nakripep adurin
atinyi baraen um eik. 34 Aria
eik douk madae ikri um enesh
arpesh shukripesh eikin baraen
kupaishi um shudukemesh um
eik amiapen uwe, uwok. Eik
yakri enyudok baraen um yakri
Iruhin watak nuraep putanam
pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
35 Jon anan nape kabi lam douk
hanin aria bogaragun um arpesh
um. Aria ipakiruh aparuh douk
yopuruh aria panadudareh um
ananit lait douk tatrugun abudok
banobi adurib nyutob iri.
36 “Aria enyudok mour eik
yeneken iri douk adur nyesha-
grakuk enyudok baraen douk Jon
nakriyen um eik iri. Enyudok
mour douk Iruhin nekeyen um
ineken iyaten aria douk enyu-
dok yape yeneken iri, enyen
meyoh ta nyiyabig arpesh aria
shudukemesh um eik douk Yain
neshopoke iri aria douk yanaki.
37 Aria eikin Yain douk neshopoki
eik yanaki, anan kanak douk
nakripep baugenyum baraen um
eik. Ipak douk madae pum-
nek ananit nokwat tiyagwreh an-
abik uwe, uwok. Aria shop-
unek ipak douk madae putrun
uwe. 38 Ananin baraen shop-
unek douk madae nyupe ipakiruh
aparuh uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Ipak douk madae punek bilip um
eik douk anan neshopoke yanaki
uwe, uwok.

39 “Ipak pakri enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri ta
nyunekep pupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh! Douk namudok aria
ipak pape patarih sabainyi baraen
nyetem okwudok Buk iri, aria
penek urkwip um pakri pudukе-
men. Enyudok nyetem Buk
iri baraen douk nyakrium eik!
40 Aria ipak adur pakri uwok
um punamori eik um pupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.

41 “Aria eik yakri uwok um
arpesh shutuk eikin nyeigur,
uwok. 42 Aria eik yadukemep
um ipakip urkwip douk madae
punawasham Iruhin uwe, uwok.
43 Eik douk yanaki um eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur, aria ipak douk
madae puke aparuh pukri pum-
nek eikin baraen uwe, uwok. Aria
douk anan arman meyoh nunaki
nukripep um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur akure, ipakiruh aparuh ta
yopuruh aria ta kweipon pumnek
ananin baraen. 44 Ipak urkwip
porum pakri ipak kanak punatuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Madae karowihi um pukwiraeh
punek eneh aih um pukri anudok
adur atun iri Iruhin meyoh nutuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pusuhw eikin baraen
pugipeshen mumam? Adur atin
ta uwok. 45 Aria ipak douk

mare pure urkum pukri eik
ta inekumep kwotog um eikin
Yain, uwok. Arman nunekumep
kwotog iri douk anudok ipak
pakri ta nutaurumep iri. Anan
douk Moses. 46 Aria douk ipak
punek bilip um Moses ananin
baraen akure, ipak ta punek
bilip um eikin shopunek. Um
maresh? Moses nenyemaguk
iri baraen douk nyakrium eik.
47 Ipak douk madae punek bilip
um enyudok baraen seiwok Moses
nenyemaguk iri uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria ipak ta punek bilip
um eikin baraen mumam? Ta
uwok."

6

Jisas Nekesh Worigun Sabaishi Arpesh Armam Atum Shadareham Hatogur 5,000-poreim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Aria anob nyutob banakuk,
aria Jisas nabinawish nanam
gani wobrehah um agudok
debeigi waiyag Galili. Enyudok
enen nyeigur douk shahwarog
um Taiberias. 2 Aria sabaishi
arpesh abom shagipeshan. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk shatik
enyudok Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour douk anan neneken
um nagabe eshudok arugeh
henekeshi arpesh yopish um.
3 Jisas nanak nato anag mihig aria
nakih nani ananim disaipel hape
nagundok. 4 Aria abudok nyutob
um eshesh Juda shenek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova um
douk hurukatinyum ta butogur.

5 Jisas natrugun neyatagun aria
natik um sabaishi arpesh abom
shape shanamanari. Aria narig
Filip nakri, "Filip, ta munak mutor
anat bret agnum, um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh ta shutoh iri?"
6 Jisas narigan enyudok baraen
um nakri nukwiraehan. Anan
douk nadukemesh um enyudok
mugu douk ta nuneken iri.

7 Aria Filip nawanaman baraen
nakri, "Douk apak ta muwashak
200-poreibor silwai-bor utabor
um aria ta mutor anat bret akure,
atudok bret ta mare sabaiti um
eshudok sabaishi arpesh um
ta shuwok anabik mudukigun
meyoh uwe, uwok."

8 Aria anudok anan Jisas ananin
disaipel Andru douk Saimon Pita
ananin wanin nakri, 9 "Anan
shokuni neyotu agundok iri douk
noruk bias shokusi arbus sani 5-
poreig shokugwi bretog. Aria es-
hudok douk shopunek ta shunek
maresh um shutaurum eshudok
sabaishi arpesh?"

10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri,
"Kripesh shupe atap." Agundok
douk sabairuhi utoruh hatogur
aria sabaishi arpesh shabuh
shape. Sabaishi arpesh aria
armam atum sabaimi atum abom
hatogur 5,000-poreim. 11 Douk
shabuh shape jurug, aria Jisas
nohur bret nasuwat nenek tenkyu
um Iruhin aria nape nasiyat um
arpesh. Nasiyatumesh jurug,
aria asudok biyos arbus douk
nosuhur nenekesh namudok
atin. Aria eshesh sabaishi
shashoh arigaha dugaresh atish.
12 Douk sabaishi dugaresh aria
nakrip apak ananim disaipel
nakri, "Putrish putorum bret
douk shatoh aria takusuk iri.
Um maresh? Ta munnu anat
aria ta tukusuguk meyoh uwe,
uwok." 13 Memnek namudok aria
matorumat matruk 12-poreiruh
suraruh aria shunukiruh aturuh
um tutukwanit um agudok 5-
poreig bretog douk eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shani batowish
shagwoh aria gwakusuk iri.

14 Douk eshudok arpesh shatik
enyudok Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour douk anan Jisas neneken iri
aria shakri, "Adur atin, anudok
arman douk anudok profet

Iruhin nakri um ta neshopokan
nanamori agundok atap iri.”
15 Jisas natrish aria nadukemesh
um eshesh hurukatinyum ta
shunaki shusuhwan shupe aria
shunegan nutogur esheshin king.
Namudok aria nakutukuk eshesh
aria anan atun nanak nato
yoduhw.

Jisas Narahaen Nanak Iruhw Um Agudok Debeigi Waiyag
(Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk arigaha wabigep aria
apak ananim disaipel makitak
mabuh um agudok debeigi
waiyag. 17 Apak mapeum Jisas
aria anan madae nanaki aria
mabuh mato anat bot aria
mabimawish manak um wabur
Kaperneam. Abudok nyutob douk
iganigadae wab, aria Jisas douk
watak nunaki nutogrumap uwe,
watak. 18 Aria abudok nyutob,
debeinyi uhwin douk nyahur aria
nyohur waiyag ba debeibi morub
bakitak aria waiyag yoweg.
19 Apak ta menek pul manak 5
o 6 kilomita rougun um anagas
aria douk Jisas narahaen iruhw
um waiyag nanaki hurukatinyum
bot. Douk matik namudok
aria manogugur abom. 20 Aria
Jisas nakripapari nakri, “Mare
punogugur uwe, uwok. Enyudok
douk eik Jisas.” 21 Douk memnek
aria manadudareh um mutukan
nutowi bot. Aria ahudok atuh
matik um bot tanak tatogur gani
wobrehah um agudok waiyag
douk apak mape menek pul
manak um.

Armam Armago Shape Shaurim Jisas

22 Ruwahepih aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh douk watak
shape gani wobrehah um agudok
waiyag. Shadukemesh um
nabatik madae anat atut bot
tur nagundok uwe, uwok. Atut
meyoh tor aria douk apak ananim
disaipel iganigadae mato menek
pul manak. Jisas madae nunamap
munak uwe, uwok. 23 Aria
abudok nyutob, onog botog
gworari wabur Taiberias iri douk
gwanak gwatograri. Gwatograri
hurukatin um agundok douk Jisas
nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um bret
aria nako eshudok arpesh shatoh
um. 24 Douk eshudok arpesh
shatik um Jisas nani apak ananim
disaipel madae mupe agundok
uwe, aria shabuh shato agwudok
botog shanam Kaperneam um
shurim Jisas nagundok.

Jisas Anan Douk Adur Atin Kabi Atudok Bret Tabuhi Iruhw Heven Iri Um

25 Douk arigaha shanak sha-
parugan gani wobrehah um agu-
dok waiyag aria shakripan shakri,
“Debeini Tisa, meibi nyutob
nyanaki agundok?” 26 Aria Jisas
nawanamesh baraen nakri, “Adur
atin yakripep, ipakip urkwip douk
madae purum enyudok yeneken
iri debeinyi mour kabi enen
kak eik yeyabigepum aria douk
panaki paurime uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk pawok bret ba dugarep
atip namudok aria douk ipak
apa paurim eik. 27 Mare pupe
punek mour um agundokmori
worigun douk ta pishoh aria
shunak shuwishuk iri uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak douk punek mour um
purim agundok anagun worigun
douk ta puragun aria ta nunekep
pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. Agundok worigun douk Eik
Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri ta ikepagun.
Um maresh? Yain Iruhin douk
neke big aria nakripe wosik um
inek enyudokmori mour.”
28 Namudok aria sharigan
shakri, “Aria apak ta munek
maresh, um apak ta munek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi mour?” 29 Aria
nakripesh nakri, “Mour douk
Iruhin nakri um puneken iri douk
enyudok. Anan douk neshopoki

eik yanaki, aria nakri ipak ta
pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen.” 30 Namudok aria
eshesh watak sharigan shakri,
“Ta nyunek maren Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um apak mutrin
aria munek bilip um nyakin
baraen? 31 Apakish yamehesh
douk shawok atudok bret mana
gani wehigunum arpesh uwok
um. Shatoh kabi douk Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri
namudok. ‘Anan nekesh bret
tabuhi iruhw heven iri shatoh.’ ”
32 Jisas nemnek aria nakripesh
nakri, “Adur atin yakripep, atu-
dok bret tabuhi iruhw heven iri
douk madae Moses nukepat iri
uwe, uwok. Eikin Yain nekep
atudok adurit bret douk tabuhi
iruhw heven iri. 33 Bret douk
Iruhin nekepat iri douk takutukuk
iruhw heven aria tabuhumori tu-
taurum eshudok atapishi arpesh
um shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh.”
34 Aria eshesh shakripan shakri,
“Debeini, apak makri nyak nyu-
peum ta nyukop atudok bret ihih
nyumneh.” 35 Aria Jisas nakripesh
nakri, “Eik douk atudok bret douk
ta shurat aria shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh um. Eshudok douk
shunakmori eik aria shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, es-
hesh mare ta nyurub besh shop-
unek uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh
mare ta abar besh shopunek
uwe, uwok. 36 Aria ta douk
yakripep, ipak douk patik eik
aria madae pusuhw eikin baraen
penek dodog pukri adurin uwe,
uwok. 37 Ihish arpesh douk eikin
Yain nagraehesh um shunakmori
eik iri ta shunakmori eik. Es-
hudok douk shunakmori eik iri,
eik ta mare inowisesh ikeshuk
agab uwe, uwok. 38 Eik douk
madae ikutukuk iruhw heven
aria ibuhmori igipesh eik kanak
eikim urkum um inek enenye-
nen mour um eikim urkum mo-
rumen iri uwe, uwok. Aria
douk yanamori igipesh eikin Yain
douk neshopoke yanaki iri um
ananim urkum. 39 Aria anan
neshopoke yanaki iri nakri um
ineken iri douk enyudok. Nakri
mare ikutukuk enen um eshudok
ihishmorim arpesh douk anan na-
graehesh um shunamori eik iri
shunak shuwishuk uwe, uwok.
Aria nakri eik ta irukesh yapis
eshesh aria watak ishuhur shuk-
itak shupe abudok nyutob ko
hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum.
40 Adur, eikin Yain nakriyenyi
douk enyudok atin. Nakri ihish-
morim arpesh douk shutik eik
ananin Nuganin aria shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshan iri, es-
hesh douk ta adur shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria douk
ta watak irukesh yapis ishuhur
shukitak shupe ahudok hugiguk
iri nyumnah hutogrum.”
41 Eshesh Juda shemnek aria
urkwip juwehosip abom aria
shape sheneyagwreh shokwin
atin baraen um enyudok Jisas
nakri anan douk atudok bret
tabuhi gani iruhw heven iri um.
42 Namudok aria shakri, “Anudok
arman anan douk Josep ananin
nuganin shahwaranum Jisas
iri. Ananish amakenyish douk
madukemesh. Aria douk mumam
namudok, um iganigadae nakri
anan douk nape gani iruhw heven
aria nabuhi?”
43 Jisas nemnek aria nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Ipak um maresh ba
urkwip juwehosip aria ipak pape
peyagwreh panaboum baraen
orokohun um ipak kanak meyoh?
44 Madae enen arpen ta nyukana
nyunakmori eik uwe, uwok. Aria
douk Yain neshopok eik yanaki
aria nuhur enyudok arpen akure,
enyen wosik ta nyunakmori
eik aria nyusuhw eikin baraen
nyugipeshen. Aria enyudok
arpen, eik douk ta watak inyuhur
nyukitaki wanugwehw ahudok

hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogurum.
45 Baraen douk profet henyem
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakri, ‘Iruhin ta nunek
skulum ihish arpesh um ananih
aih.’ Namudok aria sabaishi
arpesh douk shumnek eikin Yaken
ananin baraen aria shudukemen
wosik iri, eshesh ta shunakmori
eik. 46 Madae enen arpen nyutik
Yain uwe, uwok. Eik douk yani
Iruhin wape iri aria yakitak
yanaki iri atuwe yatrun.

47 “Adur atin yakripep, ihish-
morim arpesh douk shusuhw
eikin baraen shugipeshen iri, es-
hesh douk ta shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. 48 Eik Jisas douk
atudok bret douk arpesh ta shurat
aria tunekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh iri. 49 Seiwok ipak-
ish popehesh yamehesh douk sha-
wok atudok bret mana gani wehi-
gunum, aria eshesh douk shagok.
50 Aria arpesh douk shuwok atu-
dok adurit bret douk takutukuk
iruhw heven tabuhi iri, eshesh
douk ta mare shugok, uwok. 51 Eik
kanak douk atudok adurit bret
douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven
um ta tunek arpesh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri. Arpesh
douk shuwok atudok bret iri ta
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Atudok bret douk eikihw yegeny-
ihw. Ta ikesh eikihw yegenyihw
um itaurum ihishmorim eshudok
atapishi arpesh um shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.”

52 Douk eshesh Juda shemnek
namudok aria juwehosish abom.
Aria eshesh kanak apa shanogogo-
nim shakri, “Anudok arman nakri
ta nukop ananihw yegenyihw
muhwoh mumam?”

53 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Adur atin yakripep, douk ipak
mare puwok Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurinyi arpen iri
eikihw yegenyihw o puwok eiki-
bor owishibor um, ipak ta mare
pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh,
uwok. 54 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shuwok eikihw yegenyihw
hwuni eikibor owishibor iri,
eshesh ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria ahudok hugiguk
iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi
nyutob, eik douk ta watak ishuhur
shukitak shupe. 55 Um maresh?
Eikihw yegenyihw ohwohw douk
kabi adurigun worigun abom
um. Eikibor owishibor douk
shopunek kobi aduribar abar
abom um. 56 Eshudok arpesh
douk shuwok eikihw yegenyihw
hwuni eikibor owishibor iri,
eshesh douk shape eik aria eik
yape eshesh. 57 Eikin Yain douk
baugos abom um agundok shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri
um douk neshopoki eik yanaki.
Aria eik douk yape dodogoiwe um
anan aria ta ipe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria douk namudok
atin. Eik douk dodogoiwe iri aria
eshudok arpesh shuwok eikihw
yegenyihw iri, eik douk ta inekesh
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
abom. 58 Eik douk atudok bret
douk tabuhi gani iruhw heven
iri. Atudok bret douk madae kabi
atudok seiwok ipakish yamehesh
shatoh aria eshesh ta shagok um
uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shuwok
atudok bret iri, eshesh ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

59 Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen aburdok wabur
Kaperneam. Nakripeshen abudok
nyutob nape nenek skulumesh
yopinyi baraen gani numun
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ati urupat obi nyutob.

Baraen Jisas Neyagwrehen Iri Douk Ta Nyutaurum Arpesh Um Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

60 Sabaishi arpesh douk
shapeum shemnek ananin baraen
aria shagipeshen iri douk
shemnek enyudok baraen aria
sheneyagwreh shakri, “Enyudok
baraen douk juwehosin abom

um apak mugipeshen um. Ta
omi nyupe nyumneken aria
nyugipeshen?”
61 Jisas douk madae enesh
arpesh shukripan uwe, aria
nadukemesh um eshesh douk
juwehosish aria shape sheneyag-
wreh shokubur atin um enyudok
baraen douk nakripeshen iri.
Namudok aria nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak douk pemnek enyudok
baraen nyenek ipakip urkwip
yowep aria juwehosip, aka?
62 Aria douk ta mumam, douk ipak
putik Eik Anudok Arman douk
yatogur adurin arpen iri ito iruhw
douk riguk yapeum? 63 Arpesh
meyoh ta mare dodogowish
um shugok um eshesh kanak
um shupe wosik ihih nyumneh,
uwok. Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
wosik dodogowin atin abom um
nyunekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. Enyudok eik
yakripep enyi baraen douk ta
nyutaurum ipakish mishish aria
ta nyunekep pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. 64 Yakripep baraen
aria anep madae punek bilipume
uwe, uwok.” Jisas anan douk
sagomatin riguk nohur ananin
mour nape neneken um aria
nadukemesh um eshudok arpesh
douk ta mare shunek bilipuman
iri, shani anudok arman douk
ta niyabig ananim horim um
anan Jisas aria husuwan hunak
hon nugok iri. 65 Aria Jisas
watak shopunek nakri, “Douk
namudok aria yakripep yakri,
‘Douk Iruhin ta mare nuken
dodog enen arpen um, enyen
meyoh ta mare dodogowin um
nyunaki nyunek bilip um eik,
uwok.’ ”
66 Jisas nakripesh enyu-
dok baraen um jurug, aria
sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum
shagipeshen shemnek ananin
baraen iri watak shakutunukuk
aria shatanam. Madae shukri um
shugipeshan uwe, uwok.
67 Jisas natik namudok aria
narig apak ananim 12-poreim dis-
aipel nakri, “Aria ipak douk shop-
unek pakri pukutukuk eik punak,
aka?” 68 Aria Saimon Pita nawana-
man baraen nakri, “Debeini, apak
mukutukuk nyak aria ta watak
manam amiapen? Aria uwok.
Baraen douk ta nyutaurumap um
mupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh um douk nyape um nyak
atin. 69 Douk apak menek bilip
abom aria madukemesh um, nyak
douk yopuyopuni arman douk
Iruhin nagraehen aria nashopo-
ken nyanaki iri.” 70 Aria Jisas
nabeimam baraen nakri, “Eik
kanak yagraeh ipak 12-poreim
armam. Aria ipak 12-poreim,
ipak anan douk Satan ananin nu-
ganin.” 71 Enyudok baraen douk
nakriyen nenyem Judas, anudok
Saimon Iskariot ananin nuganin.
Anan douk anan um amudok
12-poreim disaipel, aria anan ta
niyabig Jisas um ananim horim
aria amam hunaki husuwan hu-
nak hon nugok.

7

Jisas Ananim Warhim Madae Hunek Bilipuman Uwe

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Jisas
nape agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili nape narahaen nanak
warub. Amam debeimi Juda hakri
hon nugok. Namudok aria madae
nunak nurahaen nunak agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia uwe, uwok.
2 Aria ahudok nyumnah um
eshesh Juda shunek lotu um
Iruhin aria shurak auros aria
shuwish shupe shunek worigun
um douk hurukatin um hutogur.
3 Aria Jisas ananim warhim
hakripan hakri, “Nyukutukuk
agundok aria nyunak um Judia.
Nyunak um nyakishi arpesh
shagipesh nyak iri shutik enyudok
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
douk nyak nyape nyeneken iri.

4 Aria enen arpen nyukri um
ihishmorim shumnek enyen um,
enyen douk mare nyunabeshuk
nyunek enyenyin mour atin
uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyak
nyenek enyudok aria ta nyeneken
yopugunum, um ihishmorim ta
shutrin atin." 5 Ananim baugem
warhim heyagwreh enyudok. Um
maresh? Amam shopunek madae
hunek bilipuman uwe, uwok.
6 Jisas nemnek aria nakripam
nakri, "Eikib yopubi nyutob um
inak um douk watak butogur uwe,
uwok. Ihih nyumneh eheh douk
ipakih. Ipak pakri punak um,
aria ipak douk wosik ta punak
meibi nyutob ipak pakri punak
um. Eik uwok. 7 Eshudok atapishi
arpesh ta mare shutripuk yoweisi
nabes aria shukepuk agabus ipak
uwe, uwok. Eik douk wosik
ta shutiwe yoweisi nabes aria ta
shukeik agabus. Um maresh? Eik
douk yape um yakripesh um eshu-
dok yoweishi inahos douk eshesh
shapeum shenekesh iri. 8 Ipak
atip wosik punam agundok de-
beiguni worigun. Eik ta mare
arigas inaku uwok. Um maresh?
Eikib yopubi nyutob um inak um
douk watak butogur uwe, uwok."
9 Nakripam namudok aria watak
napeik Galili.

*Jisas Nagiguk Nanak um Agun-
dok Debeiguni Worigun Shurak Au-
ros Shupe Um*

10 Douk ananim warhim hanam
agundok debeiguni worigun aria
Jisas shopunek nakitak nagiguk
nanak. Nanak aria madae nunak
yopugunum uwe, uwok. Nan-
abeshuk atin nanak. 11 Eshesh
Juda esheshim debeimi douk hape
hauriman agundok shenek wori-
gun um. Hape harigesh hanak
hakri, "Patrun anudok arman
nape agunum?"
12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki
shantorum um shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun. Aria shape
shanaboum shokwin baraen
sheneyagwreh shokubur atin
um Jisas. Enesh shakri anan
yopuni arman. Aria enesh
shakri anan yoweini arman douk
nenek rohw um arpesh meyoh.
13 Aria yopugunum douk madae
enesh arpesh shupe shiyagwreh-
uman enen baraen uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Eshesh douk
shanogugur um Juda esheshim
debeimi.
14 Shenek agundok debeiguni
worigun arigaha shanak sheyotu
orokohun aria Jisas nanak nawish
narub um Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria nape nenek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen. 15 Douk eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hatrun aria
hakitak yowiyokuk. Aria hakri,
"Anudok arman douk madae
nunek skul enen apakin skul uwe,
uwok. Aria mumam namudok um
anan nadukemesh abom nariguk
um?"
16 Namudok aria Jisas nawana-
mam baraen nakri, "Enyudok
baraen eik yenek skulumep-
enyi douk madae inek skulumep
um eikin baraen uwe, uwok.
Yenek skulume-enyi douk Iruhin
neshopoke yanaki iri ananin
baraen. 17 Aria enen arpen nyukri
abom um nyugipesh Iruhin
ananim urkum um, enyen douk ta
nyudukem baugenyum enyudok
baraen eik yenek skulumep-enyi.
Enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyu-
dok baraen douk Iruhin nakripe
iri um inaki ikripepen o eik
meyoh yananyuhur yakripepen.
18 Arpen douk enyen kanak
urkum mur um enen baraen
aria nyiyagwrehen iri, enyudok
arpen douk nyeyagwreh um
nyutuk enyen kanak enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik
douk yakri ituk anudok douk
neshopoke yanaki iri ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria eik,
rohwinyi baraen douk madae

iyagwrehen atin uwe, uwok.
Yeyagwreh adurin atin baraen.
19 Seiwok Moses nekep lo douk
Iruhin nakonenyuk iri. Aria douk
madae karowin um enen arpen
nyusuwen nyugipeshen wosik
uwe, uwok. Aria douk ipak douk
pakri pubo eik igok um maresh?”
20 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shawanaman baraen shakri,
“Nyak enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapenyen. Omi nyakrium
nyen nyugok?” 21 Aria Jisas
nawanamesh baraen nakri,
“Eik yenek atin Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour um sabatih
nyumnah gani abarig waiyag
aria ipak ihipmorim patrin
pakitak yowiyokuk. 22 Aria
Moses douk nekepaguk ehudok
aih um putah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria ehudok
madae punek mour ahi iri
uwe nyumnah Sabat, ipak douk
shopunek patah nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh. Adur, ehudok
aih douk madae Moses nuhuhur
nukepehuk uwe, uwok. Ihih
douk ipakim popehem yamehem
meyoh hehuhur hekepehuk.
23 Ipak apa pagipesheh kabi
enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakoguk
Moses um enyudok patah
nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh um.
Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat douk
madae punek mour um uwe,
ipak ta penek mour um patah
nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh.
Aria nubokuhi eik yagabe anan
arugeh han iri arman yopun
abom ahudok nyumnah Sabat um,
ipak douk patiwe aria juwehosip
abom um maresh? 24 Mare
putik enenyenen nabes meyoh
aria pukri enyudok yopunyi o
yoweinyi, namudok uwok. Aria
enenyenen ipak ta pudukemen
wosik aria douk punek adurih
atih aih abom aria punek skelu-
men.”

Eshesh Shakana Shudukemesh Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Uwok

25 Enesh armam armago shape
Jerusalem iri shatik enyudok Jisas
neneken iri mour aria sheneyag-
wreh shakri, “Arman atun ta
anudok, douk apakim debeimi
hape apa hauriman um hon nu-
gok iri aka? 26 Aria douk tik. Anan
douk nape neyagwreh agundok
sabaishi shantorum shapeum,
aria amam douk madae hukri
uwok um niyagwreh uwe, uwok.
Aria amam douk hadukemesh
hakri anan Krais douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakmori nunarao arpesh iri
aka? 27 Aria ananibur wabur
douk madukemabur. Aria abudok
nyutob Krais nutogrum, apak
ta mare enen arpen nyudukem
um abrudok wabur douk anan
nunaki abur iri, uwok.”

28 Jisas douk watak nape apa
nenek skulumesh baraen gani nu-
mun narub atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum. Aria
anan watak neyagwreh debeinyi
baraen nakri, “Adur, ipak douk
pakri ipak padukem eik wosik.
Wabur yanaki abur iri shopunek
pakri padukemabur wosik. Aria
eik douk madae inakumori eikim
urkum uwe, uwok. Anudok
neshopok eik yanaki iri douk
adurin abom. Aria ipak douk
madae pudukem anan uwe, uwok.
29 Aria eik douk yadukeman. Um
maresh? Eik douk yani anan
wape aria neshopoke yanaki.”

30 Douk nakri enyudok baraen
aria amam debeimi Juda hakri
husuwan hunak huweshikan
nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria madae anan atun nuweman
wis uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Abudok nyutob douk ta shon
nugok um douk watak butogur
uwe. 31 Aria sabaishi arpesh
shenek bilip um Jisas aria shakri,
“Abudok nyutob Krais nutogur obi
nyutob, aria anan douk ta nutogur
nunek sabainyi Iruhin atun

neneken iri mour nyishagrakuk
enyudok anudok arman neneken
iri aka? Aria ta uwok."

Debeimi Heshopok Anam Heyoh Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Iri Um Hunak Husuhwi Jisas

32 Arigaha aria amam Farisi
hemnek um eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shape sheneyagwreh
shanak shokubur atin um enyu-
dok Jisas neneken iri. Namudok
aria amam hani amam debeimi
pris heshopok anam armam
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri um hunak husuhw Jisas
hurani.
33 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
"Eik ta ini ipak mupe banab nyu-
tob meyoh. Aria ta watak itanam
inak um anudok douk neshopoke
yanaki iri. 34 Aria ipak douk ta
pupe purime, aria ta mare putiwe
uwe, uwok. Agundok eik inak
ipeum, ipak ta mare punaku."
35 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi heneyagwreh hakri,
"Nakri ta nunak agnum, um
apak ta mubirak mare mutrun
um? Aria nakri ta nunam eshesh
Grik esheshirub debeirubi warub
douk enesh apak Juda shanak
shapenyarub iri aka? Um nakri
nunak nunek skulumesh Iruhin
ananin baraen eshesh Grik aka?
36 Anan douk nakri, 'Ipak ta pupe
purime, aria ta mare putiwe uwe,
uwok.' Aria shopunek douk nakri,
'Ipak ta mare punaku agundok
douk eik inak ipeum, uwok.'
Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
nyakri mumam?"

Jisas Nakri Um Iruhin ananin Mishin Douk Ta Nyunek Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Iri

37 Ahudok hagiguk iri nyumnah
um agundok debeiguni worigun
nutuh um douk debeihi nyumnah
abom. Aria Jisas nakitak neyotu
neyagwreh debeg atin aria nakri,
"Eshudok arpesh douk abar baesh
iri, eshesh douk ta shunakmori
eik aria ta ikesh anabar abar
shubroh. 38 Eshudok arpesh
douk shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, abar douk ta
bunekesh shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh kabi douk madae
bugeru iri worub iri ta bur
bupe namudok gani numun
esheshiruh aparuh aria butoguri
aduk." Enyudok ta nyutogur kabi
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. 39 Jisas
douk nakri enyudok baraen um
Iruhin ananin Mishin. Nakripesh
um agundok douk shenek bilip
um anan iri anah nyumnah ta
shuraen nyupenyesh um. Aria
seiwok arigaha douk Iruhin
Ananin Mishin douk madae
nyunaki nyuwishesh uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Jisas douk watak
shon nugok aria nukitaki nuto
um iruhw heven nukih nurao
debeinyi nyeigur uwe.

Eshudok Sabaishi Arpesh Douk Enesh Shakri Jisas Anan Krais Aria Enesh Shakri Uwok

40 Douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria enesh shakri, "Adur
atin anudok arman douk anudok
profet douk Iruhin nakri abom
um ta neshopokan nunakmori
agundok atap iri." 41 Aria enesh
shakri, "Uwok. Anan Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri." Aria enesh shakri,
"Krais ta mare nukitak agundok
shokugi nahobig Galili, uwok.
42 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri
Krais ta nukitak apudok Devit
ananip awirop, aria amakek
ta kwunabuki aburdok wabur
Betlehem douk seiwok King
Devit napeum." 43 Namudok
aria shanadi-yogurum. Enesh
shakri Jisas anan adur anan Krais.
Aria enesh shakri uwok, shenek

rohw. 44 Anam armam douk hakri
husuwan hunak huweshikan
nupe, aria madae enen karowin
arpen nyukri um nyuweman wis
uwe, uwok.

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Madae Hunek Bilip Um Jisas Uwe

45 Namudok aria amudok heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
iri watak hatanam hanak um
amam debeimi pris hani amam
Farisi. Hatanam aria amudok
debeimi harigam hakri, "Ipak
madae pusuwan purani uwe um
maresh?" 46 Aria amam hawana-
mam baraen hakri, "Riguk douk
madae enen karowin arpen gamo
nyiyagwreh kabi douk anudok
arman neyagwreh um uwe,
uwok."
47 Amam Farisi hemnek aria
hawanamam baraen hakri, "Aria
ipak douk shopunek nenek
rohwumep um ananin baraen
aka? 48 Ipak douk da patik um
apak anan debeini o anan Farisi
nenek bilip um Jisas aka? Aria
uwok meyoh. 49 Aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh douk shenek
bilipuman iri, eshesh douk madae
shudukem Iruhin ananin lo uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin
ta nunekumesh debeinyi baraen
aria ta shupe yowesh abom."
50 Anan arman shahwaran um
Nikodemus iri douk anan um
amudok debeimi armam Farisi.
Anan douk riguk nanak natik
Jisas iri. Anan nakitak aria
nakrip amudok debeimi nakri,
51 "Yaipo, kabi douk apakin lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi nyakrium, apak ta mare
arigas mukri enen arpen enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Apak ta mumnek enyenyin
baraen douk mudukemesh um es-
hudok enyen nyenekesh iri iyoh,
aria ta mukri."
52 Aria hawanaman baraen
hakri, "Aria nyak douk shopunek
enen um eshesh Galili aka? Nyak
gamo nyutarih baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri um, ta
nyudukemesh um anan profet
ta mare anan nukitak shokugi
nahobig Galili, uwok."
53 [Douk arigaha ihishmorim
arpesh shanak sisig-ikuk um es-
heshig urusag.

8

Harauri Onok Armatok Douk Kwonek Wehrur Kwani Kupainari Arman Iri Um Jisas

1 Aria Jisas natoum yo-
duhw shahwarohwum Oliv iri.
2 Ruwahepih ruhur atur wata
shopunek nakitak nanak nawish
numun um aburdok nabur Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Aria ihishmori arpesh shanaki
shantorum aria nabuh nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen. 3 Aria amam
douk henek skulumesh um lo
iri hani amam Farisi harauri
onok armatok douk shaparugok
kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini
arman iri. Harakwi aria hakripok
kweyotu agundok douk ihish-
morim shantorum shapeum.
4 Aria harig Jisas hakri, "Debeini
Tisa, okwudok kworao arman
iri armatok douk shaparugok
kwonek yoweishi inahos um
kwonek wehrur kwani kupaini
arman. 5 Enen apakin lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk
nyakri, armatok kwunek enyu-
dokmori iri douk shukwumok
utabor arigaha kwugok. Aria
nyak douk nyakri mumam?"
6 Harigan namudok um hakri
hukwiraehan um ta nukri mare
shubo okwudok armatok aria ta
hukri anan douk nabrig enyudok
lo aria ta hunekuman kwot.

Aria baraen douk madae
nukripam enen aria nabuh
natao meyoh nakwu ananih
hah nape nowem enen baraen
atap. 7 Amam watak heyotu
hape harigan aria nakitak neyotu
iruhw aria nakripam nakri,

"Ipak meini arman douk madae
nunek enesh yoweishi inahos iri
uwe, anan douk wosik ko nurik
nukwumok marik iri utom."
8 Nakripamuk namudok aria
watak nabuh natao atap nape
nowem enen baraen amnab.
9 Douk hemnek enyudok baraen
aria ihim-morim atun atun
hape hakutukuk agundok aria
hanak. Amam takwiyem harik
aria eshudok enesh douk shape
shakutukuk agundok shanak.
Shanak arigaha arigaha aria
shakutukuk Jisas atun napeik.
Okwudok armatok otuk douk
wata kweyotu agundok Jisas
nataoum.
10 Jisas nakitak neyotu aria
narigok nakri, "Nya, amudok
armam amum? Douk madae
anan niyotuguk um nunekumen
baraen um eshudok yoweishi in-
ahos nyak nyenekesh iri aka?"
11 Aria kwakripan kwakri, "De-
beini, madae anan niyotuguk
uwe, uwok."

Aria nakripok nakri, "Eik shop-
unek namudok atin. Eik ta mare
inemen baraen um yoweishi in-
ahos nyak nyenekesh iri, uwok.
Nyak wosik kare nyunak aria
mare ta nyunek enesh yoweishi
inahos shopunek uwe, uwok."]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Tabuhi Um Ihish Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Shutrugun Um

12 Jisas ta nakripesh enyudok
baraen shopunek nakri, "Eik
kanak kabi douk lait um. Eik
douk yanaki yabuhi agundok
atap um ihish arpesh wosik
shunatrugun. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen iri, eshesh
ta mare shurahaen arukwutigun
um eshudok shunek yoweishi
inahos iri uwe, uwok. Aria eshesh
ta shupe shurahaen lait tabuhi
um atugun, um eshudok shunek
yopishi atin um. Aria eshesh
douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh."
13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek
namudok aria hakripan hakri,
"Nyak nyenek rohw. Nyak
douk nyak atin nyape nyakripap
baraen um nyak kanak. Namudok
aria nyakin baraen ta mare mukri
adurin uwe, uwok."
14 Aria Jisas watak nawana-
mam baraen nakri, "Enyen douk
adur um eik atuwe yape yakripep
baraen um eik kanak, aria eikin
baraen douk adurin atin. Umum
maresh? Eik douk yadukem
agundok douk yape aria yaki-
tak yanamori gani agundok ta
watak ikitak inak um. Aria ipak
douk madae pudukem agundok
eik yape aria yakitak yanamori
gani agundok ta watak inak um
uwe, uwok. 15 Ipak shopunek
pagipesh agundok atapih aih aria
penek skelim arpesh. Aria eik
madae inek skelim enen arpen
enyenyih aih uwe, uwok. 16 Aria
douk ikri inek skelim enen arpen
enyenyih aih akure, eik ta inek
skelumen adur atin. Um maresh?
Enyen douk madae eik atuwe inek
skelumen uwe, uwok. Aria Yain
douk neshopoki eik yanaki aria
douk shopunek nani eik wonek
mour. 17 Enen baraen nyetem
ipak kanak ipakin lo iri douk
nyakri namudok. Nyakri, 'Douk
biom armam hiyagwreh hukri
atin baraen um, aria amamin
baraen douk adurin.' 18 Eik yani
eikin Yain douk wonekesh na-
mudok. Eik douk yeyagwreh
yakripepum eik kanak. Aria eikin
Yain douk neshopok eik yanaki
aria douk shopunek nani eik
weyagwreh enyudok atin baraen
um eik."
19 Aria harigan hakri, "Nyakin
Yaken douk nape agnum?"

Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen
nakri, "Ipak douk madae
pudukem eik o pudukem eikin
Yain uwe, uwok. Douk pudukem

eik akure, eikin Yain shopunek ta
pudukeman."
20 Jisas nakripesh enyudok
baraen abudok nyutob nape
nenek skulumesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen obi nyutob.
Nakripeshen numun um aburdok
nabur Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum hurukatinyum
amudok rum douk shobuk ofaibor
utabor bakus um. Nape nakripesh
aria madae anam armam hukitak
husuwan hunak hunekuman
baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Ananib nyutob um shon nugok
um douk watak bunaki uwe,
uwok.

Jisas Nakri, "Ipak Ta Mare Punak Agundok Douk Eik Inak Um"

21 Aria Jisas watak nakripesh
nakri, "Eik douk ta inakuk aria
ipak ta pupe purime. Ta pupe
purime aria ipakish yoweishi in-
ahos ta watak shupe aria shep pu-
gok. Pugok aria ta mare punaku
agundok eik inak ipeum uwe,
uwok."
22 Namudok aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi heneyagwreh
hakri, "Namudok mumam, um
nakri, 'Ipak ta mare punaku agun-
dok douk eik inak ipeum?' Aria
nakri um ta anan kanak nunobo
nugok aka, uwok?"
23 Aria Jisas watak nakripam
nakri, "Ipak douk agundokish
arpesh aria eik douk yape iri gani
iruhw iri. Ipak douk agundok at-
apishi, aria eik douk madae agun-
dok atapin arman uwe, uwok.
24 Douk namudok aria eik douk
yakripep yakri ipakish yoweishi
inahos ta watak shupe aria ta
pugok. Namudok aria douk
ipak mare punek bilip pukri Eik
Douk Seiwok Yape Namudok Atin
Iri Um,8:24namudok aria ipakish
yoweishi inahos douk ta watak
shupe aria ipak ta pugok."
25 Douk shemnek namudok aria
sharigan shakri, "Nyak meinyi
arpen?" Aria nawanamesh
baraen nakri, "Eik douk anudok
arman douk nubokuhi watak
sagomatin yakripepum. 26 Eik
sabainyi baraen douk yakri
ikripepum yoweishi inahos
ipak penekesh iri aria inemep
kwotogum. Aria abudok nyutob
douk ta uwok. Douk ta ikrip ipak
eshudok atapish arpesh enyudok
baraen douk yemnek anudok
neshopoke yanaki iri nakriyen iri.
Anan douk adurini aria inahos
wokan iri arman."
27 Aria eshesh douk madae
shudukemesh um anan nape
nakripesh um ananin Yaken um
uwe, uwok. 28 Namudok aria
watak nakripesh nakri, "Abudok
nyutob putuk Eik Anudok Arman
douk yatogur adurin arpen iri
piyaur rowog kruse obi, abudok
nyutob ta douk pudukeme wosik
pukri Eik Douk Seiwok Yape
Namudok Atin Iri. Aria abudok
nyutob ta douk pudukeme um
ihinyumori yeneken iri douk
madae iyagwreh eik atuwe ineken
uwe, uwok. Aria ta pudukemesh
pukri baraen yakripepen iri
douk Yain neyabigeyen aria douk
yakripepen. 29 Anudok neshopok
eik yanaki iri douk nani eik wape
ihih nyumneh madae nukutukuk
eik atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um
maresh, ihih nyumneh eik yape
um yenek enyudok douk anan
nakriyen iri." 30 Jisas watak
nape nakripesh enyudok baraen
atin, aria sabaishi arpesh adur
shasuhwen dodog shagipeshen.

Adurinyi Baraen Ta Nyukweshih Arpesh Um Esheshish

8:24 **8:24** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Jisas nakri anan douk Seiwok Nape Namudok Atin Iri Um, anan nakri um anan douk adurin Iruhin. Aria douk baraen nyetem Kisim Bek 3:14 iri nyani enen nyetem Ais 43:10 iri nyakrium. Tik enyudok atin baraen shopunek nyetem Jon 8:28, 58 aria Jon 13:19

Yoweishi Inahos Aria Shupe Wosik

31 Namudok aria Jisas watak
nakrip eshudok Juda douk
shasuhw ananin baraen shakri
adurin iri nakri, “Douk ipak
pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um, ipak adur ta
putogur eikip iri douk pugipesh
eik iri. 32 Putogur eikipari aria
ta pudukem adurinyi baraen.
Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen
ta nyukweshihep um ipakish
yoweishi inahos aria pupe wosik
atin.”
33 Aria eshesh watak shawana-
man baraen shakri, “Apak douk
Abraham ananish barheshish.
Aria douk madae anesh arpesh
shuweshikap mupe munemesh
mour meyoh uwe, uwok. Aria
namudok nyakri um, um nyakri
apak ta mutukweshih mupe wosik
atin um ta mumam?”
34 Aria Jisas watak nawanamesh
baraen nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep. Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, eshesh douk yoweishi
inahos showeshikesh dodog
aria shenekesh shape shenemen
mour meyoh. 35 Arpen douk
nyape shakamum kupainyi nyape
nyenek mour meyoh anat urupat
iri, enyen douk nyenek mour
meyoh. Ta mare nyupe opudok
awirop uwe, uwok. Awiropinari
ananin nuganin wosik ta nupe
ihih nyumneh. 36 Namudok
aria eik Iruhin ananin Nuganin
ikweshihep-aguk um yoweishi
inahos um, aria ipak adur ta
putukweshih pupe wosik abom.
37 Eik yadukemesh um ipak
douk adur Abraham ananish
barheshish. Aria douk pakri
pubo eik igok. Um maresh?
Eik yakripep-enyi baraen douk
madae pusuwen uwe, uwok.
38 Eik douk yakripep baraen um
eshudok eikin Yain neyabige um.
Aria ipak penek ehudok aih douk
paraeh um ipakin yaken iri.”
39 Aria eshesh watak shabeiman
baraen shakri, “Apakin yaken
douk Abraham.”
Jisas nemnek aria nebeimesh
baraen nakri, “Douk ipakin yaken
Abraham akure, aria enenyenen
peneken iri ta nyudukem enyudok
yopinyi seiwok Abraham neneken
iri atin. 40 Eik douk yakripep
sabainyi adurinyi baraen douk
yemnek Iruhin nakripe enyi.
Aria ipak douk pakri abom
um pe igok. Abraham douk
madae nunekesh eshudokmori
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
41 Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
penekesh iri douk penek enyudok
ipakin yaken neneken iri.” Aria
eshesh watak shakripan shakri,
“Apakiyu amakenyiyu madae
wiyotu yeh upubuki uwe, uwok.
Apak douk atun Yain meyoh.
Anan douk Iruhin atun. Apak
douk ananish batowish.” 42 Aria
watak nakripesh nakri, “Aria
adur Iruhin ipakin Yaken akure,
ipakip urkwip ta punawasham
eik. Um maresh? Eik douk
yani Iruhin wape iri aria yanaki
aria douk enyudok yape. Madae
ikitak inamori eikim urkum uwe,
uwok. Anan neshopoke aria
douk yanaki. 43 Ipakip urkwip
madae purum eikin baraen
wosik aria pudukemen uwe um
maresh? Ipak madae pudukemen
uwe, ipak douk pakri uwok
um pumnek eikin baraen aria
pogah ipakigos arigos. 44 Ipak
douk adur atin ipakin yaken
Satan ananish batowish. Aria
douk adur dodogowip atip um
punek yoweishi inahos douk
anan mishin nyakitak-umesh iri.
Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos
um nabo arpesh shagok arigaha
douk. Enenyenen adurinyi
baraen douk madae nugipeshen
o niyagwrehen uwe, uwok. Um
maresh, ehudok adurihi aih
douk madae eneh hupenyan
uwe, uwok meyoh. Abudok

nyutob niyagwreh enen rohwin
baraen atin, enyudok douk adur
nagipesh ananih aih atih. Um
maresh? Anan douk napeum
nenek rohw aria adur atin baugos
um agundok shagiyagig um.
45 Eik douk yakripep adurinyi
baraen. Aria douk namudok,
aria madae punek bilipume uwe,
uwok. 46 Ipak ta wosik enen arpen
nyukripe um enesh yoweishi ina-
hos douk yenekesh iri aka, uwok?
Aria uwok meyoh. Eik douk
yakripep adurinyi baraen, aria
ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin
baraen pukri adurin uwe um
maresh? 47 Ihish Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shemnek ananin
baraen aria shasuhwen dodog
shagipeshen. Aria ipak douk adur
madae Iruhin ananish arpesh
uwe, uwok meyoh. Namudok aria
douk madae pumneken atin uwe
ananin baraen."

Jisas Narik Nape Aria Abraham Douk Shanabuki

48 Aria eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi hawanaman
baraen hakri, "Riguk apak douk
makripen adurin baraen. Nyak
douk anan yowen meyoh iri
arman douk nyanaki Samaria iri.
Aria douk enen yoweinyi sagab
nyapeyen."

49 Aria nawanamam baraen
nakri, "Eik madae enen yoweinyi
sagab nyupeye, uwok. Aria eik
douk yatuk eikin Yain ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw aria ipak
douk pabo eikin nyabuh. 50 Eik
douk madae ipeum ituk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok.
Aria anan douk nohur arpesh aria
eshesh shatuk eikin nyeigur ny-
ato iruhw. Aria anan douk ta
nunemesh debeinyi baraen eshu-
dok douk sheke agabus eik iri.
51 Adur atin yakripep. Eshu-
dok arpesh douk shusuhw eikin
baraen dodog shugipeshen iri, es-
hesh ta mare shugok, uwok. Ta
adur shupe ihih nyumneh."

52 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi watak hakripan hakri,
"Douk apak adur madukemesh
um nyak adur enen yoweinyi
sagab nyapeyen. Abraham nani
amam profet douk seiwok hagok.
Aria nyak nyakri, 'Enyudok
arpen douk nyusuhw nyakin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen iri
ta mare nyugok uwe, uwok.
Ta adur nyupe ihih nyumneh.'
53 Nyak nyakri nyak anan debeini
nyariguk apakin yamenen Abra-
ham aria anan nabuhuk atap, aria
uwok? Anan douk seiwok nagok
aria amam profet douk shopunek
seiwok hagokuk. Aria nyak nyakri
nyak douk adur meini arman?"

54 Aria Jisas watak nakri, "Douk
eik ipeum ituk eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw akure, eik ta itogur
nyeigur wokan iri arman meyoh.
Aria anudok natuk eikin nyeigur
nyato iruhw iri douk eikin Yain.
Aria douk adur anudok douk ipak
pakri puhwaran um ipakin Iruhin
iri. 55 Ipak douk madae pudukе-
man uwe, uwok. Eik wosik
adur yadukeman. Namudok aria
douk eik ikri eik madae idukе-
man uwe, eik douk ta shuhware
yenek rohw iri kabi douk ipak
um. Aria eik douk adur yaduke-
man wosik aria yagipesh ananin
baraen. 56 Ipakin yamenen Abra-
ham douk adur nanadudareh um
nakri nutik eikih nyumnah um
inaki agundok atap um. Anan
douk natik eik agundok yanaku-
mori um aria douk adur nanadu-
dareh."

57 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi watak hakripan hakri,
"Abraham seiwok nagok aria
nyak, nyakish kwarahos douk
wata sabaishi shunak shutogur
50-poreish uwe, watak. Aria
nyak douk nyakri nyatik Abraham

aka? Nyak nyenek rohw." 58 Aria
Jisas nebeimam baraen nakri,
"Adur atin yakripep. Abraham
anan douk wata shunabuki uwe
aria Eik Douk Seiwok Yape
Namudok iri."8:58 59 Douk nakri
enyudok baraen aria hohuri
utabor um hakri hon nugok.
Aria nanabeshuk aria nakutukuk
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria natogur
nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Anan Nabes Seshukanari

1 Jisas nape nanak aria natik
anan nabes seshukanari arman.
Anan douk seiwok amakek
kwanabuki atun um nabes se-
shukan nape namudok atin. 2 Aria
apak Jisas ananim disaipel marig
Jisas makri, "Tisa, omi nyenekan
aria yoweishi shenekan aria anan
douk nabes seshukan nor ananik
amakek okwokwihw apahw aria
kwanabuki? Ananish yoweishi
inahos meyoh shenekan aka,
ananish amakenyish esheshish
yoweishi inahos shenekan?"

3 Douk amam harigan namudok
aria Jisas nakri, "Anan nabes
madae sishukan um yoweishi
inahos anan nani ananish amak-
enyish esheshish uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nabes seshukan um
eik iyabig arpesh um enyudok
douk Iruhin ta watak nugabeyan
um. 4 Aria douk abudok nyutob
douk kabi nyumnah um, aria
apak ta mupe munek Iruhin
douk neshopok eik yanaki iri
um ananin mour. Aria anab ta
bunaki iri nyutob ta kabi douk
wab um. Aria abudok nyutob
ta mare enesh arpesh shupe
shunek Iruhin ananin mour uwe,
uwok. 5 Douk abudok nyutob
eik yape agundok atap um, eik
yape kabi douk lait um. Aria
eik yenek sabainyi yopinyi mour
yopugunum atugun um sabaishi
shutiwe aria ta shugipeshe munek
enyudokmori atin yopinyi mour."

6 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok
aria nokuseh amnab nakwu
arpigas nenegab batogur kabi
masir um. Aria noruhur naraeyok
anudok nabes seshukanari ananis
nabes. 7 Douk naraeyokuman aria
nakripan nakri, "Nyak nyunak
waiyag shahwaragum Siloam iri
aria nyishrokuh." Baugenyum
enyudok nyeigur Siloam douk
shakri "Neshopokan nanak."
Douk nanak neshrokuh aria
anan nabes watak satrugun aria
natanamori um urupat.

8 Aria eshudok douk shani anan
shape atugun iri shani eshudok
riguk shatik nape nanakrep
arpesh um shukon eshudok
eneshenesh iri douk shatrun um
watak natrugun um aria shakri,
"Nani douk nabes seshukan riguk
nape nanakrep arpesh um shukon
eshudok eneshenesh iri o nani
kupaini?"

9 Aria enesh shakri, "Douk anan
atun." Aria enesh shakri, "Anan
uwok. Anan douk kabi anudok
nabes seshukanari um." Aria
anan kanak adur nakri, "Douk eik
atuwe, nabes seshuke iri."

10 Nakripesh namudok aria
eshesh sharigan shakri, "Nyak
nyenekas mumam nyakis nabes
um douk watak nyatrugun um?"
11 Nemnek aria nebeimesh baraen
nakri, "Anan arman shahwaran
um Jisas iri nanaki nohur amnab
nokusehab nenek masir aria
naraeyokume nabes. Anan
naraeyokume aria neshopoke
yanak yeshrokuh agudok waiyag
Siloam. Aria eik yakitak yanak
yeshrokuh aria eikis nabes
watak satrugun. Aria douk
eik yatrugun." 12 Aria eshesh
sharigan shakri, "Anudok Jisas
douk nape agunum?" Aria anan

8:58 **8:58** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

nakri, “Eik madae idukeman uwe, uwok.”

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudok Douk Riguk Nabes Seshukanari

13 Aria eshesh sharao anudok riguk nabes seshukanari shanak um amam Farisi. 14 Aria ahudok nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudok nabes seshukanari ananis nabes um douk Sabat, ahudok nyumnah douk lo nyakri mare shunek enen mour um uwe, uwok. 15 Douk sharan shanak shatogur um gani amam Farisi hapeum aria amam hariganum agundok anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Aria anan nakripam nakri, “Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab batogur masir aria naraeyokume eikis nabes. Naraeyokume douk yanak yakruparuk aria watak yatrugun.” 16 Nakri namudok aria anam amam Farisi hakri, “Anudok nagabeiman nabes anudok arman iri, anan douk madae Iruhin nishopokan nunaki iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Anan douk madae nugipesh enyudok lo um mare enesh shunek enen mour ahudok nyumnah Sabat um uwe, uwok.”

Aria anam hakri, “Aria anan douk anan napeum nenek yoweishi inahos iri, anan douk ta mare nunek enyudokmori Iruhin atun neneken iri mour uwe, uwok.” Douk heyagwreh namudok aria anam hore enep urkwip aria anam hasuhw enep.

17 Aria amam Farisi watak shopunek gamo harig anudok riguk nabes seshukanari hakri, “Nyak nyakriyan mumam anudok nagabeimen nabes iri? Anan douk anan yopini arman aka, anan yoweini?”

Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Anan douk anan profet.” 18 Anan nakri namudok, aria amudok debeimi Juda douk madae hukrium hunek bilip um agundok riguk anan douk nabes seshukan aria douk watak natrugun um uwe, uwok. Aria amam henekumesh baraen ananish amakenyish shanaki. 19 Douk shanaki aria harigesh hakri, “Anudok douk ipakin nuganin? Aria shopunek anan douk seiwok amakek kwanabuki aria nabes seshukan nape namudok atin? Aria anan douk nenek maresh, um douk watak natrugun um?”

20 Aria ananish amakenyish shakri, “Adur, anudok douk ohwakin nuganin. Aria abudok nyutob amakek kwanabuki atinyum anan madae nutrugun uwe, uwok.” 21 “Aria ohwak douk madae udukemesh uwe um anan nenekesh mumam aria douk watak natrugun um. Shopunek ohwak douk madae udukem anudok nagapesh-uman nabes iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep!” 22 Eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi douk riguk habo baraen, um hakri meishi arpesh shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakmori nunarao arpesh um, amam ta mare hukutishuk shuwish atudok eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat uwe, uwok. 23 Douk namudok aria anudok nabes seshukanari ananish amakenyish shanogugur aria shakri, “Anan douk nubokadae yopun. Porig anan kanak ba nukripep.”

24 Aria amam hahwar anudok nabes seshukanari anah shopunek aria harigan hakri, “Nyak nyuhur Iruhin ananin nyeigur um kadak nyak ta nyukri adurin atin baraen! Apak madukemesh um anudok arman nagabeimen nabes iri douk anan nenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri.” 25 Aria anan nawanamam baraen nakri, “Eik madae idukemesh uwe. Anan douk anan yopini aka, anan douk nenek yoweishi inahos iri.

Aria adur eik yadukemen iri
douk anudok. Seiwok nabes se-
shuke, aria douk watak yatru-
gun." 26 Aria amam debeimi Juda
harigan hakri, "Anan neneken
mumam aria douk nagabeimen
nabes nyatrugun?"
27 Aria anan nawanamam
baraen nakri, "Eik douk igani-
gadae yakripep, aria ipak douk
pakri uwok um pumnek. Ipak
pakri pumnek sabaih atih um
maresh? Aria ipak douk
shopunek pakri pugipesh anan
putogur ananish disaipel aka?"
28 Aria amam heyokasan hakri,
"Nyak douk anudok nagabeimen
nabes iri ananin disaipel. Apak
uwok. Apak douk Moses ananim
disaipel. 29 Apak madukemesh
um seiwok Iruhin douk nani
Moses heyagwreh. Aria douk
anudok Jisas, apak douk madae
mudukemesh um agundok anan
nanamori uwe, uwok."
30 Aria anudok seiwok nabes
seshukan iri nakri, "Enyudok
douk adur enen anahaehin
dodogowinyi mour aria eik yak-
itak yowiyokuk um ipak madae
pudukem anan uwe, uwok! Anan
nagabeime eikis nabes aria ipak
douk madae pudukemesh um
anudok anan napeum aria naki-
tak nanamori uwe aka. 31 Apak
madukemesh um Iruhin ta mare
numnek enyudok douk shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
iri sharigan umen iri, uwok.
Anan ta numnek eshudok douk
shenek lotuman iri aria shagipesh
ananih aih aria urkum iri atish.
32 Seiwok arigah arigaha douk,
apak douk madae mutik mumnek
um enen arpen nyagabeimen
nabes kupainyi, douk amakek
kwenyubuki atinyum seshuken
sape namudok aria enyen ta
nyutrugun uwe, uwok. 33 Aria
anudok arman nagabe eikis nabes
aria eik yadukemesh namudok
arman douk madae nini Iruhin
hupe iri aria nushopokan nunaki
iri, anan ta mare nunek enen
enyudokmori mour, uwok."
34 Aria amam Farisi nyirub
juwehosirub aria hakripan
hakri, "Riguk watak amakek
kwenyubuki atin um nyenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
arigaha douk aria nyakri nyupe
nyunek skulumap um baugenyum
baraen um Iruhin ananin baraen
apak?" Aria amam hasuwan
hawashan natogur aduk atudok
eshesh Juda shantorum shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-ati urupat.

Eshudok Douk Madae Shunek Bilip Iri Uwe, Eshesh Douk Shape Kabi Nabes Seshukesh Iri Um

35 Jisas nape aria nemnek um
enyudok eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hasuhw anudok riguk
nabes seshukan iri aria hawashan
natogur aduk um. Nemnek
aria nakitak nauriman nanak.
Douk nanak naparugan aria nar-
igan nakri, "Nyak nyenek bilip
um Anudok Arman douk natogur
adurinyi arpen iri aka, uwok?"
36 Aria anan nawanaman baraen
nakri, "Debeini, Anudok Arman
natogur adurinyi arpen iri douk
meini? Yakri nyukripeiman aria
eik ta inek bilipuman."
37 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
"Nyak douk nyatrun. Anudok
arman, anan douk nani nyak
pape peyagwreh." 38 Douk Jisas
nakri namudok aria anudok ar-
man nakri, "Debeini, eik yenek
bilip um nyak." Aria nabuh
noduk ohrubus natao hurukatin
um Jisas natuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw.
39 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
"Eik yanaki agundok atap um
inek skelim arpesh aria isiyaesh.
Yanakmori eshudok douk nabes
seshukesh madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe um ta shutrugun,
aria eshudok douk wosik shakana
shutrugun shudukem Iruhin iri
watak nabes sishukesh."

40 Jisas nakri namudok aria
anam Farisi douk hani anan
heyotu agundok iri harigan
hakri, “Nyak nyakri apak douk
shopunek nabes seshukap aka?”
41 Aria Jisas nakripam nakri,
“Aria ipak nabes sishukep akure,
Iruhin ta watak nugabeyep aria
ipak ta mare enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep, uwok. Aria
ipak douk pakri ipak patrugun.
Douk namudok aria baraen um
ipakish yoweishi inahos douk
watak shapenyep.”

10

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Narub Douk Sipsipahos Sheyotu Arub Iri

1 Jisas nakripesh nakri, “Adur
atin yakripep, arman douk madae
nuwishi wit arbudok sipsipahos
sheyotu arub iri narub, aria
naproki nubi nuwishi iri douk
madae yopini arman uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nakwuaruh atuh iri.
2 Aria arman douk nuwish wit
um arbudok narub meyoh um
arbudok sipsipirub narub iri,
anan douk adur nape neyoh
eshudok sipsipahos iri. 3 Abudok
nyutob neyoh sipsipahos iri nukri
nunaki obi nyutob, aria anan
nape neyoh wit um arbudok
narub iri ta nukitak nijikuman
wit. Nijikuman aria ta nuwish
norig eshesh atin atin sipsipa-
hos um esheshish nyeiguhw.
Norigesh douk shumnek ananih
mah aria ta nurikumesh nuraesh
nutogur aduk. 4 Douk narao
ihishmorim ananish sipsipahos
shutogur adukirub um narub
iyoh, nurikumesh aria eshesh
ta shugiman shanak. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk shadukem
ananih mah. 5 Kupaini arman
ta mare shugipeshan uwe,
uwok. Um maresh, eshesh
douk madae shudukem ananih
mah uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria douk ta shunogugur aria
ta shuruwok-umanuguk.” 6 Jisas
nakripesh enyudok wobuwo-
brenyi baraen, aria eshesh douk
madae shudukem baugenyum
uwe, uwok.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopini Arman Neyoh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Kabi Sipsipahos Um

7 Eshesh douk madae shudukem
baugenyum uwe, enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen aria Jisas watak
nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin
yakripep. Eik kanak douk adur
atudok wit douk sipsipahos
shunak shuwishat aria shuwish
shupe numun narub. 8 Ihim-
morim armam douk riguk harik
hanaki aria eik douk atin yanaki
iri, amudok armam douk hak-
wuaruh atuh iri. Aria sipsipahos
douk madae shumnek amamin
baraen aria shugipesham atin
uwe, uwok. 9 Eik douk adur
atudok wit. Enyudok arpen
douk nyuwish atudok wit aria
nyuwish numun narub iri, enyen
ta nyuwish Iruhin nuraen aria
ta watak nyutanamori nyupe
wosik atin. Aria ta nyunek
witogur arbudok narub nyunak
nyurim worigun um nyishoh
iri. 10 Hakwuaruh iri douk
hanakumori hukwumesh aruh,
hesh aria hununish. Aria eik douk
yanakmori itaurumesh shurao
eikin dodog abom shupe wosik
aria shunadudareh shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh.

11 “Eik douk adur yopunari ar-
man douk yape yeyoh sipsipahos
iri. Aria eik douk yakri wosik
um igok um itaurum eshudok sip-
sipahos shupe wosik. 12 Arman
douk shatorun um nupe niyoh sip-
sipahos iri, anudok armam douk
madae adur nunogrem eshudok
sipsipahos iri uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nenek mour um nupe niy-
ohesh meyoh. Aria abudok nyu-
tob nukri nutik anat wanarit nu-
bat tunakumori, anan ta nukutish

shiyotuguk aria nuruwok. Aria
atudok nubat ta tunaki tihiya-
hesh arigaha tusuh enen aria
enesh ta shuruwok shunak atin
atinyuk. 13 Anudok arman naru-
wok um maresh? Anan douk
nenek mourum utabor atubor iri.
Ananim urkum madae adur mu-
rum nukri nutaurum eshudok sip-
sipahos uwe, uwok.

14 "Eik douk adur yopunari ar-
man yeyoh sipsipahos iri. Eik
douk yadukemesh wosik um eik-
ishi sipsipahos aria eshesh shop-
unek shadukem eik. 15 Aria kabi
douk Yain nadukem eik aria eik
yadukem anan um. Aria eik
douk yakri wosik um igok um
itaurum eikish sipsipahos shupe
wosik. 16 Eshudok enesh arpesh
kabi eikish sipsipahos um douk
eikishi. Aria eshesh douk shapeik
rougun madae shuni eshudok sip-
sipahos douk sheyotu arbudok
eikirub narub iri shiyotu um uwe,
uwok. Aria eik douk shopunek
yakri ta iraesh shunaki aria ta
shumnek eikin baraen. Aria douk
ta shuni eshudok enesh sharik
iri shutogur atish shiyotu atubur
nabur aria eik atuwe ipe iyohesh.
17 Eikin Yain douk adur urkum
makri munawasham eik abom.
Um maresh? Eik douk yakri wosik
um she igok itaurum arpesh aria
ta watak shopunek ikitaki ipe.
18 Ta mare enen arpen nyubo eik
igok um enyenyim urkum uwe,
uwok. Eik ta igok um eik kanak
eikim urkum. Iruhin neke big um
inek enyudok aria douk ta ineken.
Neke big um igok um aria shop-
unek neke big um ta watak nutau-
rume ikitaki ipeum." 19 Douk Jisas
nakripesh enyudok baraen aria
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
watak shopunek hanadiyogur um
henek biyab lainab. 20 Sabaimi
hakri namudok. Hakri, "Enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapeyan aria
nagugak abom. Ipak pemnek
ananin baraen um maresh?"

21 Aria anam hakri, "Enen
yoweinyi sagab nyapenyanari ta
mare niyagwreh namudok uwe,
uwok. Aria yoweinyi sagab ta
nyuhur anan nabes seshukanari
ananis nabes watak nutrugun mu-
mam? Namudok ta uwok."

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henenem Horim Um Jisas

22 Abudok nyutob um eshesh
Juda shantorum shape Jerusalem
aria shenek worigun um urkwip
purum seiwok esheshish pope-
hesh yamehesh watak shopunek
shagabe Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat shawish shenek lotu um
Iruhin um douk banak batoguri.
Aria abudok nyutob shantorum
obi nyutob douk nyumanugos-
ibi nyutob. 23 Aria Jisas nanak
nawish numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum
aria nape narahaen nanak
enyudok debeinyi womaga douk
shahwaren um Solomon ananin
womaga iri. 24 Aria eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hanaki han-
torum herharihan aria harigan
hakri, "Banob um meibi nyutob
aria nyak ta nyukripap um nyak
adur meini arman? Aria nyak
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehen aria
neshopoken nyanakmori nyurao
arpesh um, aria douk apak makri
adur nyukripap um apak ta
mudukemesh."

25 Aria Jisas nabeimam baraen
nakri, "Eik douk yakripep, aria
ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin
baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok.
Ihin mour douk yohur eikin Yain
ananin nyeigur aria yeneken
nyatogur patrin iri, enyen douk
adur nyeyabigep agundok eik
douk meini arman um. 26 Aria
ipak douk madae pusuhw eikin
baraen pukri adur uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Ipak douk madae
eikish sipsipahos uwe. 27 Eikish
sipsipahos douk shadukem eikih
mah. Eik douk shopunek

yadukem eshesh wosik aria douk
shagipesh eik. 28 Shagipeshe aria
ta yataurumesh um mare shunak
shuwishuk uwe, uwok. Eik ta
itaurumesh um adur shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Aria ta mare
enen arpen nyunaki nyutiweyesh
eikis wis uwe, uwok meyoh.
29 Eikin Yain douk nekeyesh iri,
anan douk debeini nenek uhwin
um ihishmori arpesh shape
shakam. Aria douk ta mare enen
arpen nyunaki nyutrunesh ananis
wis uwe, uwok meyoh. 30 Eik yani
Yain douk adur atin watogur atun
meyoh."

31 Douk amam Juda hemnek
namudok aria watak shopunek
hohuri utabor um hakri hon nu-
gok. 32 Aria Jisas watak nakripam
nakri, "Eikin Yain nakripe um
inek sabainyi anan atun neneken
iri mour aria douk yeneken ny-
atogur ipak patrin. Aria ipak
urkwip porum meinyi debeinyi
mour douk eik yeneken aria ipak
douk pakri pukwume utabor?"

33 Aria amam watak hawana-
man baraen hakri, "Apak douk
madae mukri um mukwumen uta-
bor um agundok nyenek enyu-
dok Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
nyatogur um uwe, uwok. Aria
makri menyum agundok nyenek
enenyenen nyabubunim Iruhin
um. Nyak douk arpen meyoh, aria
nyakri nyak Iruhin."

34 Aria Jisas watak nebeimam
baraen nakri, "Enen baraen
nyetem ipakin lo iri douk nyakri
namudok. Iruhin nakri, 'Ipak
douk god omi.'10:34 35 Eshudok
arpesh seiwok Iruhin nekeshi
ananin baraen iri, anan douk
nahwaresh god omi. Aria apak
madukemesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri
douk adurin atinyi. Madae
nyukri kupainyi atin uwe, uwok.
36 Aria eik douk Yain meyoh na-
graehe yape ananiwe atuwe aria
neshopoke yanakmori agundok
atap. Eik yabuhi aria yakripep
yakri eik douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin. Namudok aria ipak
pakri eik yape yenek enenyenen
yabubunim Iruhin um maresh?
Um agundok yakri, 'Eik douk
ananin nuganin' um aka? 37 Aria
eik mare inek eikin Yain Iruhin
ananin mour um, aria ipak douk
wosik mare pusuhw eikin baraen
pukri adur uwe, uwok. 38 Aria eik
douk adur yenek ananin mour.
Aria douk ipak pakri uwok um
punek bilip um eik um agundok
yakri eik douk Iruhin neshopoke
yanakmori. Aria ipak douk
patiwe yenek sabainyi Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour nyatogur
aria douk ta punek bilipume.
Punekesh namudok um ipak ta
adur pudukemesh abom um Yain
nape eik aria eik yape anan."

39 Douk nakri namudok
aria amam watak hakri
husuwan hunak huweshigan
nupe shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria nakutumukuk ba nanak.
40 Nakutum-ukuk nanak aria
nabinawish worub Jodan nanak
um agundok douk riguk Jon
nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nenek baptaisumesh um. Nanak
aria nape nagundok. 41 Aria
sabaishi arpesh shanaki agundok
anan napeum aria shakri, "Adur
atin, Jon anan douk madae nunek
enen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour uwe, uwok. Aria ihinyu-
mori baraen anan neyagwrehen
abom um anudok arman iri douk
nyatogur adurin atin abom."
42 Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
agundok iri shenek bilip um Jisas
shakri anan douk adur Krais.

10:34 **10:34** Enyudok baraen 'Ipak douk god omi' douk nyetem Sam 82:6. Baugenyum baraen nyakri Iruhin ananish arpesh shenek ananin mour iri shape debeishi um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shakus agundok atap um.

11

Lasarus Nagok

1 Anan arman shahwaran
um Lasarus iri douk arugeh
hapeyan. Anan nani ananiyu
bio mohwiyariyu, Maria kwani
okwokwik awik Mata douk
wape abrudok wabur Betani.
2 Aria Maria douk okwudok
armatok riguk kwourak sanda
Jisas ananiruh yeriweruh aria
watak kwakwu okwokwig barag
kwubatiguman yeriweruh iri.
Aria douk okwokwin mohunin
Lasarus arugeh hapeyan. 3 Aria
ananiyu mohwiyariyu wonek
baraen nyanak um Jisas wakri,
"Debeini, nyakin arpen douk nyak
urkum manawashaman iri douk
arugeh hapeyan."

4 Douk Jisas nemnek namu-
dok aria nakri, "Baugos um ehu-
dok arugeh han um douk madae
hon um adur nugok uwe, uwok.
Eheh douk han um arpesh shutik
Iruhin ananin dodog aria shutuk
anan nini eik ananin Nuganin
ohwakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw."
5 Jisas anan douk adur urkum
manawasham Mata kwani ok-
wokwik awik Maria wani Lasarus.
6 Anan douk nemnek um agundok
Lasarus arugeh hapeyan um, aria
nape biyeh nyumneh shopunek
nagundok douk anan napeum.

7 Douk nape biyeh nyumneh
hanak hadiguk aria nakrip apak
ananim disaipel nakri, "Apak
watak mutanam munak um Ju-
dia." 8 Douk apak memnek aria
makri, "Debeini Tisa, nubokuhi
atin amam Juda hakri hukwu-
men utabor. Aria douk watak
shopunek nyakri nyunak ganudok
aka?"

9 Aria Jisas nawanamap baraen
nakri, "Anah nyumnah douk 12-
porein aua um wah hutaoum.
Aria douk enen arpen nyukri
nyurahaen nyumnah wah hatao
obi nyutob um, enyen ta ko
nyutrugun wosik aria ta mare
nyutu uwe, uwok. 10 Aria enyen
nyukri nyurahaen wab um, enyen
douk ta nyunotutuk aria nyutu
nyubuh. Um maresh? Agagun
douk arukwutigun aria enyen ta
mare nyunatrugun wosik uwe,
uwok." 11 Douk Jisas nakriyuk na-
mudok aria nakri, "Apakin arpen
Lasarus douk neshuh. Aria eik ta
watak inak inyubaran."

12 Aria apak ananim disaipel
makri, "Debeini, anan douk eneh
arugeh hapeyan ba neshuh um,
anan douk ta watak yopun."
13 Jisas douk nakri um agun-
dok Lasarus adur nagok um.
Aria apak ananim disaipel mem-
nek aria makri anan nakri um
aduribus yobus san aria neshuh.

14 Namudok aria Jisas nowere-
hamap baraen nakri, "Lasarus
douk nagok. 15 Aria eik urkum
morum ipak aria yanadudareh.
Um maresh? Anan nagok um,
eik douk madae inak itogrumesh
uwe, uwok. Yanadudareh um
maresh, apak ta munak mutrish
aria ipak ta putik enen mour ta
eik ineken iri aria ta punek bilip
pukri eikin baraen douk adurinyi.
Aria douk ipak yowi ba munak."

16 Eshesh Juda douk shakri
shubo Jisas nugok. Namudok
aria Tomas douk shahwaran um
Didimas iri nakrip apak ananim
disaipel nakri, "Kitak munam De-
beini munak. Munak um kadak
shukri shubo anan nugok um,
aria eshesh douk shopunek shubo
apak muni anan mugok ahudok
atuh."

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Aria Dodogowin Um Nukrip Shagok Iri Watak Shukitak Shupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natogur
hurukatinyum Betani aria anan
nemnek um Lasarus douk
sharuman nor wonugwehw 4-
poreih nyumneh. 18 Abrudok
wabur Betani douk madae bupeik
rougun um Jerusalem uwe, uwok.

Bape iri hurukatin, kabi douk
biyen atin kilomita um. 19 Aria
sabaishi Juda shanaki shani Maria
aria Mata shapeum shugabemo
owowiruh aparuh um agundok
owowin mohunin nagok um.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek um agun-
dok Jisas nape nanakumori aria
kwakitak kwanak um kuparugan
yah. Aria Maria douk kwapeik
urupat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak aria
kwakrip Jisas kwakri, “Debeini,
douk nyak nyupe agundok akure,
eikin mohunin ta mare nugok
uwe, uwok! 22 Aria douk shop-
unek yadukemesh um, maresh es-
hudok douk nyak nyunek beten
nyorig Iruhin um nunekesh iri,
anan ta nunekesh.”
23 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,
“Nyakin mohunin ta watak nuki-
taki.”
24 Mata kwomnek aria kwakri-
pan kwakri, “Eik yadukemesh,
ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah
ihishmorim shagok iri watak
shukitakumori shagokum, aria
anan douk ta watak nukitaki.”
25 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,
“Douk eik atuwe debeiwe iri
aria dodogoiwe um ihur shagok
iri watak shukitak shupe wosik
um. Aria eshudok douk shasuhw
eikin baraen shagipeshen aria
shagok iri, eshesh douk ta watak
shukitak aria adur shupe wosik
atin. 26 Aria eshudok douk watak
shape aria shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri, eshesh ta mare
shugok uwe, uwok.” Aria anan
narig nakri, “Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri enyudok baraen douk adur
atin aka, uwok?”
27 Aria Mata kwakri, “Adur,
Debeini. Eik douk yenek bilip
yakri nyak douk Iruhin ananin
Nuganin. Yakri nyak Krais, douk
Iruhin nagraehen aria neshopo-
ken nyanakmori nyurao arpesh
iri.”

Jisas Nereh Um Lasarus

28 Douk Mata kwakriyuk enyu-
dok baraen aria watak kwatana-
mum kwanak kwahwar okwok-
wik awik Maria. Douk kwanaki
aria kwakripok shokubur kwakri,
“Apakin Debeini Tisa douk nanaki
aria nakri nyak nyunak nyutrun.”
29 Douk Maria kwomnek na-
mudok aria arigas kwaikitak
kwanak um kutik Jisas. 30 Anan
Jisas douk watak nunak nutogur
wabur uwe, uwok. Watak
neyotu yah agundok douk Mata
kwarik kwanak kwaparugan
um. 31 Enesh Juda douk shani
Maria shape okwokwit urupat
um shugabeimok apahw. Douk
shatik um okwok arigas kwaikitak
kwanak um aria shakri okwok
ta kwanakum wonugwehw um
kwupe kureh. Namudok aria
shakitak shagipeshok shanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak
kwatogur agundok Jisas natogur
napeum aria kwatrun. Kwatrun
aria kwanak kwabuh kwoduk
ohrubus hurukatinyum anan aria
kwakri, “Debeini, douk nyak
nyupe agundok akure, eikin
mohunin ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok.”
33 Jisas natruk um kworeh aria
eshesh shanamok iri Juda douk
shopunek shataurumok shereh.
Natik namudok aria ananihw
apahw yowehw abom aria nenek
giha. Aria anan shopunek nakri
nunamesh shureh. 34 Aria douk
narigesh nakri, “Ipak panak paru-
man agnum?”

Aria eshesh shakri, “De-
beini, nyak yowi ba nyutik.”
35 Douk shanak aria Jisas nereh.
36 Eshudok Juda shatik um
agundok Jisas nereh um aria
shakri, “Ipak putik, ananim
urkum douk yowem abom um
manawasham Lasarus.”
37 Aria enesh shakri, “Anan
douk nagabe anan nabes seshuka-
nari aria anan watak natrugun.
Aria namudok mumam, um anan

madae nutaurum Lasarus um
mare nugok um uwe?”

Jisas Nohur Lasarus Nakitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw watak
shopunek yoweh abom aria
nenek gihaum eshudok arpesh
aria nanak arigah nanak natogu-
rum wonugwehw. Ahwudok
wonugwehw douk shatukohw
shawish onok burbuduk shenek
hurupihw. Aria agundok umu-
nihw um douk shabodigi utom
shanak shashapomuk wonug-
wehw. 39 Aria Jisas nakri,
“Bodiguk amudok utom douk
matao umunihw um wonugwehw
iri.”

Aria anudok nagok iri ananik
mohwukwik Mata kwakri, “De-
beini, apak maruman noruk nu-
batih nyumneh aria anan douk ta
nisig.”

40 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,
“Eik douk iganigadae yakripen.
Douk nyak nyusuhw eikin baraen
nyukri adurin um, nyak douk
ta nyutik agundok Iruhin adur
dodogowin atun um.” 41 Namudok
aria eshesh shanak shabodiguk
amudok utom. Aria Jisas nanig
natik iruhw aria nakri, “Yain,
eik douk yenek tenkyumen. Um
maresh? Nyak douk nyemnek
eikin beten. 42 Eik yadukemesh
um ihih nyak wosik nyemneke
um agundok yenek beten yah-
warenyum. Aria eik urkum mo-
rum eshudok sheyotu agundok
iri, aria douk yakri namudok.
Um yakri eshesh shutik enyudok
mour douk eik ta ineken iri aria
shunek bilip shukri eik douk nyak
nyeshopoke aria douk yanaki.”
43 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria
nahwar debeg nakri, “Lasarus,
arigah kitak tograri!”

44 Aria anudok nagok iri adur
nakitak natograri. Ananish
roguhw aria aiyas douk sheshre-
hesh rupeh. Ananig yomag
shopunek shesherehog anah
rupah. Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak pukweshihuk rupeh aria
anan nunak.”

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Hape Habo Baraen Um Hubo Jisas Nugok

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Sabaishi Juda douk
shanaki shani Maria shapeum
shugabeimok apahw. Eshesh
douk shatik enyudok Jisas
neneken iri mour aria adur
shenek bilipuman. 46 Aria
enesh shatanam shanak shakrip
amam Farisi um enyudok Jisas
neneken iri. 47 Shakripam aria
amam hani debeimi pris hahwar
amudok anam debeimi Juda douk
hape hasuhw kwotog iri hanaki.
Hanaki hape atugun aria hakri,
“Anudok arman douk nenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Aria apak douk ta
munekan mumam? 48 Apak
mukri mukutunuguk ba nupe
nunek enyudokmori atin um,
ihishmorim arpesh ta shunek
bilip um anan atun. Namudok
aria eshesh Rom esheshim
debeimi ta hunaki hununu atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
ta hubo eshudok ihishmorim
apakishi arpesh shugok.”

49 Aria anudok arman shah-
waran um Kaiafas iri douk nani
amam hape. Anan douk debeini
pris um enyudok kwar. Anan
nemnek aria nakripam nakri,
“Ipak douk madae pudukem
enesh eshudok uwe, uwok. 50 Ta
pudukemesh aka, uwok? Enyen
douk wosik um mubo atun arman
nugok aria mutaurum eshudok
ihishmorim Judaish arpesh um
shupe wosik. Aria ta douk uwok
um, apak ihipmorim Juda ta
mugok mutuh.”

51 Enyudok baraen douk madae
anan meyoh nukriyen uwe,
uwok. Anan douk debeini pris

um enyudok kwar. Namudok
aria Iruhin nohur anan nakri
enyudok baraen kabi amam
profet heyagwreh um. Nakriyen
um Jisas douk ta nugok um
nutaurum ihishmorim eshesh
Juda. 52 Aria shopunek anan
ta mare nugok um nutaurum
eshesh Juda atish um shupe
wosik, uwok. Anan ta nugok
um nurao ihishmorim Iruhin
ananishi batowish douk shanak
shape kupakupa irubi warub iri
um shutogur atish arpesh.
53 Aria ahudok nyumnah ari-
gaha douk eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hape habo baraen um
hurim anah yah um hubo Jisas
nugok.
54 Douk namudok aria agundok
eshesh Juda shapeum, Jisas douk
madae nurahaen yopugunum atin
uwe, uwok. Aria nakitak naku-
tukuk abrudok wabur nanak um
anagun douk nape hurukatinyum
wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
Nanak um anabur wabur shah-
warabur um Efraim iri aria nani
apak ananim disaipel mape agun-
dok.
55 Aria ahudok nyumnah um
eshesh Juda shunek esheshigun
debeiguni worigun Pasova um
douk hanaki hurukatin. Aria
sabaishi arpesh shape sabairubi
warub iri shakitak shato um
Jerusalem. Shanak um shugipesh
esheshin lo shunagapesh eshesh
kanak um Iruhin nutrish nukri
wosik yopishi aria nuhut biyen
shunak shuwok agundok wori-
gun. 56 Douk sabaishi arpesh
shanaki aria shape shaurim Jisas.
Eshesh sheyotu numun narub
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria eshesh kanak shape
sheneyagwreh shakri, “Ipak pakri
mumam? Anan ta nunaki um
agundok worigun aka, uwok?”
57 Aria amam debeimi pris hani
amam Farisi douk hakripesh um
douk enen arpen nyudukemesh
um agundok Jisas nanak napeum,
aria ta enyen nyunaki nyukripam
um amam hunak husuwan
huweshikan.

12

*Maria Kwourak Sanda Kwak-
wrup Jisas Ananiruh Yeriweruh
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

1 Douk 6-poreih nyumneh
watak hapeum shunek agundok
debeiguni worigun Pasova, aria
Jisas nakitak nanak um Betani.
Betani douk Lasarus ananibur
wabur. Anudok douk riguk nagok
aria Jisas watak nonohur nakitak
nape iri. 2 Jisas nanak nape
agundok aria eshesh shenekuman
anagun worigun. Mata kwape
kwowah worigun aria Lasarus iri
Jisas douk hani eshudok shanaki
um shuni Jisas shuwok worigun
iri shape shersharih tebol. 3 Aria
Maria kwakitak kwohur enen
yopinyi sanda nyeigurinyum nad
douk shatorin debeibori utabor
iri aria kwanak kwouraken
kwape kwenyayok Jisas ananiruh
yeriweruh. Kwouraken iyoh aria
watak kwakwu okwokwig barag
kwape kwogabe yeriweruh. Aria
arpesh shape numun urupat iri
shemnek enyudok sanda nyeisik
yopuri unar.
4 Aria anan Jisas ananin dis-
aipel shahwaran um Judas Iskar-
iot iri douk nanamesh shape
agundok. Aria anan douk ta
niyabig Jisas um ananim horim
aria amam husuwan hunak hon
nugok iri. Douk anudok Judas
natik namudok aria nakri, 5 “Um
maresh aria ipak madae pukri
um enesh arpesh shutor enyudok
sanda aria shukop 300 siliwai-
bor utabor uwe? Shukop aria
misiyabor um eshudok yaruhish
arpesh.” 6 Anan douk madae
urkum murum yaruhish arpesh
aria douk nukri namudok uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nakwuaruh
atin iri. Shopunek asudok amamis
bokis douk hape hakutu utabor

borasi douk anan neyohos aria
apa nakwumobor aruh abrudok
utabor.
7 Jisas nemnek namudok aria
nakri, “Ipak ruwokuk um ok-
wok douk kwonek enyudok aria
kwogapesh eik um ahudok nyum-
nah ta she igok aria shunak shu-
rume um. 8 Yaruhish arpesh um
eshudok iri ta shini ipak pupe ihih
nyumneh. Aria eik ta mare ini
ipak mupe roubium uwe, uwok.”

Debeimi Pris Habo Baraen Um Hubo Lasarus Nugok

9 Sabaishi Juda douk shem-
nek baraen um Jisas nanak nape
Lasarus ananit urupat gani Be-
tani. Namudok aria eshesh
shanak um shutrun. Aria es-
hesh douk madae shunak um
shutik Jisas atun uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh shopunek shanak um shutik
Lasarus douk nagok aria Jisas
watak nonohur nakitak nape iri.
10 Douk namudok aria amam de-
beimi pris habo baraen um hakri
hubo Lasarus nugok shopunek.
11 Um maresh? Sabaishi Juda
douk shatik um agundok Jisas
nonohur nakitak napeum, aria
eshesh shakutukuk esheshim de-
beimi Juda shanak shasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen shagipeshen.

Jisas Nanak Nawish Jerusalem Kabi Anan King Um

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sabaishi arpesh douk shanaki
shape Jerusalem um shunek agun-
dok debeiguni worigun Pasova.
Douk ruwahepih aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shemnek baraen
um shakri Jisas douk neyotuwi
yah nape nanakmori Jerusalem.
13 Douk namudok aria eshesh
shanak shatupoki palmenigas ara-
gas shanak arigaha shaparugan
aria shahwar shakri,
“Apak manadudareh um Iruhin!
Apak makri Iruhin nunekuman
yopinyi anudok arman
douk nanakumori Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri.
Makri anan nunekuman yopinyi
apak Israel apakin King!”
14 Jisas naparug enen nugaen
donki douk nakih netem aria
nanak kabi douk enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok
15 nyakri,
“O ipak arpesh pape abrudok de-
beiburi wabur Saion iri,
ipak mare punogugur.
Tik, ipakin King anudok apa
nanaki.
Anan netemori enen nugaen
donki aria nape nanaki.”
16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak
ananim disaipel douk madae
mudukem baugenyum enyudok
baraen uwe, uwok. Aria arigaha
douk Jisas watak natanam na-
toum iruhw heven, aria abudok
nyutob apak douk madukemen.
Urkum morum aria madukemesh
makri enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakrium anan. Eshesh douk
shopunek urkum morum enyu-
dok douk eshesh kanak shenekesh
um anan iri.
17 Aria abudok nyutob Jisas nah-
war Lasarus nakitak natograri
wonugwehw aria watak napeum,
sabaishi arpesh douk sheyotu sha-
trun. Douk namudok aria eshesh
shanak shanakripam um enyudok
anan neneken iri. 18 Aria sabaishi
arpesh shemnek um enyudok
Jisas neneken iri, um nohur
Lasarus um. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shanak shaparugan
yah. 19 Amam Farisi hatik na-
mudok aria hanakripam hakri,
“Tik, apak meneken iri mour douk
madae dodogowin uwe, uwok.
Ihishmorim armam armago douk
shashi shanak shagipesh Jisas
atun.”

Enesh Grik Shakri Shutik Jisas

20 Enesh eshesh Grik douk
shanak um Jerusalem shani es-
hudok arpesh douk shanak um
shunek lotu um Iruhin ahudok
debeihi nyumnah douk shenek
agundok debeiguni worigun ahi.
21 Aria eshudok Grik shanaki
shatogurum Filip. Anan douk
nanaki abrudok wabur Betsaida
douk bape agudok shokugi na-
hobig Galili iri. Shanaki aria
shakripan shakri, “Debeini, apak
makri mutik Jisas.” 22 Filip nem-
nek aria nanak nakrip Andru.
Aria amam biom hanak hakrip
Jisas. 23 Hakripan aria anan
nawanamam baraen nakri, “Abu-
dok nyutob um Iruhin nunek
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri um irao de-
beinyi nyeigur um douk abudok
batogur. 24 Adurin atin yakripep.
Douk urubit wit tukri mare tu-
gruki tubuh tukus amnab aria
yarit um, atat douk ta atudok
atut ta tugok jurug. Aria douk
atat mamokit tugruki ba tubuh
tukus yopubi amnab aria tugok
um, atat douk ta watak pupurot
arah tukih aria ta sabaiti urubit
tir. Kabi ta eik igok aria shurume
um. 25 Enyudok arpen douk enyen
urkum murum enyen atin um
nyukri nyupe wosik nyupe roubi
nyutob agundok atap iri, enyen
ta mare nyupe roubi uwe, uwok
ta nyunununukuk. Aria enyudok
arpen douk watak nyupe agun-
dok atap aria enyen mare urkum
murum enyen atin aria nyunek
eikin mour iri, enyen douk ta
nyupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. 26 Aria enyudok arpen douk
nyunek eikin mour iri, enyen ta
adurin nyugipesh eik. Aria agun-
dok eik inak ipeum, enyen shop-
unek ta nyunaku nyuni eik upe.
Aria eikin Yain ta nutuk enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Jisas Nakri um Agundok Ta Shon Nugok Um

27 Aria Jisas watak shopunek
nakri, “Douk eikihw apahw
douk adur yowehw abom aria
baraen uwok um ta ikri um.
Eik ta mare iyorig Yain um
nukweshihuk yah um enyudok
amaen ta mare nyutogurume
um uwe, uwok. Baugos um
agundok eik yanakmori agundok
atap um, douk yanakmori iwish
um enyudok amaen atin. 28 Yain,
nyak nyunek enyudok ihinyumori
mour kabi nyak nyakrium.
Nyuneken um nyunatuk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”

Douk Jisas nakri namudok aria
anah mah hanaki gani iruhw
heven. Aria ahudok mah hakri,
“Eik iga yatuk eikin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. Aria douk ta watak shop-
unek gamo ituken nyuto iruhw
um anah shopunek.” 29 Aria es-
hudok sabaishi arpesh douk shey-
otu hurukatin iri shemnek ahu-
dok mah aria shakri utag pogarog.
Enesh shakri enen ensel nyani
Jisas heyagwreh.

30 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
“Ahudok mah hanaki iruhw utag
iri douk madae hunaki um hutau-
rum eik uwe, uwok. Ahah douk
hanakium hutaurum ipak. 31 Aria
douk, Iruhin ta nunekumesh kwot
eshudok douk shukon agabus iri.
Aria shopunek anan ta nubo Sa-
tan nubuhuk. Anan douk nape
debeini um agundok atap iri.
32 Aria eik ta shutuke shiyaur
iruh12:32aria ta iyonuki ihish-
morim arpesh shunakmori eik.”
33 Anan douk nakri namudok um
eshesh shumnek aria shudukem
ahudok yah douk ta anan nugok
um.

34 Douk namudok aria eshu-
dok sabaishi arpesh shakrip Jisas
shakri, “Apak madukemesh um,

12:32 **12:32** Jisas nakri ta shon shunaur rowog kruse aria nugok. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nunohur nuto iruhw heven nukih nurao Debeinyi nyeigur kabi douk baraen nyetem Filipai 2:9-11 iri nyakrium.

apakin lo nyakri abudok nyutob
Krais nutogurum, anan ta mare
nugok uwe, uwok. Aria ta nupe
adur ihih nyumneh. Aria na-
mudok nyakrium, um nyakri 'Ta
shusuhw Anudok Arman douk
natogur adurinyi arpen iri aria
shon nugok nir rowog kruse um?'
'Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi
arpen iri' douk adur meini?"
35 Aria Jisas nakripesh nakri,
"Eik douk ta ini ipak mupe banab
nyutob meyoh kabi hanu anat
lait tabuhumepum. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak pupe punek yopihi
atih aih abudok nyutob atudok
lait hanut tabuhumepum. Um
ipak mare pupe arukwutigunum
uwe, uwok. Meinyi arpen nyara-
haen arukwutigunum iri, enyen
douk ta mare nyudukem agundok
enyen nyanak um uwe, uwok.
36 Douk abudok nyutob eik atudok
lait watak yani ipak mape um,
ipak adur pusuhw eikin baraen
dodog pugipeshen. Punekesh
namudok um, ipak ta putogur
arpesh douk sharahaen laitigun
um iri."

Sabaishi Juda Madae Shunek Bilip Shukri Jisas Ananin Baraen Douk Adurin Uwe, Uwok

Douk Jisas nakriyuk namudok
aria nakutishukuk nanak nan-
abeshuk nape anagun. 37 Anan
watak nanamesh shape obi nyu-
tob, anan douk nenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour sha-
trin. Shatrin aria eshesh madae
shunek bilip um anan uwe, uwok.
38 Eshesh shenekesh namudok um
enyudok baraen seiwok profet Ai-
saia neyagwrehen aria nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
Nyakri,

"Debeini, apak douk makripesh
nyakin baraen,
aria eshesh madae shusuhwen
shukri adurin uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shatik enyudok dodogowinyi
mour
nyak Debeini nyeneken iri
aria eshesh madae shukri nyak
douk Debeini uwe, uwok."

39 Eshesh douk madae shukuna
wosik shunek bilip um Jisas uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok
enen Aisaia nenyemori baraen
douk nyetem namudok, 40 Iruhin
nakri,

"Eik yatapok esheship urkwip
pani esheshis nabes.
Namudok aria mare ta shutrugun
wosik
shutik eshudok urkwip purumesh
aria shudukem baugenyum
baraen.
Namudok aria ta shukri um
shatanam shuke aparuh eik
um igabeyesh shupe wosik. Aria
shakri uwok."

41 Seiwok Aisaia douk natik
agundok Jisas adurin dodogowin
atun nyeigur nyato-uman um aria
nowemaguk enyudok baraen um
anan.
42 Enyen douk adur. Aria abu-
dok nyutob sabaimi eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi henek bilip um
Jisas. Aria amam douk hanogugur
um amam Farisi aria madae huw-
ereh amamin bilip yopugunum
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Hakri
ta amam Farisi hukri uwok um
ta mare huwish hunamesh hunek
lotu agudok urusag douk es-
hesh Juda douk shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi uwe, uwok.
43 Umum maresh? Amam henek
bilip iri douk mishish shaki-
tak abom um arpesh ta meyoh
shutuk amamishi nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Aria hakri karowin
atin um Iruhin kanak ta nutuk
amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
uwe, uwok.

Jisas Nakripesh Um Ananin Baraen Ta Nyunekumesh Kwotog Arpesh

44 Aria Jisas nakripesh debeg
nakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk
shunek bilip um eik iri, eshesh
douk madae shunek bilip um eik
atuwe uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk

shenek bilip um anudok douk
neshopok eik yanaki iri shop-
unek. 45 Aria abudok nyutob
eshudok douk shatik eik obi nyu-
tob, eshesh douk shatik anudok
douk neshopok eik yanaki iri.
46 Eik douk yanaki agundok atap
kabi lait um. Yanakmori eshu-
dok douk shusuhw eikin baraen
shugipeshen iri ta mare watak
shupe arukwutigun atin uwe,
uwok.
47 "Aria arpesh douk shemnek
eikin baraen aria mare shusuh-
wen dodog shugipeshen iri, eik
douk ta mare inek skelumesh um
kwot kabi douk jas um uwe, uwok.
Eik douk madae inaki agundok
atap um inek skelum arpesh
uwe, uwok. Eik douk yanakmori
inarao arpesh shutanamori shupe
wosik. 48 Aria eshudok douk
shuke agabus eik shukri uwok
um shusuhw eikin baraen iri,
esheshin jas douk kweipon ta
nunekumesh kwotog iri douk
nape. Enyudok atin baraen
douk eik yakripeshen aria eshesh
madae shigipeshen iri uwe, enyen
kanak ta nyunek skelumesh aria
nyunekumesh kwotog kabi jas
um ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah
hutogrum. 49 Um maresh?
Enyudok baraen douk madae
eik meyoh urkum murumen
aria ipe ikripeshen uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk eikin Yain nakripeyen
abom aria neshopoke yanaki
um ikripesh. Aria anan douk
neyabige um ikripesh mumam.
50 Aria eik yadukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen ta nyunek arpesh
um shusuhwen shugipeshen aria
shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. Namudok aria ihinyumori
enyudok eik yakriyen iri baraen,
enyen douk eikin Yain meyoh
nakripeyen aria douk yanaki
yakripepen."

13

Jisas Nakwrupumam Yeriweruh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudok nyumnah um shunek
agundok debeiguni worigun
Pasova um douk hanaki hu-
rukatin. Aria Jisas douk
nadukemesh um abudok nyutob
ta nukutukuk agundok atap
nunak nini Yain hupeum douk
banaki. Aria abudok nyutob anan
napeum, ananim urkum douk
adur manawasham ihishmorim
ananishi arpesh douk mape
agundok atap iri arigaha ta nugok
um. Aria douk shopunek anan
watak neyabigap um anan urkum
manawasham apak abom um.
2 Satan douk iga nawish Saimon
ananin nuganin Judas Iskariot.
Nawishan aria nako yoweimi
urkum um anan ta nuwereh Jisas
um ananim horim aria amam
husuwan hunak hon nugok. Douk
arigaha wabigep aria amam hape
hawok worigun.

3 Jisas nadukemesh um Iruhin
douk nakri wosik aria neshopoki
anan um nupe Debeini um
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria shopunek nadukemesh um
anan douk nani Iruhin hape iri
nakitak nanaki aria ta watak
nutanam nunak nini anan hupe.
4 Aria nakitak nowar ahudok
rouhi rupah douk nohunug
aduk iri nahubukuk aria nohur
enen tawor naweshiken nyape
apahwinum. 5 Naweshiken nyape
aria nohuri abar nourakabar
anohw yaurehw aria nape
nakwrupumap yeriweruh apak
ananim disaipel. Nakwruporuh-
umap iyoh aria watak nabatik
abar enyudok tawor douk
naweshiken nyape apahwinum
iri. 6 Nakwruporuh-umap nanak
natogurum Saimon Pita aria
Saimon nakripan nakri, "Nyak
douk Debeini. Namudok aria
eik douk yakri uwok um nyak
nyukwrup eikiruh yeriweruh
uwe, uwok."

7 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Douk, nyak madae nyudukem
baugenyum uwe, enyudok mour
douk eik yeneken iri. Aria
nuhut biyen nyak wosik ta
nyudukemesh.”
8 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Uwok, eik yakri uwok abom
um nyak nyukwrup eikiruh yeri-
weruh!”
Aria Jisas watak shopunek
nakripan nakri, “Douk eik mare
ikwrup nyakiruh yeriweruh um,
nyak douk ta mare nyupe eikin
disaipel uwe, uwok.” 9 Saimon
Pita nemnek namudok aria nakri,
“Debeini, namudok um, nyak
douk ta mare nyukwrup eikiruh
yeriweruh aturuh uwe, uwok.
Yakri nyukwrup roguhw aria
barag shopunek.”
10 Aria Jisas nakri, “Enyudok
arpen douk nyeshrokuh jurug
iri, enyen douk yopin aria mare
ta nyukri um nyishrokuh shop-
unek uwe, uwok. Enyen ta
nyunokwrup yeriweruh aturuh.
Enyenyihw yegenyihw shuknihw
wosik yopuhw. Ipak sabaipi
douk yopipi. Aria atun meyoh
douk madae yopun uwe, uwok.”
11 Jisas douk nadukeman anudok
disaipel douk ta nuwereh anan
um ananim horim aria husuwan
hunak hon nugok. Namudok aria
anan douk nakri namudok. Nakri,
“Ipak ihipmorim douk yopipari,
aria atun arman meyoh douk
madae yopun uwe, uwok.”
12 Douk nakwrupumap yeri-
weruh iyoh aria watak nohur
ahudok rouhi nahunug aduk
iri rupah nohahw. Aria nanak
nabuh nape agundok iganigadae
napeum. Nape aria narigap
nakri, “Ipak padukem baugenyum
mour um enyudok iganigadae
yenekenyumep iri aka, uwok?
13 Ipak pani eik meyagwreh um,
ipak douk padukemesh pohware
Debeini Tisa aria Debeini. Aria
pohware namudok um, enyen
douk adur. Um maresh? Eik douk
ipakin Debeini Tisa aria Debeini.
14 Eik douk ipakin Debeini aria
ipakin Debeini Tisa shopunek,
aria eik douk iga yakwrup
ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria yakri
ipak atin atin douk shopunek
punak punataurum punakwrup
ipakiruh yeriweruh. 15 Eik
yenek ahudok aih yeyabigep aria
ipak shopunek punak punekah
namudok atin kabi douk yenekah
um ipak um. 16 Adur atin
yakripep. Enen nyape shukamum
anan debeini nyenekuman mour
meyoh iri, enyen douk madae
debeinyi nyishagrakuk enyenyin
debeini uwe, uwok. Aria douk
namudok atin. Enen nyarao
baraen iri douk madae debeinyi
nyishagrakuk enyudok enen douk
nyeshopoken nyanak iri uwe,
uwok. 17 Aria douk ipak douk
padukem baugenyum baraen
um ahudok aih eik yenekah
iri. Aria douk ipak pugipeshah
um, Iruhin ta nutaurumep
nunekumep yopihi aih aria
nunekep punadudareh!
18 “Aria eik douk madae ikriyen
um ipak ihipmorim uwe, uwok.
Eik yadukemep ipak douk eik
nubokadae yagraehep iri. Aria
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk
ta adurin nyutogur adurin atin
abom. Baraen douk enyudok.
‘Anudok arman douk nani eik
wape wawok worigun atugun-
morim iri watak natanam natogur
horin um eik.’ 19 Enyudok douk
eik yakriyen iri douk watak nyu-
togur uwe, aria douk yakripep.
Yarik yakripep um abudok nyutob
nyukri nyutogurum, ipak douk
ta punek bilip pukri Eik Douk
Seiwok Yape Namudok Iri.13:19
20 Adur atin yakripep. Arpen

13:19 **13:19** Putik futnot nyape Jon 8:24 iri.

douk nyumnek enyudok arpen
douk eik ishopoken nyunak iri
enyenyin baraen aria nyuraen
iri, enyen douk nyemnek eikin
baraen aria nyarao eik shopunek.
Aria enyen douk nyemnek eikin
baraen nyarao eik iri, enyen douk
nyemnek anudok douk neshopoki
eik yanaki iri ananin baraen aria
nyarao anan shopunek."

Judas Ta Nuwereh Jisas Um Ananim Horim Aria Huran Hunak Hon Nugok

(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakriyuk namu-
dok iyoh aria ananihw apahw
amu yowehw abom. Aria douk
amu nawerehen nakripam nakri,
"Adur atin yakripep. Ipak sabaipi
pape agundok iri, ipak anan douk
ta nuwereh eik um horim aria ta
husuwe hurae hunak he igok."
22 Douk Jisas nakri namu-
dok aria apak ananim dis-
aipel matanam manashakamum.
Makri anan douk nakri meini.
23 Aria anudok disaipel douk
Jisas anan urkum makri mu-
nawashaman iri douk nape
hurukatinyum anan Jisas iri.
24 Douk namudok aria Saimon
Pita nouramanagu barag aria
nakri, "Nyak kwasorigan. Anan
douk nakri um amiapen?"
25 Aria anudok disaipel natoti-
gos nanak harokatinyum Jisas
aria narigan nakri, "Debeini, nyak
nyakrium amiapen?"
26 Aria Jisas nakri, "Anudok
douk eik isegur bret abrudok
ekehibari abar ikonot iri, arman
douk ta anudok atun." Aria
nohuri anagun bretigun nase-
guragun nako Saimon ananin
nuganin Judas Iskariot. 27 Douk
Judas natrun bret natoh neyatat
aria Satan adur nawishan. Aria
Jisas nakripan nakri, "Arigah
kare neken arigas enyudok
douk nyakri nyuneken iri!"
28 Nakripan namudok, aria apak
ihipmorim mape agnudok mape
mawok worigun iri douk madae
mudukem baugenyum enyudok
baraen uwe, uwok. 29 Judas
anan douk neyoh apakibor
utabor. Douk namudok aria
apak ananipari makri Jisas ta
neshopokan um nunak nutori
anagun worigun um agundok de-
beiguni worigun Pasova nunenek
um, aka neshopokan um nunak
nukeshuk anabor utabor eshudok
yaruhish iri. 30 Douk Judas nawok
atudok bret iyoh, nakitak aria
natogur nanakuk aria iganigadae
wab.

Jisas Nakripam Enen Namunyi Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natogur nanakuk
aria Jisas nakripap nakri, "Douk
Eik Anudok Arman douk yatogur
adurinyi arpen iri, Iruhin douk
neke yarao Debeinyi nyeigur.
Aria eik ta inek arpesh shutik
agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun
natrugun abom um aria ta shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
32 Aria douk eik ta ituk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um
Iruhin anan kanak shopunek
ahudok atuh ta nutuk Eik Anudok
Arman douk yatogur adurinyi
arpen iri eikin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. 33 O ipak douk adurip kabi
eikish batowish-umori, eik douk
ta ini ipak mupe banab nyutob
meyoh aria ta watak ikwutipokuk
inak. Inakuk aria ipak douk ta
pupe purime. Riguk douk yakrip
eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
aria douk shopunek yakrip ipak
enyudok atin baraen. Ipak douk
ta mare punak agundok eik inak
ipeum uwe, uwok. 34 Aria eik
yakri ikripep enen namunyi lo
douk ta pusuwen pugipeshen iri.
Enyudok lo douk namudok. Ipak
atin atin, ipakip urkwip douk
adur pukri punawasham um ipak
aria kupaishi arpesh shopunek.

Um maresh? Kabi douk eik yarig
urkum makri munawasham um
ipak morim, aria ipak shopunek
douk punekesh namudok atin.
35 Aria douk ipak atin atin ipakip
urkwip adur pukri punawasham
um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutrip
aria ta shudukemesh shukri ipak
douk pagipesh eik iri."

Jisas Nakri um Pita Ta Nukon Agab Um
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas nakripap namudok
jurug aria Saimon Pita narigan
nakri, "Debeini, nyak nyakri nyu-
nak meiguni?"
Aria Jisas nakri, "Douk nyak
ta mare nyuname unak agundok
douk ta eik inak um. Aria anob
nyutob nyak wosik ta nyugipeshe
nyunaku." 37 Aria Pita narigan
nakri, "Debeini, aria nyak nyakri
douk eik ta mare inamen unak
um maresh? Eik douk madae
inogugur um igok um agundok
yagipesh nyak um uwe, uwok!"
38 Aria Jisas nawanaman baraen
nakri, "Pita, douk adur nyakri
nyak ta nyugok um agundok
nyagipesh eik um, aria ta uwok?
Adur atin yakripen. Kwehigib
ruwahepib wab, nyak ta nyunek
rohwumesh biyeh atuh nyukri
nyak madae nyudukem eik uwe,
uwok, aria owot ta kadak tukitak
tiyagwreh."

14

Jisas Anan Atun Douk Ahudok Atuh Yah Um Arpesh Shunak Shutogurum Iruhin Um.

1 Aria Jisas nakrip apak ananim
disaipel nakri, "Ipakish mishish
ta mare yowesh uwe, uwok. Ipak
ko punek bilip um Iruhin aria
eik shopunek ta punek bilipume.
2 Gani numunitum atudok eikin
Yain ananit urupat douk sabaipi
abom rip pape. Aria eik douk ta
inak igabeimep anabik nupeimep.
Douk madae anam rum mukus
akure, eik ta mare igiyagimep
ikripep namudok uwe, uwok.
3 Adur ta inak igapeshumep-aguk
ipakiyu outumeb upemepaguk
aria watak itanamori irumep.
Aria abrudok wabur eik inak
ipeum, ipak shopunek ta puni eik
mupe. 4 Aria yah douk hanak um
agundok eik yakri inak um, ipak
douk wosik padukemah." 5 Aria
Tomas nakripan nakri, "Debeini,
apak douk madae mudukem
agundok nyak nyakri nyunak um
uwe, uwok. Yah ta mudukemah
mumam, um munamagu?" 6 Aria
Jisas nawanaman baraen namu-
dok. Nakri, "Eik kanak douk adur
ahudok yah um arpesh shunak
shutik Iruhin um, adur eik douk
baugos um enyudok shiyagwreh
adurin atin baraen um, aria
douk shopunek adur baugos um
enyudok shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um. Uwok um enen
arpen ta nyugipesh kupaihi yah
aria nyunak nyutik eikin Yain
uwe, uwok. Yah douk adur eik
kanak. 7 Douk ipak padukem eik
aria ta wosik abom um, eikin Yain
douk shopunek ta pudukeman.
Aria douk arigaha kweipon ipak
wosik pape padukeman aria
patrun jurug."

8 Aria Filip nakripan nakri, "De-
beini, apak douk madae mukrium
enesh eshudok kupaishi uwe,
uwok. Aria makri nyiyabigap
Yain atun aria jurug." 9 Aria Jisas
nebeiman baraen nakri, "Filip,
eik douk yani ipak mape roubi
nyutob aria nyak douk watak
nyudukem eik uwe? Yakripen,
eshudok arpesh shatik eik iri douk
iga shatik Yain. Aria nyak douk
nyarige um watak iyabigep Yain
um maresh? 10 Nyak douk atin
nyunek bilip um enyudok eik
yakri Yain nape eik aria eik yape
anan aka? Baraen yakripepen iri
douk madae eik meyoh urkum

murumen aria ipe ikripepen uwe,
uwok. Aria Yain douk napenye
iri nenek ananin mour aria no-
hur eik yakripep enyudok baraen.
11 Ipak douk punek bilip um
eik um enyudok yakri eik yape
um Yain aria Yain nape eik um.
Uwok um, ipakip urkwip watak
purmaguk enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk eik yape
yeneken iri aria ipak punek bilip
um eik. 12 Adur atin yakripep.
Enyudok arpen douk nyusuhw
eikin baraen nyugipeshen iri,
ihinyumori mour eik yeneken
iri, enyen douk shopunek ta
nyuneken. Adur, enyen ta nyunek
debeinyi atin abom mour nyisha-
grakuk enyudok eik yeneken iri.
Um maresh? Eik douk ta inak
itik eikin Yain. 13 Maresh eshu-
dok douk ipak punek betenumesh
um eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk
ta inekeshumep. Eik ananin nu-
ganin inekesh namudok aria Yain
ananin nyeigur ta shutuken nyuto
iruhw. 14 Aria maresh eshudok
douk ipak punek beten porige um
eikin nyeigur iri, eik douk ta in-
ekeshumep.”

Jisas Nakri Ta Nushopoki Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyunaki

15 “Douk ipak urkwip pakri
punawasham eik um, eikin
baraen douk adur ta pusuwen
pugipeshen wosik atin. 16 Aria
ta inek beten iyorik Yain aria
ta watak nukepari Enyudok
Enen douk ta Nyutaurumep um
Dodogowip iri. Nukepen aria ta
nyuni ipak pupe ihih nyumneh.
17 Enyudok Nyutaurumep iri
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin
atin baraen iri. Aria arpesh
douk shapeum shenek yoweihi
amnabih aih iri ta mare shuraen
nyupenyesh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk madae
shutrin aria shudukemen uwe,
uwok. Aria ipak douk padukemen.
Enyen douk nyani ipak
pape aria ta nyuwish nyupenyep.
18 Eik douk ta ikwutipokuk inak
aria ta mare ikutipuk pupeik kabi
douk yaruhish batowish um uwe,
uwok. Ta wata itanam-umepari.
19 Mare roubi um uwe aria arpesh
douk shapeum shenek yoweihi
amnabih aih atin iri ta mare wata
shutik eik uwe, uwok. Aria ipak
wosik ta putiwe. Eik douk ta
yakitak yape wosik abom ihih
nyumneh aria ipak shopunek ta
adur pupe ihih nyumneh. 20 Aria
ahudok nyumnah hutogurum, um
she igok aria watak ikitakumori,
shagok um, ipak ta pudukemesh
pukri eik douk yape eikin Yain,
ipak pape eik aria eik yape
ipak. 21 Eshudok arpesh douk
shusuhw eikin dodogowinyi
baraen shugipeshen wosik iri,
eshudok arpesh douk adur
urkwip pakri punawasham eik.
Aria eikin Yain ta adur urkum
mukri munawasham eshudok
arpesh. Aria eik shopunek
ta urkum mukri munawasham
eshudok arpesh aria ta itogur
iyabigesh eik kanak um adur
shudukeme.”

22 Jisas nakri namudok aria
Judas nakri, “Debeini, namudok
mumam namudok um nyakri
nyutogurum apak atapish arpesh
aria shapeum shenek ehudok
amnabih yoweihi aih iri nyakri
uwok um nyiyabig nyak um es-
hesh?” Anudok Judas douk madae
anudok douk Judas Iskariot uwe,
uwok.

23 Aria Jisas nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Eshudok arpesh
douk eshesh urkwip adur pakri
punawasham eik iri, eshesh douk
ta shusuhw eikin baraen aria
shugipeshen wosik. Aria eikin
Yain anan douk ta urkum mukri
munawasham eshesh. Aria eik
ini Yain ta unaki uni eshesh mupe
ihih nyumneh. 24 Eshudok madae

urkwip pakri punawasham eik
iri douk madae shusuhw eikin
baraen shugipeshen uwe. Aria
enyudok baraen douk pemneke
yeyagwrehen iri douk madae
iyagwreh enen eikin baraen uwe,
uwok. Eik douk yeyagwreh eikin
Yain douk neshopoke yanaki iri
ananin baraen.

25 “Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk watak yani ipak
mape aria yakripepen. 26 Aria
enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk enyudok douk ta nyutau-
rumep dodogowip iri. Eikin
Yain ta nishopoken nyunakmori
eikin nyeigur. Enyen nyunaki
aria ta nyiyabigep ihinyumorim
enenyenen pudukemen. Enyen
ta watak nyuhur ipakip urkwip
aria ipak ta watak urkwip purum
enyudok ihinyumorim baraen
douk eik yakripep um. 27 Eik ta
ikwutipokuk inak, aria ehudok
aih um shape wosik aparuh hor
wosik um douk ehudok ikepehuk.
Ehudok aih adur eikih aria douk
ehudok yekepehuk. Eik madae
ikep ehudok aih kabi arpesh
shapeum shenek amnabih atih
aih iri ta shukepeh um uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria ipakish
mishish douk mare yowesh
pukri punogugur uwe, uwok.
28 Ipak douk pemneke yakripep
yakri, ‘Eik ta ikwutipokuk inak
aria ta watak itanam-umepari.’
Douk ipakip urkwip adur pakri
punawasham eik akure, ipak ta
punadudareh um enyudok eik
inak itik Yain. Um maresh?
Anan douk debeini neshagrakuk
eik. 29 Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen watak nyutogur uwe aria
douk yakripepumen. Namudok
aria nuhut abudok nyutob enyen
nyukri nyutogur obi nyutob, ipak
douk ta punek bilip um eik
pukri eik yakripepuguk adurinyi
baraen. 30 Eik ta mare watak ini
ipak mupe roubi um miyagwreh
sabainyi baraen shopunek uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Debeini um
agundok atap iri douk hurukatin
um nunaki. Anan nunaki, aria
ta mare dodogowin um nunek
enesh eshudok um eik uwe,
uwok. 31 Aria eik yakri agundok
atapish arpesh ta shudukemesh
um agundok eik douk adur urkum
manawasham eikin Yain. Aria
shopunek yakri shudukemesh
um enyudok yeneken iri douk
Yain nakripe ananin dodogowinyi
baraen aria douk yeneken. Aria
ipak douk kitak mukutukuk
agundok ba munak.”

15

Jisas Nakri Anan Douk Adurinyi Rowog Wain

1 Jisas watak shopunek nakri,
“Eik douk enyudok adurinyi
rowog wain. Aria eikin Yain
douk anudok nenek mour numun
agudok wainig nubarig iri. 2 Ihish
nyeiguhw douk shato iruhw eik
enyudok rowog wain aria madae
enep shuruwep piresh iri uwe,
anan douk natupeshuk. Eshudok
douk shuruwep peiresh iri, anan
douk nagamohesh nagapeshesh
neshuru banesh um wata sabaipi
shuruwep pir. 3 Aria douk
namudok atin. Enyudok baraen
eik yakripepen iri douk nyape
ipakiruh aparuh aria nyenekep
patogur yopipari. 4 Ipak ta adur
putogur punasusuhw pupe eik
aria eik shopunek ta adur itogur
inosusuhw ipak. Enen nyeigur
enyen kanak ta mare shuruwep
pir uwe, uwok. Aria douk enyu-
dok nyeigur nyanasuhw enyudok
rowog wain um, aria enyen
douk wosik shuruwep ta pir.
Aria douk namudok atin. Aria
ipak mare putogur punasusuhw
eik aria pusuhw eikin baraen
dodog pugipeshen um, ipak kanak
ta mare dodogowip um punek
yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

5 “Eik douk enyudok rowog
wain aria ipak douk nyeiguhw.
Namudok aria arpen douk nyu-
togur nyunasusuhw eik aria eik
itogur inasusuhw enyen iri, enyen
douk ta nyunek sabaihi yopihi
aih aria yopuguni worigun. Aria
douk ipak mare putogur puna-
susuhw eik um, aria ipak douk
ta mare dodogowip um punek
enen yopunyi mugu uwe, uwok.
6 Enyudok arpen douk madae
nyutogur nyunasusuhw eik aria
madae nyusuhw eikin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen iri uwe, eikin
Yain ta nenekeshumen kabi douk
natupok enen nyeigur enyudok
rowog wain aria nunyubukuk
ba yarin um. Aria enyudok-
mori nyeigur douk ta shutoru-
men shunyubukuk atugun aria
shuwashen nyubuhuk nyih hanu
um. 7 Aria ipak patogur pana-
susuhw eik aria eikin baraen
nyupe ipak um, aria abudok
nyutob ipak punek beten porige
um eneshenesh eshudok ipak
pakripe-umesh iri, aria adur atin,
eshudok ta shutogur-umep kabi
douk ipak penek beten porige
um. 8 Aria douk ipak punek
sabaihi yopihi aih um, aria na-
mudok arpesh ta shutrip aria ta
shutuk eikin Yain ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Punekesh namudok
aria arpesh ta shutrip shukri ipak
douk adur pagipesh eik iri.

9 “Eik douk urkum makri
munawasham ipak kabi douk
eikin Yain anan urkum makri
eik um. Eikim urkum makri
munawasham ipak aria ihih ipak
urkwip ta adur purum enyudok.
10 Aria douk ipak pugipesh eikin
baraen adur atin um, aria eikim
urkum ta mukri munawasham
ipak. Aria ihih ipak ta urkwip
purum enyudok aria ta pupe
wosik. Kabi douk eik yagipesh
eikin Yain ananin dodogowinyi
baraen aria ananim urkum mukri
manawasham eik aria eik urkum
mukri murum enyudok yape
wosik um. 11 Eik douk yakripep
enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Eik
adur yakri ipak ta purao ehudok
eikih aih um yanadudareh
um hupeyep. Namudok aria
ipak ta pupe um punadudareh
puriguk. 12 Eikin dodogowinyi
baraen douk enyudok. Ipak atin
atin ipakip urkwip douk pakri
punawasham ipak pini kupaishi
arpesh kabi douk eik urkum
makri munawasham ipak um.
13 Ehudok aih um enen arpen
urkum adur mukri munawasham
enyenyish arpesh aria nyugok
um nyutaurumesh um, enyudok
douk nyishagrakuk ihihmorim aih
um urkwip pakri punawasham
kupaishi um. 14 Aria douk ipak
adur pusuhw eikin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um, aria ipak douk
eikish arpesh. 15 Douk eik ta
mare wata ihwarep peneme mour
meyoh iri uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Arpen nyenek mour
um enyenyin debeini, enyen
douk madae nyudukemen atin
uwe enenyenen enyenyin debeini
nakri um nuneken iri uwe, uwok.
Aria douk, eik ta wata ihwarep
eik kanak eikish arpeshim meyoh.
Um maresh? Ihinyumori eikin
Yain nakripe-yenyi baraen douk
yakripepen yeyaten. 16 Ipak douk
madae punagraeh eik uwe, uwok.
Eik yanagraeh ipak um adur
punek sabaihi yopihi aih aria
yopuguni worigun. Aria ehudok
yopihi aih ta adur hupe namudok
atin. Namudok aria eikin
Yain ta nukep ihishmori douk
ipak puhur eikin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw aria poriganum nukepesh
iri. 17 Dodogowinyi baraen eik
yakripep um pugipeshen iri douk
enyudok. Ipak atin atin urkwip
douk pakri adur punawasham
ipak pini ihish arpesh.”

Eshudok Atapishi Arpesh Ta

Shunenem Horik Horin Um Eshesh Douk Shagipesh Jisas Iri

18 “Aria arpesh douk shapeum shagipesh ehudok amnabih yoweihi aih iri shukep agabus aria shenenem horik horin um, ipak aria pudukemesh um eshesh douk sharik sheke agabus eik aria shenenem horik horin um eik shopunek. 19 Aria ipak pakri pugipesh enyudok douk eshesh shapeum sheneken iri um, aria esheship urkwip douk ta shukri shunawasham shukri ipak douk esheship iri. Aria eik douk yanagraehepum pupe eikish arpesh aria ipak douk mare pugipesh ehudok amnabih aih uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eshesh douk shakri uwok um ipak aria shape shenek horik horin um ipak. 20 Ipakip urkwip douk ta purum enyudok baraen douk nubokadae yakripepen iri. Baraen enyudok. ‘Arman nenek mour meyoh um kupaini arman iri, anan douk madae nishagrakuk ananin debeini uwe, uwok.’ Aria douk namudok atin. Eshesh douk shenek enenyenen um eik ipakin Debeini aria ipak shopunek ta shunekep enenyenen. Aria shopunek ta eshesh shumnek eikin baraen akure, ipakin shopunek ta shumneken aria shugipeshen. 21 Enyudok yakripep um douk ta shunekenyumep. Um maresh? Ipak douk eikip pagipesh eik aria eshesh douk madae shudukem anudok neshopoki eik yanaki iri uwe, uwok. 22 Aria eik douk madae ibuhi agundok atap aria ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen shumneken akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri baraen nyupenyesh um shenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Aria eik douk yabuhi yakripeshen shemnek aria yah douk wokesh um shukri shunabeshuk um eneshenesh shenekesh iri yoweishi um. 23 Eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um eik aria shenek horik horin um eik iri, eshesh douk shopunek shakri uwok um eikin Yain aria shenek horik horin um anan shopunek. 24 Eik yenek enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour douk riguk madae enen arpen nyuneken iri uwe nyatogur aria shatrin. Aria eshesh douk shatik eik yeneken nyatogur aria shakri uwok aria shenenem horik horin um eik yani eikin Yain shopunek. Aria douk adur, um eik mare inek enyudok mour shutrin akure, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria ta mare adur nunemesh debeinyi baraen uwe, uwok. 25 Enyudok douk sheneken nyatogur um enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok. ‘Baugenyum baraen uwok enen uwe, aria shakri uwok um eik. Sheneme horik horin eik meyoh.’

26 “Aria nuhut biyen enyudok Nyutaurumep um Putogur Dodogowip iri ta nyunaki. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri. Enyen douk nyani Yain shape aria ta nyunaki. Enyen douk nyani Yain nyape aria ta ishopoken nyukutun-uguk nyunaki. Ta nyunaki aria nyukripep sabainyi eikin baraen. 27 Aria ipak douk shopunek ta pukripesh eikin baraen. Um maresh? Riguk watak sagomatin yohur enyudok mour obi nyutob arigaha douk, ipak douk pagipesh eik aria patiwe aria padukemesh.”

16

1 Jisas watak apa nakripesh baraen nakri, “Eik douk yakripep enyudok sabainyi baraen um yakri ipak mare pukutukuk eik uwe, uwok. 2 Aria ta shukrip ipak um pukutukuk eshesh Juda shanotorum shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag putogrukuk

aduk um mare punamesh punek
lotu. Aria nyutob ta butogur um
enesh arpesh ta shep pugok iri
ta shunek urkum shukri eshesh
wosik shenek Iruhin ananin
yopunyi mour. Aria uwok. 3 Ta
shunemep enyudok um maresh?
Eshesh douk madae shudukem
eik aka, shudukem eikin Yain
uwe, uwok. 4 Eik douk yakripep
enyudok um abudok nyutob
shukri shunemep enyudok obi
nyutob, aria ipak ta urkwip
purum pukri eik douk yarik
yakripep debeinyi baraen um
enyudok.

Mour Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Ta Nyuneken Iri

"Riguk watak sagomatin um
yakitak um inek mour um douk
madae ikripep enyudok baraen
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eik
douk watak yani ipak mape.
5 Aria douk, eik ta inak itik
anudok douk neshopoki eik
yanaki iri. Aria ipak douk madae
anan norige um agundok ta eik
inak um uwe, uwok. 6 Aria
eik yakripep enyudok baraen
um ta inak um. Namudok aria
ipakish mishish douk yowesh
abom. 7 Aria adur atin yakripep.
Eik ikutukuk ipak pupeik inak
um, enyudok douk wosik um
itaurum ipak. Aria douk eik
ikri mare inak um, aria enyudok
Nyutaurumep iri ta mare nyunak-
umepari uwe, uwok. Aria
douk eik inak um, eik douk
ta ishopokenyi nyunaki nyuni
ipak pupe aria nyutaurumep.
8 Aria abudok nyutob Enyen
nyunaki obi nyutob, Enyen douk
ta nyiyabigesh agundok atapishi
arpesh um yoweishi inahos douk
eshesh madae shudukemesh
uwe aria shape shenekesh um.
Shopunek ta nyuwormesh baugos
nyiyabigesh yopuhi aih huni
agundok Iruhin ta nunekemesh
debeinyi baraen um shenek
yoweishi inahos um. 9 Enyen
douk ta nyiyabig arpesh aria
shudukemesh um eshesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos. Um
maresh? Eshesh madae shunek
bilip um eik um uwe. 10 Aria
Enyen nyuwormesh baugos
nyiyabigesh yopihi aih. Umum
maresh? Eik ta inak itik eikin Yain
aria ipak ta mare watak putiwe
uwe, uwok. 11 Aria Enyen ta
nyunaki nyiyabigesh um agundok
Iruhin ta nunekumesh debeinyi
baraen um esheshish yoweishi
inahos. Aria shudukemesh um
eshesh yoweishi arpesh. Um
maresh? Iruhin douk nenekuman
debeiti kwot Satan douk debeini
um enenyenen um ahudok atapih
aih iri.
12 "Eik sabainyi baraen douk
yakri ikripepumen iri. Aria
douk ta ikripep aria ta mare
pudukemen uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria ta mare ikripep. 13 Aria
abudok nyutob enyudok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyeyagwreh
adurin atin iri nyunaki obi
nyutob, Enyen ta nyiyabigep aria
pudukem ihinyumori adurinyi
baraen. Enyen ta nyunaki aria
ta mare nyuwereh enyen atin
aria nyiyagwreh enen baraen um
enyen kanak uwe, uwok. Aria
ta nyukripep enyudok baraen
douk nyemnek Iruhin nakriyen
iri. Aria ta nyukripep um eshudok
ta kweipon shutogur iri. 14 Enyen
douk ta adur nyutuk eikin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um agundok
nyiraouri eikin baraen nyunaki
nyukripep um. 15 Eneshenesh
eikin Yain nagremesh iri douk
eikishi atish. Namudok aria douk
yakripep yakri Iruhin ananin
Mishin ta nyukripep baraen douk
nyemnek eik yakripen um.

Amam Disaipel Amamiruh Aparuh Ta Yoweruh Aria Ta Watak Hunadudareh

16 "Banab nyutob meyoh aria
ipak ta mare watak putrue

uwe, uwok. Inakuk aria ta
mare roubi um aria ta watak
itanamori putiwe." 17 Namudok
aria anam ananim um disaipel
hatanam hanasorim um hakri,
"Baugenyum enyudok baraen um
nakri banab nyutob meyoh apak
ta mare watak mutrun aria mare
roubi um ta watak nutanamori
mutrun um douk nyakri maresh?
Aria shopunek nakri apak ta mare
mutrun. Um maresh? Anan douk
ta nunak nutik ananin Yaken."
18 Amam hape hanasorim hakri,
"Baugenyum enyudok baraen um
nakri banab nyutob meyoh um
douk adur nyakri maresh? Apak
madae mudukemen uwe, uwok."

19 Jisas natrum aria nadukemesh
um amam douk hakri horigan.
Namudok aria nakripam nakri,
"Eik douk yakri, 'Banab nyutob
meyoh ipak ta mare watak
putiwe, uwok. Aria ta mare
roubum aria ta watak itanamori
putiwe.' Ipak douk pape pana-
sosorim um pakri pudukem
baugenyum enyudok baraen eik
yakriyen iri aka, uwok? 20 Adur
atin yakripep. Ipak ta aparuh
yoweruh pureh punokwukri atin
um ehudok yoweihi aih shenekeh
um eik. Aria arpesh shapeum
shagipesh atapih yoweihi aih iri
ta shunadudareh. Ipak ta aparuh
yoweruh, aria agundok aparuh
yoweruh um ta wata hunak
huwishuk aria ta watak punadu-
dareh puriguk abom. 21 Abudok
nyutob onok armatok kwupe
kwabirak um kwubanuh kubuki
batowin obi nyutob, okwokwihw
apahw douk yowehw. Um
maresh? Okwokwib nyutob um
kumnek eriger um douk batogur.
Aria abudok nyutob okwok
kwubanuhuk kubuki batowin um
jurug, aria okwokwim urkum
ta mare watak mur um arudok
eriger uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Okwok douk kwabanuh kwobuki
batowin nyatogur nyape agundok
atap aria kwanadudareh. 22 Aria
ipak douk namudok atin. Douk
abudok nyutob ipakib um ipakish
mishish yowesh um. Aria eik
ta watak itanamori itrip aria
ipakiruh aparuh ta wata adur
um hupe wosik aria punadudareh
abom. Aria ta mare enesh arpesh
shunaki shukri uwok um agundok
ipak ta punadudareh puriguk um
uwe, uwok. 23 Abudok nyutob
bukri butogur obi nyutob, ipak
ta mare porige enen baraen uwe,
uwok. Adur atin yakripep. Eikin
Yain ta nukep maresh enesh-
enesh eshudok ipak porigan um
nukepesh um eikin nyeigur iri.
24 Riguk arigaha douk, ipak douk
madae porig Iruhin um nukep
enesh eshudok um eikin nyeigur
uwe, watak. Ipak douk porigan
um, aria ta nukepesh. Namudok
aria ipak ta punadudareh puriguk
abom."

*Jisas Nenek Uhwin Um Ene-
heneh Um Ehudok Yoweihi Aih
Arpesh Shape Agundok Atap Iri
Shenekeh Iri*

25 "Douk enyudok sabainyi
baraen douk eik yape yakripepen
wobuwobren atin. Aria nyutob
ta butogur um eik ta mare
watak ikripep wobuwobren um
uwe, uwok. Aria ta watak
adur iwerehenyumep aria ikripep
um eikin Yain um pudukeman
wosik. 26 Aria abudok nyutob
bukri butogurum, ipak kanak ta
punek beten porig eikin Yain um
eikin nyeigur. Eik douk mare
ikripep um eik kanak ta iyorik
Yain um ta nutaurumep uwe,
uwok. 27 Um maresh? Eikin
Yain anan kanak douk urkum
manawasham abom um ipak.
Anan douk urkum manawasham
ipak um maresh? Ipak douk
nubokadae urkwip panawasham
eik aria shopunek penek bilip
pakri adur eik douk yani Iruhin
wape iri aria yanaki. 28 Adur,

eik douk yani Yain wape iri aria
seiwok yakutunuguk yanakmori
agundok atap. Aria douk, eik
ta watak ikutukuk agundok atap
aria watak itanam inak itrun."
29 Aria apak ananim dis-
aipel memnek namudok aria
makripan makri, "Adur, douk
nyak nyowerehumap baraen
yopugunum abom aria madae
nyukripap wobuwobren atin
uwe, uwok. 30 Douk apak
madukemesh um nyak douk adur
nyadukem ihishmorim eshudok.
Aria enen arpen nyukri nyorigen
enen baraen obi nyutob, enyen
douk watak nyorigen uwe, aria
nyak douk iganigadae nyadukem
enyudok baraen enyen nyakri
nyorigenyumen iri. Apak douk
matik namudok aria menek bilip
makri nyak douk nyani Iruhin
pape iri aria nyanaki."
31 Jisas watak nabeimam baraen
aria nakri, "Aria riguk arigaha
douk ipak penek bilip um eik aka,
uwok? 32 Ipak pumnek. Nyu-
tob ta butogur aria douk abudok
batogur jurug. Um ipak ihish-
morim ta shihiyahep aria puku-
tukuk eik atuwe ipeik. Aria ipak
ta puruwok punak atun atunuk,
punak um ipakirub warub sisiguk
atin. Aria douk ta mare eik
atuwe ipeik uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Eikin Yain douk nani eik
wape. 33 Eik douk yakripep enyu-
dok baraen um yakri ipak adur
pupe putogur putoruh eik aria
aparuh hupe wosik abom. Eshu-
dok atapishi arpesh ta shunekep
enenyenen aria ta purao debeiri
eriger. Aria ipak mare punogugur
uwe, uwok. Ipak adur ta piy-
otu dodogowip atip. Eik douk
yenek uhwinyum ehudok atapih
yoweihi aih jurug."

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Um Nataurum Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakriyuk enyu-
dok jurug aria napuhur natik
iruhw heven aria nenek beten
nakri, "Eikin Yain, abudok nyutob
um eik igok um abudok batogur.
Aria nyak nyutuk eikin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um eik nyakin Nu-
ganin shopunek ta ituk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 2 Um
maresh? Nyak douk nyeke enyu-
dok big um ipe debeiwe iri
um ihishmorim arpesh um itau-
rum eshudok arpesh douk nyak
nyekeyesh iri um shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. 3 Aria
baugos um agundok shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um douk na-
mudok. Eshesh shudukem nyak
atin douk adurin atun Iruhin aria
shudukem eik Jisas Krais douk
nyak nyeshopoke yanaki iri. 4 Eik
yenek enyudok mour yeyaten,
douk nyak nyeshopokei um in-
aki ineken iri. Yeneken douk
agundok atapishi arpesh shatiwe
aria shatuk nyakin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. 5 Yain, nyak douk watak
nyunek agundok atap uwe, aria
eik douk yani nyak wape aria
nyeke debeinyi nyeigur nyeneke
adur yatogur dodogoiwe um lait
abom. Aria douk eik yakri
nyak wata nyuke enyudok atin
debeinyi nyeigur nyuneke adur
itogur um lait abom kabi riguk
aria sagomatin nyekeyen um.

6 "Aria eik yowereh nyak
um amudok armam douk nyak
nyekeyam iri um agundok atap.
Amudok amam agundok atapim.
Amam douk nyakim armam aria
douk nyako eikam. Nyekeyam
aria nyakin baraen douk hasuwen
hagipeshen wosik. 7 Aria douk
amam hadukemesh um ihishmori
eshudok nyak nyekeyesh iri douk
nyakish atish. 8 Baraen nyak
nyakripeyen iri douk yakripam
aria hasuwen hadukemesh hakri
adurin. Hakri riguk eik adur yani
nyak wape iri aria nyeshopoke

yanaki. 9 Aria eik douk yenek
beten yarigenyum nyutaurumam.
Madae inek beten iyorigenyum
nyutaurum arpesh douk shapeum
shenek ahudok atapihi yoweihi
aih iri uwe, uwok. Eik yenek
beten um nyutaurum amudok
armam douk nyak nyekeyam iri.
Um maresh? Amam douk nyakim.
10 Ihishmorim nyakishi arpesh
douk eikishi. Aria ihishmorim
eikishi arpesh douk nyakishi. Aria
kupaishi shatik eshudok ohwak-
ishi arpesh aria shadukemesh
um agundok eik adur dodogoiwe
atuwe aria shatuk eikin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um. 11 Aria douk
eik hurukatinyum ikutukuk
agundok atap inaku ini nyak
upe. Aria amam ta hupeik
agundok atap. Aria eikin adurin
yopuyopuni Yain, eik yakri nyak
nyutaurumam abom aria amam
hupe dodogowim um nyakin
dodogowinyi nyeigur douk nyak
nyekeyen iri. Nyutaurumam um
amam adur hupe atun arman
meyoh kabi ohwak wanaboum
wape atun arag um. 12 Abudok
nyutob eik yani amam mape
um, eik douk yape yeyoham
yataurumam hape wosik um
nyakin dodogowinyi nyeigur
douk riguk nyak nyekeyen iri.
Yape yatatapam aria madae
anan nunakrebe-iguk uwe. Aria
anudok atun douk ta nunak um
yoweiburi wabur hel iri atun
ta nunakrebe-iguk. Anan douk
nunakrebe-iguk um enyudok
baraen nyetem nyakik Buk iri
nyutogur adurin atin.

13 “Aria douk eik ta watak in-
aku ini nyak upe. Douk namu-
dok aria douk watak yape agun-
dok atap aria yakripam enyudok
baraen. Yakripam um amam
humnek aria amamiruh aparuh
hupe wosik abom hunadudareh
huriguk kabi douk eikihw apahw
hwape wosik hwanadudareh um.
14 Eik yakripam nyakin baraen
aria agundok atapishi yoweishi
arpesh douk adur shatogur horik
horin um amam. Um maresh?
Amam madae hugipeshesh um
hunek ehudok atapih yoweihi aih
uwe, uwok. Hagimeh kabi eik
madae igipesheh munekeh um
uwe, uwok. 15 Aria eik madae
iyorigen um nyurao amudok ar-
mam hukutukuk agundok atap
uwe, uwok. Aria eik yarigen um
nyatatapam um yoweini arman
um mare nununum. 16 Aria eik
madae igipesh agundok atapish
arpesh um munek eneshenesh
agundok yoweishi inahos um ehu-
dok atapih yoweihi aih uwe,
uwok. Aria amudok shopunek
douk namudok atin. Amam douk
madae hugipeshesh uwe, uwok.
17 Enyudok nyakin baraen douk
adurin atin abom. Aria eik douk
yakri nyak nyuweshik nyakin
baraen nyupe numun amamiruh
aparuh um amam ta hupe nyakim
yopumi armam atum. 18 Aria
eik douk yeshopokam um hunak
agundok atap hunek eikin mour.
Yeshopokam um hunak huneken
kabi riguk eik yani nyak wape
iruhw aria nyak nyeshopoki eik
yanaki agundok atap aria yenek
nyakin mour um. 19 Eik douk
yakri itaurum amam aria iken eik
kanak um adur itogur nyakiwe
atuwe abom. Yenekesh namu-
dok um amam shopunek adur um
hutogur nyakim atum abom.

Jisas Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Nutaurum Ihishmorim Arpesh Shagipesh Anan Iri

20 “Aria eik douk madae inek
beten iyorigenyum nyutaurum
amudok eikim disaipel atum uwe,
uwok. Eik shopunek yenek beten
yarigenyum nyutaurum eshudok
arpesh douk ta anah nyumnah
shumnek nyakin baraen amam
hukripeshen iri aria shunek bilip
um eik iri. 21 Eik yarigenyum

eshesh ta adur shupe atish arpesh.
Yain, yakri shupe kabi nyak nyape
eik, eik yape nyak aria wanaboum
watogur atun arag um. Yakri
adur um shunakrop um shupe
kabi ohwak um agundok atapishi
arpesh shutrish aria shunek bilip
shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopokei
aria douk yanaki. 22 Aria eik
douk yekesh enyudok atin dodog
nyani debeinyi nyeigur douk nyak
nyako eik um. Yekeshen um es-
hesh adur shupe atish arpesh kabi
ohwak wanaboum wape atun
arman um. 23 Nyak nyape eik aria
eik douk yape eshesh um eshesh
adur shutogur atish arpesh abom.
Shunekesh namudok um agundok
atapishi arpesh ta shudukemesh
shukri eik douk nyak nyeshopoke
yanaki. Aria shopunek ta
shudukemesh um nyak douk
urkum manawasham eshesh kabi
nyak urkum manawasham eik
um.

24 "Yain! Seiwok nyak watak
nyunek agundok atap uwe aria
nyak douk adur urkum makri
manawasham eik. Namudok
aria nyeneke yatogur lait abom
aria yatogur dodogoiwe atuwe.
Douk namudok aria douk yakri
eshudok arpesh nyak nyekeyesh
iri douk shunaku shuni eik mupe
agundok eik yapeum. Yakri mupe
aria shutik agundok douk eik
adur yatogur lait abom um aria
dodogoiwe atuwe um. 25 Eikin
yopuni adurin Yain, agundok
atapishi arpesh douk madae
shudukem nyak uwe, uwok.
Aria eik douk yadukemen. Aria
eshudok eikishi arpesh shopunek
shadukemesh um eik douk nyak
nyeshopoke yanaki. 26 Eik douk
yowereh nyak um eshesh aria
shadukemen. Aria douk ta watak
ipe ikripesh um esheship urkwip
adur pakri punawasham kupaishi
shini ohwak kabi nyak urkum
makri manawasham eik um. Aria
ikripesh shopunek um eik kanak
ta ipe eshesh um."

18

Judas Narauri Jisas Ananim Horim Nanaki Neyabigam Um Jisas Aria Hasuwan Haran Hanak

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten
narig Iruhin um jurug aria nani
apak ananim disaipel makitak
mabimawish anat shokwuti banot
shahwarat um Kidron iri aria
manak gani wobrehah. Gani
wobrehah um banot douk anagos
rowos shahwaragos um oliv iri
seyotu. Manak mawish aria mape
agnudok.

2 Riguk Jisas nani apak ananim
disaipel manak mawish sabaihi
agundok agusudok rowos oliv sa-
taoum. Douk namudok aria
anudok Judas douk ta nuwereh
Jisas um ananim horim aria
husuwan hunak hon nugok iri
douk nadukemagun. 3 Aria abu-
dok wab amam debeimi pris
hani Farisi heshopok anam sol-
dia hani amudok anam heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
hanak. Hakitak hehem nyi-
hish lamhos hasuwesh, hasuhw
bainatog gwani burawos aria Ju-
das narikumam hanak. 4 Jisas
douk nadukemum sabainyi enyu-
dok douk ta nyutogur-uman iri.
Douk hanak aria anan nanak
huruhuruk aria narigam nakri,
"Ipak paurim amiapen?"

5 Aria amam hakri, "Apak mau-
rim Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri."

Aria Jisas nakri, "Eik douk enyu-
dok wo."

Anudok Judas douk nuwereh
Jisas um husuwan hunak hon nu-
gok iri douk nanamam heyotu.
6 Douk hemnek um Jisas nakri,
"Eik douk enyudok wo" aria wata

hatatigos hanak um agabus aria
hanak hatu habuh hakus atap.
7 Aria Jisas watak shopunek nar-
igam nakri, “Ipak panaki paurim
amiapen?”
Aria amam hakri, “Apak mau-
rim Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri.”
8 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen
nakri, “Iganigadae yakripep wo.
Arman pape pauriman iri douk
eik atuwe. Aria douk ipak paurim
eik panaki um, ipak douk pusuhw
eik atuwe. Amudok pukutumuk
hunak.” 9 Anan douk nakri enyu-
dok baraen um enen baraen riguk
anan kanak nakriyen iri nyuto-
gur adurin atin. Baraen enyu-
dok. “Yain, eik madae idiguk anan
um amudok armam douk nyak
nyekeyam iri nunak nuwishuk
uwe, uwok.”
10 Saimon Pita douk noruki anat
bainat neyotu agundok. Douk
natukoti atin natupok Markus
ananin yopunyi rogur ehahih
atah tukarah. Anudok Markus
douk nenek mourum debeini pris
iri. 11 Jisas natik namudok
aria nakrip Pita nakri, “Rukuk
bainat agundok iganigadae ny-
atukatmori. Nyak nyakri eik ta
mare isah enyudok amaen douk
eikin Yain nakri um ta inyusah iri
aka, uwok?”

Amam Soldia Harao Jisas Hanak Um Anas

12 Aria amudok soldia hani
amamin debeini soldia hani
amudok iganigadae heyoh Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri hasuhw
Jisas howeshikan. 13 Howeshikan
aria harik haranum Anas. Anas
ananin nugawinen Kaiafas douk
nape debeini pris abom um
enyudok kwar. 14 Anudok Kaiafas,
riguk douk nakrip eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi nakri enyen
douk wosik um atun arman
meyoh nugok um nutaurum
ihishmorim arpesh.

Pita Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuhw Jisas haran
hanak aria Pita nani anudok
anan disaipel hagipeshan hanak.
Anudok anan disaipel, douk adur
debeini pris nadukeman wosik.
Douk nadukeman namudok aria
anan adur neirum Jisas haw-
ish numun anudok debeini pris
ananig ahwog. 16 Amam haw-
ish aria Pita neyotukuk aduk wit.
Aria anudok disaipel douk adur
debeini pris nadukeman wosik
iri watak natanam nakrip okwu-
dok armatok kweyoh wit iri, aria
narao Pita hawish.
17 Hawish aria okwudok arma-
tok kwarig Pita kwakri, “Aria
nyak douk shopunek enenyum
Jisas ananin disaipel?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Uwok,
eik uwok.” 18 Agagun douk
nyumanugos-igun aria eshesh
shenek mour agnudok iri shani
amam heyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri shautig eneh
nyih aria sheyotu shersharih
um hiyokesh. Aria Pita douk
shopunek nanamesh sheyotum
nyih hiyokan.

Debeini Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananit Kwot

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Aria abudok nyutob, anudok
debeini pris nape narig Jisas.
Narigan um apak ananim disaipel
mani enyudok baraen douk
nape nenek skulum arpesh um.
20 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Eik yakripesh eikin baraen
ihish arpesh yopugunum atugun.
Eik adur yenek skulumesh gani
numun apak Juda mawish mape
meyagwreh baraen-ogwi urusag
gani numun um narub agundok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum. Yakripeshen agundok

ihishmorim Juda douk manaki
mantorum um. Eik douk madae
ibeshuk enen baraen ikripesh
shokubur anabik uwe, uwok.
21 Nyak nyarig eik um maresh?
Nyorik eshudok douk shemnek
eikin baraen iri shukripen.
Eshesh douk adur shadukemen
um eik yakripeshen iri baraen."
22 Douk Jisas nakri namudok
aria anan neyoh Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat iri nabowan
popaeshohos. Aria nakri, "Nyak
mare nyukripan baraen debeg
atin um anudok debeini pris uwe,
uwok."
23 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen
nakri, "Douk eik ikri enen madae
adurin iri uwe baraen um, nyak
nyukrip ihishmorim sheyotu
agundok iri um enyudok baraen
douk eik yakriyen iri. Aria douk
eik madae ikri enen adurin iri
baraen uwe um, aria nyak douk
nyae meyoh um maresh?" 24 Aria
abudok nyutob Anas neshopok
Jisas nanak um debeini pris
Kaiafas obi nyutob, ahwudok
maduhw douk haweshik Jisas
ananish roguhw um douk watak
hwor.

Pita Wata Shopunek Nakri Anan Madae Nudukem Jisas Uwe

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk watak
neyotu um nyih aria eshesh
shani anan sheyotu iri sharigan
shakri, "Aria nyak douk shopunek
enenyum Jisas ananin disaipel
aka, uwok?"
Aria Pita nagiyagig nakri,
"Uwok, eik uwok." 26 Anan nenek
mour meyoh um debeini pris
iri douk nani anudok iganig
Pita natupokan atah iri amam
atup awirop. Douk anudok
arman natik Pita aria narigan
nakri, "Iganigadae douk yatrin
nyani Jisas peyotu nubarig douk
rowos oliv sataoum?" 27 Pita
watak shopunek nagiyagig anah
shopunek aria ahudok atuh owot
adur takitak tape teyagwreh.

Sharao Jisas Um Pailat Douk Nape Debeini um Gavman Um Judia Iri

(Matyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Aria ruhur atin eshesh
Juda shakitak shakutukuk Ka-
iafas ananit urupat sharao Jisas
shanak. Sharan shanak um Pailat
douk nape debeini um gavman
um Judia iri ananit urupat.
Agagun douk watak ruhur aria
shakri uwok um shuwishi numun
urupat uwe, uwok. Shakri ta
shuwishi aria Iruhin nutrish
nukri shanabosusih aria eshesh ta
mare shuwok agundok worigun
Pasova uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria douk sheyotuguk aduk.18:28
29 Douk namudok aria Pailat
nakitak natograri aduk aria
narigesh nakri, "Ipak douk
pakri punekuman maren baraen
anudok arman?"
30 Aria eshesh Juda shakri,
"Anan madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos akure, apak
ta mare muranium nyak uwe,
uwok."
31 Eshesh shakri namudok aria
Pailat nakripesh nakri, "Ipak
meyoh pusuwan aria punak
punekuman baraen. Punekenyu-
man baraen kabi douk ipakin lo
nyakrium puneken um eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri
um."
Aria eshesh Juda shakri, "Ipak
Rom pakri apak mare mubo
enen arpen nyugok uwe, uwok."

18:28 **18:28** Pailat douk nape debeini um gavman iri nani ananishi, eshesh douk Rom. Aria eshesh Rom douk madae shugipesheh atih uwe ehudok aih douk eshesh Juda shagipesheh aria Iruhin ta nutrish aria nahwaresh yopishi um uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria eshesh Juda shakri uwok um shuwishi anudok kupaibi amnabin ananit urupat aria Iruhin nutrish ba nukri shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.

32 Eshesh douk shakri namu-
dok um enen baraen riguk Jisas
nakriyen um shon nugok nir
rowog kruse um nyutogur adurin
atin.
33 Aria Pailat wata natanam
nanak nawish ananit urupat nape
nasuhw kwotog um aria nahwar
Jisas nawish. Nawish aria narigan
nakri, “Nyak douk eshesh Juda
esheshin king?”
34 Aria Jisas narigan nakri,
“Enyudok baraen douk nyak
meyoh nyarige aka, uwok enesh
shakripenyum eik aria douk
nyarige?”
35 Aria Pailat nebeiman baraen
nakri, “Eik douk madae anan Juda
uwe, uwok. Aria nyak nyenek
maresh aria nyakishi shani amam
debeimi pris douk shasuhwen
sharaenyumori eik um imnek
nyakit kwot?”
36 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen
nakri, “Agundok eik yape
debeiwe-irium eikish arpesh um
douk madae agundok atapishi
arpesh apa shagime um uwe,
uwok. Aria eik ipe debeiweirium
eshesh namudok akure, eshudok
shenekume mour iri ta shenek
wanohw aria ta mare shusuhwe
iri shunaki shiyubuk eshesh Juda
esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Aria
agundok eik yape debeiwe iri um
eikishi arpesh um douk madae
kabi agundok atapishi arpesh apa
shenekesh um uwe, uwok.”
37 Aria Pailat narigan nakri,
“Namudok aria nyak douk anan
king aka, uwok?”
Aria Jisas nakri, “Nyak nyakri
wo, eik douk king. Eikik amakek
douk kweyubuki aria yanaki
agundok atap um inek enyudok
mour ikripesh adurin atin baraen.
Ikripesh aria sabaishi arpesh
douk apa shagipesh adurinyi
baraen aria ta shugipesh eikin
baraen.”
38 Aria Pailat narigan nakri,
“Enyudok adurin atin baraen
douk maresh?” Pailat nakriyuk
namudok aria nakitak natogur
nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Eik
madae iparug enesh anan
nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. 39 Aria anah
ipak padukemoh iri aih douk
namudok. Ihish kwarahos
ipak penek agundok debeiguni
worigun Pasova um, eik apa
yakweshih anan nonoweshik
nape shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
natogur nanak meyoh. Douk
namudok aria ipak pakri wosik
um eik ikweshih anudok ipak
Juda ipakin king nunak meyoh
aka, uwok?” 40 Aria eshesh
shahwar debeg shakri, “Uwok,
anudok uwok. Apak makri
nyukweshihi Barabas nutogur-
umapari.” Anudok Barabas anan
douk apa nenek wanohw aria
nakwuaruh atuh iri.

19

Pailat Nakri Ta Shunek Nyilim Jisas Rowog Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk eshesh shakri namu-
dok aria Pailat nakrip amam
soldia habo Jisas haprukan
onohw maduhw kabi margit um.
2 Haprukan maduhw um jurug,
aria hadaresh anah pruwehwihw
maduhw hadareshohw henekohw
kabi anan king ananit hat um
aria hahwemuman barag. Aria
shopunek hanuguman anah
owishiborihi rupah. 3 Douk
henekuman eshudok iyoh aria
hanak hurukatin hakri, “Ruwa-
hep, nyak eshesh Juda esheshin
king” Hakripan namudok aria
habowan popaeshohos.
4 Douk amam hanum jurug aria
Pailat watak shopunek nakitak
natograri anah shopunek aria
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak tiki, eik
douk ta iran nutograri aduk.
Nutograri aria ipak kanak ta

pudukemesh um eik douk madae
iparug enesh yoweishi inahos
anan nenekesh iri uwe, uwok.”
5 Aria Jisas nakitak natograri.
Natograri aria ahudok owishi-
borihi rupah douk hohurumanari.
Pruwehwihw maduhw shopunek
hwotemori ananig barag aria
natograri. Douk natograri aria
Pailat nakrip eshesh Juda nakri,
“Ipak tiki! Arman douk anudok.”

6 Douk natograri aria amam de-
beimi pris hani amudok heyoh
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri
hatrun aria hahwar debeg hakri,
“Nek nyiliman rowog kruse! Nek
nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat nakripam nakri,
“Ipak kanak puran punak punek
nyiliman rowog kruse. Eik douk
madae iparug enesh yoweishi ina-
hos douk pakri anan nenekesh iri
uwe, uwok.”

7 Aria eshesh Juda shawanaman
baraen shakri, “Enen apakin lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um
douk nyakri, arpen nyububunim
um Iruhin iri douk shen nyugok.
Aria lo douk nyakri apak douk
mon nugok. Um maresh, anan
nakri anan douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin.” 8 Douk Pailat nem-
nek enyudok baraen aria adur
nanogugur abom neshagrakuk
agundok douk narik nanogugur
um. 9 Aria anan wata narao Jisas
hawish urupat aria narigan nakri,
“Nyak meiburi waburin?” Nari-
gan aria Jisas madae nuwanaman
baraen uwe, uwok.

10 Aria Pailat nakripan nakri,
“Nyak nyakri uwok um nyuni eik
wiyagwreh um maresh? Nyak
douk nyadukemesh. Eik douk
yarao big um wosik ikweshi-
hen nyunak meyoh aka, ikripesh
shunek nyilimen rowog kruse.”
11 Jisas nemnek aria nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Nyak douk Iruhin
meyoh nakri wosik aria douk
nyarao enyudok big um nyasu-
wokuk eik. Aria anudok douk na-
rauri eik um nyak iri, anan douk
adur nenek debeishi yoweishi in-
ahos sheshagrakuk eshudok douk
ta nyak nyunekesh iri.”

12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudok
baraen aria nape natrugun um
anah yah um nukweshih Jisas
nunak meyoh. Aria eshesh Juda
shahwar debeg shakri, “Douk
nyak nyukweshih anudok arman
nunak meyoh um, aria nyak douk
madae anudok debeini um gav-
man um Rom iri Sisar ananin
arpenyin uwe, uwok. Meini ar-
man douk nukri anan nape king
iri, anudok arman douk Sisar
ananin horin.”

13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyu-
dok baraen aria narauri Jisas
hatograri aduk. Hatograri aria
nanak netem enyudok wagitur
douk jas notem um aria nape
nasuhw kwotog um. Netem
enyudok wagitur agundok douk
shahwaragun um “Utabor Bakus
Um.” Hibruin baraen douk shakri,
“Gabata.” 14 Aria ahudok nyum-
nah, eshesh Juda douk shape
shenek redi um worigun um
ruwahepih shunek agundok de-
beiguni worigun Pasova. Aria
douk nyumnah hatogur oruhw,
aun netem orokohun aria Pailat
nakrip eshesh Juda nakri, “Ipak
tiki ipakin king!”

15 Aria eshesh wata shah-
war debeg shakri, “Bukanaguk!
Bukanaguk! Punak punek
nyiliman rowog kruse!”

Aria Pailat narigesh nakri, “Ipak
pakri eik inek nyiliman ipakin
king nir rowog kruse aka, uwok?”

Aria amam debeimi pris
hebeiman baraen hakri, “Anudok
douk madae apakin king uwe,
uwok. Apakin king douk debeini
gavman Sisar atun!” 16 Douk
shakri namudok aria Pailat
nekesh Jisas um esheshis wis um

shunak shenek nyiliman rowog kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilim Jisas Neir Rowog Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Aria amam soldia harao Jisas hakutukuk wabur hanak. 17 Hanak aria Jisas anan kanak nasah ananin rowog kruse nanak um anag mihig. Agudok mihig douk gape kabi enen nyagok iri enyenyig barag um. Hibruin baraen douk shahwarag Golgota. 18 Douk hanak hakih aria amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir rowog kruse. Shopunek henek nyilim biom armam heir wobuwobur aria Jisas neir orokohun.

19 Aria Pailat douk nowemori enen baraen aria amam heshopen nyape kruse douk Jisas neir um. Baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

JISAS DOUK NANAKI WABUR NASARET IRI, ESHESH JUDA ESHESHIN KING.

20 Aria sabaishi Juda shanaki shape shatarih enyudok baraen. Um maresh? Agundok amam soldia henek nyilim Jisas neir kruse um douk nape iri hurukatin meyoh um abrudok debeiburi wabur. Aria enyudok baraen, Pailat douk nenyem binyatin baraen. Nenyem eshesh Juda esheshin, Rom esheshin nyani eshesh Grik esheshin. 21 Aria eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi pris hatrin aria hakrip Pailat hakri, “Nyak mare nyunyem nyukri, ‘Eshesh Juda esheshin king’ uwe, uwok. Nyak nyunyem nyukri, ‘Anudok arman nakri anan douk eshesh Juda esheshin king.’ ”

22 Aria Pailat nakri, “Nyeneken, baraen eik yenyem iri douk nyupe namudok atin.”

23 Amam soldia henek nyilimanaguk um kruse ba iyoh, aria hanak hohur ananih rupeh hasiyaeh hehubuk um nubatigunum. Hasiyaeh aria amam atun atun honohur sisiguk atin. Aria amam honohur ananit routi siot shopunek. Atudok siot douk madae shutapeyat aria shukwrop anabus apubus supe uwe, uwok. Atat douk shenekat iruhw aria tabuh tape namudok tabuh tatao amnab. 24 Namudok aria amam soldia heneyagwreh hakri, “Apak mare ta muworut uwe, uwok. Mubirak meyoh kabi shabirak satu um aria anudok nenek uhwinyumat iri douk ta anan nunosuwat.”

Amam douk henekesh namudok um enyudok baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.

“Eshesh shenesiyao eikih rupeh shanosuweh
aria shabirak kabi shabirak satu
um shenek uhwinyum eikit siot.”

Aria amam soldia douk adur henekesh kabi enyudok baraen nyakrium.

25 Ono armago douk wanak weyotu harokatin um enyudok kruse Jisas nataur um. Owo douk Jisas ananik amakek kwani okwokwik wawik wani Maria douk kworao Klopas iri. Aria onok douk kupaikwi Maria shopunek douk kwanaki Makdala iri. 26 Jisas natruguni natigi ananik amakek kwani anudok disaipel douk anan adur urkum makri manawashaman iri sheyotu hurukatin. Aria nakripi amakek nakri, “Nanudok douk nyakin nuganin.” 27 Aria watak nakrip anudok disaipel nakri, “Nokwudok douk nyakik amakek.” Aria banab abudok nyutob anudok disaipel nemnek namudok aria narao Maria shanak aria kwape ananit urupat.

Jisas Adur Nagok
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Aria Jisas douk nadukemesh
um ananin mour douk nyatuh.
Aria nakri, “Eik abar bae.” Anan
douk nakri namudok um nunek
enen baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyutogur adurin.
29 Aria agundok, anap marup
shukunip um nubutibari abar
douk pakus. Douk amam soldia
hemnek namudok aria hanak ho-
hur enen spans19:29hesegwurin
abrudok abar arigaha shuknin.
Aria hatuken henyak anag
shokugi akodiwok um hisop aria
hatuken nyato um Jisas ananit
nokwatum nuwok abrudok abar.
30 Douk Jisas nawok abrudok
abar um jurug aria nakri, “Mour
enyudok nyatuh.” Douk nakriyuk
namudok aria barag gabuh aria
mishin nyakihuk aria nagok.

*Anan Soldia Nakwuman Bura-
wog Agundok Rabusinum Jisas*

31 Aria ahudok nyumnah habo
Jisas nani amudok anam biom
armam um, eshesh Juda douk
shape shaurim worigun um ruwa-
hepih shunek agundok debeiguni
worigun um ahudok anah de-
beihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria es-
hesh Juda douk shakri uwok um
amam hir kruse ahudok debeihi
nyumnah uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria shanak sharig Pailat
um shunak shushubur amamigas
aiyas. Shakri shushuburagas um
hugok arigas aria shubreami shu-
nak shurumam. 32 Douk shakrip
Pailat nakri wosik aria amam
soldia hanak heshubur amudok
biom armam amamigas aiyas.
Harik heshubur sagomin anani-
gas aria hanak heshubur anudok
anan ananigas shopunek. Amu-
dok douk henek nyilimam hataur
wobuwobur um Jisas iri. 33 Douk
heshuburuk amamigas aiyas iyoh
aria hanakum hushubur Jisas
ananigas. Hanak aria hatik um
anan douk nagok. Namudok aria
amam madae hushubur anani-
gas aiyas uwe, uwok. 34 Aria
anan soldia nohur ananig bura-
wog aria nador agundok rabus-
inum Jisas. Nadron aria ahu-
dok atuh owishibor bani abar
shau shabuhi. 35 Aria anudok
arman natik enyudok iri douk
nakrip ipak. Anan douk adur
nadukemesh um baraen anan
nakripepenyi douk adurin atin.
Enyudok madae rohwin uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nakripep um
punek bilip um Jisas. 36 Aria
enyudok douk nyatogur namu-
dok um enyudok baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyutogur
adurin atin. Baraen enyudok.
“Eshesh ta mare shushubur enen
bripigur uwe, uwok.” 37 Aria enen
shopunek baraen douk nyakri,
“Arpesh ta shutik anudok arman
douk shakwuman burawog iri.”

*Shanak Sharum Jisas Onohw
Wonugwehw Douk Shatupak Ono
Burbudu Um Aria Sharokohw Iri
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47;
Luk 23:50-56)*

38 Douk enyudok nyanakuk, aria
Josep douk nanaki wabur Ari-
matea iri nanak narig Pailat um
nubrei Jisas kruse aria nunak nu-
ruman. Josep anan douk shop-
unek anan nagipesh Jisas iri, aria
nanogugur um eshesh Juda es-
heshim debeimi aria nabeshuk
ananin bilip. Douk nanak narig
Pailat nakripan iri um wosik
aria nanaki nabreyan um enyu-
dok kruse um nunak nuruman.
39 Anudok Nikodemus douk riguk
anab wab nanak natik Jisas iri
shopunek nani Josep hanakum
hurum Jisas. Nikodemus naki-
taki nasuhwi anas seisik yop-
uri unar wosik iri gris nanaki.
Asudok yomagis gris douk shah-
waras um mer iri alos. Shenek
budibodigas aria shabadigas atu-
gun aria amaenyis um douk 30-

19:29 **19:29** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 27:48 iri.

porein kilogram. 40 Aria amam
hagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih
aih um shurom arpesh um. Douk
hanahur hanak howanaman asu-
dok gris ananihw yegenyihw iyoh
aria heshurehan anah shigorih-
wihi rupah. 41 Aria hurukatin
um agundok amam soldia henek
nyilim Jisas kruse um, anab
amnab douk bape. Aria agun-
dok, onohw namuhwi wonug-
wehw douk hwape. Eshesh douk
watak shurom enen arpen uwe,
uwok. 42 Aria ahudok nyumnah
eshesh Juda douk shape shenek
gibegabe eneshenesh eshudok um
ruwahepih ta shunek debeiguni
worigun um ahudok anah de-
beihi nyumnah Sabat. Aria ahwu-
dok namuhwi wonugwehw douk
shopunek hwape iri hurukatin
meyoh. Namudok aria haw-
ish harom Jisas ahwudok wonug-
wehw.

20

*Jisas Nagok Aria watak Shop-
unek Nakitak Nape*
*(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk
24:1-12)*

1 Aria ruwahepih ruhur ahudok
sagom atinyih nyumnah[20:1]um
wik, watak arukwutigun aria
Maria douk kwanaki Makdala
iri kwakitak kwanak um kutik
wonugwehw agundok harom
Jisas um. Douk kwanak aria
kwatik um amudok utom douk
hatotigasam um hogah umunihw
um nuwag iri douk madae
mutao umunihw-igum uwe,
uwok. Manak makusuk anagas.
2 Douk kwatiguk namudok aria
kwatanam kwahur kwanak
kwakrip Saimon Pita nani anudok
anan disaipel douk Jisas anan
urkum makri munawashaman
iri aria kwakri, “Enesh shanaki
shawish wonugwehw aria shohur
apakin Debeini sharan shanak.
Aria apak douk madae mudukem
agundok shanak shanabuk um
uwe, uwok!”

3 Douk okwok kwakripam
namudok aria Pita nani anudok
anan disaipel hakitak hahur
hanak gani douk wonugwehw
hwape um. 4 Hahur hanak,
aria anudok anan disaipel nesha-
grakuk Pita aria anan narik nanak
natogur agundok wonugwehw
hwape um. 5 Narik nanak natogur
aria madae nuwish uwe. Neyotu
aduk meyoh nape nushakamagun
natigu numunihum wonugwehw.
Natrugun aria natigu ahudok
shigorihwihi rupah atuh hakusuk.
6 Saimon Pita douk nagiman
nanak aria nanaki adur nawish
wonugwehw. Nawish aria natik
rupah atuh hakus. 7 Aria ahudok
rupah douk heshureh barag um
douk madae huni ahudok anah
hukus atugun uwe, uwok. Ahah
douk kabi enesh shadareshah
aria hanak hakusuk sik. 8 Aria
anudok disaipel douk narik
nanak natogurum wonugwehw
iri shopunek nagipesh Pita nawish
natik ahudok rupah. Natruh aria
nenek bilip nakri adur atin Jisas
douk nakitak nape. 9 Aria abudok
nyutob, amudok biom disaipel
douk shopunek watak gamo
hudukem baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri uwe, um Jisas douk
ta nugok aria ta watak nukitak
nupeum uwe, uwok. 10 Douk
amudok biom disaipel hakutukuk
wonugwehw aria watak hatanam
wabur.

*Jisas Natogur Um Maria Douk
Kwanaki Makdala Iri
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

11 Douk amam hanak aria
Maria kweyotuguk adukihw um
wonugwehw kwape kworeh.
Kworeh aria kwohwido kwape
kwatigu numunihw um wonug-
wehw. 12 Kwatrugun aria kwatigu

20:1 **20:1** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

biyesh enselahos douk sheneki
shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri shape.
Kwatrish shape okwudok outuk
douk sagomatin Jisas nakus um.
Enen nyape barag gakus um aria
enen agundok aiyas um.
13 Aria sharigok shakri, “Nyak
nyape nyereh um maresh?”
Aria okwok kwakri, “Enesh
shanaki shohur eikin Debeini sha-
ran shanak. Sharan aria eik douk
madae idukem agundok shanak
shanabuk um uwe, uwok.”
14 Douk kwakriyuk namudok
kwakri kutanam kutrugunukuk
aria kwatik Jisas neyotu. Kwa-
trun aria madae kwudukemesh
um anan douk Jisas uwe, uwok.
15 Aria Jisas narigok nakri, “Nya,
nyak nyape nyereh um maresh?
Aria shopunek douk nyape nyau-
rim amiapen?”
Douk narigok namudok aria ok-
wok kwakri anan douk nenek
mour agundok nubarig iri. Na-
mudok aria kwakripan kwakri,
“Debeini, douk nyak nyunohur
nyunak nyunabukuk anagun um,
nyak watak nyukripe-magun aria
inak inohuri.”
16 Aria Jisas adur nahwarok um
okwokwin nyeigur nakri, “Maria.”
Aria okwok kwatanam kwatrun
aria kweyagwreh baraen Hibru
kwakri, “Rabonai.” Enyudok
baraen Rabonai douk nyakri,
“Debeini Tisa.”
17 Aria Jisas nakripok nakri,
“Nyak mare nyususuhwe uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Eik douk
watak itanam ito ikih itik eikin
Yain uwe, watak. Aria nyak douk
nyunak nyukrip eikim warhim
amam disaipel, um eik ta itanam
ito ikih itik eikin Yain. Anan douk
shopunek ipakin Yaken. Anan
douk eikin Iruhin aria ipakin
Iruhin shopunek.”
18 Aria okwudok Maria kwanaki
Makdala iri kwatanam kwanak.
Kwanak aria kwakrip apak
Jisas ananim disaipel um agun-
dok kwakutukuk Debeini aria
nakripokum kwunaki kwukripap
enyudok baraen douk kwakripap
um.

Jisas Natogurum Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Aria wabigun um ahudok
sagomatinyih nyumnah um
wik20:19huruk atin um wab aria
apak Jisas ananim disaipel manak
mawish mantorum mape anat
urupat. Apak douk manogugur
um eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi
aria manak mawish mawaruguk
witog numun aria mape. Douk
mape aria Jisas nanaki ney-
otu agundok apak mape um
aria nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik.” 20 Douk nakriyuk
namudok aria neyabigap wis
agundok amam soldia henek
nyiliman kruse um aria agundok
rabusinum douk soldia nakwu-
man burawog um. Douk anan
neyabigap nyubrug matrug aria
adur manadudareh mariguk
abom um agundok matik apakin
Debeini um.
21 Aria Jisas watak shopunek
nakripap nakri, “Ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik. Eik ta ishopokep
punak punek eikin mour kabi
riguk eikin Yain neshopoki eik
yanamori agundok atap um.”
22 Douk nakri namudok aria
nahapur ananip yap panakmori
apak aria nakri, “Ipak purao
Iruhin ananin Mishin. 23 Douk
ipak ta pusuhw enesh arpesh
esheshish yoweishi inahos pupe
aria pukwreyeshuk um, aria
esheshish yoweishi inahos ta
mare watak shupenyesh uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ipak pusuhw
esheshish yoweishi pupe aria
mare pukri pukwreyeshuk um,

20:19 **20:19** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 28:1 iri.

aria esheshish yoweishi inahos ta
watak shupenyesh.”

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudok enen nyeigur
shahwaran um Didimas iri douk
nanaki um apak Jisas ananim 12-
poreim disaipel mapeum. Aria
abudok nyutob riguk Jisas nanaki
natogrumap obi nyutob, anan
douk madae nini apak mupe uwe,
uwok. 25 Aria apak anap disaipel
makrip Tomas makri, “Apak ma-
trun apakin Debeini.”

Aria Tomas nakri, “Douk eik
itik nyubrug wis douk nyiguhw
hwawish um aria iwem hah-
umog, eik ta inek bilip ikri adur.
Aria shopunek um douk iwem wis
agundok rabusinum douk soldia
nakwuman burawog um, eik ta
inek bilip ikri adur. Uwok um, ta
uwok.”

26 Douk arigaha anag wik
gatuhuk aria apak Jisas ananim
disaipel watak manak mantorum
mape atugun atudok urupat. Aria
abudok nyutob Tomas douk shop-
unek nani apak mape. Mawish
mawaru ihigwumorim witog aria
mape numun. Mape aria Jisas
nanaki neyotu agundok apak
mapeum aria nakri, “Ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik.” 27 Aria nakrip
Tomas nakri, “Nyak yowi wem
nyakih hah agundok eikis wis
douk nyiguhw hwawish um. Aria
shopunek nyuwem wis agundok
rabusum. Nyak mare nyusuhw
biyep urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik
yakri nyak douk adur nyunek
bilip um eik.”

28 Aria Tomas nebeiman baraen
nakri, “Nyak douk eikin Debeini
aria eikin Iruhin!”

29 Aria Jisas nakripan nakri,
“Nyak douk nyatiwe aria douk
nyenek bilipume. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk madae shutik eik
aria shusuhw eikin baraen shukri
adurin iri, eshesh wosik ta adur
shunadudareh.”

Baugenyum Baraen Um Jon Nenyem Okwudok Buk Um

30 Jisas douk nenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
shopunek aria apak ananip
disaipel matrin. Neneken aria
eik douk madae inyem um
sabainyi anan neneken iri mour
okwudok buk uwe, uwok. 31 Aria
baraen um Jisas neneken iri
mour nyetem okwudok buk iri,
eik douk yenyem um yakri ipak
putarihen aria punek bilip pukri
Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakmori nunarao
arpesh iri. Aria shopunek um
punek bilip pukri Jisas anan
douk adur Iruhin ananin abom
Nuganin. Aria shopunek um
punek bilipuman namudok aria
ipak ta adur pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natogur Um Ananim 7-poreim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Jisas watak shopunek natogurum
apak ananim disaipel anah shop-
unek. Natogrumap gani debeigi
waiyag nyeigurig um Taiberias.
Anan douk natogrumap namu-
dok. 2 Saimon Pita nani Tomas
douk ananin enyudok kupainyi
nyeigur douk Didimas, nani
Nataniel douk nanaki wabur Kana
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili,
nani anam douk ohwak Sebedi
ananim biom nugamim. Apak
sabaipi mani amudok anam biom
Jisas ananim disaipel manak aria
mape atugun. 3 Mape aria Saimon
Pita nakripap nakri, “Eik douk ta
inak ituk anaguhw eiguhw.”

Aria apak makripan makri,
“Apak shopuk ta munamen.” Aria
manak mato bot aria abudok wab
shuknib apak manak aria madae
mutuk anap atup arbup uwe,
uwok.

4 Ruwahep wehip aria Jisas
nanak neyotu anagas um agu-
dok waiyag. Apak ananim dis-
aipel douk matruni, aria madae
mudukemesh mukri anan douk
Jisas uwe, uwok.
5 Aria anan narigap-agu nakri,
“Yaipo, ipak patuk anaguhw
eiguhw aka, uwok?”
Aria apak mebeimanari
baraen makri, “Uwok.” 6 Aria
anan nakripap-agu nakri,
“Ipak puwashak ipakin um-
ben nubuhuk yopunyi rogur
ehahum bot aria ipak ta putuk
anaguhw.” Apak memnek douk
mawashak umben nabuh aria
mabirak umben um monukan
aria madae monukanari uwe,
uwok. Um maresh, sabaiguhwi
eiguhw hwatuk aria umben adur
amaenyin atin.
7 Aria anudok disaipel douk
Jisas urkum makri adur man-
awashaman iri nakrip Pita nakri,
“Nanudok douk apakin Debeini.”
Douk Pita nemnek namudok
aria nakitak nohur ahudok
rouhi rupah douk nape nahunug
aduk iri nohur. Um maresh?
Iganigadae anan noharukuk um
hatuk eiguhw um. Aria nabuh
waiyag napaur nanak um anagas.
8 Aria apak mapeik bot iri disaipel
mape manuk anudok umben
douk shukninum eiguhw iri
manak um bot. Apak douk madae
muruguk rougun um anagas
uwe, uwok. Morari hurukatin
meyoh kabi douk 100 mita um.
9 Douk arigaha manak matogur
anagas aria matik eneh nyih hanu
hakus. Anap arbup douk poteh
ehudok nyih aria matik anat bret
shopunek takus agundok.
10 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri,
“Ipak huraki anaguhw eiguhw
iganigadae patukoguh iri.”
11 Douk anan nakri namudok
aria Saimon Pita nato bot nanuki
anudok umben eiguhw hwatuk
um natomori anagas. Anudok
umben adur shukuninum 153-
poreiguh debeiguhwi atuguh
eiguhw. Adur sabaiguhwi, aria
umben douk madae tukeren uwe,
uwok.
12 Aria Jisas nakripap nakri,
“Yowi puwok anagun worigun.”
Aria apak disaipel douk madae
anan nukrium norigan nukri,
“Nyak amiapen?” uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Apak madukemesh
um anan douk apakin Debeini.
13 Aria Jisas nanaki nohur atudok
bret nokopat. Nokop bret aria
watak shopunek nohur eiguhw
nenekesh namudok atin nape
nakopaguh.
14 Aria ahudok douk henek
biyeh atih um agundok Jisas
nagok aria watak nakitak nape
aria natogurum apak ananim dis-
aipel um.

Jisas Nakrip Pita Nakri, “Nyak Nyukesh Worigun Eikish Sipsipahos”

15 Douk apak mawok eiguhw
aria bret meyatesh aria Jisas
narig Saimon Pita nakri, “Saimon,
Jon ananin nuganin, nyak douk
adur urkum makri munawasham
eik abom nyeshagrakuk amudok
anam disaipel aka, uwok?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur
wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh.
Eik douk adur urkum makri mu-
nawasham nyak.”
Douk nakri namudok aria Jisas
nakripan nakri, “Nyak nyukesh
worigun eikish nugaesh sipsipa-
hos.”
16 Aria Jisas watak shopunek
narig Saimon Pita anah shopunek
nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin
nuganin, nyak douk urkum makri
munawasham eik abom aka,
uwok?”
Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini, adur
wo. Nyak douk nyadukemesh.
Eik douk adur urkum makri mu-
nawasham nyak.”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak
nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos.”

17 Aria Jisas watak narigan anah
shopunek aria hatogur biyeh atih.
Nakri, “Saimon, Jon ananin nu-
ganin, nyak douk urkum makri
munawasham eik aka, uwok?”
Douk narigan biyeh atuh enyu-
dok atin baraen aria Pita ananihw
apahw adur yowehw abom. Aria
nakrip Jisas nakri, “Debeini, nyak
douk adur nyadukem ihishumori
eshudok, aria nyadukemesh
um eik douk urkum makri
munawashamen abom.”
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak
nyiyoh eikish sipsipahos. 18 Aria
adur atin yakripen, abudok nyu-
tob nyak watak werorowinyum,
nyak kanak nyanawashak let aria
nyanak agundok douk nyakri nyu-
nak um. Aria abudok nyutob
nyunak ruwoginum, nyak douk
ta nyuhur roguhw nyusuhwesh-
aguk iruhw aria ta kupainyi arpen
nyunatugat-umen. Aria shop-
unek enyen ta nyusuhw nyak-
ish roguhw aria nyuraen nyu-
nak agundok douk nyak nyukri
uwok um nyunak um.” 19 Jisas
douk nakri enyudok baraen um
nuyabigam um ahudok yah douk
kweipon ta shubo Pita nugok
aria arpesh shutrun shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw um.
Aria Jisas nakripan nakri, “Nyak
ta nyugipesh eik.”

Jisas Nani Ananin Disaipel Douk Anan Urkum Makri Munawashaman Iri

20 Pita natanam natrugunuguk
aria natik anudok disaipel
douk Jisas adur urkum makri
munawashaman iri nagipesham
nanaki. Anan douk anudok
disaipel douk riguk hape hawok
worigun aria natotigos nanak
huruk atinyum Jisas aria narigan
um ta meini niyabig Jisas ananim
horim um anan iri. 21 Douk
Pita natrun aria narig Jisas
nakri, “Debeini, nyak nyakriyan
mumam anudok?”
22 Aria Jisas nebeiman baraen
nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan mare
nugok aria nupe arigaha eik
watak itanamori akure, enyudok
douk madae nyakin mour uwe,
uwok. Eikin mour atin. Nyak ta
nyugipesh eik atuwe.”
23 Enyudok baraen douk
shakriyen nyanak aria eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri shanakripam
shanak. Shakri Jisas nakri anudok
disaipel ta mare nugok uwe,
uwok. Aria Jisas douk madae
nukri namudok uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nakri, “Douk eik ikri anan
mare nugok, aria nupe arigaha
eik watak itanamori um, enyudok
douk madae nyakin mour uwe,
uwok. Eikin mour.”
24 Aria anudok disaipel douk
adur eik Jon douk yowem baraen
okwudok buk iri. Aria apak
douk madukemesh um enyudok
baraen douk yakriyen aria yenye-
mari douk adurin atin.
25 Aria Jisas shopunek douk
nenek sabainyi enenyenen mour.
Aria douk shukri shuwem baraen
um enyudok sabainyi mour Jisas
neneken iri ono bumeb akure,
agudok atapig nahobig douk ta
mare gusuhw oudok sabaiwari
bumeb ukus um uwe, uwok.

Douk Amam Aposel Heneken Iri Mour

Banenyi Baraen Um Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakomuk mour ananim disaipel aria nato iruhw heven.

2:1 —8:3 Jisas ananish disaipel sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin dodog um shunek mour shukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen hurukatin um Jerusalem.

8:4—12:25 Jisas ananish disaipel shanak shakripesh baraen agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri Samaria.

13:1—21:16 Pol nanak sabairubi warub nakripesh Jisas ananin baraen sabaisi arpesh.

21:17 —28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem nakripesh baraen um anan neneken iri mour um sabaishi Kristen aria eshesh Juda shenek kwotuman aria nanak nonoweshik Rom.

1 Tiofilus, okwudok eikik yarik
yenyemok iri buk, eik douk
yawem baraen um ihishmori
eshudok eneshenesh douk Jisas
narik nenekesh iri shani enyudok
douk nenek skulumesh um
2 arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
naran nato iruhw heven um.
Abudok nyutob Iruhin watak
nuran nuto obi nyutob uwe,
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekan
dodogowin aria nakripamuk
dodogowinyi baraen ananim
aposel douk nagraeham um
hunak hukripesh ananin baraen
iri. Nakripamuk um ihinyumori
mour douk amam ta huneken iri.
3 Sagomatin douk shan nemnek
debeiri eriger nagok aria wata
shopunek nakitak nape. Nakitak
nape aria natogrumam sabaihi
nyumneh ananim aposel. Aria
douk nenek sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh hatrun aria henek
bilip hakri anan adur douk
nakitak nape. Aria 40-poreih
nyumneh douk nagok aria wata
nakitak nape narahaen, amam
douk hatrun aria nakripam um
arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape debeinium ananish
arpesh um. 4 Wata hapeyobi
nyutob, anan douk nakripamuk
enyudok dodogowinyi baraen
nakri, “Ipak mare pukutukuk
Jerusalem, uwok. Aria pupe
putrugunum enyudok yopinyi
presen douk eikin Yain nakri um
ta nukepen iri. Enyudok douk
riguk eik yakripepumen iri. 5 Jon
douk nenek baptaisumesh abar
iri douk nenek baptaisumesh
abar meyoh. Aria karowih
nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria
Iruhin ta nishopok ananin Mishin
nyuwishep aria adur nyupenyep
wosik.”

6 Aria abudok nyutob amam
aposel hani Jisas hanaki hanto-
rum hape atugun obi nyutob,
amam douk harig Jisas hakri, “De-
beini, nyutob douk ta abudok, um
nyak ta wata nyutaurum apak
Israel mutogur dodogowip aria
anan apakin arman nutogur king
aria nusuhw merikwumap aka,
uwok?”

7 Aria Jisas nawanamam baraen
namudok. Nakri, “Iruhin nakri
uwok um ipak pudukemesh.
Ahudok nyumnah ta hutogur
iri, eikin Yain ananin mour.
Anan dodogowin um nukri meibi
nyutob, o meihi nyumnah huto-
grum apak Israel mupe debeipi
um, enyudok douk anan atun
dodogowin um nuneken. 8 Aria
ipak douk ta purao dodog abudok
nyutob Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyubuhi nyuwishep obi nyutob.
Purao dodog aria ta pukripesh
eikin baraen abrudok wabur
Jerusalem buni ihirubmorim
warub bape agusudok biagos
shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri

Samaria. Pukripeshen agundok um jurug aria ta punak pukripeshen ihirubmorim rougunirub warub douk bape agundok atap iri.”

Iruhin Narao Jisas Nato Iruhw Heven

9 Douk Jisas nakripamuk enyudok baraen um jurug, amam heyotu hatrun aria Iruhin naran natoum iruhw heven. Nato douk onog orug gwanaki gwabeshukanukuk aria amam madae hutrun uwe. 10 Anan nanakuk aria amam watak heyotu hape hatrugun duk iruhw um utag. Aria ahudok atuh biom armam heneki shigorihwihi atih rupeh iri hanaki hani amam heyotu. 11 Hanaki heyotu aria hakri, “Ipak armam douk panaki agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri, ipak mare piyotu agundok pupe putiku iruhw utag, uwok. Anudok Jisas douk Iruhin natripan naran nato iruhw heven iri, anah nyumnah ta wata shopunek putrun nunaki kabi douk patrun nato iruhw heven um.”

Shagraeh Anan Arman Um Nurao Judas Ananin Mour

12 Douk Jisas natoumoguk iruhw heven aria amam aposel wata hakutukuk ahwudok yoduhw Oliv aria hatanam hanak um Jerusalem. Ahwudok yoduhw Oliv douk hwape iri hurukatin meyoh um Jerusalem. Rougunum douk hurukatin um atin kilomita. 13 Douk hanaki hawish wabur Jerusalem aria hato anam rum anat iruhit urupat douk amam hapenyam iri. Amam aposel amamish nyeiguhw eshudok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, kupaini Jems anudok Alfius ananin nuganin, anan Judas kupaini Jems ananin nuganin. Amudok ihimmorim hani Saimon. Anudok Saimon douk anan Selot.1:13

14 Amudok ihim-morim armam hantorum hape aria ihih nyumneh hape henek beten harig Iruhin. Ono armago wani Jisas ananik amakek Maria kwani ananim warhim eshesh shopunek shanaki sheir amam aposel adur shape atugun aria shape shenek beten um Iruhin.

15 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur 120-poreish. Aria anah nyumnah, eshesh douk shape aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakripesh nakri, 16 “Eikish ashukenyish owashish, seiwok Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyohur Devit aria neyagwrehuk enen baraen douk nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk nyakrium anudok Judas douk narikum Jisas ananim horim hanaku hasuhw Jisas hanak han iri. Aria douk enyudok baraen douk nyatogur adurin kabi seiwok Devit nakrimaguk um. 17 Riguk anudok Judas douk neir apak Jisas ananip mape marahaen atugun. Douk nani apak menek enyudok atin mour iri.”

18 Abrudok utabor douk hako Judas um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri um anan douk nasuhwabor nanak nator anab amnab. Natorub aria nabuh netu nagok nakus abudok amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwarohw aria nyibur batogur bakus atap. 19 Aria ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri shemnek um enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri. Abudok amnab douk Judas nagok nakusab iri, esheshin baraen douk shahwarab, “Akeldama.” Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Owishibor bakusab iri amnab.”

20 Pita gamo nakripesh nakri, “Baraen nyakrium enyudok nyatogurum Judas iri douk nyetem Buk Song. Baraen douk enyudok.

‘Ananit urupat ta tupe wohit aria mare enen arpen nyunak

1:13 **1:13** Putik futnot nyape Matyu 10:4 iri.

nyupe, uwok.'
Enen shopunek baraen nyetem iri
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
'Ananik outuk douk ta kupeik
meyoh.
Kupainyi arpen wosik nyirao
ananin mour.'
21 "Namudok aria douk apak
mugraeh anan arman um nurao
Judas ananin mour. Mugraeh
anan um amudok douk hani apak
mape marahaen atugun atin ihih
nyumneh mani Debeini Jisas nani
apak marahaen-ehi. 22 Mugraeh
anan arman douk nani apak
mape marahaen abudok nyutob
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh baraen obi nyutob ari-
gaha abudok nyutob Iruhin narao
Debeini Jisas nakutupukuk nato
iruhw heven obi nyutob. Aria
anudok mugraehan iri arman,
anan ta nirap mukripesh baraen
um Debeini Jisas douk nagok aria
wata shopunek nakitak nape."
23 Pita nakripesh namudok
aria shagraeh biom armam.
Anan Josep. Josep douk
nanahwar biyesh nyeiguhw
shopunek. Enen Barsabas aria
enen Jastus. Anudok nani anan
douk shahwaran um Matias iri.
24 Shagraeham hape aria henek
beten harig Iruhin namudok.
Hakri, "Debeini, nyak douk
nyadukem ihishmorim arpesh
esheship urkwip. Aria amudok
biom armam, apak douk makri
nyiyabigap anudok douk nyak
nyagraehan iri. 25 Nyiyabigap
um nurao enyudok mour aposel
douk Judas nakutinyuk nanak um
ananibur yoweiburi wabur iri."
26 Namudok aria hakitak
howem amamish nyeiguhw
shetem biobor utabor aria shaku-
tubor enesh eshudok muguhwos.
Shakutubor douk sheyakabor
aria Matias ananin nyetemom
iri manatuk matowi aria anan
nenek uhwin. Aria douk hakutun
natanamum amudok anam 11-
poreim aposel.

2

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyabuhi Nyawish Jisas Ananish Arpesh

1 Ahudok debeihi nyumnah
Pentikos douk hatogri, aria
ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri douk
shantorum shape atugun. 2 Aria
ahudok atuh enen guha nyanaki
iruhw utag. Enyudok guha
douk kabi enen dodogowinyi
uhwin nyahur um. Namu-
dok aria atudok shape atari
urupat douk shukunit abom
meyoh. 3 Aria shatik nyih.
Ehudok nyih douk hape kabi
yehepitog um tutukareh hanak
sisiguk. Aria arpesh shape iri
ehudok nyih habuhi hetemesh
atin atin ihishmorim shatuh.
4 Aria eshesh ihishmorim douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish
nyapenyesh aria shape sheneyag-
wreh sabainyi sisigin kupainyi
baraen. Sheneyagwreh kabi
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeshuhur
ba shiyagwreh um.
5 Enesh Juda douk apa shenek
lotu um Iruhin aria shanak
shape ihigos-morim nahobigos
agundok atap iri douk shanaki
shape Jerusalem abudok nyutob.
6 Douk shemnek enyudok guha
aria sabaishi shanaki shantorum
shape. Shanaki shantorum shape
aria shakitak yowiyokuk um
eshesh atin atin shemnek eshudok
shagipesh Jisas iri sheneyag-
wreh Iruhin ananin baraen
eshesh ihirub warub esheshin
kupainyi baraen. 7 Adur shak-
itak yowiyokuk shorshor shape
aria shakri, "Eshudok arpesh
sheneyagwreh namudok iri,
eshesh ihishmorim douk shanaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili iri
atish. 8 Aria namudok mumam
um apak ihishmorim memnekesh
sheneyagwreh apakin sisigin

ganiganigin baraen um? 9 Apak
ihishmorim, anap douk manaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Par-
tia, Midia aria Elam. Anap
manaki abudok debeibi amnab
Mesopotemia. Anap manaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia,
Kapadosia, Pontus aria Esia.
10 Anap manaki abudok amnab
Frigia aria Pamfilia. Anap manaki
agudok nahobig Isip. Anap
manaki warub bape abudok
debeibi amnab Libia hurukatin
um debeiburi wabur Sairini
iri. Aria anap douk shopunek
manaki Rom. 11 Anap Juda
aria anap kupairubi warub douk
magipesh eshesh Juda esheshih
aih um shenek lotu um Iruhin
iri. Anap manaki agudok nahobig
Arebia. Aria anap douk manaki
enyudok unai Krit. Aria apak
ihishmorim douk memnekesh
sheneyagwreh apakin kupainyi
baraen um yopinyi mour douk
Iruhin neneken iri."
12 Eshesh ihishmorim shak-
itak yowiyokuk aria shorshor
shapeum enyudok mugu igani-
gadae nyatograri. Aria shape
shanasorim shakri, "Enyudok
mugu iganigadae nyatograri douk
adur maresh?"
13 Aria enesh shanumogesh aria
shakri, "Eshudok arpesh douk
shawok sabaini namuni wain
ba shagugak aria douk shape
sheneyagwreh namudok."

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Sabaishi Arpesh

14 Douk eshesh sheneyagwreh
namudok aria Pita nani amudok
amam 11-poreim aposel haki-
tak heyotu. Heyotu aria Pita
neyagwreh debeg atin nakripesh
baraen eshudok sabaishi arpesh
nakri, "Ipak Juda pani ipak
ihipmorim douk panaki pape
Jerusalem iri, ipak gamo pumnek
eik aria ta ikripep baugenyum
baraen um enyudok mugu
iganigadae nyatogur patrin iri.
15 Douk watak 9 kilok ruhur wata
reir aria eshudok arpesh douk
madae shuwok abar shugugak
kabi douk ipak pakri um uwe,
uwok. 16 Enyudok mugu douk
nyatogur nyagipesh enen baraen
seiwok profet Joel nenyemaguk
iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok.
17 Iruhin nakri,

'Ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum,
eik douk ta inek enyudok mugu.
Ta ikeshi eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwish ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria ipakim nugamim aria nugariyu ta shukripesh
eikin baraen kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
Ipakim weroroimi armam ta hutik eshudok
kabi habo yomnis hatrish iri um.
Aria ipakim ruwehemi ta hishuh hubo yomnis.
18 Ehudok nyumneh armam armago shenekume mour iri,
eik ta ishopoki eikin Mishin nyubuhi nyuwishesh.
Nyuwishesh aria ta shukripesh eikin baraen
kabi amam profet hakripeshen um.
19 Ta inek enenyenen eik atuwe yeneken iri mour nyutogur
iruhw utag aria ta ineken nyutogur agundok atap shopunek.
Owishibor nyih aria debeigusi nyugus ta shutogur.
20 Nyumnahin aun ta inekan nutogur arukwutigunin.
Wabin ta inekan nutogur kabi owishiborini um.
Eshudok shutogur shunakuk
aria ahudok Debeini ananih debeihi nyumnah ta hugikuk hutogur.
Hutogur aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
agundok anan adur dodogowin atun aria natrugun abom um.

21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shahwar Debeini
um nuraesh iri, anan ta nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik abom.’ ”
22 Pita apa neyagwreh aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pumnek enyudok eikin baraen. Anudok Jisas nanaki wabur Nasaret iri, Iruhin douk nenekan dodogowin aria nenek enenyenen anan Iruhin atun neneken iri mour. Nenekan agundok aria ipak douk patrin padukemen. Anan douk nenek enyudok um ipak pudukemesh pukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin meyoh neshopokan nanaki iri. 23 Nubokuhi Iruhin douk nekep anudok arman ipakis wis aria poko henek yoweishi inahos iri armam henek nyiluman rowog kruse aria pan nagok. Iruhin douk nekepan penekesh-uman namudok kabi seiwok anan kanak urkum moromen aria nadukemesh um ta nuneken um. 24 Douk pan nagok aria Iruhin nonohur nakitak nape. Madae nukutunukuk nupemoguk arudok eriger douk shagok iri shemnekor iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Gok douk madae dodogowinyi um nyuweshiguk anudok arman uwe, uwok. 25 Seiwok king Devit douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Jisas. Nakri,
‘Eik yatik Debeini nani eik nape hurukatin ihih nyumneh.
Neyotu nagime agundok hurukatin aria ta mare inogugur
ikri inehikesh um enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
26 Namudok aria eikihw apahw adur hwor wosik
aria yanadudareh yeyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen.
Eik yape yatrugun um Iruhin
aria adur yadukemesh um anan ta nutaurume.
27 Um maresh? Nyak ta mare nyukutukuk eikin mishin nyupeik
abrudok wabur douk yoweishi shagok shanak-aburi, uwok.
Ta mare nyukutukuk anudok nyakin yopuyopuni nuganin nagok aria adur nutarukuk uwe, uwok.
28 Ahudok yah um adur shupe ihih nyumneh um douk nyeyabigesh.
Nyak ta nyuni eik upe huruk
aria ta nyuni eik unadudareh uriguk.’ ”
29 Pita apa neyagwreh nakripesh nakri, “Eikish ashukenyish washish, eik yadukemesh aria yakri ikripepum adur pudukem apakini baben Devit. Anan douk seiwok nagok sharuman. Sharuman aria ananihw wonugwehw douk hwor agundok apak mape um arigaha douk. 30 Anudok Devit anan douk anan profet. Namudok aria nadukem enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen, douk nakri um iruhw nakri adur atinyum ta nunek anan Devit ananin barhonin nutogur king kabi anan Devit um. 31 Seiwok Devit nadukemesh um enyudok Iruhin nakri um ta nuneken iri. Aria douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen um Krais ta wata nukitaki wonugwehw um. Nakri, ‘Ta nugok aria ta mare adur nupeik agundok shagok iri shanak shapeum, uwok. Ananihw yegenyihw ta mare hwutar.’ 32 Anudok Jisas nagok um, Iruhin douk nonohur nakitak nape. Apak ihishmorim douk matrun aria makri adur. 33 Nonohuri agundok nagok um aria naran nato iruhw heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape agundok yopunyi rogur ehah um Iruhin. Aria Iruhin nakon ananin Mishin kabi seiwok nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukonen um. Aria

enyudok douk ipak patrin aria
pemneken iri, enyudok douk
nekepari ananin Mishin nyabuhi
nyawishap. 34 Devit douk madae
nuto um iruhw heven uwe, uwok.
Aria seiwok anan douk nakriyuk
enyudok baraen, nakri,
‘Debeini nakrip eikin Debeini
nakri,
“Nyak nyupe agundok yopunyi
rogur ehah
35 arigaha itaurumen ibo nyakish
horim shubuhuk.” ’
36 Namudok aria ipak
ihishmorim Israel ta gamo
pudukemesh um anudok Jisas
douk pan penek nyil-uman rowog
kruse iri. Iruhin douk nenekan
natogur debeini iri Krais, douk
anan Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.”

Sabaishi Arpesh Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin Aria Shenek Baptais

37 Douk eshudok armam ar-
mago shemnek enyudok Pita
nakripeshen iri baraen aria adur
nyabadig esheshiruh aparuh
numun. Aria sharig Pita nani
amudok anam aposel shakri,
“Apakim warhim, aria apak douk
ta munek maresh?”
38 Aria Pita nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak ihishmorim pukeshuguk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin.
Punekesh namudok aria punek
baptaisum Jisas Krais ananin
nyeigur. Namudok aria ipakish
penekesh iri yowesh inahos,
Iruhin ta mare wata nusuhwesh
nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshukuk.
Namudok aria ta nukep meyoh
ananin Mishin. 39 Seiwok Iruhin
douk nakri enen adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nukep ananin
Mishin. Nuko ipak puni ipakish
batowish aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape rougun-irub warub
iri. Eshudok douk Iruhin
apakin Debeini nahwaresh um
shunakumori anan iri.”
40 Aria Pita nakripesh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen shopunek.
Dodogowin atun nakripesh nakri,
“Ipak ta gamo punodukemesh
um mare purao arudok debeiri
eriger douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh kweipon ta
shemnegor iri.” 41 Sabaishi
arpesh douk shemnek Pita ananin
baraen shasuhwen shakri adurin
aria shenek baptais. Ahudok
nyumnah douk adur sabaishi
3,000 armam armago douk Iruhin
neshuhur shawish um eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shape Atugun Aria Shenek Ene-heneh Yopihi Aih

42 Eshudok namushi shanaki
shagipesh Jisas iri douk
shanapeum shemnek amam
aposel henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen aria sharao
baraen um shudukemesh. Aria
shanak shani eshesh sharik
shenek bilip iri shape atugun
shanagapesh shawok worigun
aria shenek beten shanak atu-
gun atin. 43 Iruhin nataurum
ananim aposel henek enenyenen
anan Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur aria ihishmorim
arpesh shatrin. Shatrin shakitak
yowiyokuk aria adur shanogugur.
44 Aria ihishmorim shagipesh
Jisas iri douk adur shape atugun
atin aria shanasia eneshenesh
esheshish eshudok shanakam
um. Madae shukri enesh
eshudok douk esheshish atish
uwe, uwok. 45 Apa shenek
salim um esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh douk sheneshubuk
urusag iri o shogremesh iri. Aria
utabor sharabor um eshudok iri
douk apa shanaki shosiyabor
shako eshudok douk yaruhish
iri. 46 Ihih nyumneh apa shanak
shantorum numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Esheshiruh aparuh yopuyopuruh

shanadudareh abom aria esheshi-
gun worigun apa shanasiyagun
shagnoh shanak atugun atin
esheshig urusag. 47 Ihih nyumneh
apa shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw aria kupaishi arpesh
shatrish shanadudareh shakri
wosik. Aria ihih nyumneh
Debeini napeum narao enesh
arpesh shatanamori shape wosik
abom aria shawish um eshudok
shagipesh Jisas iri.

3

Anan Arman Douk Aiyas Yowegas Iri Natogur Yopun

1 Anah nyumnah 3 kilok
wabigep, Pita nani Jon hakitak
aria hanak um atudok Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat. Abudok
nyutob douk apa shape shenek
beten um. 2 Wit douk shawishat
aria shawish numun agundok
Iruhin ananit urupat tataoum iri
douk shahwarat yoputi wit. Aria
shanaki shasap anan arman nape
atudok wit. Shanasap napeum
meishi arpesh shukri shunaki
shuwish numun narub atudok
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
anan nahwaresh um shukonaguk
utabor. 3 Douk natik Pita nani Jon
hanakum huwish aria nahwaram
um hukonaguk enesh eshudok
eneshenesh. 4 Pita nani Jon
hatrun duk aria Pita nakri, “Nyak
truhwari!”
5 Aria natanam natrum duk um
nakri ta hukonaguk enesh eshu-
dok eneshenesh.
6 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
“Eik utabor woke. Aria ta
iken eshudok enesh eik yasuh-
weshi um eshudok. Um Jisas
Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret aria
ananin nyeigur, eik yakripenyum
nyukitak nyurahaen!”
7 Nakripan namudok aria na-
suhw ananin yopunyi rogur nono-
hur nakitak neyotu. Aria ahu-
dok atuh anudok arman ananiruh
yeriweruh aria nuhuraohwiruh
shatogur dodogowish. 8 Aria naki-
tak naprok nato iruhw nabuh ney-
otu aria nape narahaen. Aria
neir Pita aria Jon hawish numun
narub atudok Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tataoum. Nanadu-
dareh um Iruhin aria narahaen
natukobur natuk ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. 9 Ihishmorim arpesh
shatrun um nape narahaen aria
natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur ny-
ato iruhw. 10 Aria shadukemesh
shakri anudok arman douk apa
nape atudok wit Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat douk shahwrat um
yoputi wit iri. Apa nape nah-
waresh um eshudok eneshenesh
iri. Shatrun shadukeman aria
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria baraen
wokesh shapeum shakri maresh
shenekan aria douk nakitak nara-
haen um.

Pita Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Gani Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

11 Ihishmorim armam armago
shemnek um enyudok iri douk
shakitak yowiyokuk aria shahur
shanaki um shutik anudok
arman. Shanaki aria shatrun
um nanasuhw Pita nani Jon aria
heyotu enyudok womaga um
atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk
shahwaren um Solomon ananin
womaga iri. 12 Douk arigaha
Pita natrish aria nakripesh
nakri, “Ipak Israel, ipak pakitak
yowiyokuk um enyudok um
maresh? Ipak pakri iganigadae
ohwak wagapesh anudok arman
um ohwakin dodog o pakri
wasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
watogur yopuyopuh abom aria
douk wagapeshan narahaen
aka? Adur atin, ohwak uwok!
13 Apakim yamehem Abraham
nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin
Iruhin nagapeshan yopun aria
douk narahaen. Iruhin nenek
enyudok aria natuk ananin
nuganin Jisas douk nenekuman
mour iri ananin nyeigur nyato

iruhw. Aria douk anudok Jisas
douk pasuhwan pako amam
horim um hunak hon nugok
abom um. Pailat anudok debeini
um gavman iri douk nakri nuk-
weshihan nunak fri, aria uwok.
Aria pakonaguk agabus pakri
uwok-umen abom. 14 Anan douk
Iruhin ananin yopuni nagipesh
lo atin iri arman, aria ipak pakri
wok-uman. Pahwar Pailat um
nukweshihi anudok anan arman
douk nabo arpesh shagok iri
nanakumepari. 15 Aria anudok
yopuni arman douk nape Debeini
um ahudok yah douk mugipeshah
aria mupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh um douk pan nagok.
Aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak
nape. Aria ohwak douk watrun
wakri adur aria wakripesh-uman.
16 Ohwak douk wasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen dodog wakri
adurin. Aria anudok arman
douk patrun aria padukeman
iri douk natogur yopunum Jisas
ananin nyeigur atin. Wenek bilip
abom um Jisas ananin nyeigur
aria douk Jisas anan meyoh
nagapeshan dodogowin agundok
ipak ihipmorim ipakis nabes.
17 Eikishi ashukenyish
owashish, eik douk yadukemesh
um enyudok ipak pani ipakim
debeimi peneken um Jisas iri.
Ipak douk madae pudukemesh
wosik uwe aria douk peneken
um pan nagok um. 18 Seiwok
Iruhin nohur amam profet aria
ihim-morim hakriyuk um anudok
Krais douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri. Hakri anan ta numnek
debeiri eriger. Namudok aria
douk enyudok Iruhin nakriyenyi
baraen douk nyatogur adurin atin
abom. Douk pabo Jisas nagok.
19 Namudok aria douk ipak
pubukuk yoweishi inahos aria
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin.
Punekesh namudok aria anan
ta mare wata nusuhw ipak
penekesh iri yoweishi inahos
nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyesh-
uguk. 20 Punekesh namudok um,
Debeini ta nunek yopubi nyutob
butogrumep putogur dodogowip
aria ipakish mishish shur wosik
punadudareh. Aria ta nishopoki
Krais anudok douk nagraehan
um nurao arpesh iri nunakumori
ipak. Anudok arman douk Iruhin
nagraehan um nurao ipak iri douk
Jisas. 21 Douk, anan ta nupe iruhw
heven arigaha abudok nyutob
Iruhin nagraehab um nunek
eneshenesh eshudok shutogur
namushi obi nyutob, aria anan
ta kweipon nunaki. Kabi douk
seiwok amam Iruhin ananim
profet hakriyenyukuk iri ananin
adurin atinyi baraen nyakrium.
22 Umum maresh? Seiwok Moses
douk nakriyuk enyudok baraen
nakri,

‘Debeini ipakin Iruhin ta nukep
anan profet kabi eik um.
Anudok nukepan iri pro-
fet douk ta anan um ipak
kanak.

Aria ipak ta pusuhw ihinyumorim
anan nukripep-enyi baraen
pugipeshen.

23 Eshudok arpesh douk mare
shumnek ananin baraen
shusuhwen shugipeshen
iri, eshesh ta shupeik sik
abom.

Ta mare shuni Iruhin ananish
arpesh shupe atugun,
uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nesh
shugok.’ ”

24 “Adur, profet Samuel nani
ihim-morim profet douk hagi-
mori anan iri heyagwreh Iruhin
ananin baraen obi nyutob, amam
douk shopunek hakriyehuk ehu-
dok douk hatograri iri nyum-
neh. 25 Iruhin nohur amam pro-
fet heyagwrehen iri baraen nyani
enyudok enen adurin atin abom
iri baraen kontrak seiwok Iruhin
nakripaguk ipakim yamehem um,
enyudok douk ipakin. Ipak ta

pugrem yopishi eneshenesh eshudok douk enyudok baraen kontrak nyakrium ta puraesh iri. Kabi douk nakripaguk Abraham um. Nakri, ‘Um nyakish batowish aria yamehesh, eik ta inekumesh yopinyi ihishmorim agundok atapishi arpesh.’ 26 Aria Iruhin nagraeh anudok ananin nasuhw ananin mour iri aria neshopokan narik nanakumori ipak um nutaurumep nunekumep yopinyi. Nunekumep yopinyi um agundok nutaurumep pukutukuk ihishmorim yoweishi inahos um pape penekesh iri.”

4

Howeshik Pita Nani Jon Hape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Pita nani Jon wata hape hakripesh baraen armam armago aria amam pris hani iri debeini um amam heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat iri hanak hatograri agundok Pita nani Jon hapeum. Hani amam Sadyusi hanaki. 2 Hanaki aria juwehosim um hakri Pita nani Jon hape henek skulum arpesh um Jisas nagok aria wata shopunek nakitak. Hakri namudok aria kweipon shagok iri ta wata shopunek shikitaki. Amudok debeimi hakri Pita nani Jon mare hukripesh namudok, uwok. 3 Namudok aria hasuwam henyigram heshuh shunuweshik-ati urupat. Hakri ruwahepih kadak hunek baraen. Um maresh? Douk wabigep hurukatin um wab um. 4 Aria sabaishi douk shemnek amam hakripeshen iri baraen aria shenek bilip um Jisas. Aria shadarehesh um, eshudok sharik shenek bilip iri shopunek um douk shatogur sabaishi abom um 5,000-poreish arpesh.

Harao Pita Nani Jon Um Eshesh Juda Esheshin Debeini Kaunsol Aria Henekumam Baraen

5 Ruwahepih aria amam debeimi Juda douk hape hasuhw kwotog iri hani amudok amam eshesh Juda esheshim debeimi hanaki hantorum hape Jerusalem. Hani amudok anam douk henek skulumesh um lo iri. 6 Amam hani debeini abom pris Anas nani Kaiafas hani Jon aria Aleksander. Amudok anam hani anam amam atup awirop um douk shopunek hanaki hanak hantorum hape. 7 Aria heshopok Pita nani Jon hakitak heyotu hatik amudok debeimi aria hape harigam hakri, “Ipak douk omi nyekep big ba dodogowip aria douk peneken enyudok? Um pogapesh anudok arman yopunum? Pohur meinyi nyeigur penyem aria douk peneken?”

8-9 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyawish Pita abom nyapenyan wosik aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak Israel esheship debeipari pani ipakim takwiyem, doukih atin ipak pakri porik ohwak um wenek yopuhi aih um wagapesh anan aiyas yowegasini um aka? Pakri pudukemesh um agundok nenekesh mumam aria douk yopunum? 10 Aria namudok um ipak ihishmorim puni ihishmorim Israel douk gamo pudukemesh. Anudok arman douk yopuni abom aria douk neyotu agundok ipakis nabes patrun iri, anan douk yopun abom um Jisas Krais nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin nyeigur. Anudok Jisas douk penek nyilimam rowog kruse nagok paruman aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape iri.

11 Jisas anan douk anudok arman douk enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrianari. Baraen enyudok.

‘Amudok utom douk ipak parok urupatam iri
pakri wokumam iri aria pamabukuk iri,

Iruhin douk namanam matogur
anam yopumi marik iri
utom aria mosah wobratum
urupat aria tatao dodog.'
12 Madae enen agundok atapinyi
arpen ta nyurap mutanamori
mupe wosik abom uwe, uwok
meyoh. Iruhin madae nuken big
kupainyi arpen um nyutaurumap
uwe, uwok. Jisas atun abom."
13 Amudok debeimi hemnek
Pita aria Jon amamin baraen aria
hakitak yowiyokuk. Um maresh?
Amam hadukemesh um Pita nani
Jon douk madae hunek skul uwe.
Aria hatik um amam madae
hunogugur uwe, aria dodogowim
atum hape heyagwreh baraen.
Aria debeimi hadukemesh um
riguk Jon aria Pita douk hani Jisas
hape harahe hanak atugun.
14 Hatik anudok arman
douk ananigas aiyas yopugas
iri nanamam heyotu atugun,
aria amudok debeimi baraen
wokam um hubeyenyumam iri.
15 Namudok aria hakrip Pita
nani Jon um hukutukuk amudok
rum debeimi hapenyomi huto-
graguk aduk. Douk hatograguk
aria amam heyagwreh habo
baraen namudok. 16 Hakri, "Ta
munegam mumam amudok biom
armam? Ihishmorim arpesh
shape agundok Jerusalem iri
douk shadukemesh um enyudok
amam heneken iri debeinyi mour
Iruhin atun neneken iri. Aria
apak douk ta mukri mubeshuken
mumam, ta uwok. 17 Aria
mukri enyudok baraen mare wata
shiyagwrehen nyunak um enesh
arpesh shopunek shumneken um,
apak ta mukrip amudok biom
armam dodogowinyi baraen um
amam mare hukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen shopunek um
enyudok Jisas ananin nyeigur,
uwok."
18 Douk habo baraen namu-
dok aria wata hahwaram haw-
ish. Hawish aria hakripam
dodogowinyi baraen um amam
mare wata hupe hunek skulum
enesh arpesh um enyudok Jisas
ananin nyeigur o hupe hukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um enyu-
dok nyeigur, uwok.
19 Aria Pita nani Jon hakri-
pam hakri, "Ohwak ukutukuk
Iruhin ananin baraen nyupeik
aria ugipesh ipakin um, ta ipak
pukri Iruhin ta nutruhw nukri
wosik o maresh? Ipak kanak ta
punek skelum enyudok baraen.
20 Ohwakig nokwatog ta mare
gwishuk um wemneken iri baraen
o eshudok watrish shatograri iri
uwe, uwok."
21 Aria amudok debeimi hakri-
pam enen dodogowinyi baraen
shopunek aria heshopokam
hanak. Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shatuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um nagapesh anudok
aiyas yowegasini um. Namudok
aria amudok debeimi douk
hanogugur aria yah wakom
um hom o huweshikom um.
22 Anudok arman douk Pita
aria Jon henek enyudok Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour aria
hagapeshan yopun iri, anan
douk neshagrakuk 40-poreish
kwarahos.

Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Shenek Beten Um Shurao Dodog Aria Shukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen

23 Douk amudok debeimi
hakweshih Pita nani Jon aria wata
hatanam hanak um amamishi.
Hanak aria hakripesh ihinyu-
morim baraen douk debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hakripam-enyi. 24 Douk
shemnek enyudok baraen aria
ihishmorim shantorum shape
atugun aria shenek beten um
Iruhin. Shenek beten namudok,
shakri, "Debeini, nyak dodogowin
atinyi abom. Nyak douk nyenek
iruhw, nyenek atap shani youg
iri eneshenesh douk shapenyagun
iri. 25 Seiwok nyakin Mishin

nyohur apakin yamenen Devit
douk nenek nyakin mour iri aria
nakriyuk enyudok baraen. Nakri,
‘Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe douk
juwehosish atish abom um
maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk shabo
baraen nyape atugun
meyoh um shukitak um
wanohw um maresh?
26 Esheshim king hape agundok
atap iri douk
hape hugapesh wanohwish
eneshenesh um hukitak um
wanohw.
Esheshim debeimi douk hanto-
rum hape atugun
um hakri huni Debeini nini
anudok douk anan nagrae-
han
um nurao arpesh iri hurpak!’
27 Aria adur atin, nubokuhi
amudok biom debeimi um
gavman iri, Pontius Pailat nani
Herot douk hanaki hantorum
hape atugun. Hani eshesh
Israel shani enesh arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shopunek. Shantorum shape
abrudok wabur Jerusalem aria
shabo baraen um shunumogesh
Jisas. Anudok yopini arman douk
seiwok nyagraehan aria nasuhw
nyakin mour iri. 28 Shanaki
shantorum shapeum shunek
ihinyumorim mour douk seiwok
nyak kanak dodogowin atin aria
nyakrium douk ta shuneken
iri. 29 Aria douk Debeini,
nyutiki apak aria urkum murum
enyudok dodogowinyi wanohwin
baraen douk sheyagwrehen um
apak munek nyakin mour iri.
Namudok aria nyutaurumap um
mare munogugur, aria dodogowip
atup abom mukripesh nyakin
baraen. 30 Nyishopoki nyakin
dodog um nyugapesh arugeh
hapeyeshi yopish. Aria makri
nyunek enenyenen nyak atin
nyeneken iri mour nyutogur um
Jisas ananin nyeigur, anudok
yopuyopuni abom arman douk
nasuhw nyakin mour iri.”
31 Douk shenek beten um
jurug aria atudok shantorum
atari urupat kututukarot tu-
natunaki. Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh
nyapenyesh nyeyatesh aria
shanak dodogowish atish shape
shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
Sheyagwrehen debeg atin aria
madae shunogugur uwe, uwok.

*Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Sha-
suhw Atin Baraen Aria Shana-
gapesh Um Eneshenesh*

32 Ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen iri douk shape
atugun abom aria shasuhw atum
urkum. Madae enen arpen nyukri
enesh enyenyish eshudok enesh-
enesh douk enyenyish atish uwe,
uwok. Aria shanosiya ihishmorim
eneshenesh esheshish eshudok
atugun atin. 33 Amam aposel douk
harao Iruhin ananin dodog aria
dodogowim atum apa hakripesh
baraen um Debeini Jisas nagok
aria wata nakitak um. Namudok
aria Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh
eshesh ihishmorim shagipesh
Jisas iri. 34-35 Namudok aria
eshesh shenek bilip iri madae
enen arpen eneshenesh woken
um enesh eshudok uwe. Ihish-
morim shape wosik iri atish.
Eshudok douk shogrem anab
amnab o urusag iri ta shekeshesh
shatorish sharao utabor. Aria
abrudok utabor douk sharabor
shanaki shako amam aposel.
Shako amam aria hosiyabor um
eshudok yaruhish iri. 36 Aria
anan arman shahwaran Josep iri
douk nape. Anan douk shanabuki
enyudok unai Saiprus aria naki-
tak opudok awirop Livai. Amam
aposel douk hodowan enyudok
nyeigur Barnabas. Baugenyum
enyudok nyeigur douk shakri,
“Nakripesh yopinyi baraen um

shupe dodogowish iri.” 37 Anudok
Josep douk nokesh anab ananib
amnab aria kupaishi shatorub
shakon utabor. Shakonabor
aria narabor nanak nako amam
aposel.

5

Ananaias Nani Ananik Irohukwik Shenek Rohwum Amam Aposel Um Esheshibor Utabor

1 Shenekesh namudok atin
aria anan arman shahwaran
um Ananaias iri nani ananik
irohukwik Safaira douk shape.
Aria eshesh shekesh anab um es-
heshib amnab kupaishi shutorub
aria shukesh utabor. 2 Aria
ananik irohukwik kwadukemesh
aria tukwanibor nasuaboruk aria
narauri tukwanibor atubor nanak
nako amam aposel. Nenek rohw
nakri narauri shuknibor nanaki
nakomabor.

3 Aria Pita narigan nakri,
“Ananaias, nyenekesh mumam
aria Satan douk nawishen aria
neneken nyogiyagim Iruhin
ananin Mishin um? Nyagiyag-
imen um agundok nyanabukuk
tukwanibor utabor douk nyara-
bor um nyakib amnab iri um?
4 Nubokuhi watak nyukesh amnab
shutorub ahi uwe, abudok amnab
douk nyakib atub. Arigaha douk
nyekeshab shatorub iyoh aria
utabor shopunek wosik nyakibor.
Nyukri nyunekabor mumam,
enyudok nyakin mour. Aria
maresh sheneken, um nyarao
amudok yoweimi urkum aria
nyanaki nyenek rohw nyakri
nyasuhw iri shuknibor utabor
um? Arpen douk madae
nyugiyagim enen arpen uwe,
uwok. Nyagiyagim Iruhin.”

5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin
baraen aria natu nabuh nakus
abom aria nagok. Aria ihish-
morim shemnek um Ananaias
nagok um aria shanogugur abom.
6 Aria anam weroroimi hanaki
hashapoman anah rupah haran
hatogur aria hanak haruman.

7 Arigaha biyen atin aua
nyanak nyadiyuk aria Anana-
ias ananik irohukwik Safaira
shopunek kwanak kwawishi
agundok atugun Pita napeum.
Agundok raminen nagok um douk
madae kwudukemesh uwe, uwok.
8 Kwawishi aria Pita nakripok
nakri, “Kripe, utabor nyak nyani
raminen parabor um amnab iri
douk abrudok atubor, aka?”

Aria okwok kwakri, “Adur wo,
abrudok atubor.”

9 Aria Pita nakripok nakri, “Mu-
mam namudok um nyak nyani
nyakin raminen pabo baraen um
pakri pukwiraeh Debeini ananin
Mishin um? Hanak haromuk
nyakin raminen iri amudok haw-
ishi wit douk. Ta husah nyak
hutogur shopunek.”

10 Douk Pita nakripok namu-
dok atin kwabuh kwatu kwakus
agundok ananigas aiyas abom um
aria kwagok. Aria amudok wero-
roimi armam hawishumori douk
hatik um kwagok kwakus. Aria
hokuhur hakusah hatogur hanak
harumok hurukatin um agundok
harom raminen um. 11 Namudok
aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shani ihish arpesh shem-
nek um enyudok aria shanogugur
abom.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyenen Iruhin Atun Neneken Iri Mour

12 Amam aposel henek enenye-
nen Iruhin atun neneken iri
mour nyatogur aria arpesh sha-
trin. Aria ihishmorim shasuhw
Jisas ananin baraen shagipeshen
aria ihih nyumneh shanaki shan-
torum shape enyudok debeinyi
Solomon ananin womaga um atu-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat. 13 Adukishi kupaishi arpesh
douk shanogugur aria madae shu-
nak shuni eshesh shunatorum
uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok aduk-
ishi arpesh shatuk amam aposel
hani eshesh douk shasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen shagipeshen iri es-
heshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.

14 Aria sabaishi arpesh abom
shenek bilip um Debeini aria
shape shawish um eshudok douk
sharik shenek bilip iri.
15 Douk shatik enyudok amam
aposel heneken iri mour aria
douk um shosahi arugeh haesh
iri shanaki sheshubuk anagasih
um yeh. Sharabikumesh reish
shabomesh betog aria sheshubuk
shakus um shakri kadak Pita
nurahaen nunaki aria nunek
betenumesh o uwok um, shakri
ananir aborir meyoh ruwetesh
aria yopish. 16 Sabaishi arpesh
shape iri shakurubi warub
hurukatin um Jerusalem iri
shopunek shanaki. Sharawari
arugeh haesh iri shani eshudok
douk sagabehos shapenyesh iri
shanaki um hugabeyesh. Aria
ihishmorim sharaeshi iri douk
nagabeyesh aria yopish atish.

Ensel Nyataurum Amam Aposel Hakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Aria Hatograri

17 Namudok aria debeini pris
abom nani ihim-morim ananim
arpeshim amam Sadyusi henek
nyigiya abom um amam aposel
um enyudok amam hape heneken
iri. Aria juwehosim abom.
18 Juwehosim namudok aria hak-
itak hasuwam henyigram hawish
hape shunuweshik-ati urupat
iri douk shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shapenyat iri.
19 Aria abudok wab, enen Debeini
ananin ensel nyanaki nyejik witog
atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Nyejikog douk nyarao amam
nyatogur aduk aria nyakripam
nyakri, 20 “Punak puwish numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tataoum aria pupe pukripesh
ihishmorim baraen um ehudok
namuhi aih um Iruhin nurao
arpesh shutanamori shupe wosik
abom um.”
21 Amam aposel hemnek
enyenyin baraen aria gagruk atin
hanak hawish hape henek skulum
armam armago um Iruhin ananin
baraen.

Aria anudok debeini pris nani
ananim armam henekumam
baraen ihim-morim eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi um esheshit
debeiti kwot iri hanaki aria
hantorum um hiyagwreh baraen.
Hanaki hantorum aria henek
baraen nyanam shunuweshik-
ati urupat um hurauri amam
aposel hunaki agundok amam
debeimi hapeum. 22 Douk amam
heyoh Iruhin ananit urupat iri
hanak hatogur, aria madae hutik
anam aposel hupe uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria watak hatanam
hanak hakripam namudok de-
beimi hakri, 23 “Manak matogur
shunuweshik-ati urupat um,
witog douk matik shugwaru abom
gwape dodog. Heyoh urupat
iri polis heyotu heyohat. Aria
manak mejikog mawish aria
madae mutik anan atun nupeik
uwe, uwok.”
24 Douk debeini um amam apa
heyoh Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat iri nani amam debeimi pris
hemnek namudok aria hakri, “O,
amudok aposel ta hanak haw-
ishuk mumam?”
25 Aria anan arman nawishi
nakripam nakri, “Mnek! Amu-
dok armam douk penyigram hape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk
heyotu numun narub um Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum
aria hape henek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.”
26 Douk hemnek namudok
aria debeini nani ananim heyoh
Iruhin ananit urupat iri hanak
harawari amam aposel hanaki.
Madae hom o hushuwokam
uwe, uwok. Hanogugur um
hakri ta arpesh shunaki shom
shukwumam utabor.

Amam Aposel Douk Madae Hunogugur Um Hukripom Baraen Debeimi Uwe

27 Douk amam haram hanaki
hawish aria homusop heyotu
hatik amudok debeimi um eshesh
Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri.
Aria debeini pris abom nakri-
pam nakri, 28 “Apak makripep
dodogowinyi baraen um makri
mare puhur Jisas ananin nyeigur
punyem aria punek skulumesh
Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok.
Aria tik, douk ihishmorim arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri douk shem-
neken sheyaten ipakin baraen.
Aria ipak pakri pukop baraen
apak um pakri apak mabo Jisas
nagok.”

29 Aria Pita nani amudok
anam aposel hawanamam baraen
namudok. Hakri, “Apak ta
mugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen
atin. Arpeshin mare mugipeshen,
uwok. 30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek
nyiliman neir rowog kruse aria
nagok. Aria apakish pope-
hesh yamehesh esheshin Iruhin
watak nonohur nakitak nape.
31 Nakitaki aria Iruhin naran
natoum iruhw nakih nanasap
nape debeini agundok yopunyi
rogur ehahum anan Iruhin. Aria
douk napeum nuyabigap yah
aria nunarap nutanam um Iruhin
mupe wosik. Iruhin nenekesh
namudok um nutaurum apak
Israel um mukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos, mutanam
mukon aparuh aria anan mare
watak nusuwen nupe um apakish
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta
nukwreyeshuk. 32 Aria apak mani
enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk makrip arpesh um enyudok
apak matrin nyatogur um Jisas iri.
Enyudok Mishin douk Iruhin nako
eshudok douk shasuhw ananin
baraen shagipeshen iri.”

Debeimi Hakri Hubo Aposel Hugok Aria Gamaliel Natupokumam Baraen

33 Douk amudok debeimi hem-
nek enyudok baraen aria juwe-
hosim abom. Aria hakri hubo
amam aposel hugok. 34 Aria amu-
dok debeimi, anan shahwaran um
Gamaliel iri nakitak neyotu. Anan
douk anan Farisi aria shopunek
douk nenek skulumesh um lo iri.
Ihish arpesh apa shatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Douk anan
nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh um
shurauguk amudok aposel huto-
graguk aduk um banab nyutob
meyoh.

35 Douk hatograguk aria nakrip
amam debeimi hasuhw kwotog iri
nakri, “Ipak Israel, ta ipak pukri
punek maresh um amudok ar-
mam um, ipak douk gamo punek
urkwip aria douk punekenyu-
mam. 36 Riguk anob nyutob,
anan arman shahwaran um Teu-
das iri douk nakitak aria nakri
anan douk debeini dodogowini
arman. Aria narao sabaimi ar-
mam hurukatin um 400-poreim
hagipeshan. Aria shanuguk aria
ananim hagipeshan iri hanogugur
hanak atun atunuk. Aria enyu-
dok hakri huneken iri nyanak
nyabuhuk.

37 Enyudok nyanakuk arigaha
anob nyutob aria Judas douk
nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig
Galili iri nakitak nanuk enesh
arpesh shagipeshan. Abudok
nyutob gavman shape sharao
nyeiguhwish um arpesh shadare-
hesh obi nyutob, anan nakitak um
enyudok aria nohur wanohw um
hiyatok gavman. Aria shanuguk
aria ananishi shagipeshan iri
shanogugur shanak atun atunuk.
38 Namudok aria douk yakripep.
Ipak mare pukwiraeh um
punekam maresh um amudok
armam, uwok. Pukweshiham
hupe meyoh. Enyudok heneken
iri, ta amam meyoh henyuhur
heneken um amamip urkwip
um, enyen ta nyunak nyubuhuk.
39 Aria ta Iruhin meyoh nomuhur

heneken um, ipak ta pubirak um
putapam aria ta pubirak putik
uwok. Punekesh namudok aria
ta putik um pani Iruhin parpok.
40 Amudok debeimi hemnek
Gamaliel ananin baraen hakri
wosik aria hahwar amam aposel
hawishi. Hawishi douk haprukam
hakwu enesh eshudok aria
hakripam dodogowinyi baraen
hakri um hunak aria mare watak
huhur enyudok nyeigur Jisas
hunyem aria hupe hukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok.
Douk hakripam um jurug aria
heshopokam hanak.
41 Aria abudok nyutob haku-
tukuk amam debeimi hanak obi
nyutob, amam douk hanadudareh
abom. Um maresh? Amam douk
hadukemesh hakri Iruhin douk
natrum aria nakri wosik um shom
aria harao abraen um agundok
hakripesh baraen abom um Jisas
um. 42 Ihih nyumneh amam
hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen abom um Jisas Krais
aria gamo henek skulumesh um
shudukemesh wosik. Hakripesh
hakri Jisas anan douk Krais,
anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori
nunarao arpesh iri. Hape
hakripeshen numun narub Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tataoum.
Anabik um hakripeshen esheshig
urusag.”

6

Shagraeh 7-Poreim Armam Um Hutaurum Amam Aposel Iri

1 Aria abudok nyutob, arpesh
shagipesh Jisas iri douk shatogur
sabaishi abom. Aria eshudok Juda
douk sheneyagwreh enyudok
baraen Grik aria shagipesh Jisas
iri shani eshesh wobresh Juda
sheneyagwreh enyudok enen
baraen Hibru iri shanatutukem.
Eshesh sheneyagwreh Grik iri
shakri abudok nyutob shasiya
eshudok shako eshesh yaruhish
iri obi nyutob, shakri esheshiyu
amam hagok hawosopukuk iri
armago douk madae shuko atin
uwe, uwok.

2 Namudok aria amam 12-
poreim aposel hahwar ihish-
morim shagipesh Jisas iri shanaki
atugun aria hakripesh hakri,
“Namudok madae wosik um
apak mukutukuk enyudok mour
um mukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um nyupeik aria mupe um
misiya worigun um. 3 Namudok
aria ashukenyish owashish, douk
ipak ta pugraeh 7-poreim anam
ipakimi armam aria hiyotu um
enyudok mour. Pugraeh amudok
douk harao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyam wosik abom aria
harao yopinyi saki iri. 4 Aria
ihih nyumneh apak ta mupe um
munek beten musorik Iruhin
aria mukripesh ananin yopinyi
baraen.”

5 Ihishmorim shemnek namu-
dok aria shanadudareh shakri
wosik um amamin baraen.
Aria shagraeh Stiven. Anudok
Stiven douk narao Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyan wosik abom
aria dodogowin atun abom
um bilip. Aria anam douk
amudok. Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor,
Timon, Parmenas aria Nikolas.
Anudok Nikolas douk madae anan
Juda uwe. Anan douk nanaki
wabur Antiok aria riguk napeum
nagipesh eshesh Juda esheshih
aih um shenek lotu um. 6 Douk
shagraeham aria sharam um
amam aposel. Sharam um amam
douk henek betenumam aria
howemam wis um hurao Iruhin
ananin dodog aria hunek enyudok
mour.

7 Namudok aria Iruhin ananin
baraen nyanak sabaigunum
shemneken. Aria sabaishi arpesh
abom shape Jerusalem iri douk
shagipesh Jisas. Sabaimi pris
abom shopunek hakri wosik aria
henek bilip um Jisas.

Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Stiven

8 Iruhin douk nenekuman yopinyi abom Stiven aria nataur-
uman meyoh nakon ananin dodog. Namudok aria nenek
enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken iri mour nyatogur arpesh shatrin.
9 Aria anam armam hakitak aria hani anan harpak baraen.
Amudok armam apa hani eshesh henek lotu anat eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari urupat shasuhw lotu um Friman
iri.6:9Amudok armam amam
douk anam Juda aria hanaki
debeirubi warub Sairini bani
Aleksandria. Amam hani amudok
anam hanaki agusudok biagos
shokugosi nahobigos Silisia aria
Esia hakitak hani Stiven harpak
baraen. 10 Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakon debeinyi saki aria neyag-
wreh obi nyutob, amam douk
madae huni anan hunogogonim
arag atin um baraen uwe, uwok.

11 Namudok aria amudok
armam hanabeshuk hakripaguk
kupaimi um hunek rohw aria
hukrip arpesh hukri, “Apak mem-
nek Stiven neyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um Moses aria
Iruhin.”

12 Douk henek rohwumesh
namudok shani esheshim de-
beimi hani amudok henek sku-
lumesh um lo iri aria heshuhur
juwehosish abom um eshesh
Juda. Namudok aria shanak
shasuhw Stiven sharan shanak
um agundok debeimi um eshesh
Juda esheshit debeiti kwot iri
hapeum. 13 Aria sharauri anam
armam um hunek rohw hukripan
enen rohwinyi baraen. Sharam
hanaki aria hakri, “Ihih nyumneh
anudok arman apa neyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um
Iruhin ananit debeiti yoputi abom
urupat tani ananin lo. 14 Apak
douk shopunek memnekan nakri
anudok Jisas nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri ta nubrig atudok
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat aria
ta nunek kupaihi aih um ehudok
aih seiwok Moses nakoguk
apakish popehesh yamehesh iri
um.”

15 Aria ihim-morim amudok
hape iri debeimi, amamis nabes
douk satak sape Stiven. Hatrun
aria hatik um ananig yamag douk
gatogur kabi enen ensel enyenyig
yamag abom um.

7

Stiven Nakripam Ananin Baraen Debeimi

1 Douk henekuman enyudok
rohwin baraen um jurug aria
debeini pris abom narig Stiven
nakri, “Enyudok baraen douk
adur nyakriyen aka, uwok?”

2 Aria Stiven nakripam nakri,
“Eikim ashukenyim owarhim
aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek
eik. Seiwok anudok dodogowin
atun abom aria natrugun um iri
Iruhin douk natogurum apakin
yamenen Abraham. Natogruman
obi nyutob, abrudok wabur Haran
douk watak nunak nupe uwe,
uwok. Watak nape agudok naho-
big Mesopotemia. 3 Natogruman
aria nakripan nakri, ‘Nyukutukuk
nyakip awirop puni nyakib
amnab aria nyunak nyupe anab
amnab douk ta iyabigenyab iri.’

4 Namudok aria Abraham naku-
tukuk eshesh Kaldia esheshib
amnab nanak nape abrudok
wabur Haran. Nanak nape agun-
dok arigaha douk ananin yaken
nagok aria Iruhin neshopokan
nanakumori abudok amnab douk
ipak papenyab iri. 5 Iruhin madae
nukon anab amnab um ananib
abom uwe, uwok. Uwok madae
nukon anagun mudukigun uwe,

6:9 **6:9** Eshudok Juda apa shenek lotu atudok urupat shahwarat um Friman iri, riguk anob nyutob douk shape shukam um kupaishi arpesh shape shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Aria douk shape fri.

uwok meyoh. Aria nakripan
enen adurin atinyi baraen um
kweipon ta nukonab aria ananib
abom. Anan nini ananish
batowish aria barheshish douk
shugimori anan iri. Aria abudok
nyutob Iruhin nakripan enyudok
baraen obi nyutob, Abraham
anan batowish douk madae enesh
uwe, uwok. 6 Iruhin nakripan
namudok. Nakri, 'Nyakish
barheshish ta shunak shupe ku-
paishi arpesh esheshig nahobig.
Aria agudok nahobigish arpesh
ta dodogeshish-umesh shupe
shunekumesh mour meyoh. Ta
shupe shunekesh enenyenen um
400-poreish kwarahos. 7 Aria
eik ta iyesh inekumesh baraen
eshudok douk nyakish barheshish
shupe shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri.' Aria Iruhin nakripan. 'Ta
iyesh inemeshuk baraen abudok
amnabishi aria eikish arpesh
ta wata shukutukuk babudok
amnab shutanamori um abudok.
Shunaki aria ta shupe shunek
lotume agundok.'

8 Aria Iruhin nakripuk Abra-
ham enen adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak abom um anan ta nutah
nugamimiruh yegeshiweruh. Na-
mudok aria abudok nyutob Abra-
ham ananik irohukwik kwabuki
Aisak aria watak 8-poreih nyum-
neh meyoh hudiyan aria Abra-
ham natah ananihw yegenyihw.
Arigaha Aisak nabuki Jekop aria
natah ananih yegenyihw. Aria
Jekop nabuki amudok apakim 12-
poreim yamehem aria shopunek
nenekeshumam namudok atin.

9 Aria amudok yamehem henek
nyigiyaum amamin wanin Josep
hako kupaishi shatorun shako-
maguk utabor aria sharan um
agudok nahobig Isip. Sharan um
nunak nupe nunekumesh mour
meyoh. Aria Iruhin douk nani
anan hape. 10 Namudok aria
nataurumen um enenyenen ny-
atogruman iri amaen aria nape
wosik. Aria abudok nyutob nanak
natogurum anudok debeini um
Isip iri king Fero aria nani anan
heyagwreh obi nyutob, Iruhin
douk nakon yopunyi saki anan
Josep. Namudok aria nenek
king Fero ananim urkum man-
awashaman abom. Aria nenekan
nape debeini abom um agu-
dok nahobig Isip. Aria shop-
unek nenekan nasuhw merik um
eneshenesh shakus anan Fero
ananit urupat iri.

11 Arigaha anob nyutob aria
yoweihi nyumnah hatogrum
ihirub warub agudok nahobig
Isip aria Kenan sharao debeinyi
amaen abom. Namudok aria
apakish yamehesh worigun uwok
um shishoh iri. 12 Douk arigaha
Jekop nemnek um shakri shape
shator worigun Isip aria sago-
matin nakrip ananim nugamim
douk apak mahwaram um yame-
hem iri hanak um Isip. 13 Hatorish
hanaki aria hagiguk iri hakri
hunak aria amamin wanin Josep
nawerehen nakripam um anan
kanak. Namudok aria anudok
debeini arman Fero nadukem
Josep ananip awirop.

14 Enyudok nyanakuk, aria
Josep nenekuman baraen ananin
yaken Jekop um nini ananip
awirop ihishmorim shunakumori
Isip. Shadarehesh um douk
shanak shatogur 75-poreish
arpesh. 15 Aria Jekop nanak
um Isip. Nabuh nape agundok
aria nagok. Nani ananim
nugamim douk apak mahwaram
um yamehem iri. 16 Hagok aria
amamiruh yegeshiweruh douk
shararuh shanak um abrudok
wabur nyeigur-ibur um Sekem.
Shanak aria sharumam onohw
wonugwehw seiwok Abraham
natik Hamor ananim nugamim
natoruhw anabor utabor iri.

17 Arigaha aria abudok nyu-
tob seiwok Iruhin nakripanuk
enen adurin atinyi baraen promis

Abraham um nukweshih ananish yamehesh shape Isip iri shunak shupe fri um douk hurukatin um butogur. Aria abudok nyutob eshesh Israel douk shatogur sabaishi abom gani Isip. 18 Douk arigaha anob nyutob aria kupaini arman natogur king nape debeini um Isip. Aria anudok king douk madae nudukem Josep uwe, uwok. 19 Nakitak nagiyagim apakish yamehesh eshesh Israel aria nenekumesh yoweihi aih abom. Aria nenekesh shawashakuk esheshish weshubuk iri batowish um shugok.

20 Aria abudok nyutob shobuki Moses. Anan douk anan yopuni nuganin aria Iruhin ananim urkum manawashaman. Kwanabuki aria amakenyish shasuhwan shabirakan bibatun aub meyoh ananit urupat. 21 Douk bibatun aub batuh aria shanak shanyukwronuk aduk. Aria anudok king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwoparugan. Kwoparugan kwonahur kwanak kwabirakan aria natogur kabi okwokwin nuganin abom um. 22 Douk yopun aria heyabigan um ihinyumorim eshesh Isip esheshin debeinyi saki. Aria neyagwreh um douk apa dodogeshin atun neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen. Mour shopunek dodogowin atun um nenek sabainyi debeinyi mour.

23 Douk arigaha ananish kwarahos shanak shatogur 40-poreish aria anan urkum morum nakri nunak nutik ananish ashakenyish owashish eshesh Israel. 24 Nanak aria natik anan arman um eshesh Isip nabo anan Israel nenekan yowiyokuk. Aria Moses nanak nataurum anudok Israel aria nabo anudok Isip abom ba nagok. 25 Moses douk nenek urkum nakri ananishi arpesh eshesh Israel douk ta shudukemesh um Iruhin douk nakri nukwu anan Moses um nuraesh nutaurumesh shupe wosik, aria uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe. 26 Douk ruwahepih aria Moses wata natik biom Israel harpak. Natik namudok aria nakri nusuhwesham um hupe atugun. Aria nakripam nakri, ‘Yaipo! Ipak douk saniwan. Namudok parpok panareim yogap um maresh?’

27 Aria anudok douk nabo anudok anan nenekan enenyenen iri neshiwokuk Moses. Aria narigan nakri, ‘Omi nyenekenyum nyupe debeini um apak? Shopunek douk omi nyenekenyum nyupe jas aria nyusuhw apakin baraen? 28 Nyak atin nyakri nyubo eik kabi nubatik nyabo anudok arman eshesh um Isip nagok um aka?’ 29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudok baraen aria nakutukuk Isip naruwok nanak um eshesh Midian esheshib amnab. Nanak nape agundok nurao irohukwik aria nabuki biom nugamim.

30 Nape agundok arigaha 40-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria anah nyumnah enen Iruhin ananin ensel nyatogruman. Nyatogruman anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok um, hurukatin um yoduhw nyeigurihwum Sainai. Natrin nyor nyih douk hanu hakih nyeiguhwishum enen shokwinyi rowog. 31 Moses natik enyudok aria nape nere urkum ba nakitak yowiyokuk. Douk gamo nanak hurukatin um nakri gamo nutik ehudok nyih aria nemnek Debeini nakri, 32 ‘Eik douk nyakim yamehem Abraham nani Aisak aria Jekop amamin Iruhin.’ Douk Moses nemnek namudok aria sheyaruban. Aria nanogugur aria madae nukri um nutrugun uwe.

33 Aria Debeini wata nakripan nakri, ‘Warouguk su bukouguk. Um maresh? Agundok nyeyatu um douk shuknigun abom um eik.’ 34 Aria nakripan nakri,

‘Eik yatrin enenyenen yoweinyi
amaen douk eshesh Isip sheneken
um eikish arpesh shape Isip iri.
Eik yemnek um agundok shoreh
shahware um, aria douk enyu-
dok yabuhmori ikweshihesh um
shupe wosik atin. Namudok aria
douk kitak aria ta ishopoken nyu-
tanam nyunak um Isip.’
35 Sagomatin, eshesh Is-
rael douk shanumogan Moses
aria sharigan shakri, ‘Omi
nyenekenyum nyupe apakin
debeini aria nyupe kabi jas
nyusuhw apakit kwot?’ Aria
douk anudok arman Moses
Iruhin neshopokan nanak um
Isip natogur esheshin debeini
aria nataurumesh nakweshihesh
naraesh shape wosik. Iruhin
neshopok enyudok ensel douk
nyatoguruman um enyudok shok-
winyi rowog iri aria nyatauruman
dodogowin um nunek enyudok
mour. 36 Moses narikumesh
aria naraesh shakutukuk Isip
shanak. Shanak obi nyutob, anan
douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour shatrin.
Neneken Isip, neneken agwudok
youg shahwarog um Owishibor-
igwi Youg iri gwagweru. Neneken
agundok wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Nape nenek enyudok
um 40-poreish kwarahos. 37 Aria
douk anudok Moses douk nakrip
eshesh Israel abom nakri, ‘Iruhin
ta nugraeh anan ipak kanak aria
nunekan nutogur anan profet
kabi eik um.’
38 Arigaha aria apakish yame-
hesh shanak shantorum shape
agundok wehigunum arpesh
uwok um. Shape agundok aria
douk anudok Moses nani eshesh
shape abom. Anan nanak nato
ahwudok yoduhw Sainai aria
enen ensel nyakripan Iruhin
ananin baraen um nunaki nukrip
apak. Enyudok nyakripani-enyi
baraen douk ta nyunek arpesh
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
39 Aria apakish yamehesh
shakri uwok um shumnek Moses
ananin baraen. Shenek dehik
shanumogan aria esheship urk-
wip porum shakri shutanam um
Isip. 40 Namudok aria shakitak
shakrip Eron shakri, ‘Nekumep
anam godomi um ta hurikumap
huyabigap yah iri. Anudok Moses
douk narikumap iri makutukuk
Isip manaki iri douk madae
mudukeman uwe. Nanak aria
maresh shenekan.’
41 Aria abudok nyutob shenek
enen nugaen bulmakau aria shah-
waren esheshin god. Sheneken
aria shenek ofa sheken eshu-
dok enyudok madae adurini uwe
god. Aria shanadudareh um enyu-
dok eshesh shakwu esheshis wis
sheneken iri. 42 Douk Iruhin natik
namudok aria nekeshuk agab.
Nakutishukuk um shunek lotu um
unib o nyumnahin nani wabin
aub douk shape iruhw iri. Kabi
douk enen baraen seiwok anam
profet henyemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakrium. Baraen nyakri,
‘Ipak Israel! Ipak douk pa-
penyesh 40-poreish kwara-
hos agundok wehigunum
douk arpesh uwok um.
Pape aria mahish douk paesh
patahesh iri, douk madae
punek ofamesh puko eik
uwe, uwok.
43 Atudok patasah iri selit lotuit
urupat douk madae pusah
eikit uwe, uwok.
Atudok douk pasah anudok ro-
hwin god shahwaran um
Molek iri ananit.
Pasah selit lotuit urupat tani
anudok rohwin god shah-
waran um Refan iri ananik
penegok iri unuk.
Pasah eshudok douk penekesh
shadukem rohwim god omi
iri um punek lotumam.
Douk namudok aria eik ta ish-
opokep punak rougun pupe
pugimori debeiburi wabur
Babilon.’

44 “Apakish yamehesh watak
shape agundok wehigunum
arpesh uwok um obi nyutob,
atudok selit lotuit urupat douk
sharokat um shutrut shukri
Iruhin nani eshesh napeum
douk shogremat tatao. Sharokat
shagipesh anar aborir douk
ensel nyeyabig Moses natrur iri.
Aria Iruhin nakripan um shu-
rukat shugipesh arudok aborir.
45 Arigaha apakish yamehesh
shagokuk aria esheshish batowish
shagremat. Arigaha Josua nakitak
aria narao ihishmorim Israel
shosah atudok selit lotuit urupat
shanak. Iruhin nahiyahuk
kupaibi amnabishi arpesh narik
aria eshesh Israel shanarao
esheshib amnab shagiguk. Aria
atudok urupat douk shanaki
sharokat tatao agundok apakib
amnab arigaha king Devit ananib
nyutob. 46 Iruhin natik Devit aria
napeum nenekuman yopinyi atin.
Namudok aria Devit nenek beten
narig Iruhin um nukripan wosik
aria Devit ta nurokuman anat
urupat. Nurukat um anudok atun
Iruhin douk seiwok Jekop nenek
lotuman iri. 47 Aria Devit uwok
aria ananin nuganin Solomon
narokuman atudok urupat.

48 Aria anudok dodogowin
abom atun iri Iruhin, arpesh
sharokog iri urusag douk madae
nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. Kabi
douk seiwok anan profet nakri
um. Baraen enyudok. Debeini
nakri,

49 ‘Iruhw heven, agundok douk
eikin kingin wagitur
eik yetem um, aria agundok atap
douk
yeshapak eikiruh yeriweruh
hetem um.
Ta purokume tape mumam iri
urupat?
Eik douk ta inak ipeum irao uh-
win agnum? Uwok.
50 Ihishmorim eshudok enesh-
enesh douk eik kanak
yenekesh.’ ”

51 Aria Stiven gamo naham
nakri, “Ipak douk pukenyuk
agabus baraen atin iri! Ipak
padukem eshesh haiden abom.
Baragos aria arigos sheshuk abom
aria madae pukri um pumnek
Iruhin ananin baraen uwe.
Pakri uwok um pumnek Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyin baraen.
Ipak padukem ipakish yamehesh
abom. 52 Wata kripe! Meini
profet douk ipakish yamehesh
shape shatrun meyoh madae
shon shunekan enenyenen iri
uwe? Adur madae anan uwe.
Amudok douk hakripesh um
Anudok Nenek Yopihi Atih Aih
Iri ta nunakumori iri douk sham
hagok. Aria anan douk natogur
jurug aria ipak poneyabigam um
anan aria pasuwan panak pan
nagok. 53 Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyakripi eshesh ensel shanaki
shekepen. Ipak paraen aria
madae pugipeshen abom uwe,
uwok.”

Debeimi Habo Stiven Nagok

54 Douk amudok debeimi
hemnek enyudok Stiven ananin
baraen aria juwehosim abom
hawok naruh hawegaruh aria
hatrun. 55 Aria Stiven douk
shuknin abom um Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri, aria napuhur natrugun
duk iruhw heven. Natrugun
aria natik um agundok Iruhin
napeum douk yopugun abom
natrugun abom nape anabik um
sik. Aria natik Jisas neyotu
agundok Iruhin ananin yopunyi
rogur ehahum. 56 Natik namudok
aria nakri, “Yaipo mnek! Eik yatik
iruhw heven nanupok aria yatigu
Anudok Arman natogur adurinyi
arpen iri neyotu agundok Iruhin
ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum.”

57 Douk hemnek namudok aria
hahwar debeg abom aria hogah
amamigos arigos. Aria aragarag

hakitak arigas hanak hamutegan.
58 Douk hasuwen haran hatogur
aduk abrudok wabur aria hape
hakwuman utabor. Aria amudok
douk henek rohw henekuman ro-
hwin baraen iri douk hawaruk
amamih rouhi rupeh hehuruk
aduk iri aria hehubukuk um anan
weroroini arman shahwaran um
Sol iri.
59 Abudok nyutob amam wata
hape hakwuman utabor Stiven
obi nyutob, anan douk nenek
beten nakri, “Debeini Jisas, nyak
nyurao eikin mishin!” 60 Aria
nabuh noduk ohrubus natao
atap aria nahwaroguk debeihi
mah nakri, “Debeini, nyak mare
nyusuhwesh nyupe um eshudok
henekeshume iri yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Nyukwreyeshuk.”
Douk nahwaroguk namudok aria
nagok.

8

1 Aria Sol douk nakri wosik um
agundok habo Stiven nagok um.

Sol Nape Nenekesh Enenyenen Eshesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

Ahudok atuh nyumnah habo
Stiven nagok ahi, amam debeimi
hape henekesh enenyenen ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri. Aria
ihishmorim sharuwok shanam
ihirub warub um agusudok biagos
shokugosi nahobigos Judia iri
Samaria. Shanak aria ihim-
morim amam aposel atum hapeik
Jerusalem. 2 Aria anam armam
douk hagipesh Iruhin ananih aih
wosik abom iri hanak harom
Stiven aria herepan hariguk
abom.
3 Aria Sol nape nenekesh
enenyenen ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh nakri nesh aria
nakwiraeh um nununish. Nanak
um ihig urusag nasuhw armam
armago aria naraesh nanak
naweshikesh shape shunuweshik-
ati urupat.

Filip Nakripesh Debeini Ananin Baraen Gani Shokugi Nahobig Samaria

4 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
sharuwok shanak sabairubi
warub sisigirub atin, aria agun-
dok shanak shapeum douk shape
aria shakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen. 5 Aria Filip nanak um
anabur debeiburi wabur agudok
shokugi nahobig Samaria aria
nape nakripesh Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen agundok. Nakri
Jisas douk anudok arman Krais
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri. 6 Sabaishi arpesh
abom shemnek ananin baraen
aria shatik enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour douk anan Filip
neneken nyatogur iri. Namudok
aria gamo shabuk arigos huruk
um baraen neyagwrehen iri.
7 Nagapesh sabaishi arpesh douk
yoweishi sagabehos shapenyesh
iri. Nagapeshesh aria eshudok
yoweishi sagabehos shahwar
debeg atin abom aria shakutukuk
eshudok arpesh. Shopunek
nagapesh sabaishi douk roguhw
aiyas shagokesh madae shura-
haen iri uwe shani eshudok
douk aiyas yowegas sharahaen
yowiyokuk iri aria ihishmorim
yopish atish iri. 8 Namudok aria
abrudok waburish arpesh douk
shanadudareh shariguk abom.

9 Aria abrudok debeiburi
wabur, anan arman shahwaran
um Saimon iri douk nape. Roubi
nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani
sabagwiruh eshesh Samaria
shatrin aria shakitak yowiyokuk.
Aria nanagunukuk nakripesh
nakri anan douk debeini arman
abom. 10 Aria ihishmorim
nyeiguhw shatoweshi arpesh
shani nyeiguhw-wokeshi douk
dodogowish atish um shumnek
ananin baraen. Aria shakri na-
mudok, shakri, “Enyudok Iruhin
ananin dodog shahwaren um

dodogowinyi dodog abom iri douk
nyape anudok arman." 11 Roubi
nyutob nape nenek ouruh hani
sabagwiruh shatrish aria shakitak
yowiyokuk abom. Namudok aria
eshesh douk dodogowish atish
um shumnek ananin baraen.
12 Aria Filip nanak nakripesh
yopinyi baraen um agundok
arpesh shuwish um agundok
Iruhin nape debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria shopunek douk
nakripesh baraen um enyudok
nyeigur Jisas Krais. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shenek bilip um
Jisas aria armam hani armago
shopunek shenek baptais. 13 Aria
Saimon douk shopunek nenek
bilip um Jisas aria nenek baptais.
Douk shanakrup jurug aria
Filip nanak meiguni um, anan
shopunek neiran. Filip nenek
enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour Saimon natrin aria
nakitak yowiyokuk abom.

14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem
iri douk hape aria hemnek um es-
hesh Samaria douk sharao Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shenek bilip.
Namudok aria heshopok Pita
nani Jon hanakum hutaurumesh.
15 Douk hanak habuh aria henek
beten um eshudok shenek bilip iri
um shurao Iruhin ananin Mishin.
16 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk watak nyubihi
nyuwish enesh uwe, uwok. Watak
apa shenek baptais abar atubar
um agundok shenek bilip shakri
shugipesh Debeini Jisas ananin
nyeigur um. 17 Namudok aria Pita
nani Jon howemesh wis aria douk
sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin.

18 Saimon natik um amam
aposel howemesh wis eshudok
arpesh sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin aria narawi anabor
utabor nanaki um nukomabor.
19 Aria nakripam nakri, "Yaipo,
ipak puko eik enyudok dodog
shopunek. Puke um eshudok eik
iwemesh eikis wis iri, eshesh douk
shopunek shurao Iruhin ananin
Mishin."

20 Aria Pita nakripan nakri,
"Nyak nyakri ta nyutor enyu-
dok presen douk Iruhin apa
nakopen meyoh iri um aka? Eik
yakri nyak nyuni nyakibor uta-
bor punak um yoweiburi wabur
aria nyih hunin! 21 Nyak mare
nyunaki nyuni apak mupe um
nyukri nyutaurum-apum enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin mour, uwok.
Um maresh? Iruhin natrinyum,
nyor yoweimi urkum abom aria
goutukim atum. 22 Namudok aria
nyak ta nyukomuk agab amu-
dok nyakim yowemi urkum aria
nyutanam nyukon apahw Iruhin.
Aria ta nyunek beten nyorik De-
beini um nutaurumen. Namudok
aria anan wosik ta mare nusuh-
wesh nupe um eshudok yoweishi
inahos nyak urkum morumesh iri
nupe, uwok. Ta nukwreyeshuk.
23 Um maresh? Eik yatrin aria
yadukemesh um nyak nyenek
nyigiya aria oub bakitak abom
um nyakri nyurao enyudok pre-
sen douk Iruhin nakopen meyoh
iri um. Aria eneshenesh yoweishi
douk showeshiken dodog abom."
24 Saimon nemnek namudok aria
nabeimam baraen nakri, "Ipak
punek beten porik Debeini um
nutaurume, aria enyudok ipak
pakriyen iri ta mare enen nyuto-
grume uwe, uwok."

25 Aria Pita nani Jon hape
agundok hape hakripesh Debeini
ananin baraen. Aria shopunek
hakripesh um enenyenen anan
nenekenyumam iri. Douk
hakripesh um jurug aria hatanam
hanak um Jerusalem. Hatanam
hape hanak aria hakripeshuk
Iruhin ananin baraen sabairubi
warub bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Samaria iri.

Filip Nakripan Iruhin Ananin Baraen Anan Debeini Arman Um Eshesh Itiopia

26 Enen Debeini ananin ensel
nyanaki nyakrip Filip nyakri,
“Nyukitak nyunak saut aria nyu-
nak nyutogur ahudok yah douk
hakitak Jerusalem hanakukum
wabur Gasa iri. Ahudok yah
douk hawish hanak agundok
wehigunum arpesh uwok um.”
27 Douk nemnek namudok aria
nakitak nanak. Nanak natogur
yah aria naparug anan arman
um eshesh Itiopia nubo sheyaku-
man outoguh iri douk nasuhw
merik iri. Anudok arman douk
nasuhw enen debeinyi mour
um gavman um agudok nahobig
Itiopia. Onok armatok shahwarok
um Kandesi iri douk kwape
debeikwi armatok kwin um
gavman. Aria anudok arman
douk kwonegan nape debeini um
neyoh ihibormorim gavmanibor
utabor. Anudok arman douk
nanakumori Jerusalem um nunek
lotu um Iruhin 28 aria douk
natanamori um nunak wabur.
Netem ananin wilkar nyape
nyanak aria nape natik enen
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
seiwok profet Aisaia nenyemaguk
iri. 29 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip Filip nyakri, “Nyak
nyunak hurukatin um nyanyi
wilkar enyen nyape nyunak aria
nyak nyunak nyuni enyen punak
hurukatin.” 30 Namudok aria
Filip nasahur nanak hurukatin.
Nanak aria nemnek anudok
netem wilkar iri nape natarih
enen baraen seiwok profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk iri. Nemnek aria
narigan nakri, “Nyak wosik
nyadukem baugenyum enyudok
nyape nyatarihen iri baraen o
uwok?” 31 Aria debeini nebeiman-
ari baraen Filip nakri, “Ta
idukemesh mumam baugenyum
enyudok baraen. Enesh shiyabige
akure, wosik ta idukemen.” Aria
nakrip Filip nato iruhw wilkar
nakih nani anan hape atugun.
32 Agundok anudok arman nape
natarihen um Iruhin ananin
baraen douk nyakri namudok.
Nyakri,

“Anan mukareg kabi enen sipsip
douk sharaen shanak um
shen nyugok shutahen iri.
Nadukem enen nugaen sipsip
abom douk abudok nyutob
sharupok enyenyirub ehirub obi
nyutob ta nyeyotu mokureg
um.
Namudok atin madae karowih
nyukri enen baraen uwe,
uwok.
33 Shenekan abranyin atun
abom shanabukuk atap
aria madae shunekuman
yopunyi adurin baraen
uwe.
Anan batowish aria barheshish
uwok, um kupaishi shupe
shukripesh um anan um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shan nagok
aria madae nupe agundok
atap uwe, uwok.”

34 Natarih enyudok baraen
neyaten aria narig Filip nakri,
“Nyak kripe. Anudok profet douk
nawemaguk baraen nyakrium
omi? Nakri um anan kanak
o nakri um kupaini?” 35 Aria
Filip nape nakripan um nudukem
enyudok baraen iganigadae nape
natarihen iri. Nakripan neyaten
aria nakripan kupainyi um Jisas
ananin yopunyi baraen shopunek.

36 Douk hape heyagwreh hanak
aria hanak hatogur anabik abar
borum. Aria anudok debeini ar-
man nakrip Filip nakri, “Tik, abar
abrudok bor agundok. Ikri inek
baptais akure, ta mare enen arpen
nyunaki nyukripe um uwok?”
37 [Namudok aria Filip nakri-
pan nakri, “Ta nyakigun nu-
mun abom nukri adur nyunek
bilip um Jisas um, aria nyak
wosik ta nyunek baptais.” Aria
nakri, “Adur, yenek bilip abom
yakri adur abom um Jisas Krais
anan douk Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin.”] 38 Namudok aria anudok

debeini nakri aria wilkar nyeyotu. Nyeyotu douk hakitak
habuh atap aria hanak habuh
abar. Habuh aria Filip nenek
baptaisuman. 39 Douk hakutukuk
abar hatoumori anagas aria ahu-
dok atuh Debeini ananin Mishin
nyarauguk Filip aria anudok de-
beini madae nutrun uwe. Natik
namudok aria wata shopunek
nape nanak aria nanadudareh
abom. 40 Aria Filip wata natik um
anan douk wata neyotu anabur
wabur nyeiguribur um Asdot.
Aria nawish ihirub-morim warub
nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
nanak arigaha nanak natogur Sis-
aria.

9

Sol Nekeshuguk Agab Yoweishi Inahos Aria Nenek Bilip Um Jisas

1 Aria abudok nyutob Sol wata
apa dodogowin atun um nakri
nubo Debeini ananish arpesh
shugok. Namudok aria nanak
um anudok debeini pris abom
2 aria narigan um nenekuman
sabaisi shus um amam debeimi
um eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag gani
Damaskus aria nakonas nasuwas
nanak. Baraen nyetem asudok
shus iri douk nyakri wosik um
Sol nuwish Damaskus aria nukri
nuparug enesh armam o armago
douk shagipesh ahudok yah Jisas
ananih shupe agundok um, anan
wosik nusuhwesh nuweshikesh
aria wata nuraesh um Jerusalem.
3 Douk nenekuman shus
nakonas nasuwos aria nanak.
Nanak arigaha nanak natogur
hurukatin um Damaskus aria
ahudok atuh anat lait tabuhi gani
iruhw heven aria agundok anan
nape nanak um natrugun abom.
4 Namudok aria nabuh natu
nakus abom atap. Aria nemnek
anah mah aria enyudok arpen
nyakri, “Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape
nyenek enenyenen namudok aria
nyeneke yemnek debeiri eriger
um maresh?”
5 Aria Sol narigan nakri, “De-
beini, nyak omi?” Aria enyu-
dok arpen nyakri, “Eik Jisas douk
nyak nyape nyenek enenyenen-
ume um yemnek debeiri eriger iri.
6 Douk nyukitak nyuwish abrudok
wabur Damaskus aria enen arpen
ta nyukripenyum enesh eshudok
nyak ta nyunekesh iri.” 7 Amudok
heiran hanak iri baraen wokam
aria heyotu. Hemnek mah atin
aria arpen madae hutik enen uwe,
uwok. 8 Douk nakitak neyotu
iruhw nakri nutrugun aria madae
nutik enesh eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok. Ruhur raweshiguk
ananis nabes. Namudok aria ha-
suhw ananin rogur aria haran
hawish Damaskus. 9 Biyeh atih
nyumneh madae nutrugun uwe,
uwok. Aria abudok nyutob, wori-
gun iri abar madae nishoh uwe,
uwok. Nape meyoh.
10 Aria abrudok wabur
Damaskus, anan arman nagipesh
Krais iri douk nape. Anan douk
shahwaran um Ananaias iri.
Anan nape aria kabi nanabek
yomnis um aria Debeini nakripan
nakri, “Ananaias!”
11 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
“Nyukitak aria nyunak um ahu-
dok yah shahwarah um Dudurih
Yah iri. Nyunak nyutogur aria
anan arman shahwaran um Judas
iri ananit urupat tataoum, aria ny-
origesh um anan arman nyeigur-
inum Sol. Ananibur wabur Tar-
sus. Douk nape nenek beten.
12 Nenek beten aria kabi nabo
yomnis um aria natik anan arman
shahwaran um Ananaias iri naw-
ish urupat. Nawish aria naweman
ananis wis um wata shopunek
nutrugun.”
13 Aria Ananaias nawanaman
baraen nakri, “Debeini, eik
douk yemnek sabaishi arpesh
shanogugur um anudok arman.
Shanogugur um ihihmori yoweihi

aih anan nenekeh um nyakish
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri.
14 Aria douk anudok nanakumori
agundok. Nanakumori nusuhw
ihishmorim arpesh shenek lotu o
shenek beten um nyakin nyeigur
iri aria nuweshikesh. Amam
debeimi pris hakripani aria
narawi big um nunaki nunek
enyudok.”
15 Aria Debeini nakripan nakri,
“Nyak kare. Anudok arman douk
yagraehan um nunek eikin mour
iri. Yagraehan um nunak nukrip
arpesh madae shudukem eik iri
aria eikin baraen uwe shuni es-
heshim king-omi aria shuni es-
hesh Israel um shudukem eikin
nyeigur aria eikin baraen. 16 Aria
eik kanak ta iyabigan enenyenen
amaen douk ta nyutogruman aria
numnek debeiri eriger abom um
ta nurar um eik iri.”
17 Douk Ananaias nemnek
namudok nanak nawish atudok
urupat aria naweman wis Sol.
Aria nakripan nakri, “Eikin
ashuken Sol, Debeini Jisas douk
natogrumen yah abudok nyutob
nyape nyanakumori agundok aria
neshopoke yanaki. Yanakumori
nyak wata nyutrugun aria nyurao
ananin Mishin nyuwishen aria
nyupenyen wosik abom.” 18 Aria
ahudok atuh enen enyudok
kabi eiguhwih parukekeh iri um
hanatuki Sol ananis nabes aria
wata shopunek natrugun. Na-
trugun abom aria nakitak nanak
nenek baptais. 19 Douk nenek
baptais jurug, nawok anagun
worigun aria wata shopunek
dodogowin.

Sol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Damaskus

Sol nape eneh nyumneh abur-
dok wabur Damaskus. Nani
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shape.
20 Nape aria nanak um urusag
douk eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi aria nakripesh
baraen. Nakripesh nakri Jisas
anan douk Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin. 21 Aria ihishmorim
shemnek ananin baraen iri douk
shakitak yowiyokuk. Aria shape
sheneyagwreh shakri, “Arman
apa nabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek lotu o shenek beten um
Jisas ananin nyeigur iri douk
anudok. Nenekesh namudok
Jerusalem aria anudok nanaku-
mori agundok um nuweshik
agundokishi aria wata nuraesh
um amam debeimi pris.”
22 Aria Sol nape natogur
dodogowin atun abom nesha-
grakuk agundok narik nape
nakripesh baraen um Jisas
um. Aria eshesh Juda shape
Damaskus iri douk shemnek
ananin baraen aria shakitak
yowiyokuk. Aria madae shukri
um shuwanam enen baraen uwe,
uwok. Nakripesh wosik abom um
Jisas anan douk Krais, anudok
arman douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanakumori nurao
arpesh iri.
23 Douk sabaihi nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria amam Juda hanak
hantorum hape habo baraen um
hubo Sol nugok. 24 Aria enesh
shakripan enyudok amam hakri
huneken-uman iri. Nyumnah
wab amam hape hatrugun-
uman abrudok debeiburi wabur
Damaskusig witog um hakri
hutrun nukri um nunak nutogur
aria hon nugok. 25 Aria anab
wab aria enesh shagipesh anan iri
arpesh sharan shatoum aburdok
debeiburi utaboribur nabur
douk sharokabur shersharih
abrudok wabur iri. Shakih
iruhw shadoron madururuh enen
kubin nabuh nape aria shasuhw
madururuh shape aria skakutun
nabuhuk adukehah-ibur um
abrudok wabur.

Sol Natanam Nanam Jerusalem

26 Douk shakutuni aduk aria
nanak um Jerusalem. Nanak
aria nakri nini eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri shupe atugun. Aria

eshesh shanoguguran aria shakri
anan douk madae nugipesh Jisas
uwe, uwok. 27 Aria Baranabas
nanaki narao Sol um amam
aposel. Naran aria nakripesh um
agundok Sol natik Debeini yah
aria Debeini nakripan baraen um.
Aria gamo nakripesh um agun-
dok anan Sol dodogowin atun
nakripesh baraen um Jisas gani
Damaskus um. 28 Namudok aria
Sol nani eshesh shape. Shape aria
nape narahaen nanak abrudok
debeiburi wabur Jerusalem aria
dodogowin atun nape nakripesh
yopinyi baraen um Debeini
ananin nyeigur. 29 Aria nani
enesh Juda douk apa sheneyag-
wreh enyudok baraen Grik iri
eshesh shape sheneyagwreh
baraen aria shanogogonim-umen.
Namudok aria shape shaurim
anah yah um shon nugok. 30 Douk
amam hagipesh Jisas iri hemnek
namudok aria haran habuhuk
um Sisaria. Habuh agundok aria
heshopokan nanak um Tarsus.
31 Namudok aria ihirubmorim
warub agusudok biyogos atin
shokugosi nahobigos, Judia, Galili
aria Samaria, ihishmorim Jisas
ananish arpesh douk shape wosik
aria aparuh hor wosik. Shatogur
dodogowish aria shagipesh De-
beini ananin baraen abom aria
wosik shape shakamum anan.
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekesh
shatogur dodogowish abom aria
sabaishi arpesh shawishmori Jisas
ananish arpesh.

Pita Nagapesh Ainias Yopun

32 Pita narahaen nanak
sabairubi warub aria anah nyum-
nah nanak um anabur wabur
nyeiguribur um Lida. Nanak
natik Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria nani eshesh shape agundok.
33 Nape abrudok wabur aria
natik anan arman shahwaran um
Ainias iri. Ananihw yegenyihw
aria bishiguh douk shagok abom
aria neshuh aras atus um 8-
poreish kwarahos. 34 Pita
natrun namudok aria nakripan
nakri, “Ainias, douk Jisas Krais
nagapeshen aria yopin. Arigah
kakitak nyogapesh nyakis aras.”
Pita nakripan namudok aria
ahudok atuh Ainias nakitak.
35 Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape arbudok warub Lida bani
Saron iri shatik anudok arman
Ainias aria shekeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos. Aria shatanam
shakon aparuh Debeini.

Tabita Kwagok Aria Pita Wata Nokuhur Kwakitak Kwape

36 Abrudok wabur Jopa, onok
armatok shahwarok um Tabita iri
kwape. Okwok douk kwagipesh
Jisas iri. Eshesh Grik esheshin
baraen shakri shuwanam enyu-
dok nyeigur Tabita um douk shah-
warok Dorkas. Ihih nyumneh
okwok kwape um kwenek yopihi
atih aih aria kwekesh eshudok
eneshenesh um yaruhish arpesh
iri. 37 Aria abudok nyutob arugeh
hapeyok aria kwagok. Kwagok
aria okwokwihw yegenyihw douk
shakwrupohw aria shahwubuk
wakus anam iruhwim rum.
38 Abrudok wabur Lida douk
bape hurukatin um Jopa. Aria
eshesh shagipesh Debeini aria
shape Jopa iri douk shemnek um
agundok Pita nanaki nape Lida
um. Namudok aria sheshopok
biom armam um hunak hurani.
Hanak aria hakripan dodog hakri,
“Nya, yowi nyuni ohwak munak
arigas!”

39 Douk Pita nemnek namudok
aria neiram hanak. Hanak
hatogur aria sharan shato um
amudok iruhwim rum. Nakih
iruhw aria ihiyumorim armago
douk amam hagok howosopukuk
iri wanaki weyotu weyor warih
Pita aria wape woreh. Woreh aria
weyabigan eneh rupeh shehuruk
aduk iri rupeh hani ehudok
eneh douk Dorkas watak kwani

owo kwape aria kwokwosheh iri.
40 Aria Pita neshopok ihishmorim
shatograkuk aduk. Shatograkuk
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus natao
nenek beten um Iruhin. Nenek
beten um jurug, natanamum
okwok aria nakri, “Tabita, arigah
kakitak!” Aria kwatrugun abom.
Douk kwatrugun kwatik Pita
aria kwakitak kwape abom.
41 Kwakitak kwape aria na-
suhw okwokwin rogur nakuhur
kwaikitak kweyotu iruhw. Aria
wata nahwar oudok armago
douk amam hagok howosopuk
iri wani Iruhin ananish arpesh
shawish numun. Shawish
neyabigeshok aria shatruk um
yopuk. 42 Namudok aria baraen
nyanak ihigun abrudok wabur
Jopa aria shemenek um enyudok
Pita neneken iri. Aria sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilip um Debeini.
43 Aria Pita nani anan arman
shahwaran um Saimon iri hape
Jopa sabaihi nyumneh. Anudok
Saimon douk napeum nagapesh
mahishis um shunek eneshenesh
eshudok um.

10

*Enen Ensel Nyatogrum Kornil-
ius Nyakripan Baraen*

1 Anan arman shahwaran um
Kornilius iri nape abrudok wabur
Sisaria. Anan douk nape debeini
um 100-poreim soldia. Anan nani
ananim soldia douk anam um
enyudok debeinyi ami shahwaren
um eshesh Itali iri esheshin ami.
2 Anan nani ihishmorim shape
ananit urupat iri apa shenek lotu
um Iruhin shape shukamum anan
aria shagipesh ananin baraen
wosik abom. Aria anan apa
nataurum eshesh yaruhish arpesh
aria nekesh sabaishi eneshenesh
eshudok. Aria ihih nyumneh
apa nenek beten um Iruhin.
3 Aria anah nyumnah wabigep
hurukatin um 3 kilok anan nape
aria natik enesh eshudok kabi
nabo yomnis natrish um. Aria
natik abom enen Iruhin ananin
ensel nyanaki nyawish-uman uru-
pat aria nyakripan nyakri, “Ko-
rnilius!”
4 Kornilius napuhur natrin
abom aria nanogugur. Aria nakri,
“Debeini, maresh?”
Aria enyudok ensel nyakri,
“Iruhin anan urkum moru-
menyum agundok nyak nyape
nyenek beten nyarigan um.
Enyudok nyeneken iri yopinyi
um nyekesh yaruhish um es-
hudok eneshenesh iri um douk
shopunek natrin aria urkum
morumen. 5 Aria douk nyak ta
nyishopok anam armam hunak
um wabur Jopa aria huraumen
iri anan arman shahwaran um
Pita iri. Enyudok enen nyeigur
shahwaran Saimon. 6 Anan
douk kupaini arman amam atish
nyeiguhw um Saimon hape.
Anudok Saimon anan douk
nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis
um shunek eneshenesh eshudok
iri. Ananit urupat tatao hurukatin
um youg.”
7 Enyudok ensel nyakripanuk
namudok Kornilius aria wata
nyanakuk. Aria Kornilius nah-
war biom armam henekuman
mour ananit urupat iri hani
anan soldia apa nataurum Ko-
rnilius iri hanaki. Anudok sol-
dia apa nenek lotu um Iruhin
aria nagipesh anan nakriyehi
aih. 8 Douk hanaki nakripam
um ihinyumorim enyudok ny-
atogruman iri aria neshopokam
hanakum Jopa.

*Pita Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi
Nanabek Yomnis Natrish Um*

9 Ruwahepih aria amudok biom
atun hape hanak atin arigaha
aria hurukatin um hunak hutogur
Jopa. Aria abudok nyutob douk
nyumnah oruhw aria Pita nakitak
nato iruhwitam urupat um nunek
beten. 10 Nyirub shopunek ban
aria nakri nuwok enesh eshudok.
Aria abudok nyutob watak shape

shenek worigun obi nyutob, enesh
eshudok douk shatogruman aria
natrish kabi nanabek yomnis na-
trish um. 11 Aria natik um utag
ganupok aria natik enen enyudok
kabi anah debeihi rupah um. Sha-
sukuk nubatibus apubus sisiguk
aria shape shakutuh habuhumori
atap. 12 Aria natigu eneshenesh
mahish sharari ahudok kabi ru-
pahmori. Natik ihiguhwmori
yuguhw aria armiguhw hwani
ihishmorim eneshenesh mahish
sharari. 13 Natrish aria nemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen
nyakri, “Pita, nyukitak nyubo es-
hudok mahish nyishoh!”

14 Aria Pita nakri, “Debeini,
adur atin uwok! Seiwok arigaha
douk, eik douk madae iwok enesh
uwe eshudokmori mahish. Eshu-
dok douk apak Juda mahwaresh
shanabosusih iri aria nyakin
lo nyakrium mare mishoh iri.”
15 Anah shopunek enyudok arpen
wata nyakripani nyakri, “Eshudok
Iruhin nenekesh yopish iri, nyak
mare nyuhwaresh shanabosusih
iri, uwok.”

16 Enyudok natrin nyatogur
biyeh atih aria ahudok atuh wata
shopunek sharaen nyatouk iruhw
heven.

17 Pita natik enyudok aria wata
nape nenek urkum um nakri
nudukem baugenyum.

Aria abudok atub nyutob,
amudok armam douk Kornilius
neshopokam hanak iri douk
harigesh shakripam um Saimon
ananit urupat aria hanaki heyotu
wit. 18 Aria hahwar harigesh
hakri, “Anudok arman Saimon
douk nanahwar kupainyi nyeigur
Pita iri douk nanaki nape agun-
dok o uwok?”

19 Aria abudok nyutob, Pita
douk watak nape nabirak um
nakri nudukem baugenyum
baraen um eshudok iganigadae
natrish iri. Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripan nyakri, “Mnek!
Biom atun armam douk hanaki
haurimen. 20 Kakitak nyubuh aria
nyunamam punak. Mare nyukri
nyupe nyunek urkum uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Amam douk eik
meyoh yeshopokam hanaki.”

21 Aria Pita nakitak nabuh atap
aria nakripam nakri, “Arman ipak
pape pauriman iri douk eik. Aria
douk panakumori maresh?”

22 Aria hakripan hakri, “Kornil-
ius nakripap aria douk manaki.
Anan douk nape debeini um 100-
poreim soldia aria yopuni arman.
Anan apa nenek lotu um Iruhin
aria nape shukamum anan. Ihish-
morim Juda shopunek shatrun
shakri yopuni arman. Aria enen
Iruhin ananin ensel nyakripan
um nunekumenyi baraen nyak
nyunaku ananit urupat. Nyunaku
um numnek maren baraen nyak
nyiyagwrehen iri.”

23 Douk hakripanum jurug aria
naram hawish numun urupat.
Hawish nabiromam worigun aria
abudok wab douk hani anan hes-
huh atudok urupat.

Pita Nanak Natogur Kornilius Ananit Urupat

Ruwahepih aria nanamam
hanak. Anam eshesh Jopa douk
hagipesh Krais iri shopunek
heiran hanak. 24 Pita nani
amudok hanak arigaha ruwa-
hepih aria hanak hatogur Sisaria.
Hanak hatogur obi nyutob,
Kornilius douk nape natrugun-
umam. Nani ananip awirop
aria enesh ananishi arpesh douk
nahwaresh shanaki.

25 Douk Pita nanak nawish
urupat aria Kornilius natrun
aria nabuh noduk ohrubus abom
agundok Pita neyotu um aria
natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. 26 Aria Pita nonohur
nakitak aria nakri, “Kitak! Eik
douk arpen meyoh kabi nyak
um.”

27 Pita wata nani Kornilius
heyagwreh atin aria nawish nu-
mun. Nawish aria natik sabaishi
arpesh shantorum shape.
28 Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
kanak padukemesh abom. Apak
Juda apakih aih, apak ta mare
enen arpen nyunak nyutik enen
kupainyi arpen douk enyen
madae Juda iri uwe, uwok.
Mare nyunak nyuni enyen nyupe
o nyunak harokatiny-umen,
uwok meyoh. Aria eik douk
Iruhin neyabige um nakri mare
ihwar enen kupainyi arpen
nyanabosusih aria yoweinyi
agundok ananis nabes um, uwok.
29 Namudok aria douk peshopok
amudok armam hanameigu aria
madae ikri uwok uwe. Yemnek
atin aria yanaki. Aria douk yakri
iyorigep. Ipak douk penekume
baraen um maresh?”
30 Aria Kornilius nakri,
“Nubokuhi, douk biyeh atih
nyumneh hanak hadiguk, eik
yape eikit urupat yape yenek
beten douk abudok atub nyutob
3 kilok. Aria ahudok atuh yatik
anan arman neneki hatrugun-
abom iri rupah aria neyotu agun-
dok eik yape yenek beten um.
31 Aria nakripe nakri, ‘Kornilius,
Iruhin nemnek nyakin beten
aria urkum morum enyudok
yopinyi mour um nyako yaruhish
iri um.’ 32 Aria nakripe nakri,
‘Arigah nyishopok anam armam
hunak um Jopa hurumori anan
arman shahwaran um Pita iri.
Kupainyi nyeigur shahwaran Sai-
mon. Anan douk anan arpenyin
nanaki nani kupaini Saimon hape.
Anudok kupaini Saimon douk
nagapesh mahishis yegenyihwis
um shunek eneshenesh eshudok
um. Anan douk nape hurukatin
um youg.’
33 Douk namudok aria
yeshopoku amudok armam
hanaku harumenyi. Aria douk
nyenek yopihi aih abom um
nyanakumori. Douk apak ihish-
morim enyudok manaki mape
agundok Iruhin nape natrup
aria makri mumnek ihinyu-
morim baraen douk Debeini
nakripen dodogowinyi baraen,
aria neshopoken nyanakumori
nyukripap-enyi.”

*Pita Nakripesh Baraen Kornil-
ius Ananit Urupat*

34 Pita nemnek aria nape
nakripesh nakri, “Adur atin,
douk eik douk yadukemesh
abom. Iruhin anan douk madae
nutik enesh arpesh nukri eshesh
wosik yopishi aria enesh nutrish
nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok.
35 Aria ihismorim awirosish
arpesh, anan apa nanadudareh
um eshudok douk shape shaka-
mum anan aria shenek yopihi
atih aih iri. 36 Enyudok baraen
Iruhin neneken nyanakumori
apak Israel iri, ipak douk
padukemen. Nakripap yopinyi
baraen um Jisas Krais anan douk
Debeini abom um ihishmorim
arpesh aria anan nenekap mani
Iruhin mape atugun aparuh hor
wosik. 37 Padukemen enyudok
baraen um Jisas douk nyakitaki
agudok shokugi nahobig Galili
aria nyanak ihirubmorim warub
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia
iri. Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri
nakripesh baraen um shunek
baptaisum jurug aria enyudok
nyutogur. 38 Ipak padukeman
anudok Jisas douk nanaki wabur
Nasaret iri. Um agundok Iruhin
nakon ananin Mishin nyawishan
aria nenekan dodogowin abom
um Iruhin nani anan hape huruk
aria narahaen nanak warub
nenek yopinyi mour nagabe
ihishmorim arpesh douk Satan
nubokadae nanunish abom iri.
39 Aria apak matik ihinyumorim
mour anan neneken nyatogur
Jerusalem bani ihirub warub
apak Juda apakirub iri aria

douk makripeshumen. Yah
shan nagok um douk shenek
nyiliman enen rowog kruse
aria douk nagok. 40 Aria
hakri biyeh atih nyumneh um,
Iruhin wata shopunek nonohur
nakitak. Nakitaki aria nenekan
nanaki yopugunum matrun.
41 Aria anan madae nutogurum
ihishmorim arpesh uwe, uwok.
Natogurum apak atup, douk
riguk Iruhin nanagraehapum
mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
iri. Douk nakitaki wonugwehw
aria mani anan mawok worigun.
42 Aria nakripapuk dodogowinyi
baraen um nakri mukripesh
ananin baraen. Nakri gamo
mukripesh um anan douk Iruhin
nagraehanum ta nusuhwumesh
kwotog eshudok watak shape iri
arpesh shuni eshudok shagok
iri. 43 Seiwok ihim-morim profet
douk hakriyan-ukuk iri um
anudok Jisas. Hakri ihishmorim
arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen iri, Iruhin ta
nukweshih esheshish yoweishi
inahos um enyudok Jisas ananin
nyeigur atin."

Kupaishi Arpesh Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin

44 Abudok nyutob Pita apa
nakripesh enyudok baraen obi
nyutob, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyabuhi nyawish ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape shemnek
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
iri. 45 Amam Juda henek bilip
um Jisas aria hapei Jopa heir
Pita hanaki iri, amam douk
hakitak yowiyokuk abom um
agundok Iruhin nekesh meyoh
um ananin Mishin nyawish
eshudok douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shopunek um.
46 Hakitak yowiyokuk um agun-
dok hemnekesh sheneyagwreh
kupakupainyi baraen aria shatuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw um. Aria Pita neyagwreh
nakri, 47 "Eshudok arpesh douk
shopunek sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin kabi apak Juda maren
um. Namudok aria arpen ta mare
enen nyunaki aria nyukripesh um
mare shunek baptais uwe, uwok."
48 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh
dodogowinyi baraen um eshesh
ta shunek baptaisum Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur. Douk shenek
baptais iyoh aria shariganum
nini eshesh shupe eneh karowih
nyumneh shopunek.

11

Pita Natanam Jerusalem Aria Nakripesh Um Anan Neneken Iri Mour

1 Amam aposel hani eshesh
Jisas ananish arpesh shape agu-
dok shokugi nahobig Judia iri
shemnek um agundok kupaishi
arpesh douk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shemnek Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen aria shasuhwen
shagipeshen um. 2 Namudok
aria abudok nyutob Pita nanak
natograri Jerusalem obi nyutob,
eshesh Juda shenek bilip aria
dodogowish atish um agundok
shatah yegeshiweruh um aria sha-
han shakri, 3 "Nyak nyanak nyaw-
ish kupaishi arpesh douk madae
shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
iri uwe esheshit urupat aria nyani
eshesh pawok worigun."
4 Namudok aria Pita nakripesh
baraen um ihishmorim shatograri
iri eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
nakripesh namudok. 5 Nakri,
"Eik yape yenek beten abru-
dok debeiburi wabur Jopa aria
yatik um kabi yabo anas yom-
nis um. Urkum mape aria yatik
enen enyudok kabi anah debeihi
rupahmori hape habuhi iruhw
utag. Shasuhuguk nubatibus
apubus sisiguk aria shape shaku-
tuh habuhi agundok eik yapeum.

6 Gamo yatruh hurukatin aria
yatik eneshenesh agundok at-
apishi mahish sharari ahudok
rupah. Yatik enesh yabish,
enesh wanarish madae shishoh
iri uwe. Yatik anaguh yuguhw
hwani armiguhw. 7 Yatrish aria
yemnek anah mah. Aria enyudok
arpen nyakri, ‘Pita, arigah nyuk-
itak nyubo eshudok mahish ny-
ishoh.’ 8 Aria eik yakri, ‘Debeini,
adur atin uwok. Eik madae ishoh
uwe eshudokmori mahish, douk
shanabosusih madae yopish iri
uwe.’ Eik yakri namudok. 9 Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi gani
iruhw heven iri nyakri shopunek,
‘Eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh
yopish iri, nyak mare nyuhwaresh
shanabosusih iri uwe, uwok.’
10 Enyudok yatrin nyatogur biyeh
atih aria wata shopunek sharaen
nyatomoguk iruhw utag.

11 Aria abudok nyutob
abom biom atun armam douk
sheshopokam Sisaria hanaku-
mogu hurmori eik aria douk
hanak hatogur atudok eik
yapenyat iri urupat. 12 Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripe um mare
ikana uwok. Nyakripe um ta ini
amam muni atuh munak. Amam
6-poreim douk hagipesh Jisas aria
hape Jopa iri shopunek haname
manak um Sisaria. Manak
matogur aria ihim-morim manak
mawish Kornilius ananit urupat.
Anudok douk neshopokugu
amudok hanaku harauri eik iri.
13 Mawish aria nakripe agundok
natik enen ensel nyawish nyeyotu
numun ananit urupat um. Natrin
aria nyakripan namudok. Nyakri,
‘Nyishopok anam armam hunak
um Jopa aria hurmori anan
arman shahwaran um Pita iri. Ku-
painyi nyeigur douk shahwaran
Saimon. 14 Puruman punaki aria
nukripep baraen um nyak nyuni
ihishmorim shape nyakit urupat
iri pumneken aria Iruhin ta wata
nuraep putanam aria pupe wosik
abom.’
15 Douk arigah yanaki yahur
baraen yape yakripesh, aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi
nyawishesh kabi riguk wata
sagomatin nyabuhi nyawish
apak um. 16 Aria eik urkum
morum enyudok baraen riguk
Debeini Jisas nakriyen iri. Nakri,
‘Jon nenek baptais-umesh abar,
aria ipak ta punek baptais
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyubuhi
nyuwishep aria nyupenyep.’ 17 Eik
yadukemesh abom um Iruhin
douk nekesh meyoh enyudok atin
Mishin kupaishi arpesh. Nekesh
kabi riguk nako apak meyoh
abudok nyutob munek bilip um
Debeini Jisas Krais obi nyutob.
Namudok aria eik douk madae
debeini arman um iweshikuman
yah Iruhin um nunek ananin
mour um uwe, uwok.”
18 Douk shemnek enyudok
baraen aria madae shukri um
shuhon shukripan enenyenen
uwe, uwok. Aria shatuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw aria
shakri, “Namudok aria Iruhin
douk nakri wosik um nubadig ku-
paishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh
um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos shatanam shukon aparuh
anan aria nutaurumesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.”

*Sagomatin Eshesh Iruhin Anan-
ish Arpesh Shape Antiok Iri Sharao
Nyeigur Kristen Um*

19 Riguk abudok nyutob shabo
Stiven nagok obi nyutob, eshesh
shenekesh enenyenen eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri aria sharuwok
shanak atin atinyuk. Enesh
sharuwok shanak arigaha shanak
shatogur shape Fonisia. Enesh
shatogur shape enen unai
nyeigurinyum Saiprus. Aria
enesh douk shanak shape An-
tiok. Shanak shape aria shape
shakripesh baraen eshesh Juda
atish um Debeini Jisas. 20 Aria

anam douk hagipesh Jisas aria
hape enyudok unai Saiprus iri
hani anam hape anabur wabur
Sairini iri hanakum Antiok aria
hakripesh baraen eshesh kupaishi
shopunek. Hakrip eshesh Grik
yopinyi baraen um Debeini
Jisas. 21 Debeini nanakumam
huruk nataurumam dodogowim
atum hakripeshen aria sabaishi
arpesh shenek bilip. Shakutukuk
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam um Debeini.
22 Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shapeik Jerusalem iri douk shem-
nek um enyudok aria sheshopok
Barnabas nanak um Antiok um
nutaurumesh. 23 Douk Barn-
abas nanak natogur aria natik um
Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria
shape wosik abom. Natik namu-
dok aria nanadudareh abom. Aria
gamo nakripesh baraen eshesh
ihishmorim. Nakripesh um es-
heship urkwip purum dodogow-
ish atish abom shugipesh De-
beini ananin baraen namudok
atin ihih nyumneh. 24 Barnabas
anan douk yopuni arman. Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyawishan abom
nyapenyan wosik aria dodogowin
atun abom um bilip. Namu-
dok aria sabaishi arpesh shawish
abom um eshudok Debeini anan-
ish arpesh.
25 Aria Barnabas wata nanak
um Tarsus um nurim Sol.
26 Nanak douk naparugan aria
naranum Antiok. Aria shuknin
kwar amam biom hani Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape aria hape
henek skulumesh abom sabaishi
arpesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria douk abrudok wabur An-
tiok douk sagomatin arpesh
shodowesh enyudok nyeigur
Kristen eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri.
27 Aria abudok nyutob anam
profet douk hapei Jerusalem
habuhmori Antiok. 28 Aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin
atin nyahur anan um amudok
profet shahwaran um Agabus iri
nakitak neyotu aria nakripesh
enen baraen. Nakripesh um
ta nyurub besh abom ihirub
warub douk bape shukamum
eshesh Rom iri. Abudok nyutob
Klodius nape king obi nyutob,
um nyurub besh obi um douk
nuhut butogur. 29 Namudok aria
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri shabo
baraen um shutorum utabor aria
shunak shushopok-abor bunak
um esheshishi arpesh douk shape
Judia iri. Eshesh ihishmorim
atin atin shanaborubuk iri utabor
douk shasiyabor um biyeh kabi
shanaborubuk um aria wabrabor
shaborubuk um enyudok mour.
30 Douk shatorum-abor aria
shanak sheshopokabor um eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim
debeimi gani Jerusalem. Shako
Barnabas aria Sol harabor hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagok Aria Noweshik Pita Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat

1 Aria abudok nyutob anudok
king Herot nape nenekesh
enenyenen enesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh. 2 Anan nakri aria
habo Jon ananin wanin Jems
harpogishan hakwu bainat aria
nagok. 3 Douk natik um eshesh
Juda shanadudareh um agundok
nakri aria habo Jems nagok um,
aria wata nakripesh shasuhw Pita
showeshikan shopunek. Anan
douk nenek enyudok abudok
nyutob eshesh Juda shenek
debeguni worigun aria shawok
bret douk shashaiteh aria madae
tukitak debeiti iri uwe. 4 Douk
nasuwan jurug aria naweshikan
nape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria nubatib lainab um amam
soldia hape heyohan. Abudok
nubatib lainab heyotu heyohan
iri douk heyotu um nubatim
nubatim. Herot nakri agundok
debeguni Pasovaigun worigun
nunak nubuhuk aria nuhut ta

nurauri Pita agundok ihishmorim
arpesh shapeum aria nunekuman
baraen aria non nugok.
5 Namudok aria Pita nape
shunuweshik-ati iri urupat aria
amam soldia hape heyohan. Aria
eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shape aria dodogowish atish
shape shenek beten sharig Iruhin
um natauruman.

Ensel Nyataurum Pita Nakutukuk Shunuweshik-ati Iri Urupat

6 Herot nakri ruwahepih aria
kadak nuran nutograri aduk
um nunekuman baraen. Aria
abudok wab, biom soldia heyotu
wobuwobur aria Pita douk
huweshikan biyob senab neshuh
orokohun. Anam kupaimi soldia
douk heyohan heyotu wit um
atudok shunuweshik iri sheshuh-
atari urupat. 7 Aria ahudok
atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel
nyanaki nyeyotu agundok Pita
neshuh um aria numunitum
atudok shunuweshik-ati iri uru-
pat gor atin nakusuk meyoh.
Enyudok ensel nyeshudukesh
Pita nakitak aria nyakri, “Kitak
arigas.” Aria ahudok atuh senab
batokweshihuk Pita ananis wis.
8 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripan
nyakri, “Gamo washok let tupe
dodog aria hur nyakish sandela-
hos ba reyesh.”

Pita neshuhur neshur aria ensel
wata nyakripan nyakri, “Hur
nyakit saket reyot aria yowi
nyugipeshe ba unak.” 9 Aria Pita
nakutukuk shunuweshik-ati iri
urupat nagipesh enyudok ensel
nanak. Anan Pita douk madae
nudukemesh um enyudok ensel
nyeneken iri douk abom adurin
atin abom um uwe, uwok. Anan
nakri douk natik enesh eshudok
meyoh kabi nabo yomnis natrish
um. 10 Douk hanak heshagrakuk
amudok heyohan heyotu harik
iri soldia arigaha hanak hesha-
grakuk amudok anam heyotu
hagiguk iri. Heshagrakuk amam
aria hanak hatogurum atudok
debeiti ainabit wit douk shejikat
atin shawish abom um wabur
Jerusalem um. Atudok wit atat
meyoh tanajik-umam meyoh
aria hatogur aduk. Hatogur
hape hagim anah yah hanak
aria ahudok atuh enyudok ensel
nyakutukuk Pita.
11 Aria Pita douk nadukemesh
um enyudok nyatogruman iri aria
nakri, “Adur wo! Douk abom
yadukemesh. Debeini neshopoki
ananin ensel nyanaki nyataurume aria yaruwok um Herot
ananis wis. Shopunek nyataurume yaruwok-umaguk enenyenen amaen douk eshesh Juda
shakri shunekenyume iri.”
12 Douk nadukemesh um
enyudok nyatogruman iri douk
adurin aria nanak um Jon ananik
amakek Maria okwokwit urupat.
Anudok Jon kupainyi nyeigur
douk Mak. Sabaishi arpesh
shanaki shantorum shape atudok
urupat aria shape shenek beten
sharig Iruhin um nutaurum
Pita. 13 Pita nanak nabo wit
adukitum urupat aria Roda douk
kwenek mour meyoh um enesh iri
kwakitak kwanakumori kutik omi
nyeyotu aduk. 14 Douk kwomnek
Pita ananih mah kwadukemah
aria kwanadudareh abom. Wit
madae kwijikatuk uwe aria
wata kwahur kwawish numun.
Kwawish kwakripesh kwakri,
“Pita nanudok neyotu aduk!”
15 Aria shakripok shakri, “Nyak
nyenek rohw.” Aria okwok
dodogowik otuk kwakri, “Adur
wo! Nani neyotu aduk.” Aria
eshesh wata shakripok shakri,
“Nyanyudok ananin ensel.”
16 Aria Pita nape apa naguduk
atudok wit. Douk shejikat shatrun
aria shakitak yowiyokuk abom.
17 Aria naurumesh wis atus um
nakri mare shiyagwreh, uwok.
Aria nanak nakripesh um agun-
dok Debeini natauruman naku-

tukuk shunuweshik-ati iri urupat
natogrumori. Aria nakripeshuk
nakri, “Pukrip Jems nini amudok
anam ashukenyim warhim um
enyudok nyatogrum eik iri.” Douk
nakripeshuk namudok aria naku-
tukuk eshesh nanak kupaigunum.
18 Douk arigaha ruhur atin
ruwahep aria amudok soldia
madae hudukemesh abom um
agundok Pita nanak mumam
aria douk madae anan nupe
um uwe. 19 Namudok aria
Herot nakripesh shape shauriman
abom. Shauriman aria madae
shuparugan uwe. Namudok
aria nenekumam kwotog amam
soldia nakri um ta nom hugok.
Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
Herot nakutukuk agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia nanak nabuh nape
anob nyutob abrudok wabur
Sisaria.

Herot Nagok

20 Herot nabuh nape Sisaria aria
juwehosin um arpesh douk shape
arbudok warub shahwarorub-um
Taia aria Saidon iri. Namu-
dok aria arbudok biarub waru-
bish shanak shantorum atugun
aria shanaki shatrun. Sagomatin
sharik shani Blastus douk debeini
um anan king neshuhom iri rum
aria shabo baraen nyape atu-
gun. Douk nakri wosik um nutau-
rumesh aria kadak shanaki shutik
king Herot. Aria shakripanum
shupe atugun, wanogwiruh uwok.
Um maresh? Arpesh shape abu-
dok amnab nahobig iri, esheshi-
gun worigun douk apa shanak
shape shanatorgun king Herot
ananig nahobig.
21 Aria anan king Herot na-
graeh anah nyumnah. Arigaha
douk ahudok nyumnah hanak
hatograri aria nakitak nor eneh
rupeh amam king atum hehur
iri rupeh. Nenekeh douk aria
nakih netem ananin debeinyi
wagitur aria nape nakripesh enen
baraen. 22 Douk armam armago
shatik namudok aria shahwar
shakri, “Anudok douk madae
anan meyohin arman niyagwreh
uwe, uwok. Anudok anan douk
anan god!” 23 Aria ahudok
atuh enen Debeini ananin ensel
nyabo king Herot aria arugeh
hapeyan. Um maresh? Anan
Herot madae nukrip eshudok
armam armago um shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Aria nape nanatrish shape
shatuk ananin nyeigur atin nyato
iruhw. Namudok aria eshuguh
hwatograri gani numuninum aria
nagok.
24 Aria Iruhin ananin baraen
dodogowin atin nyanak sabai-
gunum, sabaishi arpesh shemnek
aria shenek bilip um Jisas.
25 Barnabas nani Sol heya-
tok amamin mour Jerusalem
aria wata hakutukuk agundok
hanakum Antiok. Jon kupainyi
nyeigur shahwaran um Mak
iri shopunek haran nanamam
hanak.

13

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Sheshopok Barnabas Nani Sol Hanak Sabaigunum Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour

1 Anam profet hani tisa omi
douk hani eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape abrudok wabur An-
tiok. Amamish nyeiguhw eshu-
dok, Barnabas iri Simeon. Simeon
ananin enyudok enen nyeigur
douk Niger. Anan Lusius douk
nanaki debeiburi wabur Sairini
iri. Anan Manain. Anan douk
anudok debeini um gavman iri
Herot ananish amakenyish sha-
ran nani eshesh nape iri. Aria
anan douk Sol. 2 Anob nyutob
aria eshesh shashakur um wori-
gun aria shape shenek beten atin.
Shenekesh namudok aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripesh nyakri,
“Pukwiraeh Barnabas nini Sol
um hunak hunek enyudok mour

douk yahwaram um huneken iri.”
3 Namudok aria shashakur um
worigun shape meyoh aria shape
shenek beten sharig Iruhin um
nutaurumam. Showemam wis
aria sheshopokam hanak.

Barnabas Nani Sol Hatogur Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Enyudok Unai Nyeigurinyum Saiprus

4 Iruhin ananin Mishin ny-
ohur Barnabas nani Sol aria
nyeshopokam hanakum Selusia.
Habuh agundok aria harao
korohuk hanakum enyudok unai
nyeigurinyum Saiprus. 5 Arigaha
douk hanak hatogur Salamis aria
hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen gani numun eshesh Juda
esheshig shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag. Jon Mak
douk neiram um nutaurumam
um mour.
6 Hakitak hawish hanak ihirub
warub enyudok unai aria hanak
hatogur Pafos. Hatogur Pafos aria
haparug anan arman shahwaran
um Barjisas iri. Anan douk
anan eshesh Juda esheshin nenek
rohwumesh iri profet. Aria
anan napeum nenek ouruh
hani sabagwiruh iri. 7 Anudok
arman Barjisas douk nani anan
debeini um gavman um enyudok
unai iri hape. Ananin nyeigur
Sergius Paulus. Anan douk
nadukem enenyenen iri. Aria
narig Barnabas iri Sol um hunaki
hutrun. Um maresh? Anan nakri
numnek Iruhin ananin baraen.
8 Aria anudok arman Elimas nape
natupok baraen. Anan douk
anudok arman douk napeum
nenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri.
Aria shawanam ananin nyeigur
um eshesh Grik esheshin baraen
aria shahwaran Elimas. Elimas
nakwiraeh um nakri nuwanam-
aguk Sergius Paulus um anan
mare nusuhw Debeini ananin
baraen nugipeshen, uwok. 9 Aria
Sol, enyudok enen nyeigur shah-
waran um Pol iri narao Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyan wosik
abom aria natrun duk Elimas.
10 Aria nakripan nakri, “Satan
ananin nuganin! Nyak nyenek
horim abom um ihihumori yopihi
aih. Aria shukninyum ihinyumori
shenek rohwumesh-umeh iri aih
hani ihihumori yoweihi aih. Nyak
nyape nyabirak um nyuwanam
Iruhin ananin adurin baraen
um nyutogur rohwotuhw-inyi.
Aria nyak ta nyakri uwok um
nyukutihukuk ehudok aih, uwok?
11 Aria mnek! Douk Debeini ta
nen aria nyakis nabes ta sishuk.
Nyumneh ta mare nyutrih aria
ta nyupe namudok atin um eneh
nyumneh.”
Pol nakripan namudok aria
ahudok atuh enen enyudok
kabi onog behrabigwi orug um
gwabuhi goweshiguk ananis
nabes. Aria nape narahaen nanak
um nakri nuparug enen arpen
um nyusuhw ananin rogur aria
nyiyabigan yah. 12 Douk nape
debeini um gavman um enyudok
unai iri natik enyudok aria nenek
bilip um Debeini. Anan nakitak
yowiyokuk abom um Debeini
ananin baraen douk Pol nani
Barnabas heyagwrehen iri.

Sol Nani Barnabas Hanak Henek Mour Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Shokugi Nahobig Shahwarag Um Pisidia

13 Pol nani amam heiran
iri hakutukuk Pefos harao ko-
rohuk hanak hatogur wabur
nyeiguriburum Perga. Abrudok
wabur douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Pamfilia. Aria Jon
wata nakwutumuk natanamum
Jerusalem. 14 Amam hakutukuk
Perga aria hanak hatogur Antiok.
Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig nyeigurigum Pisidia.
Arigaha ahudok nyumnah Sabat
douk eshesh Juda madae shunek
mour ahi uwe hanak hatograri,

aria hanak hawish hape atudok
urupat douk eshesh Juda shape
sheneyagwreh baraen-atari.
15 Hawish hape aria debeimori
um atudok urupat iri hatarih
Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk
Moses enyi um jurug aria hatarih
enen baraen shopunek douk
seiwok amam profet henyemaguk
iri. Douk hakripesh baraen um
jurug aria henekumam baraen Pol
nani Barnabas. Baraen enyudok.
Hakri, “Ashukenyim, ipak enen
baraen um pakri pukripesh um
shupe dodogowish um, apak
wosik makri punaki pukripeshen
douk.”

16 Hemnek namudok aria Pol
nakitak neyotu naurumesh wis
aria nape nakripesh. Nakri,
“Ipak Israel pani ipak ihipmorim
kupaipari douk penek lotu um
Iruhin iri, ipak pumnek eikin
baraen. 17 Eshesh Israel shenek
lotuman iri Iruhin nagraeh apak-
ish yamehesh aria abudok nyutob
shanak shape kupaishi esheshib
amnab Isip obi nyutob, anan
douk nenekesh shatogur sabaishi
meyoh abom. Shape agundok ari-
gaha anan douk dodogowin atun
abom, aria naraesh shakutukuk
Isip shanaki. 18 Shanaki shanak
shape wehigunum arpesh uwok
um aria anan nape nataurumesh.
Eshesh shakana uwok um anan
madae shumnek ananin baraen,
aria anan nani eshesh nape nataurumesh um 40-poreish kwarahos.
19 Nanunu 7-poreis debeisi awiros
um arpesh abudok amnab Ke-
nan aria nekesh amnab ananish
arpesh eshesh Israel shagremab.
20 Enyudok ihinyumorim douk ny-
atogur atin hurukatin um sabaishi
450-poreish kwarahos. Enyudok
nyanakuk aria nenekumesh de-
beimi armam jas um heyohesh
iri. Debeimi heyohesh arigaha
anudok profet Samuel natogur.

21 Aria abudok nyutob shakrip
Samuel um nunekumesh anan
king obi nyutob, Iruhin nagrae-
humesh Kis ananin nuganin
shahwaran um Sol iri natogur
esheshin king. Nape king um
40-poreish kwarahos. Anudok
arman king Sol douk nakitak
opudok Benjamin ananip awirop.
22 Aria Iruhin neyatakuk Sol aria
nenek Devit nape esheshin king.
Baraen Iruhin nakrip arpesh
um shudukem Devit um douk
enyudok. Nakri, ‘Eik yaparug Jesi
ananin nuganin Devit. Eik urkum
manawashaman aria anan ta
nunek ihinyumori mour douk eik
ikripanum nuneken iri.’ 23 Aria
Iruhin nenek enyudok mour ny-
atogur kabi seiwok nakri adurin
atinyi baraen um ta nuneken
nyutogur iri. Agundok atap Devit
ananip awirop panak arigaha
Iruhin nagraeh Jisas um nurao
apak arpesh mutanamum Iruhin
aria mupe wosik. Nagraehan aria
neshopokan nanakumori Israel.

24 Jisas wata nutogur uwe aria
Jon nenek baptaisumesh iri nape
nakripesh baraen ihishmorim
eshesh Israel. Nakripesh um
shukeshuguk agabus yoweishi
inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shunek baptais. 25 Jon
hurukatin um niyatok ananin
mour aria nakripesh nakri,
‘Ipak pakana eik amiapen? Eik
madae anudok arman douk pape
patrugun uman ta nutograri iri
uwe, uwok. Aria mnek! Arman
pape patrugun-uman iri ta eik
iyatok eikin mour um jurug, aria
anan ta kadak nutogur. Aria
eik douk madae debeiwe iri um
ikweshih madururuh ananiyu su
uwe, uwok. Anan douk debeini
arman abom.’ ”

26 Pol baraen apa nape
nakripesh nakri, “Ipak Israel
eikip ashukenyim owarhim douk
Abraham nahwarepum yamehem
iri pani kupaipari penek lotu

um Iruhin iri, enyudok baraen
um Iruhin nurap mutanamori
mupe wosik um douk neneken
nyanakumori apak ihipmorim.
27 Shape Jerusalem iri armam
armago shani esheshim debeimi
madae shudukemesh um anan
douk nunakumori nutaurumesh
aria wata nuraesh iri uwe, uwok.
Esheship urkwip madae gamo
purumen wosik uwe enyudok
baraen seiwok amam profet
henyemaguk aria shape shatar-
ihen ihih nyumneh Sabat douk
eshesh Juda mour uwok shape
meyoh ehi. Aria shenek amamin
baraen nyatogur adurin um
shabo Jisas nagok um. 28 Madae
shuparug enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe douk nenekesh um ta
shon nugokumesh, uwok. Aria
sharig Pailat um non nugok.
29 Douk shenek enenyenen mour
riguk amam profet henyemaguk
Iruhin ananik Buk iri baraen
nyakrium ta shuneken-uman
iri um jurug, aria shabrean-ari
rowog kruse shanak sharuman
onohw wonugwehw. 30 Aria
Iruhin wata norukwan yapis
aria wata nakitaki. 31 Aria
sabaihi nyumneh natogurum
amam armam douk hapei Galili
heiran hanakum Jerusalem iri.
Natogrumam aria hatrun. Aria
douk amudok armam douk hape
hakripap ananin baraen apak
Israel.

32 Aria ohwak douk enyudok
wanakumori wakripep enyudok
yopinyi baraen. Baraen enyu-
dok. Enyudok mour seiwok
Iruhin nakripesh enen adurin
atinyi baraen apakish yamehesh
um ta nuneken-umesh iri douk
enyudok 33 neneken um nutau-
rum apak esheshish batowish.
Um agundok Jisas nagok aria wata
nonohur nakitaki um. Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk Song
iri douk nyetem namba 2 Song.
Baraen enyudok,

‘Nyak eikin Nuganin. Doukih eik
yatogur jurug nyakin Yain.’

34 “Baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen
um ta nuhur Jisas nukitaki aria
mare nutar abom um douk enyu-
dok. Nakri,

‘Eik ta ikep enesh yopiyopishi
abom eshudok kabi riguk
yakripan adurin atinyi
baraen Devit um ta
ikenyesh iri.

Aria eshudok adur ta shutogur
kabi eik yakri adurin atinyi
baraen um.’

35 Namudok aria enen baraen
shopunek nyetem Buk Song iri
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

‘Nyak ta mare nyunek nyakin yop-
uni arman nasuhw nyakin
mour iri nugok nutaraguk
abom uwe, uwok.’

36 “Apak ihishmorim douk
madukemesh. King Devit
napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk
nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi atin
aria nagok. Nagok douk sharu-
man hurukatin um sharom
ananim yamehem um aria natar.
37 Aria anudok arman douk
nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitaki douk madae nutar uwe.
38 Namudok aria ashukenyim
owarhim, ohwak wakri ipak
ihishmorim gamo pudukemesh.
Ohwak wakripep baraen namu-
dok. Wakri anudok arman Jisas ta
wosik nutaurumep nuneguk ipak-
ish debeishi shokwish penekesh
iri yoweishi inahos. 39 Lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta
mare nyuneguk ipakish yoweishi
aria Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep
yopishi arpesh, uwok. Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shenek bilip
um anudok arman Jisas iri,
Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. 40 Aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um enyudok seiwok
amam profet hakriyenyuk iri
um mare nyutogrumep, uwok.
Baraen enyudok. Hakri,

41 'Ipak peyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi um Iruhin ananin
baraen iri, ipak putrugun
pugugak pupe aria pugok!
Eik yenek enen mour ahudok
nyumneh um ipak papeyeh
iri.
Aria enen arpen nyukri
nyukripep um enyudok
mour douk eik ta ineken
iri, aria ipak ta mare pukri
adurin, uwok.' "

42 Pol nani Barnabas hakutukuk
atudok urupat hape hatogur
aduk aria eshesh armam armago
shakripam um wata hunaki
ahudok anah nyumnah Sabat
douk eshesh Juda shape meyoh
ahi aria gamo hukripesh enyu-
dok atin baraen. 43 Douk
shakutukuk urupat shatogur
aduk aria sabaishi Juda shani
kupaishi iri armam armago douk
shagipesh eshesh Juda shenek
lotu iri, shani Pol nani Barnabas
shanak. Shanak aria amam gamo
hakripesh baraen um hakri huhur
esheshiruh aparuh aria shupe
dodogowish atish um agundok
Iruhin nape nataurumap meyoh
um.

44 Douk arigaha ahudok anah
nyumnah eshesh Juda mour uwok
shupe meyoh ahi hanak hatograri,
aria hurukatin um ihishmorim
arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shanakumori shumnek Debeini
ananin baraen. 45 Aria es-
hesh Juda shatik sabaishi ar-
mam armago shanaki shantorum
aria shenek nyigiya. Esheshiruh
aparuh yoweruh abom aria shape
shakri uwok um Pol nakripesh-
enyi baraen shenekan enenyenen.

46 Shenekesh namudok, aria
Pol nani Barnabas dodogowim
atum heyagwreh baraen aria
hakripesh hakri, "Douk adur.
Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
ta urik ukrip ipak Juda purik.
Aria pekenyuk agabus aria
namudok douk ipak meyoh pakri
ipak madae yopipari um pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria douk ta
ukutipukuk unak um kupaishi
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe aria ukripeshen. 47 Um
maresh? Debeini douk nakripap
dodogowinyi baraen namudok,
nakri,
'Eik yenek ipak jurug pape kabi
enen lam um, um kupaishi
arpesh ta shunatrugun um.
Um putaurum ihirub warubishi
arpesh shape agundok atap
iri,
aria Iruhin wata nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik
abom.' "

48 Kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shemnek
enyudok baraen aria shanadu-
dareh. Shakri Debeini ananin
baraen yopinyi abom. Aria es-
hudok ihishmorim douk Iruhin
nagraehesh jurug um shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh iri douk
shasuhw ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen.

49 Aria Debeini ananin baraen
nyanak ihirub warub bape
agudok shokugi nahobig Pisidia
iri. 50 Aria eshesh Juda shahur
ono nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri
owi armago douk wenek lotu
um Iruhin iri wani debeimi um
abrudok wabur iri aria juwe-
hosish um Pol nani Barnabas.
Shape shenekam enenyenen
aria sheneyagwreh dodog um
hukutukuk esheshib amnab ba
hanak. 51 Hakitak um hunak
aria hagudupeshuk nyupruk
amamiruh yeriweruh kwakusuk
abrudok wabur Antiok aria hanak
um Aikoniam. Hagudupeshuk
nyupruk um eshesh shutik aria
shudukemesh um eshesh douk
baraen nyapenyesh um ehudok
eshesh shenekeh iri aih. 52 Amam
hanakuk, aria eshesh Antiok
shagipesh Jisas iri douk sharao
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh

wosik abom aria shanadudareh
shariguk.

14

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatogur Aikoniam
aria henekesh namudok atin
kabi hanak kupairubi warub
um. Hanak hawish eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat aria hape hakripesh De-
beini ananin baraen. Hakripesh
baraen wosik douk sabaishi
Juda shani eshesh Grik shem-
neken aria shenek bilip um
Jisas. 2 Aria eshesh Juda douk
shakri uwok um shunek bilip
iri juwehosish um eshesh Kris-
ten aria sheshuhuri shenekesh
juwehosish um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Aria
esheshiruh aparuh douk madae
hur wosik um eshesh shugipesh
Jisas iri uwe, uwok. 3 Aria
Pol nani Barnabas hape roubi
nyutob abrudok wabur Aikoniam.
Hape aria dodogowim atum
hakripesh Debeini ananin baraen.
Aria Debeini nomuhur henek
enenyenen Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Heneken namudok
aria Debeini neyabig arpesh
aria shadukemesh shakri baraen
hakripesh-enyi um agundok
Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh um
douk adurin atin. 4 Aria eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shape abrudok
wabur iri shakitak shanosiyam.
Wobresh shaniguk amam aposel
aria wobresh shaniguk eshesh
Juda sik. 5 Namudok aria ku-
paishi arpesh shani eshesh Juda
shani ihim-morim esheshim de-
beimi shakitak shakri shunekam
enenyenen amam biom aposel.
Shakri shukwumam utabor shom
hugok. 6 Douk hemnek um
enyudok aria hakitak haruwok
hanak. Hanak um biarub
debeirubi warub shahwararub
um Listra aria Derbe bani anarub
bape iri hurukatin iri douk bape
agundok shokugi nahobig Likonia
iri. 7 Hanak aria hape hakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
agundok.

Pol Nani Barnabas Henek Mour Listra

8 Anan arman aiyas yowegas
aria madae nurahaen atin iri uwe
douk nape abrudok wabur Lis-
tra. Watak nor apahw obi nyutob
aiyas yowegas aria amakek douk
kwanabuki. Anan madae nura-
haen atin uwe, uwok. 9 Aria anan
douk nape nemnek Pol um nape
nakripesh baraen um. Pol natrun
duk anudok arman aria natik um
anan nenek bilip nakri Jisas ta
nugabeyan. 10 Aria nakripan de-
beg nakri, “Kakitak yetu iruhw!”
Aria anudok arman naprok nato
nakitak neyotu iruhw aria nape
nanarahaen nanak.

11 Douk sabaishi armam armago
shatik enyudok Pol neneken iri
aria shape shahwar um esheshin
ganiganigin baraen douk sheyag-
wrehen agudok shokugi nahobig
Likonia iri aria shahwar shakri,
“Amam godomi douk hanakumori
armam aria amudok habuhumap
iri!” 12 Barnabas douk shah-
waran anudok god Sus. Aria
Pol douk neyagwreh baraen iri,
namudok aria shahwaran Her-
mes.14:12 13 Atudok debeiti uru-
pat shenek lotu um anudok god
Sus atari douk tatao adukehah um
abrudok wabur. Aria anan pris
douk apa nenek ofa um eshudok
nako Sus iri nanak narauri enesh
ababish bulmakauhos shani aru-
ruhish douk shagrugeshi madu-
ruruh iri. Naraesh nanakumori
atudok debeiti wit douk shaw-
ish abrudok wabur um. Um
maresh? Anudok pris nani
eshudok sabaishi arpesh shakri

14:12 **14:12** Eshesh Grik apa shakri sabaimi godomi hape. Shakri anudok god Sus, shakri anan douk debeini abom um ihim-morim esheshim godomi. Aria anudok anan god Hermes, ananin mour douk shakri narahem baraen.

shunek ofa um eshudok bul-
makauhos shuko Pol nani Barn-
abas.
14 Douk Pol nani Barnabas
hemnek um enyudok shakri
shuneken-umam iri aria hakri
uwok abom aria hawor amamih
rupeh. Aria hahur hanak
hawish agundok eshudok sabaishi
arpesh sheyotum aria hahwar
hakri, 15 “Ohwakishi arpesh, ipak
peneken um enyudok mugu?
Ohwak douk armam meyoh kabi
ipak um! Ohwak wanakumori
ukripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um pukutukuk ehudok-
mori rohwih aih. Um agundok
penek lotu um madae adurimi
godomi um aria putanamum
anudok adurin Iruhin douk
nape ihih nyumneh iri. Anan
douk nenek iruhw heven bani
agundok atap aria youg aria
nenek ihishmorim eneshenesh
shape-nyogun iri. 16 Adur
seiwokib nyutob, anan douk nape
nanatrish meyoh ihishmorim
awirosish arpesh aria shagipesh
enenyenen eshesh kanak shakri
shuneken iri. 17 Aria anan douk
madae nunobeshuk-umep uwe,
uwok. Anan apa nenekumep
yopihi aih. Napei iruhw heven
aria nenek eshah horumepari.
Nenek worigun natogrumep
sabaiguni um yopubi nyutob.
Nekep worigun natogrumep aria
nenekep panadudareh pariguk.”
18 Hakripesh enyudok baraen
eshudok sabaishi arpesh aria
madae shumneken uwe. Aria
henek debeinyi mour um hakri
mare shunek ofa um eshudok
bulmakauhos shuko amam, uwok.

Shakwuman Utabor Pol

19 Aria eshesh Juda douk shapei
arbudok biarub warub Antiok
bani Aikoniam iri shanakumori
Listra. Shanaki shagiyagiman
meyoh um esheship urkwip um
enen rohwin baraen um sabaishi
abrudok waburishi arpesh aria
shemneken shakri adur. Namu-
dok aria shakwuman utabor Pol
shanukan shatogur adukehahum
abrudok wabur. Eshesh shakri
nagok jurug. 20 Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shanaki sheyotu sheyar-sharihan
obi nyutob, anan wata naki-
tak aria nawish abrudok wabur.
Ruwahepih aria nani Barnabas
hanak um Derbe.

Pol Nani Barnabas Harahe Hanak Hakripeshuk Baraen Eshesh Shagipesh Jisas Iri Um Shupe Dodog Um Bilip

21 Hanak hatogur Derbe aria
hape hakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen agundok. Aria
henek sabaishi arpesh shagipesh
Jisas. Aria wata hatanamum
Listra. Hatogur Listra aria hanak
um Aikoniam. Hanak hatogur
Aikoniam aria wata hatanamum
Antiok douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Pisidia iri. 22 Hanaki
arbudok warub aria dodogowim
atum hape hakripeshuk baraen
eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri um
agundok shunek bilip dodogowish
atish um. Hakripeshuk hakri,
“Apak makri muwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um, aria sagomatin apak
ta muwish um sabainyi amaen.”
23 Hatanam hanaki obi nyutob,
ihirub warub Iruhin ananish
arpesh shapenyarub iri douk
hagraeh-umeshuk armam sisigum
atin um heyoh eshesh Kristen
iri. Hakri uwok um worigun
aria henek betenumeshuk. Henek
beten hakrip Debeini shenek
bilipman iri um nutaurumesh
aria shur ananis atus wis.
24 Hawish hanak heyatak warub
agudok anag shokugi nahobig
Pisidia um jurug, aria hanak
hatogur agudok anag shokugi
nahobig nyeigurigum Pamfilia.
25 Aria hakripesh baraen anabur
wabur nyeiguriburum Perga.

Hakripeshuk agundok aria
habuhum Atalia.
26 Hanak habuh abrudok
wabur aria harao onok korohuk
hatanamum Antiok. Hatanamum
abrudok wabur douk riguk
eshesh Iruhin ananishi arpesh
shenek beten sharig Iruhin um
nutaurumam meyoh, hur ananis
wis atus aria hunek enyudok
mour um. Aria douk enyudok
heneken heyaten aria wata
hatanamori. 27 Hanak hatograri
Antiok aria henekumesh baraen
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shanaki shantorum aria
hakripesh um ihinyumori mour
douk Iruhin nataurumam aria
nohur amamish roguhw neneken
iri. Aria shopunek hakripesh
um agundok Iruhin neyabigesh
yah kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe um shunek bilip um
Jisas um. 28 Aria hani eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri hape roubi
nyutob agundok.

15

Debeimi Hantorum Hape Jerusalem Heyagwreh Baraen

1 Anam armam hape agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia aria
hanakumori Antiok. Hanaki aria
hape hakrip eshesh Kristen hakri,
“Aria ipak mare putah yegeshi-
weruh kabi Moses nakripeshuk-
enyi lo nyakri um, Iruhin ta
mare nuraep putanamori pupe
wosik abom, uwok.” 2 Hakripesh
namudok aria Pol nani Barnabas
hani amam hanatutukem aria
hani amam hanitok debeinyi
baraen. Namudok aria eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shagraeh
Barnabas aria Pol hani anam
abrudok waburimi Kristen shop-
unek um hunak um Jerusalem.
Hunak um huni amam aposel aria
eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi
hiyagwreh um enyudok baraen.
3 Shagraeham aria sheshopokam
hanak. Aria abudok nyutob haw-
ish hanak agusudok shokugosi
nahobigos Fonisia iri Samaria obi
nyutob, amam douk hape hakri-
paguk eshesh Kristen um agundok
kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shatanam shakon aparuh
Iruhin um. Ihishmorim Kristen
shemnek enyudok baraen aria
shanadudareh shariguk.
4 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur
Jerusalem aria Iruhin ananish
arpesh shani esheshim debeimi
shani amam aposel shanaki
shakam roguhw shanadu-
darepam. Aria hakripesh um
enenyenen mour douk Iruhin
nohur amamis wis neneken
nyatogur iri.
5 Aria enesh shenek bilip aria
douk shaniguk amam Farisi sik iri
shakitak sheyotu aria shakri, “Es-
hudok kupaishi arpesh douk es-
hesh madae Juda iri uwe, ipak ta
putah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
aria pukripesh um shugipesh lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi.”
6 Namudok aria amam aposel
hani eshesh Kristen esheshim
debeimi hantorum hape aria
hape heyagwreh um hugapesh
enyudok baraen. 7 Douk heyag-
wreh rounyi baraen um jurug
aria Pita nakitak neyotu nakri,
“Eikim ashukenyim owarhim,
ipak douk padukemesh. Riguk
sagomatin douk mape aria Iruhin
nakop mour. Aria eik douk
neke enyudok mour um ikrip
kupaishi ananin yopinyi baraen
um shumneken aria shunek bilip
um anan. 8 Aria Iruhin douk
nadukem ihishmorim arpesh um
apakip urkwip iri douk neyabig
apak Juda abom um agundok
anan urkum manawasham ku-
paishi arpesh um. Neyabigap
um agundok nekesh ananin
Mishin kabi riguk nako apak

um. 9 Kupaishi douk madae
nukesh anah yah aria apak Juda
nukop anah kupaihi uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shenek bilipuman. Douk
namudok aria nagabeyeshuk
um eneshenesh shapenyesh
iri yoweishi nenekesh abom
shatogur yopish. 10 Namudok
aria douk ipak pakri pukwiraeh
Iruhin um maresh? Um agundok
pakri puwemesh amaen eshesh
shagipesh Jisas iri um. Enyudok
amaen um mugipesh lo um,
apakish yamehesh shani apak
douk mabirak um munyusah
mabirak matik uwok. 11 Aria
apak menek bilip makri Jisas
nataurumop meyoh aria Iruhin
ta wata nurap mutanamori mupe
wosik. Nurap kabi narik narao
eshesh kupaishi arpesh um."

12 Pita neyagwreh um jurug
aria ihishmorim sheneyagwreh.
Sheneyagwreh aria shape shem-
nek Barnabas nani Pol heyagwreh
baraen. Hakripesh um enenye-
nen debeinyi mour douk Iruhin
nataurumam nohur amamis wis
neneken nyatogur aria kupaishi
shatrin iri.

13 Douk heyagwreh um jurug
aria Jems nakitak neyagwreh
nakri, "Eikishi arpesh, ipak
pumnek eikin baraen! 14 Saimon
douk nakripesh um agundok
sagomatin Iruhin urkum man-
awasham kupaishi douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe, aria nagraeh
enesh um shupe ananish abom
um. 15 Amam profet amamin
baraen douk nyatogur adurin
nyagipesh enyudok baraen douk
Pita nakripap-enyi. Baraen
enyudok. Iruhin nakri,

16 'Kweipon eik ta wata itanamori,
aria atudok Devit ananit tetu iri urupat
ta wata itahur irokat.15:16
Eneshenesh sharok urupat um douk yowesh
aria ta wata itahur irokat.
17 Eik inekesh namudok um ihish-morim arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe ta shupe shurim Debeini.
Ihishmorim douk eik yanagrae-hesh um shupe eikish iri.'
18 Seiwok Debeini nakriyuk enyu-dok baraen aria douk shop-unek douk nakriyen."

19 Jems wata nakri, "Eik
yakri namudok. Yakri eshu-
dok kupaishi douk shemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape
shatanam shakon aparuh anan
iri, yakri apak Juda mare mukesh
debeinyi mour um shugipesh
apakin lo, uwok. 20 Aria
munek anap shup punakumesh
aria mukripesh um mare shu-
wok worigun mahish douk
shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi
godomi iri. Mukripesh um
mare shonukesh armam armago
shenek wehrur meyoh um.
Mukripesh um mare shuwok
mahish douk arpesh shukwu-
nishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh
shugok shutahesh iri. Aria
shopunek mukripesh um mare
shuwok owishibor, uwok. 21 Apak
douk madukemesh. Seiwok
arigaha douk enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
douk shape shatarihen urusag
apak Juda mape meyagwreh
baraen-ogwi um ihih nyumneh
Sabat. Aria enyudok baraen douk
shakripeshen ihirub debeirubi
warub."

Shenek Shup Panak um Ku-paishi Kristen Douk Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

22 Namudok aria amam aposel
hani ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shani esheshim

15:16 **15:16** Enyudok baraen madae nyukri um adurit urupat uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyakrium Devit ananip awirop. Eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria nyeigur nyabuhuk um shupe debeishi um.

debeimi shabo baraen aria
shakri shugraeh anam armam
um eshesh kanak um hunak
huni Pol iri Barnabas hunam
Antiok. Aria shagraeh Judas
douk nanahwar enyudok enen
nyeigur Barsabas iri nani Sailas.
Amudok biom armam, amam
douk heyotu harik um eshesh
Kristen iri. 23 Shagraeham aria
shakam opudok shup hasuwop
hanak. Baraen nyetem shup iri
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

Apak aposel mani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi douk ipak pohwarapum ashukenyim iri menekumep-ogu opudok shup ipak apakim ashukenyim douk ipak madae Juda iri uwe.

Apak makri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim pape abrudok wabur Antiok iri pani ipak douk pape agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Siria iri Silisia.

24 Apak memnek um agun-
dok anam apakim hagipesh
Krais iri hanaku hakripep
enen rohwin baraen henekep
pakitak yowiyokuk aria
aparuh yoweruh um. Apak
madae mukripam um hunaku
hunek enyudok uwe, uwok.
25 Memnek namudok aria
mantorum mape atugun aria
ihishmorim mabo baraen makri
wosik um mugraeh anam ar-
mam um huraumep-ogu baraen
iri. Hunigu apakim arpeshim
Barnabas iri Pol hunaku. Apak
douk urkwip panawashamam
abom iri. 26 Amudok biom
douk madae hunogugur atin
um agundok henek apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais ananin
mour aria arpesh shom hugok
um uwe, uwok. 27 Namudok
aria moshopoku Sailas iri
Judas hanaku. Amam ta wata
hukripep nukwatog meyoh
enyudok atin baraen douk
menyemagu shup iri. 28 Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyani apak
mape aria mabo baraen makri
wosik um mare wata muwemep
anab bugob, uwok. Aria apak
makri enyudokmori mare wata
puneken, uwok. Enyudokmori.
29 Mare puwok worigunish
mahish douk shenek ofamesh
shako rohwimi god omi um,
mare puwok owishibor, mare
puwok mahish douk shakwu-
nishesh aruhwiguhw meyoh
shagok shatahesh iri, mare
shenek wehrur meyoh um. Ipak
pugipesh ehudokmori aih um
douk ta punek yopinyi. Baraen
enyudok atin.

Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

30 Shenek shup shakomap ha-
suop aria sheshopokam hanakum
Antiok. Hanak hatogur aria
hahwar ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shanaki shantorum
aria hekesh shup. 31 Douk
shatarih baraen sheyaten aria
shanadudareh abom. Um
maresh? Enyen douk yopinyi um
nyutaurumesh shupe dodogowish
um bilip aria esheshiruh aparuh
yopuruh. 32 Judas nani Sailas
amam kanak douk hatogur
profet. Aria roubum nyutob
hape hakripesh sabainyi yopinyi
baraen eshesh shagipesh Krais
iri aria shatogur dodogowish um
bilip. 33 Douk hape anob nyutob
Antiok um jurug aria eshesh
Kristen shenekumam yopihi
nyumneh aria wata sheshopokam
hatanam hanak um eshudok douk
sheshopokam hanaki iri. 34 [Aria
Sailas wata shopunek nakri
nupeik Antiok.] 35 Aria Barnabas
iri Pol douk hape Antiok. Hani
sabaishi shape shenek mour um
shakrip eshesh shape Antiok
iri Kristen um Iruhin ananin
baraen shakripesh aria shenek
skulumesh um shudukemen

wosik.

Pol Nani Barnabas Hanadi-yogurum

36 Anah nyumneh hanak hadiguk aria Pol nakrip Barnabas nakri, “Wata utanam um ihirubmorim debeirubi warub douk riguk wanak wakripeshuk Debeini ananin baraen arub iri. Unak aria utik ohwakish arpesh eshesh Kristen, um eshesh ta shape wosik um esheshin bilip aka, mumam.” 37 Barnabas nemnek namudok aria nakri Jon Mak shopunek nini amam hunak. 38 Aria Pol nakri uwok um huran hunak um. Um maresh, riguk haran hanak aria madae nini amam hupe arigaha mour nyutuh aria hutanamori uwe, uwok. Aria nakutumuk agudok shokugi nahobig Pamfilia aria natanamori. 39 Douk hanitok arigaha aria hanasiyam. Barnabas narao Mak harao korohuk hanak um enyudok unai Saiprus. 40 Aria Pol nagraeh Sailas nani anan hanak. Hanak aria eshesh Kristen shakripam shakri, “Wosik, Iruhin ta nupe um nutaurumep meyoh.” 41 Hawish hanak agusudok shokugosi nahobigos Siria aria Silisia aria Pol nape nakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh anan Iruhin ananin baraen um shupe dodogowish um bilip.

16

Timoti Nani Sailas Aria Pol Hanak Henek Mour

1 Pol nani Sailas hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Derbe aria hakutukuk Derbe hanak hatogur Listra. Hatogur aria haparug anan nagipesh Krais iri arman shahwaran um Timoti iri nape agundok. Ananik amakek douk onok Juda aria shopunek kwonek bilip um Krais. Aria ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik. 2 Aria eshesh Kristen shape Listra bani Aikoniam iri shakri Timoti anan douk yopuni arman abom. 3 Anan Pol nakri nuran nini anan hunak. Namudok aria natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw um maresh, ihishmorim Juda shape arbudok warub iri shadukemesh um ananin yaken douk anan um eshesh Grik. 4 Aria hawish hanak warub hape hakripaguk Iruhin ananish arpesh um enyudok baraen douk amam aposel hani eshesh Kristen esheshim debeimi heneken Jerusalem iri. Aria hakripeshuk um shugipeshen. 5 Namudok aria Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirub warub iri shatogur dodogowish atish um bilip. Ihih nyumneh sabaishi arpesh shawishum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh aria shatogur sabaishi abom.

Pol Nape Troas Aria Natik Enesh Eshudok Kabi Nabo Yomnis Natrish Um

6 Hanak aria Iruhin ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hukripesh baraen um agudok shokugi nahobig Esia uwe, uwok. Namudok aria hawish hanak agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos, Frigia iri Galesia. 7 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur Misia aria hakri um huwish agudok anag shokugi nahobig Bitinia. Aria Jisas ananin Mishin madae nyukri wosik um hunak huwish uwe, uwok. 8 Namudok aria hawish hanak orokohunig um agudok shokugi nahobig Misia arigaha hanak habuh anabur wabur nyeiguriburum Troas. 9 Aria abudok wab Pol natik enesh eshudok kabi nabo anas yomnis natrish um. Aria natik anan arman nape agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri neyotu aria nahwar dodog napeum Pol nakri, “Yowi nyutaurumap agundok Masedonia.” 10 Douk Pol natik enyudok jurug, aria arigas apak maurim yah um munak

um Masedonia.16:10Munak um
maresh, madukemesh makri
Iruhin neyabigap um munak
mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
ganudok.

Lidia Kwatogur Kristen

11 Namudok aria mato koro-
huk kwakutukuk Troas kwahur
kwabrig youg kwanakum enen
unai nyeigurinyum Samotres.
Aria ruwahepih kwahur
kwanakum Neapolis. 12 Korohuk
kwopunik aria manak atapih
arigaha manak matogur Filipai.
Abrudok wabur Filipai douk
sagom-atinyum debeiburi wabur
um agudok shokugi nahobig
Masedonia. Ababur douk eshesh
Rom shanaki sharkogwabur
shapenyabur iri. Matogur
abrudok wabur aria mape eneh
nyumneh.

13 Aria ahudok nyumnah Sabat
douk eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ahi hanak hatograri,
aria manak matogur adukehah-
iburum abrudok wabur. Matogur
manak um anab worub. Apak
makri anagasib um abudok
worub, makri onok outuk ta
kwape douk enesh Juda shanak
shape shenek beten um. Manak
matogur matik ono armago
wanaki wantorum wape aria
mani owo mape meyagwreh
baraen. 14 Onok armatok
kwani owo wape wemnekap
um meyagwreh iri douk Lidia.
Okwok kwanaki debeiburi wabur
Taiataira aria kwape um kwenek
enen mour bisnis um owishi-
borihi rupeh iri. Okwok douk
shopunek kwenek lotu um
Iruhin iri aria Debeini nabadig
okwokwih apahw gamo kwabuk
arigos um Pol neyagwrehen
iri baraen. 15 Douk kwomnek
baraen aria kwani ihishmorim
shape okwokwit urupat iri shenek
baptais. Douk kwenek baptais
worub jurug aria kwakripap
kwakri, “Ipak pakri eik yenek
bilip um Debeini abom um, yowi
puname mupe eikit urupat.”
Okwok dodogowik otuk aria
magipesh okwokwin baraen.

Showeshik Pol Iri Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Aria anah nyumnah manak
um okwudok outuk um munek
beten aria onok armatok kwa-
parugap yah. Okwok douk
anam hatoruk um kwunekumam
mour meyoh iri. Enen sagab
nyapenyok aria nyape nyakuhur
kwakrip arpesh um enenyenen ta
nyutogrumesh iri. Namudok aria
kwape kwatorumesh debeibori
utabor eshesh douk shanatoruk
iri. Um agundok kwakrip arpesh
um enenyenen ta nyutogrumesh
iri um. 17 Okwudok armatok
kwagipesh Pol nani apak aria
kwape kwahwar debeg kwakri
namudok kwakri, “Amudok
armam douk henek mour um
dodogowini Iruhin abom nabouk
ihishmorim yoweishi eshudok
eneshenesh shabuhuk iri. Amam
douk hape hakripep um ahudok
yah um Iruhin wata nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik abom
um!” 18 Kwenekesh namudok
um sabaihi nyumneh arigaha
kwenek Pol arigehin umok.
Arigaha anah nyumnah natanam
nakrip enyudok nyapenyok iri
sagab nakri, “Eik yakripen um
Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur um
nyukutukuk okwudok armatok
abom aria nyutograri.” Aria
abudok atub nyutob enyudok
sagab nyakutukuk abom okwu-
dok armatok.

19 Arigaha hanatoruk iri hatik
um agundok kwukripesh baraen
arpesh aria kwutorumam utabor
um douk uwok. Aria hakitak

16:10 **16:10** Enyudok baraen nyakri Luk nenyem okwudok Buk iri douk shopunek nani Pol omi hanak. Douk namudok aria douk nenyem nakri, “Apak maurim yah aria munak um Masedonia.”

hasuhw Pol nani Sailas hanukam
haram um agundok sabaishi apa
shanaki shantorum shapeum.
Haram um debeimi um abrudok
wabur iri. 20 Haram um amam
mejistret aria hakripam hakri,
“Amudok armam douk anam
Juda. Amam hape henek enenye-
nen abrudok apakibur wabur aria
henek arpesh juwehosish aria
debeinyi baraen nyakitak.
21 Hape hakripesh baraen
um enyudok douk apak Rom
apakin lo nyakrium mare
mumneken aria mugipeshen
iri.” 22 Aria eshudok sabaishi
armam armago shopunek shape
shanumogesh rohwin baraen
shenekam enenyenen. Namudok
aria amam mejistret hatrum
hawarukuk amamih rupeh aria
hakri um shom shukwumam
wagun. 23 Douk shakwu-
mam wagun sabaihi atih sham
shenekam enenyenen um jurug
aria shenyigram hawish hape
shunuweshik-ati urupat. Aria
amudok mejistret hakrip anudok
neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat iri
um gamo niyohom wosik Pol nani
Sailas. 24 Douk mejistret nakripan
enyudok dodogowinyi baraen
namudok aria narao amam
hawish abom um numunim rum
atudok shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Hawish aria howem amamigas
aiyas anag amaenyigari gagor iri
plag, aria nowem kupaigari iruhw
aria naweshikag.
25 Arigaha orokohunib um wab
aria Pol nani Sailas hape henek
beten aria heyorub aweruh um
Iruhin. Eshudok enesh shanak
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri douk
shape shemnekam. 26 Aria
ahudok atuh onok debeikwi
enyik kwatuk kwogwagworish
uroruh douk shawaruh um atu-
dok shunuweshik-ati urupat iri.
Aria ahudok atuh ihigwumorim
witog gwanejik gwanakuk aria
senab batokweshihuk ihishmorim
shonoweshik iri esheshis wis.
27 Anudok neyoh shunuweshik-
ati urupat iri nakitak aria natik
um ihigwumorim witog gwanejik
gwape. Natik namudok aria
nakri ihishmorim shonoweshik
iri douk sharuwok aria natuki
ananit bainat um nunobo. 28 Aria
Pol nahwaragu debeg nakri,
“Mare nyunobo! Apak ihipmorim
enyudok mape atin!”
29 Aria anudok neyoh
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri nah-
waram shurauri eneh nyih. Nah-
warogu aria nahur nawish um
agundok Pol nani Sailas hapeum.
Sheyaruban aria nanogugur
abom nabuh natu agundok Pol
iri Sailas hapeum. 30 Douk
nakitak naram hatogur aduk aria
narigam nakri, “Debeimi armam,
eik ta inek mare, um Iruhin ta
wata nurae itanamori ipe wosik
abom?”
31 Aria hakripan namudok
hakri, “Nyunek bilip um Debeini
Jisas aria Iruhin ta wata nuraen
nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.
Nyak nyuni ihishmorim shape
nyakit urupat iri.” 32 Aria
hape hakripan Debeini ananin
baraen. Nani eshudok ihish-
morim douk shape ananit urupat
iri. 33 Namudok aria abudok
wab, abudok atub nyutob anan
naram nanak nakrup-umam
ereb. Aria wab atub anan
nani ananish ihishmorim shenek
baptais. 34 Aria naram hawish
numun ananit urupat nakom
anagun worigun ba hagnoh. Anan
nani armatok aria batowish shani
ihishmorim shani eshesh shape
esheshit urupat iri shanadudareh
abom. Um maresh? Douk eshesh
shenek bilip um Iruhin iri.
35 Ruwahepih ruhur atin
aria amam debeimi mejistret
heshopoki anam howem shus
iri um hanak hukrip anudok
neyoh shunuweshik-ati urupat
iri hakri, “Nyukweshih amudok
biom armam hunak.” 36 Hakripan

aria anan nanak nakrip Pol nakri,
“Amam mejistret heneki baraen
nyanaki um ikweshihep punak.
Namudok aria douk ipak wosik ta
pukutukuk atudok shunuweshik-
ati urupat punak aria ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik.”
37 Aria Pol nakrip amam
howem shus iri nakri, “Ohwak
douk onohw um Rom kabi ipak
um. Henekumohw rohwin
baraen aria madae huparug
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe
douk hakri ohwak wenekesh iri,
uwok. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
shatruhw aria howeshikohw um
eshudok aria henyigrohw wawish
wape shunuweshik-ati urupat.
Aria douk hakri hushopokohw
unabeshuk atin unak aka? Adur
atin uwok. Amam mejistret kanak
ta hunaki agundok huraohw uku-
tukuk shunuweshik-ati urupat
aria utogur unak.”
38 Aria amam howem shus iri
hanak hakrip amam mejistret
enyudok baraen. Douk hem-
nek um Pol nani Sailas amam
douk shopunek anam um
eshesh Rom aria hanogugur
abom. 39 Hanogugur aria
hanak shunuweshik-ati urupat
hakrip Pol iri Sailas hakri,
“Apak makri gihaumep um
enyudok menekeny-umep iri.”
Douk haram hatograri aduk
aria hakripam um hukutukuk
abrudok debeiburi wabur hunak
kupaigunum. 40 Douk hakutukuk
atudok urupat aria hanak um
Lidia okwokwit urupat. Hanak
hatogur hatik eshesh Kristen
aria hakripeshuk enen baraen
um shupe dodogowish um bilip.
Hakripeshuk aria hakutish-ukuk
aria hanak.

17

Eshesh Tesalonaika Shakri Shubo Pol Nini Sailas

1 Hanak arigaha hanak hatogur
Amfipolis aria hatogur Apolonia.
Shopunek hakutukuk abrudok
wabur aria hanak hatogur
Tesalonaika. Anat eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat douk tatao ganudok. 2 Aria
Pol nagipesh ananih aih, bihatih
sisigih nyumneh Sabatih douk
madae shunek mour ehi uwe,
anan douk nanak nawish atudok
urupat shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari. Nawish aria nani
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
um Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem
ananik Buk iri. 3 Aria gamo
nakripesh baugenyum Iruhin
ananin baraen. Nakripesh um
agundok Iruhin nagraeh Krais um
shan nemnek debeiri eriger nagok
aria wata shopunek nakitak
napeum. Nakripesh namudok
nakri, “Anudok Jisas eik apa
yakripepuman iri anan douk
Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori
nurao arpesh iri.” 4 Enesh Juda
shemneken shenek bilip um
Debeini Jisas aria shagipesh Pol
nani Sailas. Enesh sabaishi Grik
shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shani
sabaiwari nyeiguhw shato-umo iri
armago shopunek wagipesham.

5 Aria eshesh Juda shenek
nyigiya um agundok sabaishi
arpesh shagipesh Pol omi um.
Aria shanak sharauri sabaishi
yoweishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh
douk shapeum shenek yoweishi
inahos aria ihih shapeum shanaki
shape agundok abrudok wabur-
ishi apa shanaki shantorum
shapeum. Abudok nyutob
sharauri sabaishi armam armago
shanaki shantorum aria abrudok
wabur shabruhur shasuabur
shenekabur um shenek arpesh
um juwehosish sheneyagwreh iri
o shahwar um wanohwin baraen
iri. Aria shanak shersharih
Jeson ananit urupat shaurim
Pol nani Sailas. Shaurimam
um shakri shuparugam aria
shuram shutograri um eshudok

sabaishi arpesh. 6 Shaurimam
aria madae shuparugam uwe aria
shasuhw Jeson nani anam Kristen
sharam um debeimi um abrudok
wabur iri. Aria shahwar shakri,
“Amudok armam douk henek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
sabairubi warub agundok atap
iri. Aria douk amudok hanaku-
mori abrudok apakibur wabur.
7 Hanaki aria Jeson naram hanak
hape ananit urupat. Amam douk
habrig Sisar ananin lo um hakri
anan kupaini king shopunek
nape. Hakri ananin nyeigur douk
Jisas.” 8 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shani debeimi abrudok wabur iri
shemnek enyudok baraen aria
shakitak yowiyokuk aria shape
shahwar debeg sheneyagwreh
debeinyi baraen. 9 Namudok
aria amudok debeimi henek Jeson
nani amudok anam hator kwot
jurug aria hakweshiham hanak.

Pol Nani Sailas Henek Mour Beria

10 Aria abudok wab abom
eshesh Kristen sheshopok Pol
nani Sailas hakutukuk Tesalon-
aika hanak um Beria. Hanak
hatogur aria hanak hawish anat
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat. 11 Eshesh
Juda shape Tesalonaika iri douk
madae shumnek baraen namudok
uwe, uwok. Eshudok shape Beria
iri douk shakri shumnek amamin
shuriguk. Aria ihih nyumneh
shape shatarih Iruhin ananin
baraen um shakri shudukemesh
um baraen Pol nakripesh-enyi
douk nakripeshen adurin o
rohwinyi. 12 Shenekesh namudok
aria sabaishi Juda shenek bilip
um Debeini. Sabaishi nyeiguhw
shato-umo iri armago wani anam
armam eshesh Grik shopunek
shenek bilip.

13 Arigaha aria eshesh Juda
shape Tesalonaika iri shemnek
um agundok Pol nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen Beria um. Na-
mudok aria shanaki shagiyagim
armam armago shape Beria iri
shohur esheshiruh aparuh aria
juwehosish um Pol. 14 Namudok
aria arigas atin eshesh Kristen
sheshopok Pol nabuhum yous
um. Aria Sailas nani Timoti wata
hapeik Beria. 15 Amudok armam
harao Pol iri douk heiran hanak
arigaha hanak hatogur debeiburi
wabur Atens. Douk wata hakri
hutanam um Beria aria Pol nakri-
pam um hukrip Sailas iri Timoti
um wata hugipesh anan arigas
atin.

Pol Nape Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Atens

16 Aria abudok nyutob nape
apa natrugun-umam Atens obi
nyutob, ananihw apahw douk
yowehw abom um agundok natik
abrudok wabur shukunibur um
sabaimi madae adurim uwe
god omi douk eshesh meyoh
shenekom iri. 17 Namudok
aria nanak um urupat douk
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari aria nani eshesh
Juda shani enesh Grik douk
shenek lotu um Iruhin iri shape
shanogogonim baraen um Iruhin
nape iruhw iri. Aria ihih
nyumneh nanak nani arpesh
shanaki shantorum maket iri
shape sheneyagwreh. 18 Aria
anam tisa omi douk hadukem
enenyenen iri hanaki hani Pol
harpak baraen. Anam douk shah-
waram um Epikurian aria anam
shahwaram Stoik iri.17:18Anam
hakri namudok. Hakri, “Anudok
neyagwreh rohwinyi baraen iri
douk nakri niyagwreh maren
rohwinyi baraen?” Anam hakri,
“Aria nakri nukripap baraen um
anam kupairubi warubim god
omi aka?”

17:18 **17:18** Abudok biyab lainabim armam douk shahwaram um Epikurian iri Stoik, amudok armam apa hagipesh seiwokimi hadukem enenyenen iri amamip urkwip.

Hakri enyudok baraen um maresh, hemnek Pol nakripesh um Jisas ananin yopinyi baraen aria nakripesh um agundok nagok wata nakitakumori. 19 Namudok aria harao Pol hatoum anag mihig nyeigurigum Ariopagus. Agag douk anam debeimi kaunsolomi hantorum hapeum. Hanak hakih aria hakripan hakri, “Apak makri gamo mudukemesh um enyudok namunyi baraen nyak nyape nyakripesh-enyi. 20 Enen baraen memneken nyakriyen iri, riguk apak douk madae mumneken atin uwe, uwok. Namudok aria apak makri mudukem baugenyum enyudok baraen.” 21 Ihishmorim eshesh Atens shani kupairubi warubish shanaki shani eshesh shape abrudok wabur Atens iri, esheshih nyumneh douk shakri shupe meyoh aria shunupe um shunakripesh um namunyi baraen aria shumneken.

22 Namudok aria Pol nakitak neyotu natik amudok hadukem enenyenen iri um agudok mihig Areopagus aria nakri, “Ipak pape abrudok wabur Atens iri, eik yatrip um ipak dodogowip atip abom um agundok penek eneheneh aih um penek lotu um. 23 Sagomatin yarahaen yanak abrudok ipakibur wabur yatik eneshenesh penek lotumesh iri. Yarahaen yanak aria yanak yaparug enen alta shopunek douk powem eshudok penek ofamesh iri. Aria enyudok alta showem enen baraen nyakri,

ENYUDOK ALTA DOUK ANAN GOD MADAE MUDUKEMAN IRI UWE ANANIN.

Aria anudok Iruhin douk penek lotuman meyoh aria madae pudukeman iri uwe, anan douk anudok eik yape yakripep-uman.

24 “Anudok Iruhin douk nenek agundok atap nani eneshenesh shapenyagun iri, anan douk debeini abom um iruhw heven aria agundok atap. Aria lotuig urusag arpesh sharukog-uman iri douk madae nupenyog atin uwe, uwok. 25 Anan douk madae eneshenesh wokan um enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria nukri um enesh arpesh shukon roguhw shutauruman um enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan kanak norukwop yapis apak ihipmorim. Aria nataurumop dodogowip mape marahaen aria nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh um ihishmorim arpesh. 26 Iruhin nenek atun arman aria ihismorim awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh nenekesh shakitak anudok atun arman ananip awirop. Aria anan kanak nohur asudok awirosish arpesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap sisigigun atin shanak shape. Watak nukwarum asudok awirosish arpesh sisigiruh yegeshiweruh uwe aria nagraeh esheshish kwarahos douk ta shunak shupe abudok amnab anan nakri um shunak shupeum. Neyabigesh amnab sisig atin um agundok banak batuh um aria sharab batogur esheshib. 27 Nenekesh namudok um shupe shutrugunumani shunak arigah arigaha wosik um ta shuparugan abom um. Aria anan douk madae nupeik rougun um apak ihishmorim atin atin uwe, uwok. 28 Kabi enen arpen nyakrium. Nyakri, ‘Anan norukwop yapis nenekop mape marahaen kabi douk mape um.’ Kabi anam ipakimi douk hadukemesh aria heyagwreh enenyenen baraen iri hakri um. Hakri, ‘Apak shopunek ananish batowish.’ ” 29 Aria Pol baraen apa nakri, “Apak mape Iruhin ananish batowish aria mare wata mukri anan douk nape kabi gol o siliwa o nape kabi anam utom um, uwok. Mare mukri enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh meyoh urkwip por aria douk shenekan esheshis wis, uwok.

30 “Seiwok arpesh watak
shudukemesh obi nyutob uwe,
Iruhin douk madae niyagwreh
nuriguk um enenyenen eshesh
shape sheneken abudok nyutob
iri uwe, uwok. Aria douk
nakripap dodogowinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh mape ihirub
warub iri. Nakri mukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos aria
mutanam mukon aparuh anan.
31 Umum maresh? Anan douk
nagraeh anah nyumnah hapeum
ta debeiti kwot tunenek um.
Atudok kwot ta nunek kwot
um ihishmorim arpesh um
eneshenesh menekesh iri. Atat
douk adurit abom kwot. Aria
Iruhin nagraeh anan arman um
ta nupe debeini nusuhw atudok
kwot iri. Anudok arman douk
nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak nape. Namudok aria apak
ihishmorim douk madukemesh
makri adur abom um kweipon
anan ta nusuhw atudok debeiti
kwot.”
32 Douk shemnek um agun-
dok Pol nakri anan arman nagok
aria wata nakitak um aria enesh
shanumogesh abom anan. Aria
enesh shakri, “Apak makri mum-
neken um gamo nyukripap enyu-
dok atin baraen.” 33 Namudok aria
Pol nakutishukuk natogur nanak.
34 Aria anam armam hagipesh
Pol hanak aria henek bilip um
Jisas. Amudok armam, anan Dion-
isius. Anan douk nani amudok
debeimi armam amam hantorum
hape agudok mihig Areopagus iri
atin mour. Anan nani onok ar-
matok shahwarok um Damaris
iri kwani enesh arpesh shopunek.
Eshesh shenek bilip um Krais aria
shagipesh Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Mour Korin

1 Enyudok nyanakuk aria Pol
nakutukuk Atens nanak um Ko-
rin. 2 Nanak natogur aria naparug
anan arman um eshesh Juda.
Ananin nyeigur Akwila aria douk
shanabuki agudok shokugi naho-
big Pontus. Madae roubi uwe
nani ananik irohukwik Prisila
shakutukuk agudok nahobig Itali
shanakumori Korin. Um maresh?
Klodius douk nape debeini gav-
man um eshesh Rom iri neshopok
ihishmorim Juda um shukutukuk
Rom shunakuk. Pol nanak natrish
3 aria nani eshesh shape abom.
Shape aria nani eshesh shape
shenek mour. Um maresh? Anan
shopunek natape urupatish sela-
hos kabi eshesh um. Shatapeyesh
um kupaishi shutorish shukesh
utabor aria shunak shukwish um
shurok urusag. 4 Ihih nyumneh
douk eshesh Juda mour uwok
shape meyoh ehi, anan douk
nanak nawish um eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-atari
urupat. Nawish aria dodogowin
atun nani eshesh shape sheneyag-
wreh. Um nakri nuhur eshesh
Juda shuni eshesh Grik esheship
urkwip aria shunek bilip um Jisas.
5 Abudok nyutob Sailas nani
Timoti hakutukuk agudok shokugi
nahobig Masedonia hanaki obi
nyutob, Pol ihih nyumneh
napeum nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Dodogowin
atun nakrip eshesh Juda nakri,
“Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.”
6 Aria shanabukan arigos um
ananin baraen aria shakripan
enenyenen. Namudok aria
nekeshuk agab nakitak neneguk
ehudok aih um agundok madae
shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen
um uwe. Nakitak nagudupeshuk
nyupruk ananih rupeh kwakusuk
aria nakripeshuk dodogowinyi
baraen nakri, “Ipak pakri punak
puwishuk um, enyudok douk
madae eik inekep um douk punak
puwishuk uwe, uwok. Ipak
meyoh peneken um ipak kanak.
Aria douk eik ta inak um kupaishi

douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
aria ta ikripeshen.”
7 Aria nakutukuk atudok urupat
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari aria nanak um Titius
Jastus ananit urupat. Titius Jas-
tus douk nenek lotu um Iruhin
iri. Ananit urupat douk tatao hu-
rukatin um atudok urupat. 8 Anan
arman shahwaran um Krispus
iri douk debeini um atudok es-
hesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat. Krispus nani
ihishmorim shape ananit urupat
iri douk shenek bilip um Debeini.
Sabaishi Korin shopunek shem-
nek Pol nakripesh-enyi baraen
shenek bilip aria shenek baptais.
9 Aria anab wab Pol natik
enesh eshudok kabi nabo yom-
nis natrish um. Natrish aria
Debeini nakripan nakri, “Mare
nyunogugur nyukri nokwat
tishuk, uwok. Nyukripesh baraen
aria mare nyukri nyubukuk
enyudok nyeneken iri mour,
uwok. 10 Um maresh? Eik yani
nyak yape huruk aria ta mare
enesh arpesh shukri shuneken
enenyenen, uwok. Um maresh?
Sabaishi abrudok waburishi
watak shunek bilip iri uwe douk
eikish.” 11 Aria Pol nape nani
eshesh um enen shuknin enen
tukwanin kwarahos abrudok
wabur Korin. Nape nakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen.
12 Arigaha anob nyutob aria
Galio nape debeini gavman um
abudok debeibi amnab douk
shahwarab Akaia iri. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh Juda shantorum
shape shabo baraen aria shakitak
shasuhw Pol sharanum kwot.
13 Shanak aria shakri, “Anudok
arman nape nohur arpesh um
shubrig lo aria shugipesh eneh
sikih aih um shunek lotu um
Iruhin um.”
14 Pol nakri um nuwanam
baraen aria Galio nakrip eshesh
Juda nakri, “Anudok arman
nunek enen shokwinyi o debeinyi
ina um, eik ta ikri wosik um
imnekat ipak Juda ipakit kwot.
15 Aria enyudok douk panatu-
tukem um baraen nyani enesh
nyeiguhw iri um enen ipakin lo.
Aria eik ta mare imnek ipakig
kwotog um enyudokmori, uwok.
Ipak kanak punak punagabeyen.”
16 Aria neyagwreh dodog um
shutogur shunak aria apa shaku-
tukuk urupat shasuhw kwotog-
atari aria shatogur shanak.
17 Namudok aria shakitak sha-
suhw Sostenes douk debeini um
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-atari urupat iri aria shan
agundok adukitum kwotogit
urupat tataoum. Shan aria Galio
nape nanatrish meyoh. Madae
nukri enen baraen uwe, uwok.

Pol Natanam Um Abrudok Wabur Antiok Douk Bape Agudok Debeigi Nahobig Siria Iri

18 Pol wata nani eshesh
Kristen nape sabaihi nyumneh
abrudok wabur Korin. Aria
wata nakutishukuk nani Prisila
kwani Akwila sharao korohuk
shanak um debeigi nahobig Siria.
Watak shurao korohuk uwe
aria Pol nakitak natupok ananig
barag banog um abrudok wabur
Senkria. Nenekesh namudok
um maresh, anan douk nakripan
enen adurin atinyi baraen Iruhin
abom um nunek enesh eshudok
eneshenesh. 19 Shanak arigaha
shanak shatogur Efesus aria Pol
nakutukuk Prisila kwani Akwila
agundok. Anan nanak nawish
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen atari urupat aria nani
eshesh Juda shape shanogogonim
um baraen um nakri nishuhur um
shunek bilip um Jisas. 20 Aria
eshesh douk shariganum nini
eshesh nupe eneh nyumneh
shopunek. Aria anan nakripesh
um uwok. 21 Aria abudok nyutob
nakri nukutishukuk nunak obi
nyutob, anan douk nakripeshuk
namudok. Nakri, “Aria Iruhin

nukri wosik um, eik ta wata
itanamori itrip.” Nakripeshuk
aria nanak nato korohuk kwaku-
tukuk Efesus kwanak. 22 Arigaha
kwatogur kweir Sisaria aria
nabuh nanak um Jerusalem.
Nanak natik eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh shani esheshim
debeimi nenemeshuk yopuhi
nyumnah aria wata nabuh-ukuk
um Antiok. 23 Pol nabuh nape
roubi nyutob Antiok um jurug
aria wata nakutuburuk nanak.
Nanak nawish nanak sabairubi
warub abudok debeibi amnab
Galesia iri Frigia aria nape
nakripaguk eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri um shupe dodogowish um
bilip.

Apolos Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Efesus

24 Aria anan arman um eshesh
Juda douk shahwaran um Apolos
iri nanakumori Efesus. Anan
douk shanabuki wabur Aleksan-
dria. Nadukem enenyenen abom
aria neyagwreh nakripesh baraen
wosik. Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nadukemen
wosik. 25 Riguk enesh shenek
skuluman um Debeini ananih
yah aria douk anan dodogowin
atun abom nakripesh wosik
um Jisas nenekesh iri. Aria
anan madae gamo nudukemen
uwe Jisas ananin baraen uwe,
uwok. Nadukem enyudok
wosik, douk Jon nenek bap-
taisumesh iri nakripesh-enyi atin.
26 Nanak nawish eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat aria dodogowin atun
nape nakripesh baraen. Madae
nunogugur um eshesh armam
armago uwe, uwok. Arigaha
Prisila kwani Akwila shemnekan
aria sharan shanak um esheshit
urupat. Shanak aria gamo
shakripan wosik um ahudok yah
douk Iruhin nakri um arpesh
shugipeshah iri. 27 Arigaha aria
Apolos nakri nunak um agudok
shokugi nahobig shohwarag
Akaia um. Aria eshesh Efe-
sus douk shagipesh Jisas iri
shatauruman shenekumesh anap
shup eshesh Kristen shape Akaia
iri. Shenekap um shakri nunak
nutogur aria mare shukonuguk
agabus, aria shutauruman. Douk
nanak natogur aria nataurumesh
wosik abom eshesh Kristen douk
Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria
shasuhw ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen iri. 28 Baraen
eshesh Juda shariganum agun-
dok sabaishi arpesh shantorum
shapeum douk dodogowin atun
nagapeshen-umesh. Dodogowin
atun nabukuk esheshin rihira-
haemin baraen aria gamo neyabi-
gen wosik baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri um Jisas. Nakri
Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin
nagraehan aria neshopokan
nanakumori nurao arpesh iri.

19

Pol Nenek Mour Wabur Efesus

1 Abudok nyutob Apolos wata
nape Korin obi nyutob, Pol douk
narpogun nanaki orokohunig um
agudok shokugi nahobig Gale-
sia arigaha nanak natograri Efe-
sus. Natograri Efesus aria na-
parug enesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shape agundok. 2 Aria narigesh
nakri, “Abudok nyutob penek
bilip um Debeini obi nyutob, ipak
ta paraen aka, uwok enyudok
Iruhin ananin Mishin?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Uwok.
Apak madae karowih mumnek
um enen Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyape uwe, uwok.” 3 Aria Pol
narigesh nakri, “Aria abudok nyu-
tob penek baptais obi nyutob, ipak
douk penek baptais mumam?”

Aria shakripan shakri, “Monek
baptais kabi Jon nakrupesh abar
aria nenek baptaisumesh um.”

4 Aria Pol nakripesh nakri,
“Riguk Jon nenek baptaisumesh

abar aria nakripesh nakri, ‘Ipak
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin
aria punek baptais abar. Aria
punek bilip um anudok Debeini
douk ta nugimori eik iri.’ Anudok
arman douk Jisas.” 5 Douk shem-
nek enyudok baraen aria shenek
baptais abar um Debeini Jisas
ananin nyeigur. 6 Pol nowemesh
wis aria enyudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyabuhi nyawishesh aria
shape shakripesh kupakupainyi
baraen. Aria shape sheneyag-
wreh Iruhin ananin baraen kabi
amam profet hakripeshen um.
7 Amudok harao Iruhin ananin
Mishin iri douk hurukatin um 12-
poreim armam.

8 Pol nanak nawish eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-
atari urupat aria dodogowin atun
nape nakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen. Nenek enyudok um
biyab atun aub. Nakripesh
aria nabirak um nakri nuhur
esheshiruh aparuh um shunek
bilip um Jisas aria shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. 9 Nakripesh
aria enesh douk baragos seshuk
abom aria madae shunek bilip
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria
shape sheneyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um Debeini
ananih Yah. Sheneyagwreh
yopugunum atugun aria sabaishi
arpesh shape shemnek. Namudok
aria Pol nakwutish-ukuk narao
eshesh shagipesh Krais iri atish
shanaman shanak. Shana-
man aria ihih nyumneh nape
nakripesh Debeini ananin baraen
numun anat urupat douk Tiranus
nape nenek skulum arpesh atari.
10 Nenekesh namudok um biyesh
kwarahos arigaha ihishmorim
Juda shani eshesh Grik douk
shape agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri shemnek Debeini ananin
baraen.

Skeva Ananim 7-poreim Nugamim Hakri Hugapesh Anan Sagab Nyapenyan Iri Arman

11 Iruhin nataurum Pol
dodogowin atun aria nenek
enen sik Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. 12 Namudok aria
sharauri anas hankisis o rupehis
shanaki shasem Pol aria shanak
shasem eshudok arugeh haesh
iri aria wata yopish. Sagabehos
shapenyesh iri shakutishukuk
aria wata yopish.

13 Aria enesh Juda douk shara-
haen shanak shagabe sagabehos
shapenyesh iri douk shopunek
shakwiraeh um shugabeyesh um
Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur.
Shakripesh namudok sagabehos.
Shakri, “Apak makripep dodog
um Pol nakripesh-uman iri
Jisas ananin nyeigur um puku-
tukuk eshudok arpesh puto-
gur punakuk.” 14 Aria anan
eshesh Juda esheshin debeini
pris shahwaran um Skeva iri
douk nabuki 7-poreim nugamim.
Aria ananim nugamim douk
hape henek enyudok. 15 Anah
nyumnah hanak hape hagapesh
anan arman aria sagab nyape
anudok arman iri nyakripam
namudok. Nyakri, “Eik yadukem
Jisas nani Pol atum. Aria ipak
meipari?” 16 Aria enyudok sagab
nyapenyan iri arman nakitaki
nam yowem. Nam henenem ereb
aria amamiruh yegeshiweruh
hape yoweruh abom. Nam
nakweshih-umam rupeh aria
hagor hape hakutukuk ananit
urupat haruwok hanak.

17 Aria ihishmorim Juda shani
eshesh Grik shape Efesus iri
shemnek um enyudok aria
shanogugur abom. Aria shatuk
Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw abom. 18 Sabaishi
arpesh douk shenek bilip iri
shanaki agundok sabaishi arpesh

shantorum shapeum aria shawereh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos riguk shape shenekesh iri.
19 Sabaishi arpesh douk shapeum
shenek ouruh hani sabagwiruh iri
sharauri esheshiyu bumeb douk
baraen nyakrium enyudokmori
nyetemo iri. Sharao shanaki aria
shashaiweh agundok ihishmorim
arpesh shapeum. Shadareh
utabor shukri shutor oudok
bumeb akure, douk butogur
debeibori abom um 50,000 kina.
20 Namudok aria Debeini ananin
baraen nyatogur dodogowin
atin abom nyenek mour arpesh
shatogur dodogowish um bilip
aria shanak shakripeshen sabaigunum.

Eshesh Efesus Juwehosish Aria Shahwar Shakripan Enenyenen Pol

21 Enyudok nyatogur nyanakuk
aria Pol anan urkum morum
nakri nunak um agusudok biogos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia. Nakri nunak
um agundok jurug aria douk
nunak um Jerusalem. Aria
Pol nakri namudok nakri, "Douk
inak itogur Jerusalem um jurug
aria eik ta inak itik debeiburi
wabur Rom shopunek." 22 Aria
Pol neshopok Timoti nani Erastus hanak um Masedonia. Amudok biom armam douk hataurum
Iruhin ananin mour iri. Aria
anan wata napeik agudok shokugi
nahobig Esia.

23 Aria abudok nyutob abom
dedebeinyi atinyi baraen nyakitak
Efesus um ahudok Debeini
ananih Yah. 24 Anan arman
shahwaran um Demitrius iri apa
nakwu siliwa nenek aboriguh
aria eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
anan douk nenek enen bisnis um shakwu siliwa shenek
aboriguh um shokushokugwi
urusag tempel. Shenekog gwape
kabi debeiti urupat douk shenek
lotu um rohwikwi armatok
kwonohwaram god iri shahwarok
um Artemis iri. Anan nakom
sabainyi mour henek mour um
siliwa iri aria harao debeibori
utabor abom. 25 Aria Demitrius
nahwar amudok armam hani
enesh arpesh shenek enyudokmori mour iri shanaki shantorum
atugun aria nakripesh nakri,
"Ipak douk munek enyudok atin
mour iri, ipak padukemesh. Apak
maparug debeibori utabor um
douk maparugabor um enyudok
mour meneken iri. 26 Ipak kanak
wosik patrin jurug aria pemneken
enyudok anudok arman Pol
neneken iri. Nakri amam debeimi
god omi douk arpesh shenekam
esheshis wis iri madae adurimi
uwe, uwok. Nakripesh namudok
douk nyabuh sabaishi arpesh
esheshiruh aparuh aria shakri
ananin baraen douk adurin.
Nakripeshen abrudok wabur
Efesus aria shopunek hurukatin
um ihishmorim arpesh shape
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia iri
shemneken shatuh. 27 Enyudok
Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek
apakin bisnis nyurao yoweinyi
nyeigur. Aria douk madae
enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Aria
arpesh ta shukri atudok urupat
munek lotu um okwudok armatok
god Artemis um douk nyeigur
uwokat. Aria okwudok armatok
god Artemis douk ihishmorim
arpesh shape Esia iri shani
ihishmorim shape ihirub warub
agundok atap iri shenek lotumok.
Aria Pol ananin baraen ta nyunek
okwokwin debeinyi nyeigur mare
wata nyuto iruhw, uwok."

28 Douk eshudok sabaishi
arpesh shemnek enyudok baraen
juwehosish abom aria shakitak
shahwar debeg shakri, "Apak
Efesus apakik armatok god
Artemis douk debeikwi abom!"
29 Namudok aria ihishmorim
abrudok waburish arpesh shape
shahwar debeg atin. Aria
shasuhw Gaius nani Aristarkus
shanukam sharam shanak um
agundok eshesh apa shanak shan-

torum shapeum. Amudok armam
douk hanaki Masedonia aria hani
Pol hape harahaen iri. 30 Pol
nakri nunak agundok shantorum
um aria nukripesh enen baraen,
aria eshesh shagipesh Jisas iri
shakri uwok aria shasuhweshan
nape. 31 Anam armam douk
debeimi um gavman um agudok
shokugi nahobig Esia iri douk
Pol ananim arpeshim. Amudok
armam shopunek henekumani
baraen um mare nunak agundok
shantorum shape sheneyagwreh
baraen um, uwok.

32 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shape shahwar debeg atin. Enesh
shahwar enen baraen aria enesh
shahwar enen sik. Shenekesh
namudok um maresh, sabaishi
madae shudukem baugenyum
baraen um agundok shanaki
shantorum um, uwok. 33 Eshesh
Juda shenyigur Aleksander naw-
ish orokohunish um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh aria enesh shakri-
pan um baugenyum baraen. Aria
nawaurumesh rogur um nakri es-
hesh mokureg aria nawanamesh
baraen. 34 Neyotu aria eshesh
shemnek um anan douk anan
Juda aria ihishmorim shenek atut
nokwat shahwar debeg shakri,
“Apak Efesus apakik armatok god
Artemis douk debeikwi abom!”
Shape apa shahwar namudok
roubi nyutob um biyen aua.

35 Arigah aria anan debeini um
gavman um abrudok debeiburi
wabur iri nenekesh mukareg.
Aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipak
armam armago pape Efesus
iri, ihishmorim arpesh douk
shadukemesh shakri ipak abru-
dok waburip pogrem atudok
debeikwi godik okwokwit urupat
douk penek lotuat iri. Amudok
okwokwim utom magruki iruhw
utag aria penek lotumam iri douk
shopunek ipak pogremam. 36 Ta
mare enen arpen nyukri nyununu
enyudok baraen, uwok. Aria
douk mokureg mare pukri punek
enen enyudok arigas, uwok.
37 Amudok biom armam douk
madae hukwumesh-aruh enesh
eshudok gani numunig um lotuig
urusag o hiyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um apakik
debeikwi godik Artemis uwe,
uwok. Aria amudok douk param
hanaki meyoh. 38 Aria Demitrius
nini ananim henekuman mour
iri hukri hunekuman kwot enen
arpen um, aria nyumneh kwotog
gwunenek ehi douk hape. Amam
debeimi um gavman iri douk
hape, um Demitrius nini ananish
shunak shugapesh baraen um.
39 Ipak enen baraen shopunek
um, aria abudok nyutob abrudok
waburish shunak shunatorum
shupe shiyagwreh baraen obi
nyutob, aria ipak douk punak
pugabeyen. 40 Doukih apak
ta enen baraen nyupenyap um
mohur enyudok aria juwehosip
mahwar mariguk um. Amam
debeimi um gavman um Rom iri
hukri horigap hunekumap baraen
akure, apak ta mare muwana-
mam enen baugenyum baraen
um enyudok apak meneken iri,
ta uwok.” 41 Douk nakripesh
enyudok baraen um jurug aria
nakripesh shanosiyam.

20

Pol Nanak Um Masedonia Gani Agudok Nahobig Grik

1 Douk enyudok baraen nyanak
nyawishuk, um arpesh juwe-
hosish shahwarum, aria Pol
nahwar eshesh Kristen um
shunaki shutrun. Shanaki douk
nakripeshuk enen baraen um
shupe dodogowish um Debeini
aria nenemeshuk yopuhi nyum-
nah. Aria nakutishukuk nanak
um shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
2 Nawish nanak agudok shokugi
nahobig aria nape nakripeshuk
sabainyi baraen eshesh Kristen
um shupe dodogowish um

Debeini. Arigaha aria douk
nanak natogur agudok nahobig
Grik. 3 Natogur nape biyab atun
aub. Aria abudok nyutob nape
nagabe eneshenesh um nakri
nurao korohuk nunak um agudok
nahobig Siria obi nyutob, enen
baraen nyanaki nyadukan. Um
agundok amam Juda hakri hon
nugok um. Namudok aria Pol
wata urkum morum nutanam
um Masedonia. 4 Pirus ananin
nuganin shahwaran um Sopater
iri douk nanaman hanak. Anan
douk nanaki wabur nyeigur-
iburum Beria. Amudok anam
shopunek heiran. Amamish
nyeiguhw eshudok. Aristarkus
nani Sekundus. Amam biom
douk hanaki wabur Tesalonaika.
Anan Gaius. Anan nanaki wabur
nyeigur-iburum Derbe. Anan
Timoti aria amudok anam biom
hanaki agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri shopunek heiran. Amam
douk Trofimus nani Tikikus.
5 Amudok armam harik aria
hatogur hape heyotumap Troas.
6 Ahudok nyumneh douk eshesh
Juda shenek worigun shawok
bret douk shashaiteh madae
tukitak debeiti iri uwe habuh
hanakuk. Aria apak marao
korohuk makutukuk Filipai
manak.20:6Hakri um 5-poreih
nyumneh hanak hadiguk um,
aria manak matogur maparug
amudok harik iri abrudok wabur
Troas. Maparugam aria mape
atug wik agundok.

*Yutikus Nagok Aria Pol Nono-
hur Nakitak Nape Abrudok Wabur
Troas*

7 Mape aria Sarere wab manak
mani eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh
mantorum mape um muwok
worigun aria murao Komunio.
Pol nape nakripesh rounyi baraen
arigah orokohunib um wab. Um
maresh, anan nakri nukutishukuk
nunak ruwahepih iri. 8 Amudok
mantorum mapenyomi iruhwim
rum douk sabaishi lamhos hanish
shataur. 9 Aria anan weroroini
arman shahwaran um Yutikus
iri douk natem windua. Abudok
nyutob Pol wata nape neyagwreh
obi nyutob, Yutikus yobus sape
san aria nabes sape seshuk
arigah arigaha neshuh nagok
abom. Neshuh nagok aria biyep
rip uwok, nagruki iruhwim
abom natu nagruki nabuh nakus
atap. Douk shabuhi shonohur
aria shatik iganigadae nagok.
10 Namudok aria Pol nabuh
neshuh netem iruhin um hakus
aria nakripesh nakri, “Ipakish
mishish mare yowesh, uwok.
Mishin wosik wata nyaran!”
11 Aria Pol wata naraesh shato
iruhw urupat shakih nawor bret
shatoh. Douk shatoh jurug aria
nani eshesh shape sheneyagwreh
roubi nyutob arigaha gagruk aria
nakutish-ukuk nanak. 12 Anudok
weroroini arman douk nape
wosik aria ruwahep sharan
shanak um gani eshesh shapeum.
Aria esheshiruh aparuh wata
hanadudareh abom.

*Pol Nakutukuk Troas Nanak
um Miletus*

13 Aria apak marik manak
marao korohuk aria manak um
anabur wabur nyeigur-iburum
Asos. Pol nanaki atapih aria
nakripap um mutogur mupe
mutrugun um nutograri aria
muran munak. 14 Douk nanaki
naparugap Asos aria matukan
korohuk manak um Mitilini.
15 Makutukuk Mitilini aria ruwa-
hepih manak matogur hurukatin
um enen unai nyeigurinyum
Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak
hadiguk aria manak matogur
Samos. Matogur Samos aria
ruwahepih wata manak matogur

20:6 **20:6** Sabaishi shadukemesh iri shakri Pol nanak natogur Filipai aria narao amudok anam hani Luk douk nenyem okwudok Buk iri aria hanak. Namudok aria douk nowem enyudok baraen “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

Miletus. 16 Pol anan urkum
morum nakri mare nunak nuto-
gur Efesus, uwok. Nakri uwok
um nupe eneh nyumneh agudok
shokugi nahobig Esia hunakuk
meyoh. Um maresh? Nakri
ta dodogowin um, nakri nunak
nutogur Jerusalem aria ahudok
debeihi nyumnah shahwarah um
Pentikos iri ta hutogur.

Pol Nakomaguk Roguhw Aria Nakripamuk Baraen Amam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Esheshim Debeimi Hape Efesus Iri

17 Manak matogur mape Miletus
aria Pol nenek baraen nyanak
um amam Iruhin ananish arpesh
esheshim debeimi hape Efesus
iri um hunaki hutrun. 18 Hanak
hatograri aria nakripam nakri,
“Sagomatin yanak yatograri
agudok shokugi nahobig Esia aria
ihih nyumneh yani ipak mape
yenekeh iri aih douk padukemeh.
19 Ipak padukemesh. Ehudok
sabaihi nyumneh yape yenek
Debeini ananin mour ahi, eshesh
Juda douk shabo baraen um
she. Aria yaunih eik kanak,
aria yereh abih atih abom yenek
ananin mour. 20 Aria douk
padukemesh. Madae inogugur
uwe, um agundok yakripep
ihinyumorim yopinyi baraen
um ta nyutaurumep iri um
uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob
yakripepen agundok sabaishi
shantorum um aria ipakig urusag
um, eik douk madae kutukure
uwe, uwok. 21 Dodogoiwe atuwe
yakripesh dodogowinyi baraen
eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe. Yakripesh um
shukenyuk agabus yoweinyi
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin
aria shunek bilip um apakin
Debeini Jisas.

22 Aria douk ta igipesh Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripeyen
iri baraen aria ta inak um
Jerusalem. Inak aria madae
idukemesh uwe um ta maresh
shutogrume. 23 Yadukemesh um
ihirub debeirubi warub inak
arub iri, Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyakripe um ta shuweshike
inoweshik ipe aria ta shuke
sabainyi amaen.

24 Aria eik madae inogugur igok
um uwe, uwok. Yanahwar hwaro-
hiwe meyoh. Yakri arigaha iy-
atak ahudok yah um inek enyu-
dok Debeini Jisas nekeyen um in-
eken iri mour arigah ineken iy-
aten. Enyudok mour um ikripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
agundok nutaurumap meyoh um.

25 Aria douk pumnek. Riguk
yarahaen yape yakripep baraen
ipak ihipmorim um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
Aria douk, eik yadukemesh abom
um ipak ta mare wata enen
arpen nyutiwe shopunek, uwok.
26 Namudok aria douk yakri
ikripep enyudok dodogowinyi
baraen ahudok nyumnah. Baraen
enyudok. Aria ipak enep pakri
pukonaguk agabus Iruhin aria
pakri punak puwishuk um,
baugenyum baraen madae nyupe
um eik uwe, uwok. 27 Um
maresh? Eik madae inogugur
aria ibeshukuk enen baraen
nyurmeik um ihinyumorim
baugenyum baraen um mour
douk Iruhin nakri um nuneken
iri. 28 Ipak gamo pudukemesh
aria ipak kanak puni ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk ananin Mishin nyekepesh
um putaurumesh iri. Gamo
putaurumesh aria putaurumesh
wosik ananish arpesh douk
ananin Nuganin nagok natorish
ananibor owishibor iri. 29 Eik
yadukemesh. Ta eik inakuk aria
henek rohwumesh iri armam ta
hunaki um ipak aria hunek ro-
hwum Iruhin ananish arpesh kabi
wanarig nubag um. 30 Nyutob
ta bunaki, um anam armam

ipak kanak ta hukripesh enen
rohwin baraen eshesh shagipesh
Jisas iri um hunukesh shukitak
shugipesham um. 31 Namudok
aria gamo pudukemesh. Aria
ipakip urkwip purum eshudok
biyesh atin kwarahos, nyumnah
wab yape yakripep baraen um
ipak ihipmorim. Yareh abih atih
aria yape yenek skulumep.

32 Namudok aria douk
yepuraguk Iruhin ananis wis
um nutaur-umep. Shopunek
ananin baraen um agundok anan
yopun um ipak aria nutaur-umep
meyoh um ta nyutaur-umep pupe
dodogowip. Enyen ta nyutaur-
umep nyunekep pugrem yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri um nuko eshudok arpesh
douk nenekesh shape ananish
atish iri.

33 Eik madae inek nyigiya um
kupaishieh rupeh o esheshibor
utabor kabi siliwa iri gol um
uwe, uwok. 34 Ipak kanak
padukemesh. Yakwu asudok
eikis wis yenek mour yakwaram
eshudok douk eik yani eikim
henek mour hani eik mashoh
iri. 35 Sabaihi aih aria mour eik
yeneken iri, eik douk yeyabigep
um munek mour dodogowip atup
namudok um mutaurum eshudok
madae dodogowish um shunek
mour aria yaruhish iri. Aria
apak ta urkwip purum enyudok
baraen douk Debeini Jisas anan
meyoh nakriyenyuk iri. Baraen
enyudok, nakri, ‘Meinyi arpen
nyukri nyukesh enesh eshudok
kupaishi, enyudok arpen douk
nyanadudareh abom nyariguk
nyeshagrakuk agundok kupaishi
arpesh sheken enesh eshudok aria
nyanadudareh um.’ ”

36 Douk Pol nakripam enyu-
dok baraen um jurug, nabuh
noduk ohrubus aria nani amu-
dok ihim-morim armam henek
beten um Iruhin. 37 Aria ihim-
morim hereh, hanasupam aria
hanoprikan. 38 Amamip urkwip
yowep abom aria hereh um enyu-
dok baraen douk Pol nakri um ta
mare wata hutrun um. Aria haran
hanak um korohuk.

21

Pol Narao Korohuk Nanak um Jerusalem

1 Douk makutukuk amudok
debeimi manak mato korohuk
aria manak. Mahur mabrig youg
manak wosik atin aria manak
matogur enen unai nyeigur-
inyum Kos. Arigaha ruwahepih
manak matogur enyudok enen
unai shahwaren um Rodes. Wata
shopunek makutukuk Rodes aria
mahur manak matogur wabur
Patara. 2 Matogur agundok
aria maparug onok korohuk
douk kwakri kwunak um Fonisia
iri. Namudok aria manak mato
okwudok aria kworap manak.
3 Manak arigaha matigu unai
Saiprus, aria makutin nyapeik
anagagur eheh moshagraken
manak matogur agudok shokugi
nahobig Siria. Manak matogur
agundok aria korohuk kwanak
kweir wabur nyeigur-iburum
Tair. Kweir um shuniguk anah
jah. 4 Maparug enesh shagipesh
Jisas iri shape agundok aria
mani eshesh mape atug wik.
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish
enesh Kristen aria nyeshuhur
dodogowish atish shakrip Pol um
mare nunak um Jerusalem, uwok.
5 Aria apakih nyumneh makri
muni eshesh mupe ehi hatuh aria
wata makutishukuk manak. Ihim-
morim hagipesh Krais iri hani
batowish aria amamiyu armago
shanamap makutukuk abrudok
wabur matogur adukibur um aria
manak um youg agundok korohuk
kweir um. Manak matogur
aria ihipmorim moduk ohrubus
anagasig um youg aria munek
beten. 6 Douk munek beten
jurug aria mani eshesh monokom

roguhw. Apak wata manak mato
korohuk aria eshesh shatanamum
esheshig urusag.

Matogur Sisaria Aria Anan Profet Shahwaran Um Agabus Iri Nakripan Enen Baraen Pol

7 Manak mato korohuk kwakutukuk Tair aria manak matogur
wabur nyeigur-iburum Tolemes.
Manak matogur menekumesh
yopuhi eshesh Kristen aria mani
eshesh mape atuh nyumnah
abrudok wabur. 8 Ruwahepih
aria makutukuk Tolemes manak
matogur Sisaria. Aria makutukuk
korohuk manak mani eshesh
mape Filip ananit urupat. Aria
anan douk nakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen eshudok douk
wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe
um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Anan
douk anan um amudok 7-poreim
armam douk riguk shagraeham
Jerusalem um hutaurum amam
aposel iri. 9 Anan nabuki
nubatiyu nugariyu aria owo
madae urao anam armam uwe,
uwok. Owo douk apa wakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen kabi douk
amam profet hakripeshen um.

10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyum-
neh shopunek aria anan profet
shahwaran um Agabus iri nape
iri agudok shokugi nahobig Judia
aria nabuhi Sisaria. 11 Nanaki
agundok apak mapeum nohur
Pol ananit let noweshik ananigas aiyas iri roguhw aria nakri,
"Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakri na-
mudok. Nyakri, 'Eshesh Juda
shape Jerusalem iri ta shenekesh
namudok um anudok nagrem atu-
dok let iri. Shuweshikan aria
ta shunaur um kupaishi douk es-
hesh madae Juda iri uwe esheshis
wis.' "

12 Douk memnek enyudok
baraen aria mani enesh arpesh
shape Sisaria iri mape makripan
dodog Pol um mare nunak
um Jerusalem, uwok. 13 Aria
Pol nakri, "Peyagwreh baraen
dodogowip atip poreh namudok
pakri punek eikihw apahw
yowehw um maresh? Eik madae
ikri um inak um Jerusalem aria
shuweshike atuwe um uwe, uwok.
Aria yakri shukri she igok um,
douk wosik she igok. She um
ituk Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw." 14 Makripan
dodog um mare nunak um douk
mabirak matik uwok, aria madae
mukri um mukripan dodog
shopunek uwe, uwok. Aria makri,
"Wosik Debeini ananin mour.
Anan nukri nuneken mumam aria
wosik nunekesh kabi anan nakri
um."

Pol Nanak Natogur Jerusalem Aria Nakrip Debeimi Um Mour Anan Neneken Iri

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh
nyumneh um jurug aria ma-
gapesh eshudok manak um
Jerusalem. 16 Enesh shagipesh
Jisas aria shape Sisaria iri douk
sheirap manak. Manak aria
sharap um anan arman douk ta
munak muni anan mupe ananit
urupat iri. Ananin nyeigur Nason
aria shanabuki enyudok unai
Saiprus. Anan kanak douk riguk
nagipesh Jisas iri. 17 Douk manak
matogur Jerusalem aria eshesh
Kristen shanadudareh abom
shanaki shenekumap yopuhi
nyumnah.

18 Ruwahepih aria mani Pol
manak um mutik Jems. Ihim-
morim eshesh Kristen esheshim
debeimi douk shopunek hanaki
hani Jems hantorum hape.
19 Pol natrum nenekumam yop-
uhi nyumnah um jurug, aria
nakripesh um ihinyumorim mour
douk Iruhin neneken nyatogur
anan Pol ananin mour aria
kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shatrun aria shenek bilip
um Debeini um.

Pol Nemnek Debeimi Amamin Baraen Aria Nanak Nawish Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin
baraen aria hatuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. Aria
hakripan hakri, “Apakin ashuken,
nyak douk nyadukemesh. Sabaibi
tausenab um Juda douk shenek
bilip um Jisas. Aria eshesh
ihishmorim douk dodogowish
atish abom shagipesh enyudok
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi. 21 Aria enesh shakripesh um
shakri nyak nyakrip ihishmorim
Juda douk shanak shani kupaishi
shape iri um shukutukuk enyudok
lo. Shakri nyakripesh um mare
shutah esheshim nugamimiruh
yegeshiweruh, mare shugipesh
apak Juda apakih aih. 22 Adur
apak madukemesh. Eshesh ta
shumnek um agundok nyak
nyanakumori. Namudok aria
ta munek maresh? 23 Aria
ta nyunekesh kabi douk apak
mukripenyum. Apak agundok
douk nubatim anam apakimi
armam hakri enen adurin atinyi
baraen abom um Iruhin um
hunek enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh. 24 Karemam aria nyunak
um nyugipesh ihihmorim aih.
Puneken um Iruhin nutrip nukri
ipak wosik abom yopipari. Aria
nyak wosik nyubuk-umam utabor
nyutor-umam ofa um amam shop-
unek huhwar amamigos baragos.
Nyunekesh namudok aria ihish-
morim arpesh ta shudukemesh
shukri ihinyumorim baraen
shakripesh um nyak iri douk
madae adurin uwe. Aria eshesh
wosik ta shudukemesh um nyak
wosik nyagipesh enyudok Iruhin
ananin lo. 25 Aria arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda aria shenek
bilip iri douk menekumesh anap
shup makripesh enyudok baraen
riguk maweshiken nyakus atugun
iri. Baraen enyudok. Mare
shuwok worigun mahish douk
shenek ofamesh um madae
adurimi god omi iri uwe, mare
shuwok owishibor, mare shuwok
mahish douk shakwunishesh
meyoh shagok shatahesh iri,
armam armago mare shunek
wehrur meyoh uwe, uwok.”

26 Pol nemnek debeimi amamin
baraen aria ruwahepih narao
amudok nubatim armam hanak
henek ehudok aih um Iruhin
nutrum nukri wosik amam
douk yopum. Aria Pol nanak
nawish Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat nakripaguk amam pris
um ahudok nyumnah douk ta
hunek enyudok nyunak nyutuh
aria hutogur yopum abom ahi,
aria um agundok amam sisig atin
hurauri eshudok aria amam pris
hunek ofamesh um huko Iruhin.

Eshesh Juda Shawish Shasuhw Pol Numun Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat

27 Douk ahudok 7-poreih nyum-
neh henek enyudok um hurukatin
um hutuh aria enesh Juda douk
shape iri agudok shokugi nahobig
Esia iri shatik Pol nawish nape nu-
mun Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat.
Namudok aria shakripesh enen
rohwin baraen sabaishi arpesh
sheshuhuri juwehosish um aria
shanak shasuhw Pol. 28 Shasuwan
aria shahwar shakri, “Ipak Israel,
arigah yowi taurumap! Arman
anudok douk nanak ihirub warub
nakrip ihish arpesh um shukri
uwok um apak Israel um atu-
dok Iruhin ananit debeiti uru-
pat shukri yowetari tabo susih
iri. Aria shopunek nakripesh um
nununu Iruhin ananin lo seiwok
nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria madae
nunek enyudok atin uwe, uwok.
Aria shopunek narauri anam ku-
paimi armam douk amam madae
Juda iri uwe hanaki hanak haw-
ish numun narub atudok Iruhin
ananit urupat tataoum. Hawish
aria henek Iruhin ananit urupat
goutukwit.” 29 Shakri namudok
um maresh, anob nyutob douk
shatik Trofimus nape iri Efesus
iri nani Pol hape Jerusalem aria

shakri Pol naran hawish narub
numun atudok Iruhin ananit uru-
pat tataoum.
30 Namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri shak-
itak yowiyokuk aria shape shah-
war shanaki shanak aria shahur
shanaki shantorum. Shanaki
shasuhw Pol shanukan shatogur
aduk Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
aria arigas shawaruguk witog.

Debeini Soldia Narawi Ananim Soldia Hanaki Haraoguk Pol

31 Eshudok sabaishi arpesh
shakri shubo Pol nugok aria
ahudok atuh baraen nyanak
nyatogrum debeini um sabaimi
soldia iri, eshesh Rom esheshim.
Shakripan namudok shakri,
“Ihishmorim shape Jerusalem iri
juwehosish aria shape shahwar
shanaki shanak.” 32 Namudok aria
ahudok atuh narao anam debeimi
hagimaguk anan iri hani anam
soldia aria hahur habuhukuk
um eshudok sabaishi arpesh.
Douk eshesh Juda shatik anudok
debeini um amam soldia nani
iri ananim soldia hanaki aria
wata shakutun-ukuk um agundok
shanum. 33 Anudok debeini soldia
nanak um Pol nasuhwan aria
dodogeshin um ananim soldia
huweshikan biyab senab. Aria
narigesh nakri, “Anudok meini
arman aria nenek maresh?”
34 Aria eshudok sabaishi arpesh,
enesh shahwarari shakripani
enen baraen. Enesh shahwarari
shakripani kupainyi. Shah-
war shakripani namudok aria
anudok debeini soldia nabirak
um numnek baugenyum baraen
nabirak natik uwok. Namudok
aria neshopok amam soldia um
huran huwish anat amam soldia
amamit urupat. 35 Amam soldia
haran hanak hatogur hurukatin
um atudok urupatig beiwog
aria hatukag hagauruk iruhw
meyoh. Um maresh? Eshesh
arpesh juwehosih abom aria
dodogowish atish um shakri shon
nugok. 36 Ihishmorim shanaki
aria shahwar shakri, “Buwon
nugok!”

Pol Naworumesh Baugos Um Agundok Anan Nenek Bilip Um Krais Um

37 Amam soldia hurukatin um
hurao Pol huwish amamit urupat
aria nakrip debeini soldia nakri,
“Ta wosik ikripen enen baraen
aka, uwok?”
Aria anudok debeini soldia
narig Pol nakri, “Nyak nyaduke-
men enyudok kupainyi baraen
Grik aka? 38 Eik yakri nyak
ta anudok arman douk napeiri
Isip iri. Anob nyutob riguk
nanaki nohur wanohw nani
gavman aria neyotu narik um
4,000 poreim armam hasuhw
wanohwishi eshudok aria hanak
um wehigunum arpesh uwok
um.”
39 Aria Pol wata nakripan nakri,
“Eik anan um Juda. Sheyubuki
debeiburi wabur Tarsus douk
bape agudok shokugi nahobig Sil-
isia iri. Eik douk yani es-
hesh abrudok wabur nyeigur ny-
ato iruhmobur iri atish arpesh.
Aria yakri nyukripe wosik um
ikripesh eikin baraen eshudok
arpesh.” 40 Anudok debeini soldia
nakripan wosik aria Pol nakitak
neyotu nowurumesh rogur ari-
gaha mukareg aria nape neyag-
wreh enyudok kupainyi baraen
Hibru aria nape nakripesh ananin
baraen.

22

1 Nakripesh namudok, nakri,
“Eikim ashukenyim owarhim
aria yakenyim, ipak pumnek
eik. Douk yakri ibeimep ipakin
baraen aria ikripep adurin baraen
um eik.” 2 Douk shemnek um
neyagwreh um eshesh kanak Juda
esheshin kupainyi baraen Hibru
aria sheyotu mukareg abom.
Douk mokureg aria Pol nakri,
3 “Eik douk anan um Juda

aria sheyubuki debeiburi wabur
Tarsus agudok shokugi nahobig
Silisia. Aria yakitak yopuwe
abrudok wabur Jerusalem. Ar-
man shahwaran um Gamaliel iri
gamo nenek skulume wosik um
ihinyumorim apakish yamehesh
esheshin lo douk seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi. Namudok
aria riguk, eik douk dodogoiwe
atuwe abom yagipesh Iruhin kabi
ipak ihipmorim douk pape iri
um. 4 Aria yenekesh enenyenen
armam armago douk shagipesh
ahudok Yah um bilip um Jisas
iri. Yakri um shugok abom.
Yasuhw armam armago shop-
unek yoweshikesh senab aria
yenyigresh shape shunuweshik-
ati urupat. 5 Debeini pris abom
nani ihim-morim eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hape hasuhw
kwotog iri douk hadukemesh.
Aria amam ta hukripep um
enyudok yakripep-enyi baraen
douk adurin. Amam henek
shus hekeyas yasuhwas um
ashukenyim owarhim amam
Juda hape Damaskus iri aria
yanak. Yanak um iweshiki arpesh
shagipesh ahudok Yah iri aria
iraeshi um Jerusalem. Iraeshi aria
debeimi hunekesh shurao eriger
um enyudok sheneken iri.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

6 Douk yanak arigaha hurukatin
um nyumnah aun nawaruruh
aria huruk atin um inak itogur
Damaskus. Aria ahudok atuh anat
tatrugun abom iri lait tabuhi gani
iruhw utag tabuhi agundok eik
yeyotu um, aria bogaragun abom.
7 Namudok aria yabuh yatu yakus
atap aria yemnek anah mah aria
enyudok arpen nyakripe nyakri,
‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyenek
enenyenen um eik um maresh?’
8 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini,
nyak meinyi?’

Aria nakri, ‘Eik Jisas douk
yanaki wabur Nasaret iri. Douk
nyak nyape nyae nyeneke enenye-
nen iri.’ 9 Amudok heire iri ar-
mam, lait wosik hatrut. Aria
anudok nani eik wape weyagwreh
iri, ananih mah douk madae hum-
nekah uwe, uwok.

10 Aria eik yarig yakri, ‘Debeini,
douk ta inek maresh?’

Aria debeini nakripe nakri,
‘Kakitak nyunak nyuwish abru-
dok wabur Damaskus. Nyuwish
aria ta shukripen um ihinyu-
mori mour douk eik yagraehen
yeshopoken um nyak nyuneken
iri.’ 11 Yatik atudok tatrugun abom
iri lait aria nabes seshuke madae
itrugun uwe. Namudok aria
amudok eikim heire iri hasuhw
eikin rogur aria manak mawish
wabur Damaskus.

12 Aria abrudok wabur
Damaskus anan arman shah-
waran um Ananaias iri douk
nape. Anan nagipeshen wosik
Iruhin ananin lo. Nenek lotu um
douk nakri adurin atin nenek lotu.
Aria ihish Juda shape Damaskus
iri shatrun shakri anan yopunyi
arpen. 13 Anan Ananaias nanaki
neyotu hurukatin um eik aria
nakri, ‘Eikin ashuken Sol, wata
trugun.’ Aria abudok nyutob
abom wata shopunek yatrugun
aria yatrun. 14 Aria nakripe nakri,
‘Ohwakim yamehem amamin
Iruhin nagraehenyum nyudukem
enyudok mour douk anan nakri
um nyak nyuneken iri. Shopunek
anan nagraehenyum nyutik
ananin arman douk apa nenek
yopuhi atih aih iri aria nyumnek
anan kanak nini nyak piyagwreh.
15 Nyak ta nyukripesh ananin
baraen. Nyukrip ihishmorim
arpesh um enyudok douk nyatrin
aria nyemneken iri. 16 Aria
douk wata nyupe nyutrugun um
maresh? Kakitak nyunek baptais.
Nyusuhw ananin nyeigur um
nenek baptaisumen abar aria

ta nukweshih nyakish yoweishi
inahos.' "

Pol Nakripeshum Agundok Iruhin Neshopokan Nanak Nakripesh Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

17 "Aria wata yatanamori um
Jerusalem. Yanaki yape aria
abudok nyutob yawish numun
narub agundok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria yape
yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk
yatik enen enyudok kabi yabo
yomnis yatrin um. 18 Yatrin
yatik Debeini aria nakripe nakri,
'Arigas ahudok atuh nyukutukuk
Jerusalem nyunakuk. Um
maresh? Arpesh shape agundok
iri ta mare shumnek nyakin
baraen douk nyukripeshen um
eik iri.'
19 "Aria eik wata yakri, 'Debeini,
eshesh kanak shadukemesh abom
um nubokadae eik douk yanak
um eshesh Juda shape sheneyag-
wreh baraen-ogwi urusag yasuhw
eshudok shenek bilip um nyak iri
yoweshikesh aria yaesh. 20 Aria
riguk abudok nyutob habo Stiven
douk nakripesh nyakin baraen
iri nagok obi nyutob, eik shop-
unek yeyotu hurukatin yatrum
aria yakri wosik. Aria abudok
nyutob hape han nagok obi nyu-
tob, eik douk yeyotu yape yeyohu-
mam rupeh.'
21 "Aria Debeini nakripe nakri,
'Kare, ta ishopoken nyunak um
rougun um eshudok arpesh douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.' "

Pol Nakrip Amam Soldia Um Anan Douk Anan Eshesh Rom

22 Eshudok armam armago
shape shemnek Pol arigaha nanak
nakri enyudok baraen um nakri
um nunak um kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shapeum, aria eshesh shohur
nokwatog shape shahwar debeg
shakri, "Buwon, buwon nugok
nunakuk. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk madae shukri wosik um
shupe agundok atap uwe, uwok."
23 Eshesh shape shahwar she-
yarik rupeh, shohur nyupruk
shawashak kwato iruhw. 24 Aria
debeini soldia dodogeshin um
amam soldia haran hawish
amamit urupat. Anan nakri
nudukemesh aria nakrip amam
soldia um huprukan enesh
eshudok aria horigan arigas um
nudimam baugos um agundok
eshesh Juda shape shahwar
shagipeshan namudok um. 25 Aria
howeshikan neyotu um hakri
hureyan enesh eshudok aria
nohur nokwat nakrip anan
debeini um 100-poreim soldia aria
nakri, "Aria ipak pakri lo wosik
nyakripepum pubo enen arpen
um eshesh Rom aka? Ipak douk
watak punekume kwot uwe aria
parik poreye eshudok. Ehudok
aih douk pakri penek yopihi aka?"
26 Douk anudok soldia nemnek
enyudok aria nanak abom um
debeini soldia aria narigan nakri,
"Nyak nyakri nyunek maresh?
Anudok arman douk nani es-
hesh Rom atish arpesh meyoh
abom." 27 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia nanak narig Pol nakri, "Nyak
douk nyani eshesh Rom atish
arpesh o mumam?"
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Adur
wo." 28 Aria anudok debeini soldia
nakri, "Eik yawashok debeibori
utabor yatorin aria douk yatogur
anan um Rom."
Aria Pol nakripan nakri, "Eik
uwok. Eikish amakenyish riguk
shani eshesh Rom shatogur
atish arpesh aria douk eik wata
yagipeshesh namudok atin."
29 Aria ahudok atuh amudok sol-
dia hakri um hubo Pol aria wata
hakutunukuk. Debeini soldia
natik um Pol douk iganigadae
nakripam howeshikan neyotu.
Shopunek nemnek um Pol nakri
anan douk anan eshesh Rom aria
anan nanogugur abom.

30 Anudok debeini soldia
douk nakri abom um nudukem
baugenyum baraen um eshesh
Juda shakri shunekuman kwot
Pol um. Namudok aria ruwa-
hepih nakweshihanuk um senab
douk haweshik Pol obi. Aria
nenekumam baraen debeimi pris
hani ihim-morim debeimi Juda
douk apa hape hasuhw kwot
iri hanaki hantorum. Douk
hantorum iyoh, aria narauri Pol
nanaki nakripan neyotu agundok
debeimi hantorum hapeum.

23

Pol Nakripam Baraen Amam Debeimi Um Eshesh Juda Esheshim Hasuhw Kwotog Iri

1 Pol neyotu natrum duk amu-
dok debeimi Juda apa hape ha-
suhw kwotog iri aria nakripam
nakri, "Eikim bahenomi, eikih
nyumneh yape yenek mareh aih o
mour arigaha doukih aria Iruhin
natik eik um, eikim urkum douk
mor yopum abom." 2 Pol nakri
namudok aria debeini pris abom
Ananaias neshopok anam armam
heyotu hurukatin um Pol iri
um habowan nokwat. 3 Aria
Pol nakripan nakri, "Nyak atin
nyape kabi onok arbaok nadukе-
hok douk shawatomok shigorih-
witi beit aria shatruk shakri onok
namukwi iri. Nyemnek, Iruhin ta
nen. Nyak douk nyape agundok
um nyugipesh lo aria nyunekume
kwot. Aria wata nyabrig lo um
nyakripam um hubo eik."

4 Aria anam heyotu hurukatin
um Pol iri hakripan hakri, "Nyak
nyape nyeyagwreh yoweinyi
baraen um Iruhin ananin debeini
pris." 5 Aria Pol wata nakri,
"Bahenomi, eik madae idukemesh
um anan douk debeini pris abom
uwe, uwok. Yadukemesh um
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
'Mare piyagwreh yoweinyi baraen
um anudok arman douk nape
debeini aria nataurum ipakish
arpesh iri, uwok.' "

6 Pol natrum aria nadukemam
amudok debeimi douk hantorum
hape iri. Anam Farisi aria anam
Sadyusi. Namudok aria neyag-
wreh debeihi mah nakripam na-
mudok debeimi hape hasuhw
kwotog iri. Nakri, "Eikim ba-
henomi, eik douk anan Farisi aria
eikin yain shopunek anan Farisi.
Eik yadukemesh aria yakri adur
abom um shagok iri ta wata shuk-
itak. Aria douk yakrip arpesh
enyudok baraen. Aria baugos um
agundok shenekume atudok kwot
um douk namudok."

7 Pol nakri enyudok baraen aria
amam Farisi hani Sadyusi hape
hanitok. Namudok aria ihim-
morim amudok hanaki hantorum
iri debeimi hakitak hanadiyogu-
rum. Anam hani amam Farisi
aria anam hani amam Sadyusi.
8 Um maresh? Amam Sadyusi
apa hakri shagok iri ta mare wata
shukitaki, uwok. Shopunek hakri
sagabehos aria Iruhin ananish en-
selahos douk hakri madae enesh
uwe. Aria amam Farisi apa hakri
shagok iri ta wata shukitak aria
enselahos aria sagabehos adur
shape.

9 Namudok aria hape hahwar
hanariguk atin. Anam henek
skulumesh um lo iri douk shop-
unek anam Farisi. Amudok ar-
mam hakitak heyotu heyagwreh
debeg atin aria hakri, "Apak
madae muparug enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, douk anudok ar-
man nenekesh iri, uwok. Enen
sagab o enen Iruhin ananin ensel
nyukri nyuni anan nyiyagwreh
aria anan douk nukri enyudok
baraen um, wosik ananin baraen
douk adurin." 10 Hanatutukem
aria baraen nyatogur dedeben
atin. Namudok aria debeini sol-
dia nanogugur abom. Nakri
ta husuhw Pol honukan tuk-
wotukwan aria huprukeshan um
biyeh. Namudok aria neshopok

ananim soldia um hubuh hurauri
Pol nukutukuk amudok debeimi
aria huran huwish amam soldia
amamit urupat.
11 Aria abudok wab, Debeini
nanaki neyotu nagim Pol aria
nakri, “Nyiyotu dodogowin atin
aria mare nyukri nyunogugur,
uwok. Dodogowin atin
nyukripesh um eikin baraen
agundok Jerusalem aria debeiburi
wabur Rom shopunek nyak ta
nyunekesh namudok atin.”

Amam Juda Habo Baraen Um Hubo Pol Nugok

12 Ruwahepih ruhur watak reir
amam Juda hanaki hantorum
hape atugun aria hakri iruhw
hakri adur atin um mare huwok
worigun o abar arigaha hubo Pol
nugokuk. 13 Shadareham um
amudok habo baraen namudok iri
douk sabaimi abom heshagrakuk
40-poreim. 14 Aria hanak hatik
debeimi pris hani eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi aria hakripam
hakri, “Apak mabo enen adurin
atinyi baraen um makri mare
muwok anagun worigun arigaha
mubo Pol nugok. 15 Namudok
aria ipak puni amudok anam de-
beimi hape hasuhw kwotog iri
punekuman baraen debeini sol-
dia abom um nurauri Pol nubuhi
agundok ipak pape um. Pukripan
pukri ipak pakri gamo porigan
um nukripep baugenyum ananin
baraen. Aria apak ta apa mutru-
gun mupe yah. Ta mare arigas
nunak nutogragu um ipak aria ta
mon nugok yah meyoh.”
16 Aria Pol ananik mohwuk-
wik okwokwin nuganin igani-
gadae nemneguk um agundok
hakri hubo Pol nugok um. Na-
mudok aria nanak nawish amam
soldia amamit urupat aria nakrip
Pol. 17 Aria Pol nahwar anan
debeini um 100-poreim soldia
iri nanaki aria nakripan nakri,
“Nyarao anudok weroroini arman
um debeini abom soldia. Anan
nakri nukripan enen baraen.”
18 Aria anudok soldia naran um
debeini soldia abom aria nakri-
pan nakri, “Anudok Pol douk
nonoweshik iri nahware yanak
aria nakripe um iraouri anudok
weroroini arman um nyak. Um
maresh? Anan douk enen baraen
nakri nukripen um.”
19 Aria anudok soldia nasuhw
ananin rogur naranuk um anagas
amam atum aria narigan nakri,
“Nyak maren baraen douk nyakri
nyukripe-umen?” 20 Aria anudok
weroroini arman nakri, “Amam
Juda habo baraen um hakri nuhut
horik nyak um nyurao Pol nyubuh
um amam debeimi Juda hape
hasuhw kwotog iri. Amam henek
rohw um hakri gamo horigan
shopunek um nukri baugenyum
ananin baraen. 21 Aria nyak
mare nyumnekam. Um maresh?
Sabaimi armam heshagraguk
40-poreim ta hunabeshuk hupe
hutrugun yah. Amam habo enen
adurin atinyi baraen um mare
huwok worigun o abar arigaha
hubo Pol nugok aria douk ta
huwok worigun. Douk amam
hape henek eneshenesh hape
hatrugun um nyak nyukripam
wosik aria douk huneken.” 22 Aria
anudok debeini soldia nakripan
nakri, “Mare nyukrip enesh
arpesh um agundok nyakripe
enyudok baraen um, uwok.” Aria
neshopokan nanak.

Debeini Soldia Narao Pol Nanak um Debeini Um Gavman Nyeigurinum Feliks

23 Aria anudok debeini sol-
dia abom nahwar biom debeimi
um 100-poreim soldia iri hanaki
aria nakripam nakri, “Punak pu-
rao 200-poreim soldia, purao 70-
poreim amudok anam soldia douk
hahur hwosahos iri, purao 200-
poreim soldia hasuhw burawos iri
aria pukutukuk agundok kwehi-
gib wab atub punak um Sisaria.
24 Punek redim enesh hwosahos

um Pol nahuresh iri. Aria puran
wosik mare enesh yoweishi ina-
hos shutogruman arigaha nunak
nutogurum Feliks douk debeini
um gavman iri." 25 Aria anudok
debeini soldia abom nenek anap
shup. Baraen nyetem shupe iri
nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

26 Eik Klodius Lisias yeneku-
menyugu apudok shup nyak de-
beini arman Feliks douk nyape
debeini um gavman iri. Yopuhi
nyumnah nyak.
27 Eshesh Juda shasuhw
anudok arman aria hurukatin
um shakri shon nugok. Aria
eik yemnek um anan douk
anan um eshesh Rom aria
eik yani eikim soldia manak
maranukuk aria nape wosik.
28 Yakri idukem baugenyum
baraen douk shako anudok
arman um aria yaran yabuh um
esheshim debeimi douk hape
hasuhw kwotog iri. 29 Mabuh
aria madae iparug enesh
nenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Um ta mon nugok-
umeshi o muweshikan nupe
shunuweshik-ati urupat um.
Yarigesh aria shakripe shene-
man baraen um shakri nabrig
enen esheshin lo. 30 Douk
arigaha baraen nyatogrume
um agundok amam Juda habo
baraen um hakri hon nugok
um aria douk anudok arigas
yeshopokan nanakumogu nyak.
Aria yakrip amudok douk
hunekuman baraen iri um
nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigos
arigos aria douk hunekuman
baraen. Um nyak nyumnek aria
nyudukem enyudok douk hakri
hunekuman baraenyenyi.
31 Namudok aria amam soldia
hagipesh amamin debeini ananin
baraen aria abudok wab harao
Pol hanak arigaha hanak hatogur
wabur shahwarabur um Antipa-
tris. 32 Gagruk ruwahepih aria
amudok hanak atapih iri soldia
wata hatanam um amamig urusag
gani Jerusalem. Aria amam hahur
hwosahos iri atum haran habuh
um Sisaria. 33 Douk haran hanak
hatogur hakon shup debeini um
gavman iri aria horaguk Pol um
ananis wis. 34 Anudok debeini
um gavman iri natik shup aria
narig Pol um agudok shokugi na-
hobig douk anan nanaki agi. Aria
Pol nakripan nakri anan douk
nanaki agudok shokugi nahobig
Silisia. 35 Douk nemnek namu-
dok aria nakrip Pol nakri, "Amu-
dok henekumen baraen iri hu-
nak hutograri aria ta kadak im-
nek nyakin baraen." Aria anudok
debeini um gavman iri nakrip
amam soldia um huweshik Pol
nupe Herot ananit debeiti gav-
manit urupat.

24

Eshesh Juda Esheshim Debeimi Henekuman Kwot Pol

1 Aria 5-poreih nyumneh
hanak hadiguk aria debeini
pris abom Ananaias nanak um
Sisaria. Nani anam eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi hani anan
arman nyeigurinum Tertulus.
Anan douk nadukem eshesh Rom
esheshin lo aria ta nutaurum
amam Juda niyagwreh-umam
baraen. Habuhi aria hakrip
debeini gavman um enyudok
baraen douk hakri huneken um
Pol iri. 2 Feliks nahwar Pol
nanaki aria Tertulus nape nenek-
uman baraen. Nakri namudok.
"Debeini gavman Feliks, nyak
yopuni arman aria apak douk
mape wosik roubi nyutob abom
wanogwiruh madae anaruh uwe.
Nyak nyataurum apakish arpesh
nyagapesh eneshenesh eshudok
shape wosik ihirub warub. Aria
apak douk mape wosik abom
meshagrakuk kabi riguk marik
mape um. 3 Namudok aria apak

manadudareh um enyudok aria
menek tenkyumen.
4 Yakri uwok um iraoumen
roubi nyutob um iyagwreh um,
aria douk yarig-enyum nyukri
wosik nyutaurumap aria nyum-
nek apakinyi banenyi baraen.
5 Matik anudok arman douk
nape nenek sabaishi yoweishi in-
ahos. Napeum nenek eshesh
Juda shape ihirub warub bape
agundok atap iri shohur wanog-
wiruh aria shakri shuni gavman
shurpak. Aria anan douk de-
beini um anap awiropish arpesh
douk shahwaresh um Nasaret iri.
6 Shopunek anan douk nakri um
nunek atudok Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat tunabosusih, aria
apak manak masuhwan. [Aria
douk makri munekuman kwot
um enen apakin lo. 7 Aria
Lisias douk debeini um amam
soldia iri nanaku dodogowin atun
aria natrupanari. 8 Namudok
aria Lisias nakri douk shakri um
shunekuman baraen aria douk
shunaki agundok nyak nyape um
aria shuneken-uman.] Douk
nyukri nyorigan um, nyak kanak
aria douk ta nyumnekan aria ta
nyudukem ihinyumori douk apak
makonenyi baraen douk adurin."
9 Amam Juda shopunek hataurum Tertulus hape hakwiraeh
henekuman sabainyi baraen Pol.
Aria hakri enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen Feliks

10 Aria Feliks douk debeini
um gavman iri nauraman rogur
Pol um niyagwreh. Aria Pol
nakripan nakri, "Eik yadukemesh
um nyak douk nyape nyutaurum
eshudok sabaishi arpesh shape
agudok shokugi nahobig iri um
sabaishi kwarahos aria nyasuhw
esheshig kwotog. Aria douk
eik yanadudareh abom um
iwanamam amamin baraen aria
nyak nyumneken. 11 Douk nyukri
nyorigesh akure, nyak kanak
ta nyumnek baraen namudok.
Nabokadai, douk 12-poreih nyum-
neh hanak hadiguk, eik douk
yanak um Jerusalem um inek
lotu um Iruhin. 12 Aria amam
Juda henekume kwot iri douk
madae hutrue ini enen arpen
upe unotutukam aria unitok
baraen gani numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat uwe, uwok. Madae
shutrue isonuk sabaishi arpesh
inekesh juwehosish gani numun
eshesh Juda shape sheneyagwreh
baraen-ogwi urusag uwe o anabik
um abrudok wabur Jerusalem,
uwok. 13 Aria enyudok baraen
iganigadae henekume kwot um ta
mare huparug enen baugenyum,
um nyak nyudukemesh nyukri
amam hakriyen iri baraen douk
adurin um, ta uwok.

14 Aria enyudok douk eik yakri
ikripenyum baraen douk adurin.
Baraen enyudok. Eik yagipesh
anah sikih Yah aria yenek lotu
um apakish yamehesh esheshin
Iruhin. Aria ahudok yagipeshah
iri Yah, eshesh Juda shakri ahah
douk madae wosik yopuhi uwe,
uwok. Eik yenek bilip um enyu-
dok ihinyumorim baraen douk
nyetem Iruhin ananin lo iri.
Enyudok baraen douk seiwok
Moses nakripeshenyuk iri nyani
enyudok enen douk amam profet
henyemaguk iri. Madae inabuken
arigos uwe. 15 Eik yenek bilip
yakri adur kabi amudok armam
um. Eik yadukemesh abom
um Iruhin ta nuhur ihishmorim
shagok iri yopishi arpesh shuni
yoweishi aria ta wata shukitaki
shupe. 16 Namudok aria ihih
nyumneh eik dodogoiwe atuwe
yenek yopuhi aih aria urkum
mor madae ikri eik yenek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Yakri
uwok um inek eneh aih aria
Iruhin nini arpesh shutrue shukri
yenek yoweishi inahos, uwok.

17 Yanak anarub kupairubi
warub yapeik enesh kwara-
hos aria wata yatanamori um
Jerusalem. Yaraumeshi anabor
utabor enesh eikish arpesh eshesh
Juda douk yaruhish iri. Aria
shopunek yanakmori inek ofa
um enesh eshudok um Iruhin.
18 Yenek enyudok aria yagipesh
eneh apakih aih shopunek um
Iruhin nutruwe abom itogur
yopue iri agundok ananis nabes
um. Yawish yeneken numun
narub agundok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat tataoum aria
shatrue. Madae sabaishi arpesh
shuni eik mupe gani numun uwe.
Madae enesh shuni eik mupe
miyagwreh munitok muhwar
uwe, uwok meyoh. 19 Aria
anam Juda hapei agudok shoguhi
nahobig Esia iri hawishi aria
hametege. Douk amudok armam
enen baraen um, douk hunaki
agundok nyakis nabes um aria
hunekume baraen. 20 Madae
anam amudok armam wosik
hukripenyum hemneke yakri
yenek maresh yoweishi inahos
nobokuhieb nyutob douk yeyotu
yape yeyagwreh agundok amam
debeimi Juda hantorum hape
hasuhw kwotog um. 21 Aria
atin baraen meyoh douk yeyotu
agundok amam hapeum aria
yahwar yakri namudok. Yakri,
‘Baugenyum baraen um doukih
nyumnah penekume kwot um
douk penek kwotume um agun-
dok yakri adur um shagok iri ta
wata shukitak-umori.’ ”

22 Feliks anan douk nadukemesh
jurug um Debeini ananih Yah,
um agundok shunek bilip um
Jisas aria shunekeh iri aih.
Namudok aria nakrip amam Juda
um hupe hutrugun. Nakripam
nakri, “Debeini soldia abom
Lisias nunaki aria kadak igapesh
enyudok ipakin baraen.” 23 Aria
nakrip anan debeini um 100-
poreim soldia iri um nunyigur
Pol nuwish nupe shunuweshik-ati
urupat. Aria nakripan um mare
niyohan abom hurukatin, uwok.
Nakripan um abudok nyutob Pol
ananishi shukri shunaki shukon
enesh eshudok douk anan Pol
nukriyesh iri obi nyutob, anan
soldia douk mare nukripesh um
uwok.

Feliks Noweshik Pol Nape Shunuweshik-ati Urupat Um Biyesh Kwarahos

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria Feliks nani iri ananik
irohukwik Drusila shanaki. Ok-
wok douk onok Juda. Shanaki
aria Filiks nenekuman baraen
Pol nanaki aria nemnek enen
baraen um agundok shenek bilip
um Krais Jisas um. 25 Aria Pol
nape nakripan um shunek yopihi
aih um. Nakripan um agundok
sheyoh eshesh kanak um. Aria
shopunek nakripan um agundok
kweipon Iruhin ta nunekumap
baraen um yoweishi inahos
iri um. Douk Feliks nemnek
namudok aria nanogugur. Aria
nakrip Pol nakri, “Doukih jurug
aria nyunak douk. Nuhutibum
anob nyutob ikri imnekenyum
obi nyutob, eik ta wata inekumen
baraen nyunaki.”

26 Aria abudok nyutob Feliks
douk nape natrugun um Pol um
nakri Pol ta nunek grisuman
nukon anabor utabor aria nuk-
weshihan nunak meyoh. Namu-
dok aria sabaihi nyumneh nah-
war Pol nanaki nani anan hape
heyagwreh baraen.

27 Douk arigaha biyesh kwara-
hos shanak shadiguk aria Porsius
Festus narao Feliks ananin
mour nape debeini um gavman.
Feliks nakri nunek eshesh Juda
shunadudareh-uman, namudok
aria nakutukuk Pol nonoweshik
napeik.

25

Pol Nakri Sisar Douk Nape Debeini Gavman Um Rom Iri Numnek Ananit Kwot

1 Festus nanaki aria narao mour
nape debeini um gavman um
agudok shokugi nahobig Judia.
Douk nape biyeh atih nyumneh
um jurug aria nakutukuk Sisaria
aria natoum Jerusalem. 2 Nakih
Jerusalem aria amam debeimi
pris hani eshesh Juda esheshim
debeimi hanaki henekuman
baraen Pol hape hakrip Festus.
Aria hakripan dodogowim atum
hakri namudok. 3 "Nyutaurum
apak aria nyurauri Pol nunaki
agundok Jerusalem." Um maresh?
Amam habo baraen um hakri
nunaki aria hon nugokuk yah.
4 Aria Festus nakripam nakri,
"Pol nonoweshik nape Sisaria aria
eik kanak hurukatin um ta wata
itanam inak. 5 Namudok aria
ipakim debeimi huni eik munak.
Nukri nenek enen yoweinyi um,
amam wosik hunekuman kwot."

6 Festus nani eshesh shape
Jerusalem 8-poreih o 10-poreih
nyumneh hadiguk aria wata
nabuhum Sisaria. Ruwahepih
nanak nape urupat nasuhw
kwotog um aria nakripam um
hurauri Pol nunaki. 7 Douk Pol
nanak natograri aria amudok
Juda hapeiri Jerusalem habuhi
hakitak heyotu herharihan aria
hape hakri, "Anudok arman
nenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos."
Hadukuman sabainyi baraen aria
habirak um hiyabig Festus um
amamin baraen douk adurin aria
habirak hatik uwok.

8 Aria Pol nabeimam baraen
nakri, "Eik madae inek enen
yoweinyi um eshesh Juda es-
heshin lo o atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat o anudok arman
Sisar douk nape Debeini gavman
um Rom iri uwe, uwok."

9 Aria Festus douk nakri nunek
amam Juda hunadudareh-uman,
namudok aria narig Pol nakri,
"Nyak nyakri wosik um nyunak
um Jerusalem aria eik imnek
enyudok nyakin baraen agundok
o mumam?"

10 Aria Pol nakri, "Atudok uru-
pat douk yeyotuwat iri douk
Sisar ananit abom. Eik ta inek
kwot atudok atut urupat. Nyak
kanak nyadukemesh abom. Eik
douk madae inek enesh yoweishi
inahos um eshesh Juda uwe,
uwok. 11 Aria eik yabrig enen lo
aria yenek enesh yoweishi inahos
douk shukrium eik ta igokumesh
iri um, enyudok douk wosik ta
igok. Aria enyudok baraen amam
Juda henekume kwot um douk
madae adurin uwe, uwok. Namu-
dok aria douk madae wosik um
nyak nyuko eik um amam Juda
amamis wis uwe, uwok. Eik yakri
pukripe inak um Rom um Sisar
numnek eikit kwot."

12 Namudok aria Festus
natanam nani ananim armam
douk hadukemesh iri heyagwreh
um jurug aria nakrip Pol nakri,
"Nyak nyakri Sisar numnek nyakit
kwot. Namudok aria wosik ta
mishopoken nyunak um Sisar!"

Festus Nakrip Agripa Um Pol Ananit Kwot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria anudok king shah-
waran um Agripa iri nani ananik
mohwukwik Bernaisi shanaku-
mori Sisaria. Shanakumori
shutik Festus aria shunekuman
yopuhi nyumnah. 14 Shape
Sisaria eneh nyumneh hanakuk
aria Festus nakrip anudok king
um Pol ananin baraen. Nakri-
pan nakri, "Anan arman nape
shunuweshik-ati urupat douk
riguk Feliks noweshikan napeik
iri. 15 Aria nubokuhieg wik yanak
um Jerusalem um eshesh Juda
esheshim debeimi pris hani anam
esheshim debeimi hape heneman
baraen aria harigum eik ibeiman
ananish yoweishi inahos.

16 Aria yakripam yakri, ‘Apak
Rom apakih aih, um showemesh
sabaibusi bugabus kupaishi um,
apak douk madae mudukemesh
uwe, uwok. Arpen kwotog gu-
penyen iri, sagomatin nyiyotu
agundok shenekumen baraen iri
shapeum aria mishukabar-umen
um nyuwanamesh baraen um es-
hudok shenemen kwotogumesh
iri ba iyoh.’
17 Namudok aria hani eik
manaki aria madae anob nyutob
banakuk meyoh uwe. Ruwahepih
yanak yape kwotogit urupat aria
yakripam um huran nuwishi.
18 Aria amudok henekuman
baraen iri hakitak heyotu, aria
baraen heneken-uman iri douk
madae enen adurin uwe, um
yoweishi inahos douk hakri
nenekesh iri, uwok. Eik yakri
amam ta hukri anan nenek enesh
yoweishi inahos, aria uwok.
19 Amam atin juwehosim um anan
um ahudok Yah shenek lotu um
Iruhin um hani anan arman shah-
waran um Jisas iri. Anan nagok
aria Pol nakri anan wata nakitak
nape. 20 Enyudokmori baraen,
eik douk madae idukemesh uwe
um agundok imneken aria iparug
baugenyum baraen um uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria yarig
Pol um yakri nukri wosik um
nunak um Jerusalem aria eik
imnek ananit kwot agundok.
21 Aria Pol nakri nunak um
Sisar douk Debeini um apak
Rom iri um numnek ananit
kwot nugapeshen. Aria anan
nakri nupe shunuweshik-ati
urupat. Namudok aria eik
yakri anan nupe shunuweshik-
ati urupat arigaha meibi nyutob
aria ishopokan nunak um Sisar.”
22 Aria Agripa nakrip Festus nakri,
“Eik kanak yakri imnek anudok
arman.”
Aria Festus nakripan nakri,
“Wosik nuhut ta nyumnekan.”

Amam Soldia Harauri Pol Um Agripa Numnek Ananin Baraen

23 Ruwahepih aria Agripa nani
Bernaisi sheneki yopuhi atih ru-
peh aria shanaki. Shanaki aria
ehudok aih eshesh armam ar-
mago shenekesh um shatuk es-
heshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
um douk shenek yopihi. Shanaki
aria shawish debeiti shantorum
atari urupat, shani anam debeimi
ami hani debeimi um abrudok
wabur iri. Shawish iyoh aria
Festus nakrip amam soldia ha-
rauri Pol hawishi. 24 Aria Festus
nakri, “King Agripa nyani ipak
ihipmorim pani ipak pape iri, ipak
tiki anudok arman. Ihishmorim
Juda armam armago shape agun-
dok iri shani eshudok douk shape
Jerusalem iri shanaki agundok eik
yapeum aria shenekuman baraen
shahwar debeg shakri, ‘Buwon
nugok. Mare nupe, uwok.’ 25 Aria
eik yatik um anan madae nunek
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe um
shenekan ta nugokumesh, uwok.
Aria anan kanak nakri Sisar douk
debeini um gavman iri numnek
ananin baraen. Namudok aria eik
yakri ta ishopokon nunak Rom.
26 Aria eik madae iparug enen
ananin baraen gamo nyutogur
uwe, um inekuman anap shup
apakin debeini um gavman iri
uwe, uwok. Namudok aria eik
yarauri anudok arman um nyak
King Agripa nyani ipak ihipmorim
shopunek um mumnek ananin
baraen. Um mumneken wosik
aria eik iparug enen baraen um
inyem shup iri. 27 Um maresh?
Namudok douk madae wosik um
ishopok enen nyonoweshik iri
nyunak aria mare ishopok baraen
um eshudok douk shenekumen
baraen umesh iri um.”

26

Pol Nakripan Ananin Baraen King Agripa Iri

1 Douk Festus neyagwreh um ju-
rug aria Agripa nakrip Pol nakri,

"Nyak wosik douk nyiyagwreh
nyakin baraen."

Aria Pol nohur rogur nape
nakripan ananin baraen namu-
dok. 2 Nakri, "King Agripa,
doukih eik yanadudareh um
iwanamam baraen amam Juda
douk henekenyume iri. Ibeyenyu-
mam aria yakri nyak nyupe
nyumneken um ihishmorim
eshudok amam Juda henekume
baraenyumesh iri. 3 Eik yanadu-
dareh abom. Um maresh? Nyak
nyadukemesh abom um ihihmori
apak Juda apakih aih hani
ihinyumori douk apa manitok
baraen um mugipeshen sisigin
atin um. Namudok aria yakri
nyumnek eikin baraen aria mare
nyukri arigehin arigas, uwok.

4 Riguk wata shokuwe yape
eikig nahobig obi nyutob, ari-
gaha yanak yape Jerusalem ari-
gaha douk, ihishmorim Juda douk
shadukemesh, um agundok yape
um o yarahaen um. 5 Roubi nyu-
tob shadukeme aria amudok Juda
hukri, amam wosik hukripesh-
umen. Shadukemesh um eik
douk anan Farisi aria yagipesheh
wosik amamih aih. Ehudok aih
douk dodogowih atih abom he-
shagraguk ihihmorim aih douk
amam Farisi hagipesheh henek
lotu um Iruhin um. 6 Aria douk
yeyotu agundok henekume kwot.
Baugenyum baraen um agundok
henekume kwot um douk namu-
dok. Eik yakri adur yape yatru-
gun um Iruhin nunek enyudok
nyutogur kabi seiwok nakripa-
muk adurin atinyi baraen apakim
yamehem um ta nuneken nyu-
togrum. 7 Asudok apakis 12-
poreis awiros shenek lotu um
Iruhin nyumnah wab aria shakri
adur shape shatrugun um enyu-
dok baraen nyutogur adurin. Aria
debeini king, eik yakri nyumnek.
Eik douk shopunek yenek bilip
yape yatrugun um eshudok. Aria
baugenyum baraen um amam
Juda henek kwot-ume um enyu-
dok baraen um douk namudok
atin. 8 Namudok mumam, um
ipak enep Juda pakri mare munek
bilip um agundok Iruhin ta wata
nuhur shagok iri wata shukitaki?

9 Riguk eik kanak yakri inek
sabaishi eshudok um yakri
ikwiraeh isuwokuk Jisas douk
nanaki wabur Nasaret iri ananin
nyeigur nyubuhuk. 10 Enyudok
douk yeneken Jerusalem. Amam
debeimi pris hoke big dodogoiwe
um amam aria yoweshik sabaishi
Iruhin ananish arpesh shon-
oweshik shape. Aria abudok
nyutob amam hakri hubo enesh
Jisas ananish arpesh shugok
obi nyutob, eik douk shopunek
yakri wosik um hesh shugok.
11 Sabaihi nyumneh yenekesh
sharao debeiri eriger gani numu-
nig um ihigwumorim eshesh Juda
shape sheneyagwreh baraen-ogwi
urusag. Yenekesh namudok um
yakri shukonaguk agabus Debeini
Jisas aria shiyagwreh enenyenen
um anan. Juwehosiwe-umesh
abom aria shopunek yanak um
kupairubi rougunirub debeirubi
warub um iyesh inekesh enenye-
nen."

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Kristen Um

12 "Yaesh namudok eshesh Kris-
ten aria anah nyumnah amam
debeimi pris heke big dodogoiwe
um amam aria henek anap
shup hekeyap yasuop yanak um
Damaskus. Opudok shup pakri
wosik um inekesh enenyenen
eshesh Jisas ananish arpesh.
13 Aria debeini King, yakripen
adurin atin. Orokohunih um
nyumnah yape yanak yah aria
anat lait douk tabuhi tenek
uhwinyumaguk wah abom iri
tabuhi gani iruhw utag tabuhi
tasuhw eik yani amudok heire
mape manak iri. 14 Namudok

aria apak ihipmorim mabuh
matu makus atap, aria yemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi enen baraen Hibru
iri nyakripe nyakri, ‘Sol! Sol!
Nyak nyape nyeneke enenyenen
namudok um maresh? Nyak
apa nyenenek debeiri eriger um
nyak kanak kabi enen bulmakau
nyape nyaduken aiyas enyenyin
debeini nasuwen iri wanohwinyi
rowog um.’ 15 Aria eik yarig yakri,
‘Debeini, nyak amiapen?’

Aria Debeini nakri, ‘Eik Jisas
douk nyak nyape nyeneke
enenyenen iri.’ 16 Aria nakripe
nakri, ‘Kakitak yotu iruhw.
Douk yatogrumen agundok um
igraehen aria nyusuhw eikin
mour. Um nyunak nyukripesh
um enyudok douk nyatogrumen
nyatrin iri nyuni enen douk nuhut
um ta iyabigen iri. 17 Ta ishopo-
ken nyunak um nyakish arpesh
eshesh Juda shuni kupaishi aria
enenyenen nyutogur-umenyum,
eik ta itaurumen nyupe wosik.
18 Ta ishopoken nyunak um
nyuhur esheshis nabes nyunekesh
shukutukuk arukwutigunum um
aria shutogur-umori agundok lait
tabuh um. Um Satan mare wata
dodogowin um nuweshikesh, aria
wata shutanamori um Iruhin
shusuhw eikin baraen dodog
shugipeshen. Aria anan ta
mare wata nusuhwesh nupe um
esheshish yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Ta nukwreyeshuguk. Aria eshesh
ta shurao yopishi eshudok douk
Iruhin neshubuk um eshudok
arpesh douk shenek bilip um eik
aria nenekesh shutogur ananish
atish iri.’ ”

Pol Nakrip King Agripa Um Anan Neneken Iri Debeini Ananin Mour

19 “Namudok aria debeini King
Agripa, eik douk yatik enyu-
dok nyabuhi iruhw heven aria
yatrin kabi yabo yomnis ya-
trin iri um jurug aria madae
ikrium isuwokuk baraen uwe,
uwok. 20 Sagomatin yakripeshen
abrudok wabur Damaskus um
jurug aria yanak yakripeshen
Jerusalem. Arigaha aria yanak
yakripeshen ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Judia ba iyoh
aria yanak um kupairubi waru-
bish arpesh douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe, uwok. Yakripesh
um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos, shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shunek yopihi aih
shiyabigesh um agundok eshesh
shakutukuk yoweishi inahos um.
21 Douk namudok aria amam Juda
hanaku hasuwe numun narub
agundok Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat tataoum aria hakri he igok.
22 Aria riguk Iruhin kanak natau-
rume arigah arigaha doukih enyu-
dok yeyotu agundok yakripep
adurin atin baraen ipak douk
nyeiguhw shatoumep iri pani ipak
nyeiguhw wokepari. Aria yeyag-
wrehen iri baraen douk enyudok
atin seiwok amam profet hani
Moses hakriyenyuk iri um enen
enyudok ta nyutogrum. 23 Baraen
hakriyenyuk iri enyudok. Hakri,
‘Anudok arman Krais, anudok
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria ta
nishopokan nunaki iri, anan douk
adur ta nunaki numnek debeiri
eriger. Aria anan ta sago-
matinyin arman abom um nugok
aria wata nukitakumori. Aria
ta nukrip ananish arpesh es-
hesh Juda shuni kupaishi yopinyi
baraen um Iruhin ta wata nu-
raesh shutanamori shupe wosik
kabi douk lait tabuhumesh um.’ ”

Pol Nakri King Agripa Nunek Bilip Um Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwreh ananin
baraen namudok aria Festus nar-
pokuman baraen aria nahwar de-
beg atin nakri, “Pol, nyak nyogu-
gak. Nyenek skul nyariguk aria

nyakin sabainyi saki nyeneken
nyogugak.”
25 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen
nakri, “Debeini Festus, eik madae
igugak uwe, uwok. Enyudok
yeyagwrehen iri baraen douk
adurin. Urkum morumen douk
yeyagwrehen. 26 King Agripa
douk nadukemesh um enyudok
ihinyumorim nyatograri iri.
Namudok aria eik madae in-
ogugur uwe aria douk yakripesh-
umen. Yadukemesh um enyudok
ihinyumorim eik yeyagwrehen
iri, enyen douk natrin aria
nadukemen. Um maresh? Enyen
madae nyunabeshuk nyutograguk
anabik um anagas uwe, uwok.
27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip
nyakri amam profet amamin
baraen adurin o uwok? Eik
yadukemesh um nyak douk
nyenek bilipumen.”
28 Aria Agripa narig Pol nakri,
“Mumam namudok? Nyak nyakri
ta abudok banab nyutob meyoh
nyunek eik itogur Kristen aka?”
29 Aria Pol nawanaman baraen
nakri, “O banab nyutob o roubi.
Meibi nyutob ta ineken nyutogur
Kristen. Aria eik douk yenek
beten yarig Iruhin um yakri nyak
nyuni ipak ihipmorim doukih
pape pemnekeum yeyagwreh iri,
yakri ipak pudukem eik. Yakri
ipak putogur Kristen. Aria abu-
dokmori senab douk yakri uwok
um shureyep anab, uwok.”
30 Douk Pol nakri namudok
aria King Agripa nani Bernaisi
iri Festus shani ihish arpesh
shanaki shantorum iri shakitak
sheyotu iruhw. 31 Douk shatogur
aduk aria eshesh biyesh atin
sheneyagwreh shakri, “Anudok
arman madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, um ta mon
nugok o muweshikan-umen iri,
uwok.” 32 Aria Agripa nakrip
Festus nakri, “Anudok arman
mare nukri um nunak Sisar
numnek ananin baraen akure,
anan ta mukweshihan nunak
meyoh. Aria uwok.”

27

Amam Soldia Harao Pol Hanak Um Debeiburi Wabur Rom

1 Douk shabo baraen um apak
ta murao korohuk munak um agu-
dok debeigi nahobig Itali,27:1aria
sharo Pol nani amudok anam
honoweshik iri um Julius ananis
wis um nuram hunak. Anudok
arman Julius douk nape debeini
um 100-poreim soldia. Anan
nani ananim soldia douk anam
um anudok debeini gavman
Sisar ananin debeinyi ami.
2 Aria mato onok korohuk douk
kworari Adramitium kwanaki
iri. Okwudok korohuk shakri
kwunak shuweshikok shunak
anarub warub douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Mato
aria kworap manak. Aristarkus
douk napeiri Tesalonaika iri douk
nanamap manak. Abrudok wabur
Tesalonaika douk bape agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia.
3 Manak arigaha ruwahepih
manak matogur Saidon. Julius
nenek yopuhi aih um Pol aria
wosik nakripan nanak natik
ananish arpesh um shukon wori-
gun o eshudok anan nakriyesh
iri. 4 Arigah makutukuk Saidon
manak. Manak uhwin dodogowin
atin aria korohuk kwatanam
kwanak wobrehahin um unai
shahwaren um Saiprus iri. Manak
agundok uhwin madae nyanak
um uwe. 5 Mabrigog manak
hurukatin um agusudok biyagos
shokugosi nahobigos shahwara-
gos um Pamfilia aria Silisia
arigaha manak matogur wabur
nyeigur-iburum Maira. Abrudok
wabur douk bape agudok shokugi
nahobig Lisia.

27:1 **27:1** Abudok nyutob Pol nanakumori Jerusalem aria wata nanak um Rom obi nyutob, Luk ta nanaman hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 iri Aposel 21:17.

6 Korohuk kwatogur kweir
agundok aria debeini um amam
soldia iri naparug kupaikwi douk
kworari Aleksandria kwanaki
um kwakri kwunak um agudok
nahobig Itali iri. Aria narap
manak mato okwudok. 7 Mato
aria kwakutukuk Maira kwape
kwanak shokubur atin um eneh
nyumneh. Amam boskru henek
debeinyi mour arigaha manak
matogur hurukatin um anabur
wabur Nidas. Uhwin dodogowin
atin aria apak mabirak um
munak aria uwok. Namudok aria
mahur manak wobrehah-inyum
unai Krit agundok uhwin madae
enen uwe. Manak hurukatin
um anap borup shahwarapum
Salmone iri. 8 Henek debeinyi
mour um korohuk aria mahur
manak hurukatin um anagasin
um enyudok unai. Arigaha manak
matogur anagun douk shakri
yopugunum kroruhiyor unak
ur wosik abudok nyutob uhwin
nyahur um. Agagun douk nape
hurukatin um anabur debeiburi
wabur nyeigur-iburum Lasea.

9 Mape agundok sabaihi
nyumneh arigaha aria ahudok
debeihi nyumnah um eshesh
Juda shashakur worigun um
hanak heshagrakuk.27:9Aria
abudok nyutob youg douk shop-
unek yoweg abom um munak
um. Aria Pol nakripam um
hudukemesh nakri, 10 “Yaipo,
eik yadukemeshum douk mukri
munak abom um, yoweibi nyutob
ta butogrumop. Sabaihi jah huni
korohuk ta shunak shuwishuk.
Aria mare jah huni korohuk
atish uwe. Arpesh shopunek ta
shugok.” 11 Aria debeini soldia
nasuwokuk henek mour korohuk
iri amamin debeini nani koro-
hukinari amamin baraen. Pol
nakripam enyi madae nusuwen
uwe. 12 Asudok basis korohuk
kwanak kweir um douk madae
yopus uwe, um korohuk kwur
abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin
nyahur um, uwok. Namudok aria
sabaimi armam habo baraen um
hakri hukutukuk agundok hunak.
Hakri hukwiraeh um hunak
hutogur Finiks aria douk hupe
agundok abudok nyutob debeinyi
uhwin nyahur obi nyutob. Finiks
douk shohwar anas basis sape
enyudok unai Krit. Asas douk
sape satik agundok aun nabuhum.

Debeinyi Uhwin Nyahur Aria Youg Yoweg

13 Enen shokwinyi uhwin
nyahur nyanaki saut iri nyape
nyahur aria amam hakri koro-
huk ta kwahur wosik arigaha
kwunak kutogur asudok basis
Finiks. Namudok aria hanuk
anka henyem iruhw aria kwape
kwahur kwanak huruhuruk
um anagasinyum enyudok unai
Krit. 14 Aria madae roubi uwe
enen takweinyi uhwin abom
shahwarenyum Not Is iri nyahur
nyakih nyabrigi enyudok unai.
15 Nyahur nyabuhi nyabo korohuk
aria mabirakok um kwuwishen
kwunak mabirak mati uwok.
Namudok aria uhwin nyape
nyaraok nyanak. 16 Nyarap
manak arigaha manak wobre-
hahin um enen shokwinyi unai
shahwaren um Kauda iri. Manak
agundok aria menek debeinyi
mour um mabirak um mutuki
anat shokwuti bot korohuk kwape
kwanukat iri um tutem iruhw.
17 Hatuk bot hutem iruhw aria
horeyok anaruh madururuh
korohuk um korohuk dodogowik.
Hanogugur um hakri ta uhwin
nyuraok nyunak nyishopok kuto
kwupe anat arukot douk takih
orokohunig um youg hurukatin
um agudok nahobig Afrika.
Namudok aria haunih selahos

27:9 **27:9** Ahudok nyumnah um eshesh Juda shashakur worigun ahi abudok nyutob ihish kwarahos douk shopunek apa dedeben atinyi uhwin abom nyahur ogwudok youg nyeigurigum Mediterenian.

shabuhi habreyeshuk aria uhwin
nyape nyaraok nyanak. 18 Uhwin
nyape namudok nyahur dedeben
atin youg yoweg aria korohuk
madae kwahur wosik uwe, uwok.
Ruwahepih aria hape honik
jah howashah habuhukuk youg.
19 Wata shopunek ruwahepih
douk hakri biyeh atih um amamis
wis hape hohur madururuh,
enesh selahos, anag parag douk
shawaur selahos um hawashesh
shabuhukuk youg. 20 Sabaihi
nyumneh nyumnahin aun aria
unib madae mutrish uwe, uwok.
Uhwin nyape nyahur dodogowin
atin. Namudok aria madae
mukrium ta mupe uwe, uwok.
Makri ta mugok um atin.

21 Namudok aria sabaihi nyum-
neh madae hurao worigun uwe.
Aria Pol nakitak neyotu natrum
aria nakripam nakri, “Ipak pukri
pumnek eik aria mupeik Krit
mare arigas munaki um, ta wosik.
Ta mare munek debeinyi mour
namudok o munak muwashakuk
anah jah namudok, uwok. 22 Aria
douk yakripep, mishish mare
yowesh aria dodogowip pupe. Ta
mare anan nugok, uwok. Ta
korohuk otuk kwunak kuwishuk.
23 Eik Iruhin ananiwe aria douk
yenek lotu um anan. Aria
nabotikib wab enen ananin en-
sel nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin
um eik aria nyakripe namudok.
24 Nyakri, ‘Pol, mare nyunogugur.
Nyunak arigaha nyunak nyuto-
grum debeini um gavman iri
Sisar nutrin. Iruhin nataurumen
meyoh nenekumen yopunyi aria
amudok ihim-morim hani nyak
pape korohuk iri ta hupe wosik.’
25 Namudok aria ipak dodogowip
pupe. Eik yakri adur abom um
Iruhin ta nuneken nyutogur kabi
nakripe um. 26 Aria apak uhwin
ta nyurap aria munak mutogur
anabik um enen unai.”

27 Arigaha sakri 14-poreibus
weibus um, uhwin nyarap mahur
anabigigum youg nyeigurigum
Mediterenian. Aria hurukatin
orokohunib um wab amam
boskru hakri korohuk kwanak hu-
ruk um anab amnab. 28 Namudok
aria hado enesh amaenyishi
eshudok eneshenesh onohw
maduhw aria hakutuhw youg
um hakri hunek meta um youg
aria hudukem barukog um.
Douk hatukohwi aria hatik um
barukogum youg douk 40 mita.
Douk kwayom kwanaku henekesh
namudok atin aria hatik um
barukog 30 mita meyoh. 29 Hatik
namudok aria hanogugur hakri
ta munak mutao onok burbuduk
namudok aria honik nubatish
ankahos agundok kwagiguk um
korohuk hakutish youg um
shusuhw korohuk kwur meyoh.
Aria hape henek beten um gugruk
arigas. 30 Aria amam boskru
hape haurim yah um huruwok
hukutukuk korohuk. Namudok
aria hakutu shakuti bot tabuh tor
youg aria henek rohw um hakri
wata hunik enesh ankahos gani
kwarik um korohuk hukutishuk
youg. 31 Aria Pol nakrip amam
soldia hani amamin debeini
nakri, “Amudok boskru hukri
mare hupe korohuk um, ipak ta
mare pupe, uwok. Ta pugok.”
32 Namudok aria amam soldia
hatupakuk madururuh hasuhw
atudok shokwuti bot iri aria
tagrukuk youg.

33 Hurukatin gugrukuk aria
Pol dodogeshin um amam ihim-
morim um huwok anagun wori-
gun. Nakripam nakri, “Roubum
nyutob ipak urkwip yowep aria
madae puwok anagun worigun
uwe, uwok. Pape meyoh arigaha
14-poreih nyumneh. 34 Namudok
aria douk dodogeshiwe um
puwok enesh eshudok um
dodogowip. Ipak ihipmorim
ta pupe wosik aria ta mare
enesh eshudok shunekep, uwok.”
35 Nakripam jurug aria nohur
anat bret nanaki agundok amam

hapeum nenek tenkyu um Iruhin
iyoh, aria naworut nape natoh.
36 Ihim-morim hatik namudok
amamish mishish shor wosik
aria shopunek hawok anagun
worigun. 37 Ihishmorim motem
korohuk iri douk sabaipari um
276-poreip. 38 Douk hawok
worigun um jurug aria honik
wit hawashat tagrukuk youg um
korohuk hworhworik.

Korohuk Yowek

39 Arigaha gagruk aria amam
boskru hatigu anagas um anab
amnab. Aria amam madae
hudukemesh uwe um agagun
douk meiguni um uwe, uwok.
Aria hatigu anas basis douk
sawish abom aria yoputi arukot
takus. Namudok aria hukri
wosik um, hukri hukwiraeh
huraok kuwish asudok basis
arigaha kwonak kwusuhw arukot.
40 Namudok aria hatupak madu-
ruruh douk ankahos sheiraruh iri
shagrukuk sharaouguk youg. Aria
abudok atub nyutob hakweshihuk
madururuh douk hasuhw stia
iri. Aria hohur sel hunyaur gani
kwarik um, um uhwin nyuraok
kwunak wosik um anagas. 41 Aria
korohuk kwanak kwato anag
shokugi mihig arukotig shukam
youg aria kwotao. Gani kwarik
um douk kotak kwape dodog
abom madae kunogugwanam
uwe, uwok. Agundok kwagiguk
um youg dodogowig otug gwape
gwadudar muduk atin.

42 Aria amam soldia hakri hubo
shonoweshik iri shugok um hakri
ta hupaur hunak hukih anagas
aria huruwok. 43 Aria anudok
debeini um 100-poreim soldia iri
nakri uwok um nubo Pol nu-
gok aria nakripam uwok. Aria
dodogeshin um amudok hapaur
wosik iri um hutem haprok hubuh
hurik atin arigaha hunak hukih
hiyotu anagas. 44 Aria ihim-
morim hapeik iri douk hana-
suhw palag iri o tutukwanigasi
um korohuk iri hugiguk hupaur
hunak. Memnek namudok aria
ihishmorim manak matogur ana-
gas wosik.

28

Pol Nape Unai Nyeigurinyum Malta

1 Manak arigaha manak
matogur wosik anagas enyudok
unai aria memnek um enyudok
unai douk shahwaren um Malta.
2 Arpesh shape enyudok unai
iri douk shenek yopinyi abom
um apak. Eshah hape hor aria
nyumanugas. Namudok aria
shautik eneh nyih aria sharap
manak meyotumeh. 3 Aria
Pol nape natarmori anat unut
nyigasit um nunaki nugosem
nyih. Nogosem aria anar renek
wanohw iri yur remneguk nyih
ratograri atin ronuh naruh um Pol
ananin rogur aria reir namudok.
4 Abrudok waburishi shatik um
arudok yur ronuh naruh um
rogur reir uriyarik um aria
shanakripam shakri, “Adur atin,
anudok arman nubo nabo enen
arpen nyagok iri. Anan madae
nugokuk youg uwe, aria douk
anudok god douk apa nenek
yopuhi aih iri nakri uwok um
wata natauruman um wata nupe,
uwok.” 5 Aria Pol neyariguk
arudok yur rabuhuk nyih aria
rogur madae erigerishin o nyukri
nyunek maresh uwe, uwok. 6 Aria
eshesh shape shatrugun um
shakri kadak rogur nyunugok o
ahudok atuh nubuh nutu nugok
um. Aria shape shatrugun um
roubi aria madae shutik enen
yoweinyi enyudok nyutogruman
uwe. Aria wata shakri uwok um
esheshish mishish aria shakri,
“Anan douk anan god!”

7 Anan debeini um enyudok
unai iri ananib amnab douk
baperi hurukatin agundok shey-
otu um. Ananin nyeigur Publius.
Publius nanaki narap um ananit

urupat aria biyeh atih nyumneh
neyohap nape nenekumap yopihi
atih aih. 8 Aria ananin yaken douk
arugeh hapeyan neshuh aras.
Ananihw yegenyihw juwehosihw
aria neshishrak. Pol nanak
nawish neshuhw-omi rum nenek
betenuman arigaha naweman
wis aria nagabeyan wata yopun.
9 Douk Pol nenek enyudok aria
ihishmorim eshudok enesh shape
enyudok unai aria arugeh haesh
iri shanaki aria nagabeyesh
yopish. 10 Namudok aria
shenekumap yopihi aih shakop
sabaishi yopiyopishi eshudok.
Abudok nyutob makri munak
obi nyutob, shakitak sharauri
sabaishi eshudok douk apak
wokesh iri shanakumori korohuk.

Makutukuk Malta Manak Um Rom

11 Abudok nyutob mape enyu-
dok unai obi nyutob, apak douk
mape biyab atun aub. Aria
abudok nyutob debeinyi uhwin
nyahur obi nyutob, onok korohuk
kworari Aleksandria iri kwanaki
kwor enyudok unai. Kwarik
um okwudok korohuk douk
shenek bioguhw aboriguh hwape.
Ogwuhwudok aboriguh douk
hwadukem um biom nugamim
anudok madae adurini god
shahwaran um Sus iri ananim
hape. Mato okwudok korohuk
aria manak. 12 Manak arigaha
manak matogur debeiburi wabur
Sirakyus aria mape biyeh atih
nyumneh agundok. 13 Aria
wata makutukuk Sirakyus manak
matogur kupaiburi nyeigur-
iburum Regium. Ruwahepih aria
enen uhwin nyakitaki saut iri
nyape nyahur nyatowi. Hakri
biyeh nyumneh um munak
mutogur Puteoli. 14 Matogur
agundok aria maparug enesh
Kristen. Aria sharigapum muni
eshesh mupe anag wik agundok.
Mape anag wik um jurug aria
douk makitak manak atapih
manak um Rom. 15 Aria Kristen
shape Rom iri shemnek um apak
hurukatin munak mutogurum,
aria shanakumori shutrup. Enesh
shanaki arigaha shaparugap anat
debeiti maket abrudok wabur
shahwarburum Apius iri. Enesh
shaparugap kupaiburi douk biyog
atut urusag gwape kupaishi
shapenyog iri urusag gwataum.
Douk Pol natrish aria ananin
mishin nyor wosik dodogowin
aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin.

16 Manak arigaha manak
matogur douk mawish abrudok
debeiburi wabur Rom aria
debeimi um gavman iri hakripan
wosik Pol um anan atun nupe
anat sikit urupat aria anan soldia
nupe niyohan.

Pol Nakripesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Rom

17 Biyeh atih nyumneh hanak
hadiguk aria Pol nenekumam
baraen eshesh Juda esheshim de-
beimi um hunaki huni anan
hiyagwreh enen baraen. Douk
hanaki hantorum aria nakripam
nakri, “Eikim bahenomi owarhim,
eik madae inek enen yoweinyi um
apakish arpesh uwe. Madae inek
enen yoweinyi aria inunu ehu-
dok aih douk apakish yamehesh
shagimeh um uwe, uwok. Aria
shasuhwe showeshike Jerusalem
aria sheyor yor amam Rom douk
debeimi um gavman iri amamis
wis. 18 Hemnek eikit kwot aria
madae huparug enen yoweinyi
uwe um ta he igokumenyi. Na-
mudok aria hakri hukweshihe
inak. 19 Aria eshesh Juda shakom
agabus amamin baraen shakri
uwok. Douk madae anah shop-
unek yah uwe aria yakri wosik
um inakumori Sisar meyoh num-
nek eikit kwot. Aria eik kanak
douk baraen uwok um inekumesh
kwot eikish arpesh eshesh Juda

iri. 20 Douk namudok aria yene-
mepogu baraen um punaki itrip
aria ikripep baraen. Eik yenek
bilip aria yape yatrugun um
anudok arman douk apak ihish-
morim Israel madukemeshum ta
nutogur aria mape matrugun-
uman iri. Aria baugenyum um
baraen um anudok sen nor eikis
wis um douk namudok."

21 Aria hakripan hakri, "Madae
anam armam huneki anap shup
gani Judia aria hukripapum nyak
uwe, uwok. O shopunek madae
anam Kristen douk hunaki agun-
dok aria hukripap enen baraen
um nyak o hiyagwrehumen enen
yoweinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
22 Aria douk apak makri mumnek
nyak urkum morumen iri baraen.
Um maresh? Apak madukemesh
um ihirub warub douk shape
sheneyagwreh enenyenen um
apudok parigiri awiropish arpesh
douk shakitak eshesh Juda aria
nyak nyawishesh iri."

23 Namudok aria hagraeh
anah nyumnah. Douk ahudok
nyumnah hanak hatograri aria
sabaishi arpesh abom shesha-
grakuk sharik shanak iri shanaki
shantorum atudok Pol napenyat
iri urupat. Ruwahep arigaha
wab anan nape nakripesh baraen
um arpesh shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um. Aria nakripesh
enen lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi nyani enen baraen
douk amam profet henyemaguk
iri. Dodogowin atun nakripesh
enyudok baraen um nakri nuhur
esheshiruh aparuh um shunek
bilip um Jisas. 24 Enesh shemnek
Pol ananin baraen aria shenek
bilip um Jisas. Aria enesh madae
shusuhw ananin baraen uwe,
uwok. 25 Namudok aria abudok
nyutob Pol nakri niyatok ananin
baraen obi nyutob, eshesh kanak
shakitak aria enesh shakri adurin,
enesh shakri madae adurin uwe.
Aria shakitak shanak. Nakriyen
iri baraen douk enyudok. Nakri,
"Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawish
profet Aisaia aria nyonohur
nakripeshuk enyudok adurinyi
baraen apakish yamehesh. Aisaia
nakri,

26 'Kare um eshudok arpesh aria
pukripesh namudok. Pukri,
"Baraen ipak ta pupeum pum-
neken, aria baugenyum ta
mare pudukemen, uwok.
Putrugun um ta pupe um putru-
gun,
aria eshudok ta putrish aria mare
pudukemesh.
27 Um maresh? Eshudok armam
armago
esheshigos baragos douk seshuk,
shogah esheshigos arigos aria
showeshik esheshis nabes.
Uwok um, esheshis nabes ta sutru-
gun aria shutik eshudok,
arigos seshuk sunakuk um shum-
nek baraen shudukemen,
baragos sugor aria shudukem
baugenyum baraen
esheship urkwip purumen wosik
aria ta wata shutanamori
eik igabeyesh um shupe
wosik." '

28 "Namudok aria ipak ta
pudukemesh. Eshudok arpesh
douk shakripesh baraen um
enyudok yopinyi mour Iruhin
neneken um nutaurum apak
aria wata nurap mutanam mupe
wosik abom um, eshesh douk
shanak shakrip kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe.
Eshudok kupaishi ta shumneken
aria shusuhwen dodog abom
shugipeshen." 29 [Douk Pol nakri
enyudok baraen um jurug aria
eshesh Juda shakitak shanak.
Shape shanak yah aria eshesh
kanak shape shanitok debeinyi
baraen shanak um enyudok Pol
nakripesh-enyi baraen.]

30 Biyesh kwarahos Pol nape
anat urupat douk anan kanak

nape natorut iri. Aria nakri
wosik nanadudareh um ihish-
morim arpesh douk shanaku-
mori shutrun iri. 31 Nape
nakripesh baraen um arpesh
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
Shopunek nape nenek skulumesh
um Debeini Jisas Krais ananin
baraen. Madae nunogugur
uwe aria dodogowin atun nape
nakripeshen. Shopunek madae
enen arpen nyunaki aria nyukri-
pan um mare nukripeshen uwe,
uwok.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Rom Iri

Enyudok Banenyi Baraen Pol Nenyem Nyanam Eshesh Rom Iri

1:1-17 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Rom shenek bilip um Krais iri
1:18—3:20 Iruhin douk nyibur juwehosibur um ihishmorim arpesh, eshesh Juda shani eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
3:21—4:25 Arpesh shenek bilip um Jisas Krais iri Iruhin douk nahwaresh yopishi
5:1 —8:39 Apak ihipmorim monek bilip um Jisas Krais iri douk mani Iruhin mape atug barag aria manadudareh. Apak douk mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitak aria mape wosik um Iruhin ananin Mishin atin
9:1-11:36 Iruhin nagipesh ananim urkum aria nagraeh arpesh douk anan kanak nakriyeshi. Aria nakripap enen baraen um kweipon eshesh Juda shupe mumam mumam um
12:1-15:13 Apak Kristen munekeh iri aih
15:14—16:27 Pol neyagwreh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh ruwahep eshesh Kristen shape Rom iri

Pol Nakripesh Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin mour iri yenemepogu apudok shup. Yenekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape Rom iri. Eik anan douk Iruhin nahware um yatogur aposel aria neshopoke inak ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.

2 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk seiwok Iruhin neyabig ananim profet um nakri adur atin um kweipon enyudok baraen ta nyutogur. Neyabigam aria amam henyem nyetemaguk ananik Buk. 3 Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Iruhin ananin nuganin, apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Anan douk narao arpenyihw yegenyihw natogur arpen aria nakitak king Devit ananip awirop. 4 Aria douk Iruhin nowerehan um ananin dodog. Yaken ananin Mishin nyowerehan nyeyabigap um anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin. Enyen nyowerehan abudok nyutob eshesh shan nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak napeum. 5 Iruhin nakri wosik aria Krais nagraehe meyoh um inek mour aposel ituk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Ituk ananin nyeigur um inak ihirub warub bape abudok amnab iri aria ihwar eshudok ihish arpesh madae Juda iri uwe ikripesh um shumnek Krais ananin baraen aria shunek bilipuman. 6 Aria ipak arpesh pape Rom iri, ipak douk shopunek pani eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwarep um pupe Jisas Krais ananishi iri.

7 Eik yenek apudok shup panamagu ipak ihipmorim pape Rom iri. Ipak douk Iruhin anan urkum manawashamep aria nahwarep um pupe ananish atishi. Eik yakri apakin Yaken Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Sagomatin, um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur, eik douk yenek tenkyu um yenek lotuman iri Iruhin um ipak ihipmorim. Um maresh, ihishmorim arpesh shape

ihirub warub iri douk shemnek
baraen um ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen
abom um. 9 Aria Iruhin douk
eik yakon eik kanak um yenek
ananin mour abom. Yenekesh
namudok yakripesh enyudok
yopinyi baraen um ananin
nuganin. Iruhin douk natrue
aria nadukemesh um eik apa
urkum morum ipak um beten.
10 Nakri adur um ihih nyumneh
yenek beten obi nyutob, eik douk
yenek beten um ipak. Aria
douk yarigan um Iruhin nugipesh
ananim atum urkum aria nukri
wosik um douk anah hagiguk iri
nyumnah nuneme anah yah aria
eik inaku itrip. 11 Eik yakri abom
um inaku itrip um itaurumep
aria purao enen yopinyi um
putogur dodogowip aria purao
enyudok yopinyi douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyukepen meyoh
iri. 12 Eik yakri namudok. Ipak
puni eik ihipmorim munataurum
ahudok atuh. Ipak putik eikin
bilip nyutogur dodogowin aria
eik shopunek ta itik ipakin
bilip aria itogur dodogoiwe.
13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish
douk pagipesh Krais iri, eik
yakri ipak ta pudukemesh um
enyudok. Sabaihi nyumneh
arigaha douk eik yakri um
inaku itrip, aria enesh eshudok
shapeum shatupokume yah um
inakugu. Riguk eik yataurum
eshudok enesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe, aria shatogur
Kristen. Douk yakri inak um
itaurum ipak shopunek kabi riguk
yataurum eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe shopunek um. 14 Eik
douk enen tuwehin nyapenye
um agundok Debeini narao eik
um. Namudok aria eik ta inak
ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
sabaishi arpesh. Eshesh Grik
shuni eshesh douk madae Grik
iri uwe, shuni eshudok sharao
debeinyi saki iri shuni eshudok
madae shudukemesh iri uwe.
15 Namudok aria eik douk mishin
nyakitak abom um inaku ikripep
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
ipak pape Rom iri shopunek.

Iruhin Ananin Baraen Douk Dodogowin Atin Abom

16 Eik douk madae inek abraen
um agundok ikripesh um enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, enyen
douk Iruhin ananin dodog abom
um anan nunarao ihishmorim
arpesh douk shunek bilip iri
aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Narik narao Iruhin
ananin baraenyum eshesh Juda
aria eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe nagiguk naraeny-umesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
adur apa nyowereh ananih yopihi
aih. Nyowerehah um agundok
anan narao arpesh shasuhw
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
um douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Eshesh shenek bilip atin
aria Iruhin natrish nahwaresh
yopishi arpesh. Kabi douk baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,

"Arpen nyusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nyugipeshen
iri,
anan ta nuhwaren yopunyi arpen
aria enyen ta nyupe wosik
ihih nyumneh."

Ihipmorim Mape Agundok Atap Iri Douk Makon Agabus Iruhin

18 Iruhin douk nape gani iruhw
heven aria douk nape neyabigap
madukemesh um agundok anan
nyibur juwehosibur um. Aria
ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe ihish
arpesh douk shakon agabus aria
shenek ihihmorim eneheneh
yoweihi aih iri. Eshesh douk
shabeshuk adurinyi baraen
nyabuhuk aria kupaishi ta mare
shudukemen uwe, uwok. 19 Anan
ta nebeimesh yoweinyi poe. Um

maresh? Eneh Iruhin ananih aih
douk madae hunabeshuk uwe,
uwok. Anan kanak neyabigesheh
hatogur yopugunum shaduke-
meh. Aria eshesh apa shenek
yoweishi inahos atin shape.
20 Seiwok baugos um Iruhin
nakwaram agudok nahobig obi
nyutob arigaha douk, eshesh
douk shatik eneshenesh anan
nenekesh iri eshudok. Shatik
eshudok aria eshesh douk shan-
odukem um eshesh kanak ta
shudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih
biyeh aih douk arpesh madae
shunodukemum eshesh kanak
shutrih esheshis nabes iri uwe,
uwok. Ehudok biyeh aih douk
ehudok. Sagomatin ananim
dodogowimi abom urkum aria
dodog, amam douk mape ihih
nyumneh iri. Aria anan nape
sik aria deben um ihishmorim
eshudok neshagrakuk ihish de-
beishi arpesh. Ihish arpesh shatik
eneshenesh Iruhin nenekesh iri
aria shadukemesh um ananih aih.
21 Eshesh douk adur shadukemesh
um Iruhin anan nape, aria madae
shukri anan douk debeini Iruhin
aria shukri shutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto shunek tenkyuman uwe,
uwok. Shenekesh namudok aria
esheship urkwip pagugak abom
um Iruhin aria baragos seshukesh
madae shur urkum adur atin
uwe, uwok. 22 Eshesh douk
shakri eshesh wosik shadukem
enenyenen iri arpesh, aria uwok.
Eshesh douk shagugak abom.
23 Aria madae shunek lotu um
anudok Iruhin douk madae
nugok atin iri uwe. Ihishmorim
shatanam um shenek lotu um
anam rohwomi god douk eshesh
meyoh shabarum iri. Eshudok
douk shabarish shape kabi da
arpesh ta mare shupe abom
ihih nyumneh iri uwe, shani
armiguhw hwani mahish aria
yuguhw.

Enenyenen Arpesh Sheneken Iri Yoweinyi Ina

24 Douk shenekesh namudok
aria Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish
um enenyenen yoweinyi ina
abom douk eshesh mishish
shakitakumen iri shani kupaishi
shenenem um yoweihi abraenyih
aih um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh.
25 Eshesh shakri uwok um anudok
Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen
aria shatanam um shemnek
rohwin baraen shagipeshen.
Madae shenek lotu um Iruhin
douk nenek eneshenesh iri uwe,
o shuneman mour anan uwe,
uwok. Eshesh wata shakutunaguk
aria shatanam shenek lotu
um eshudok douk anan kanak
nakwarmesh iri, aria shenek lotu
um eshudok atish. Iruhin anan
douk nanodukem um anan kanak
um apak arpesh mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyukih ihih nyumneh.
Adur atin.

26 Shenekesh namudok aria
Iruhin nakutishukuk shawish
um yoweihi abom abraenyih
aih. Esheshiyu armago shopunek
wakutukuk yopihi aih um wuni
owowim rahaem sheshuh um
aria wani kupaiwari armago
wananem yoweihi aih. 27 Armam
shopunek henekesh namudok
atin. Hakutukuk yopihi aih
um huni amamiyu irorihiyeu
sheshuh um aria amam mishish
shakitak um huni kupaimi
hunenem yoweihi aih. Henekesh
namudok aria harao yoweinyi poe
douk nyenek wosik um amam
kanak um enyudok heneken iri
yoweinyi ina. 28 Eshesh douk
shakri uwok um urkwip porum
Iruhin abom um. Namudok aria
nakutishukuk shakonuguk agabus
abom, shorshor um shagipesh
esheship yoweipi urkwip aria
shenek enenyenen yoweinyi
abom. Shenek ehudok aih
douk madae yopihi um arpesh
shunekeh iri uwe. 29 Eshesh
douk shapeum shenek ihish-
mori yoweishi inahos. Shenek
yoweihi abom, shakri eneshenesh
eshudok esheshish atish, shatr-

ishuk yoweisi nabes kupaishi,
shenek nyigiya um kupaishiyesh
eshudok eneshenesh, shabo ku-
paishi shagok, sharpak shanitok,
shagiyagim kupaishi shanaruken
eneshenesh eshudok meyoh,
urkwip madae pur punak yopip
aria shenekumesh yoweishi ina-
hos kupaishi, shanumogesh um
kupaishi, 30 sheneyagwreh-umesh
yoweinyi rohwin baraen um
kupaishi aria shunekesh shurao
yoweishi nyeiguhw, shenek horim
horik um Iruhin, shanakripam
um shabo mishish shariguk
shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato,
shape urkwip porum sabaihi
yeh um shunek yoweinyi ina
um, madae shemnek amakenyish
esheshin baraen. 31 Madae
shudukemesh um meihi aih
yoweihi aria meihi yopihi aih
uwe, uwok. Madae shunek
eshudok douk shenek promis
adurinyi atin baraen um shakri
shunekesh iri uwe. Esheship
urkwip madae pukri kupaishi
o shukri gihaumesh atin uwe,
uwok. 32 Eshesh douk shaduke-
men enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi lo. Enyen douk nyakri,
“Arpesh shugim ahudok iri ta
shugok.” Aria shapeum shenek
yoweinyi ina atin. Aria douk
madae shunek enyudok yoweinyi
atin uwe, uwok. Eshesh shopunek
shape shanadudareh um arpesh
douk shapeum shenek enyudok
atin yoweinyi ina iri.

2

*Kwot Kweipon Iruhin Nuneka-
tum Nunek Kwot Um Ihish Arpesh
Iri Douk Yoputi Abom*

1 Enyudok iganigadae yenyem
iri baraen douk adurin atin.
Namudok aria ipak meipari douk
ta padukemesh baraen kupaishi
pakri eshesh shenek yoweinyi
ina iri, eik yakana ikrip ipak
atin atin. Ipak madae wosik
um ta punabeshuk um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri uwe,
uwok meyoh. Ipak mnek! Ipak
ta paduk baraen um kupaishi
pakri eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos. Namudok douk ipak
panadukum baraen nyatanamori
um ipak kanak. Um maresh?
Ipak douk padukemesh baraen
kupaishi iri, ipak douk shopunek
ta penek enyudokmori atin.
2 Apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin
ta nenek yopihi aih um nenemesh
kwotog eshudok arpesh shagipesh
ehudokmori iri. 3 Aria ipak ta
padukemesh baraen kupaishi
iri, ipak shopunek ta penek
enyudokmori atin. Namudok
aria ipak pakri wosik ta puruwok
punak punabeshukuk aria Iruhin
ta mare nunemep kwotog uwe,
uwok? Namudok ta uwok
meyoh. 4 Ipak douk patruh
aria patik ahudok Iruhin ananin
yopihi aih? Anan douk nape
noborubukep um roubi nyutob
aria madae nubeimep yoweinyi
ina arigas uwe, uwok. Ipak
ta urkwip porumen o uwok,
ehudok Iruhin ananih yopihi aih?
Anan douk nape noborubukep
um roubi nyutob um nakri
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria putanamori pukon aparuh
anan. 5 Aria uwok. Ipakigos
baragos seshuk abom aria madae
punogugur abom pukri um
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Penekesh namudok
aria ipak meyoh pape panasonuki
enesh yoweishi inahos shape
shatowep shatogur dedebesh
atish. Pape penekesh namudok
arigaha ahudok nyumnah douk
Iruhin ta nugipesh adurih atih
aih ba nyibur juwehosibur um
aria nunemesh debeigwi kwotog
ihish arpesh ahi iri hutogrum,
anan douk ta nukep ipakin
yoweinyi poe. 6 Ahudok nyumnah
hutogrum, anan ta nuwanamesh

poe ihishmorim arpesh kabi douk
eshesh kanak shenekeh iri aih um
eshesh kanak. 7 Eshudok arpesh
douk shapeum shenek yopinyi
shaurim yah um Iruhin nutuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto aria
nutaurumesh shupe wosik ihih
nyumneh iri, eshesh Iruhin ta
nutaurumesh aria shupe wosik
atin ihih nyumneh. 8 Aria
enesh arpesh douk urkwip porum
eshesh atish aria shakenyuk
agabus enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin baraen nyapeik aria
shagipesh yoweinyi ina. Eshu-
dokmori arpesh, Iruhin ta nyibur
juwehosibur meyoh abom aria
ta nuwanamesh yoweinyi atin
poe. 9 Ihish shenek yoweinyi iri
arpesh ta shupe yowesh abom
aria shurao debeinyi amaen nyuni
debeiri eriger. Ta nyurik nyuto-
gur um eshesh Juda aria eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
ta nyutogrumesh. 10 Aria ihish-
morim arpesh shenek yopishi
iri, Iruhin ta nenekeshumesh
namudok. Ta wata nuraesh
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh aria
nutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
aria aparuh hur wosik shupe
wosik atin. Ta nurik nenekesh um
eshesh Juda shurik aria kupaishi
shopunek ta namudok atin. 11 Um
maresh, Iruhin douk madae nutik
agundok nyeiguhw shato um o
nyeiguhw wokesh um aria douk
nunek skelumesh uwe, uwok.
Nagipesh atuh yopihi adurih aih
meyoh aria nenek skelumesh.

12 Ihish arpesh douk madae
shudukem enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi aria
shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta
mare nugipesh enyudok lo aria
nunek skelumesh. Aria eshesh
ta shunak shuwishuk atin. Aria
ihishmorim Juda douk wosik
shadukemesh um enyudok lo aria
shenek yoweinyi iri, Iruhin ta
nugipesh enyudok lo atin aria
nunemesh debeiti kwot. 13 Arpesh
douk shemneken meyoh enyudok
lo iri, Iruhin douk madae nutrish
aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe,
uwok. Aria eshudok shagipesh lo
iri atish douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. 14 Eshesh kupaishi douk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe,
eshesh douk madae shudukem
enyudok lo uwe, uwok. Adur,
eshesh madae shudukemen uwe,
aria abudok nyutob eshesh
urkwip porum shunek eneh
yopihi aih kabi lo nyakrium, aria
agundok shadukemesh um enyu-
dok lo nubokadae nyor esheshigos
baragos. 15 Um maresh? Ehudok
shenekeh iri aih douk howereh
enyudok lo abom um nyakri enyi
baraen douk adur Iruhin nenyem
jurug numun esheshiruh aparuh.
Aria eshesh douk wata urkwip
porumen aria shadukemesh abom
um anob nyutob douk shenek
yopihi aih aria anob nyutob
shenek yoweihi aih. 16 Iruhin
ta urkum morum enyudok yarik
yakripep-enyi baraen aria ta
nunek skelum arpesh. Enyudok ta
nyutogur namudok kabi enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen eik
yakripep-enyi nyakrium. Ahudok
nunek skelimesh ahi nyumnah,
anan ta nukrip Jisas Krais um
nusuhw kwotog nunek skelum
ihipmori panabeshuk iri arpeship
urkwip puni ihihmori eneheneh
yoweihi aih.

Eshesh Juda Shakri Enyudok Lo Ta Wosik Nyutaurumesh Um Shutogur Yopishi Arpesh

17 Aria mumam um ipak douk
shahwarep Juda iri? Ipak panah-
war ipak wosik Juda aria panadu-
dareh pakri ipak douk Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Aria shop-
unek pakri enyudok lo douk
enyen wosik ta nyutaurumepum
kwotog aria pagipeshen pakri
Iruhin nutrip nuhwarep yopishi

arpesh. 18 Ihihmori aih Iruhin
nakri um punekeh iri douk wosik
padukemeh. Umum maresh, ipak
douk penek skul um enyudok
ananin lo aria wosik padukem
yopihi adurih aih um punekehum. 19 Ipak wosik padukemesh,
aria pakri wosik ta piyabigesh
yah eshudok nabes seshukesh iri
o pupe kabi lait aria piyabig
arpesh shape wab iri um eshesh
ta shunatrugun. 20 Ipak pakri
enyudok lo douk baugos abom
um ihinyumori saki nyani adurin
baraen. Namudok aria pakri ipak
wosik ta punek skul um shorshor
um yopihi aih iri shuni eshudok
douk madae gamo shudukemesh
iri uwe, uwok. 21 Ipak douk
penek skul um kupaishi, aria ipak
kanak douk madae punek skul
um ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk pakrip kupaishi um mare
shukwuaruh, aria ipak kanak apa
pakwuaruh. 22 Ipak apa pakri
arpesh mare shunek wehrur um,
uwok. Aria ipak kanak apa
penek wehrur um. Ogwuhwudok aboriguh shabarguhi douk
kupaishi shenekoguh um shunek
lotumaguh iri, ipak Juda douk
pakri uwokmoguh abom. Aria
agwudok urusag shawish shenek
lotumaguh um, ipak douk apa
pawish pakwuaruh um enesh eshudok. 23 Ipak apa patuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shakih pakri ipak wosik
parao Iruhin ananin lo padukemen. Aria uwok. Ipak pabrig
enyudok lo aria penek Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyabuhuk abom.
24 Ipak douk penekesh kabi da
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Nyakri,

"Ipak meyoh penek yoweinyi ina
aria eshesh douk madae
Juda iri uwe shatrip aria
douk shabubunim Iruhin
ananin nyeigur."

Ehudok Aih Um Amam Juda Hatah Yegeshiweruh Um Ta Mare Hutaurumam Uwe, Uwok

25 Aria douk ipak ta pugipesh
enyudok lo abom piyaten um,
wosik ehudok aih um patah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um wosik
ta hutaurumep. Aria ipak madae
pugipeshen piyaten abom um,
namudok aria ipak douk patogur
kabi da arpesh douk madae
shudukem Iruhin aria madae
shutah yegeshiweruh iri uwe.
26 Ipak urkwip purum eshesh
kupaishi douk madae shutah
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh iri
uwe. Aria eshesh ta shunek
enenyenen enyudok lo nyakriyen
iri um, Iruhin douk natrish nakri
eshesh shape ananish adurish
arpesh shatah yegeshiweruh
iri um. 27 Eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe douk adur madae
shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
uwe, uwok. Aria ta eshesh
shugipesh enyudok lo um, eshesh
ta shunek baraen nyuto ipak
Juda shiyabigep ipakih penekeh
iri yoweihi aih. Um maresh,
ipak Juda douk patah ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh aria baraen um
enyudok lo henyem ipakik buk
um ipak padukemen, aria uwok.
Ipak pabrigen. 28 Aria eshudok
adurishi Juda douk meishi?
Adurishi abom Juda douk madae
eshudok arpesh shatah adukiruh
um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
meyoh iri uwe, uwok. 29 Eshudok
adurishi Juda douk shagipesh
enyudok lo abom numun esheship
urkwip. Eshesh shagipesh
baugenyum baraen aria ehudok
aih douk amu kabi shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh abom um.
Enyudok nyetem Buk iri lo douk
madae nyutaurumesh um gamo
shugipeshen wosik uwe, uwok.
Iruhin ananin mishin meyoh
nyenekesh gamo shagipeshen
wosik. Eshudokmori arpesh,
agundok atapishi arpesh ta mare

shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
uwe, uwok. Ta Iruhin atun
nutukesh shuto iruhw.

3

Yoweihi Aih Douk Ta Mare Henek Uhwinyum Yopihi Aih

1 Namudok aria eshesh Juda
douk shenek uhwinyumaguk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
mumam? Aka ehudok aih um
shatah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
um douk henekumesh maresh
yopishi eneshenesh? 2 Adur
Iruhin nenekumesh sabaishi
yopishi eneshenesh. Sagomatiny-
ish douk eshudok. Iruhin nekesh
ananin baraen eshesh Juda um
shiyohen. 3 Nekeshenyi aria
enesh madae gamo shugipeshen
wosik uwe uwok. Shenekesh
namudok aria ipak ta pukriyen
mumam? Shenekesh namudok
aria ipak pakri ta Iruhin mare
gamo nugipesh enen nako Moses
enyi adurinyi baraen wosik uwe
aka? 4 Adur atin ta uwok. Ihish
arpesh apa shenek rohw, aria
Iruhin uwok. Anan douk napeum
neyagwreh adurin atin baraen
kabi ananik Buk kwakrium.
Kwakri namudok,

"Ihish arpesh ta shutik nyak aria
shukri nyakin baraen douk
adurin atin.
Aria enesh arpesh shunemen
kwot obi nyutob, nyak ta
nyunek uhwinyumat."

5 Douk atin eik yakri igipesh
apak arpeshim urkum meyoh aria
ikri enen baraen. Aria baraen
enyudok. Aria douk atin apak
munek enesh yoweishi inahos
um aria arpesh shutrish ba gamo
shudukem Iruhin aria shukri
anan adur atin yopunari um,
namudok aria douk ta mukri
mumam? Abudok nyutob anan
Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur
um nuwanamap yoweishi inahos
um eshudok yoweishi inahos
apak monekesh iri um, aria ta
mukri anan nenek yoweishi um
apak aka, uwok? 6 Adurigom
atin ta uwok. Aria anan ta
mare nupe um nunek adurih
atih aih akure, anan ta mare
gamo nunek skelum ihishmorim
agundok atapishi arpesh um
kwotog uwe, uwok. 7 Aria douk
atin enen arpen nyukri, "Eik
ikitak iyagwreh enen rohwin
baraen aria enyudok nyunek
Iruhin ananin adurin atin baraen
nyunowereh nyutogur yopu-
gunum aria eshesh ihishmorim
shumneken aria shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto um, aria
namudok douk ta mumam, um
ta nahwaresh shenek yoweishi
inahos iri aria ta wata nuwaname
yoweinyi poe?" 8 Aria enen
kupainyi arpen ta nyunek rohw
nyukri, "Yaipo! Apak munek
enesh yoweishi inahos um yopihi
aih ta hutogur." Aria apak wosik
ta mukri namudok aka, uwok?
Adur atin, enesh arpesh douk
shenek rohw shenek enenyenen
um eik Pol shaduk baraen
shakri eik yakri namudok. Aria
uwok. Arpesh shakri namudok
iri, kweipon Iruhin ta adur
nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe kabi
douk eshesh shenekehi yoweihi
aih um.

Madae Enen Arpen Nyenek Yopuhi Adurih Aih Atuh Iri Uwe, Uwok

9 Eshudok yoweishi douk
showeshik ihipmorim. Namudok
aria um mumam? Apak Juda adur
munek uhwinyum meshagrakuk
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um
munek yopihi aih um aka, uwok?
Aria adur atin namudok ta uwok.
10 Kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Douk
nyakri namudok,

"Madae enen arpen nyenek yop-
uhi adurih aih atuh iri uwe,
uwok.
Atin arpen meyoh nyenek yopuhi
aih iri douk madae enen
uwe.

11 Nyadukem yopuhi aih iri arpen
douk shopunek madae
enen uwe, uwok.
Aria enen arpen nyupe nyunek
mour um nyurim Iruhin
uwe, uwok.
12 Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shatanam shakonaguk
agabus.
Aria ihishmorim shatogur
yoweishi arpesh.
Madae enen arpen nyunek yopuhi
aih uwe, uwok.
Amu wouwokuk abom.
13 Esheshin baraen douk kabi
anaruh wonugwegwiruh
douk
enesh shatarari arpesh shor aria
paworuruh
aria ba yoweiri unar rakihumori.
Eshesh douk shapeum shenek
rohw um kupaishi aria
esheshin baraen douk
wanohwin atin
kabi yowenari marasin nor
yoweiguhwi yuguhw-mori.
14 Eshesh douk shapeum
sheneyagwreh sabainyi
yoweinyi baraen douk
apa nyanunu kupaishi
nyenekesh
madae shupe wosik uwe, uwok.
15 Eshesh douk apa shanak ari-
gah atin ba shabo kupaishi
shagok.
16 Ihigun agundok douk eshesh
shunak um, eshesh douk
apa shenekesh enenyenen
eshesh kupaishi
shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.
17 Ehudok aih um shuni kupaishi
shupe atugun
shukesh aparuh hur wosik um
kupaishi douk
madae shudukemeh uwe, uwok.
18 Eshesh douk madae ta
shunogugur um Iruhin
uwe, uwok.”
19 Namudok aria apak douk
madukemesh. Enyudok baraen
nyetem lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi iri, enyen douk nyakrium
eshesh Juda douk shape shaka-
mum enyudok lo iri. Amam
henyem um apak ihipmorim
mutarihen aria mudukemen um
mare enen arpen ta nyiyagwreh
nyukri enyen douk adur nyape
yopunyi arpen, aria ta uwok. Aria
apak ihipmorim mape agundok
atap iri douk baraen nyapeyap
iri kweipon Iruhin ta nunemap
kwotog. 20 Aria ta putik. Ahudok
yah um shagipesh lo um Iruhin ta
mare nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyudok
lo enyenyin adurin mour douk
nyenekap madukumesh um apak
menek yoweishi inahos iri.

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Nyugipeshen Iri Douk Adur Nyatogur Yopunyi Arpen

21 Aria douk, Iruhin neyabigesh
ananih adurih yopihi yah um
nuhwar arpesh um yopishi
arpesh. Aria adur um bilip
atin apak douk maparug ahudok
yopuhi yah. Ahudok yah douk
madae mugipesh enyudok lo um
uwe, uwok. Adur sabainyi baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakrium ahudok yopuhi
yah. 22-23 Ahudok yah douk
namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh
shusuhw Jisas Krais ananin
baraen dodog ba shigipeshen iri,
Iruhin apa nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Anan nenekesh namudok
um ihishmorim agundok atapishi
arpesh shopunek ta shenek bilip
um Krais atin aria shugim ahudok
atuh yah. Umum maresh? Anan
nenekesh namudok atin um ihish-
morim arpesh. Apak ihipmorim
douk monek yoweishi inahos iri
aria adur atin mapeik rougun um
Iruhin aria madae murao ananih
yopihi aih uwe, uwok. 24 Anan
adur nataurum apak meyoh aria
nahwarap um yopishi arpesh.
Nahwarap um yopishi arpesh
um enyudok mour douk Krais

Jisas neneken um natorup aria
nakweshihap mape wosik atin
um. Apak madae munekuman
enesh yopishi eneshenesh aria
nohwarap yopishi arpesh uwe,
uwok. Nohwarap yopishi arpesh
meyoh um enyudok mour douk
Jisas Krais neneken iri atin.
25 Iruhin neshopoki Krais Jisas
nanaki shan nagok aria ananibor
owishibor batourak bakrup
ihish arpesh. Bakrup eshudok
arpesh douk shasuhw anan Krais
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
iri. Namudok aria Iruhin
madae nyibur juwehosibur nukri
urkum murum yoweinyi eshesh
sheneken iri uwe, uwok. Umum
maresh? Anan nakweshiheshuk
um niyabig ananih yopihi adurih
aih um nohwarap yopishi arpesh
um. Seiwok arigaha douk anan
nape meyoh madae nukri um
nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe um
eshudok eshesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
26 Iruhin nenek enyudok um
douk niyabigap ananih yopihi
adurih aih ba matrih. Nenekesh
namudok um niyabigap anan
douk yopini abom nenek yopihi
atih aih iri. Aria shopunek
nenekesh namudok ba neyabigap
um ihishmorim shasuhw Jisas
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
iri douk anan apa nahwaresh
nakri yopishi arpesh. 27 Namudok
aria douk apak yah wakap um
mubo mishish mutuk apak kanak
apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
aria mukri apak douk yopipari
abom iri. Umum maresh?
Ahudok yah douk heshuk. Ahah
douk heshuk um maresh? Apak
ta mare mugipesh lo aria mutogur
yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Apak
ta monek bilip meyoh um Jisas
aria Iruhin ta nohwarap yopishi
arpesh. 28 Umum maresh?
Apak makri namudok. Iruhin
madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi um
agundok shugipesh lo um uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nahwaresh
yopishi um agundok shasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog aria
shagipeshen um. 29 Aria pakri
mumam? Aria Iruhin ta eshesh
Juda esheshin atun aria eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe ta uwok
aka? Adur atun uwok. Anan
douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
esheshin shopunek. 30 Umum
maresh? Iruhin anan douk adur
atin meyoh. Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen iri,
anan apa natrish nahwaresh
yopishi arpesh. Eshudok Juda
shatah yegeshiweruh iri shenek
bilip um Krais iri shani eshesh
madae shutah yegeshiweruh iri
uwe shenek bilip um Krais iri
douk nahwaresh yopishi arpesh
arag atin. 31 Apak monek bilip
um Krais aria Iruhin nahwarap
yopishi arpesh. Aria douk ta
enyudok bilip nyenekap mak-
enyuk agabus enyudok lo mare
dodogowin uwe aka? Adur atin
ta uwok. Apak monek bilip um
Krais aria ta adur abom munek
enyudok lo nyutogur dodogowin.

4

Abraham Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Aria Iruhin Nahwaran Yopuni Arman

1 Aria apak ta mukri mumam,
um anudok apak Juda apakin
yamenen Abraham? Anan douk
arpen meyoh kabi apak um. Anan
nenek meihi aih aria douk nenek
bilip um Krais um? 2 Aria douk
adur um anan nunek enen yop-
unyi mour aria um enyudok ba
nutogur yopuni arman akure, na-
mudok aria anan ta wosik ko
nunadudareh um enyudok mour
aria nutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria uwok. 3 Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri

nyakri namudok. “Abraham na-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen. Namudok aria Iruhin
nahwaran um yopuni arman.”
4 Apak douk madukemesh.
Arpesh shenek mour iri apa
sharao utabor. Aria abrudok
utabor douk madae shutrubor um
shurabor meyoh kabi sharao enen
mugu douk shekesh-umen meyoh
um iri uwe, uwok. Abrudok
utabor douk shatorish um shenek
mour um. 5 Aria enyudok
arpen douk madae nyunek mour
um nyutogur yopunyi, aria
nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen meyoh iri,
anan douk natik enyenyin bilip
aria nahwaren yopunyi arpen.
Anudok Iruhin apa nahwar
shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh
shatogur yopishi arpesh.
6 Seiwok David douk nakriyuk
enyudok atin baraen um agundok
arpesh shunadudareh um. Eshu-
dok arpesh, Iruhin douk madae
nutik enen sheneken iri mour aria
kweipon ta nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh uwe, uwok. Anan nah-
waresh yopishi arpesh meyoh.
7 Seiwok Devit douk nakriyuk na-
mudok.
“Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
madae nunasuhw esheshish
yoweishi inahos nupe uwe
aria nakwreyeshuk iri, eshesh
wosik ta shunadudareh.
8 Arpesh douk Iruhin ta mare
wata urkum murum
esheshin yoweinyi iri, eshesh
wosik ta shunadudareh.”
9 Devit douk nakriyuk um agun-
dok arpesh shunadudareh um.
Aria douk mumam? Aria douk
nakri um eshesh Juda shatah
yegeshiweruh iri atish um shu-
nadudareh aka? Namudok uwok.
Eshesh madae shutah yegeshi-
weruh iri uwe shopunek shanadu-
dareh. Ipak urkwip porum nubo
riguk yakriyenyi baraen um apu-
dok shup douk petem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri. Enyen douk
nyakri, “Abraham nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen.
Aria douk Iruhin natik ananin
bilip namudok aria nahwaran
yopuni arman.”
10 Abudok nyutob Iruhin
nahwar Abraham douk yopuni
arman obi nyutob, anan Abraham
douk natah ananihw yegenyihw
aka, watak? Adur, abudok
nyutob anan douk wata nuta-
hohw uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin
anan narik nahwaranaguk um
yopuni arman. 11 Anan narik
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nagipeshen aria yegenyihw
nagiguk natahohw. Aria agundok
natah yegenyihw um, douk
natahohw um nenek kak meyoh.
Nenek kak meyoh um anan
urkum murum abudok nyutob
anan madae nutah yegenyihw
obi nyutob uwe, aria Iruhin
natik ananin bilip aria narik
nahwaran yopuni arman. Na-
mudok aria Abraham anan douk
natogur ihishmorim shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen aria anan Iruhin
nahwaresh yopishi esheshin
yamenen. Eshesh douk shenek
bilip atin iri. Aria madae shutah
yegeshiweruh iri uwe, uwok.
12 Abraham anan douk shopunek
nape shatah yegeshiweruh iri
esheshin yamenen. Eshesh douk
madae shuhwaran yamenen
agundok shatah yegeshiweruh
atugun um uwe, uwok. Shopunek
shahwaran yamenen mumam,
eshesh douk shape numun
um shagipesh apakin yamenen
Abraham ananiruh yeriweruh.
Umum agundok shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
kabi anan madae nutah ananihw
yegenyihw uwe aria narik
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
nagipeshen um.

*Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atin
Baraen Douk Nakriyen Nyanam*

Ihish Arpesh Shasuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Iri

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakripan
enen adurin atinyi baraen
Abraham. Nakripan um ta
nukon ihib amnab anan Abraham
nini ananish barheshish douk
kweipon shugiguk shutogur iri
um shunagremab. Aria putik,
Abraham douk madae nugipesh
enyudok lo aria seiwok Iruhin
natrun nakripan enyudok ananin
adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen aria
Iruhin natrun aria nahwaran
yopuni arman. Aria douk nenek
enyudok aria Iruhin seiwok
nakripan enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen. 14 Namudok aria ta
eshudok shagipesh enyudok lo
iri atish shunarao eshudok douk
Iruhin nakripesh adurin atin
baraen um nukepesh iri aria shu-
nagremesh um, aria ehudok aih
um pusuhw ananin baraen dodog
pugipeshen um ta mare nyutau-
rumap uwe, uwok. Enyudok
Iruhin nakripep-enyi adurin atin
baraen shopunek ta mare nyutau-
rumap nyunekumap enen yopinyi
uwe, uwok. 15 Umum maresh?
Enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi douk nyeyabigap um
Iruhin ta nyibur juwehosibur
aria nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe
eshudok arpesh douk shabrig lo
iri. Aria ta enyudok lo mare
enen akure, Iruhin ta mare nukri
arpesh shabrig lo aria shenek
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
16 Namudok aria Iruhin nakri
nenek yopuhi aih um apak um
enyudok adurin atin baraen douk
nyanamori apak um bilip atin.
Anan nakri namudok um atun
nutaurumesh meyoh nuraesh
shutanamori aria enyudok baraen
nyutogur adurin atin um ihish
Abraham ananish barheshish.
Eshesh douk shagipesh lo iri
atish aka, uwok. Eshesh shenek
bilip um Iruhin kabi Abraham
seiwok nenek bilip um Iruhin
um, eshesh shopunek. Anan
douk apak ihipmorim apakin
yamenen. 17 Enyudok yakri
enyi baraen douk kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri
Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri,
“Eik yeneken nyatogur arpesh
douk shape sabairubi warub
nahobig iri esheshin yamenen.”
Iruhin natik Abraham um, anan
douk adur nape apakin yamenen.
Abraham apa nenek bilip um
anudok Iruhin douk apa nohur
shagok iri aria shakitak shape.
Shopunek anudok Iruhin apa
nakri baraen atin aria eneshenesh
wata shutograri uwe aria douk
shatogur arpesh shatrish.

18 Aria abudok seiwokib nyu-
tob, Abraham anan douk wata
nutrish uwe eshudok douk Iruhin
nakripan um ta nunekesh iri.
Aria anan douk adur nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen nakri anan adur ta
nunekesh kabi nakripan baraen
um. Abraham nenekesh namudok
aria douk “Natogur arpesh douk
shape sabairubi warub nahobig
iri esheshin yamenen.” Enyudok
douk kabi Iruhin nakripan um.
Nakripan namudok, nakri, “Nyak-
ish yamehesh ta adur shutogur
sabaishi.” 19 Abraham rowogin
ananish kwarahos hurukatin um
shunak shutogur 100-poreish
aria ananihw yegenyihw douk
hwatogur kabi hwagok iri um.
Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek
kwape kupik aria adur rowogik.
Anan natik namudok aria uwok.
Aria adur nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog. 20 Iruhin nakripan
ananin adurin atinyi baraen
namudok aria anan madae nukri
um nunek biyep urkwip um
nukutukuk bilip uwe, uwok. Adur
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog aria enyudok bilip atin
nyenekan dodogowin. Aria

nape nanadudareh natuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
21 Anan adur nadukemesh abom
um Iruhin anan dodogowin atun
um ta nunek enyudok douk
nakripan adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nuneken iri. 22 Namudok
aria Abraham "Nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
aria Iruhin nahwaran yopuni
arman." 23 Enyudok baraen,
"Iruhin nahwaran yopuni arman"
um, enyen douk henyem nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk. Enyen
douk madae hinyem nyukri um
Abraham atun uwe, uwok. 24 Aria
amam henyemaguk nyakrium
apak shopunek. Apak douk
monek bilip um Iruhin douk
nohuri Jisas apakin Debeini
nakitak wonugwehw iri. Namu-
dok aria apak shopunek Iruhin
ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
25 Iruhin neshopok Jisas aria
nanaki nagok. Um maresh?
Apak monek yoweishi inahos.
Nagok aria Iruhin ta nonohur
nakitak napeum Iruhin nunek
apak nutrup nuhwarap yopishi
arpesh.

5

Iruhin Nohwarap Yopishi Arpesh

1 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog magipeshen
aria anan natrup nahwarap
yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria
douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nenekap apakiruh aparuh hor
wosik aria mani Iruhin mape
atugun. 2 Apak douk monek bilip
um Jisas. Namudok aria anan
meyoh narapari manaki mawish
agundok Iruhin nataurumap
meyoh um. Aria douk manadu-
dareh abom. Umum maresh?
Apak douk adur madukemesh
um kweipon apak ta munak
iruhw heven murao debeishi
nyeiguhw aria muni Iruhin mupe.
3 Aria apak mare munadudareh
um enyudok atin uwe, uwok.
Abudok nyutob amaen nyuto-
grumap um, apak shopunek
manadudareh. Umum maresh?
Amaen douk nyatogrumap um
mutogur dodogowip aria miyotu
musah enenyenen amaen. 4 Aria
ehudok aih um apak dodogowip
um miyotu musah enenyenen
nyutogrumap iri amaen um,
ehudok aih ta hunekap mutogur
yopishi arpesh aria miyotu dodog.
Aria ehudok aih um miyotu
dodog um ta hunekap adur
mudukemesh um Krais ta nunaki
aria nunekumap yopihi aih.
5 Apak douk mape matrugun
um enyudok aria douk madae
mupe mutrugun meyoh uwe,
uwok. Umum maresh? Iruhin
douk nakop ananin Mishin
nyapeyap aria nyataurumap
ba madukemesh um enyudok
adur ta nyutogur. Enyudok
ananin Mishin douk nyenekap
madukemesh um agundok Iruhin
anan adur urkum manawasham
apak um.

6 Abudok nyutob Iruhin nakriy-
obi apak wata dodogowip um
aria wata mape monek yoweinyi
obi nyutob, Krais nanaki nagok.
Nagok um wata nunarao apak
douk mokon agbus Iruhin iri aria
wata mutanam um anan Iruhin.
7 Adur atin. Apak ta mare enen
arpen nyukri wosik um nyugok ba
nyutaurum enen yopunyi arpen
uwe, uwok. Aria wosik um ta
enen yopunyi atin arpen adur ta
wosik nyukri nyugok um nyutau-
rum enen adur yopunyi arpen.
8 Aria wosik um ta Iruhin anan
douk adur neyabigap um agundok
anan urkum adur munawasham
apak abom um niyabigap namu-
dok. Abudok nyutob apak douk
wata mape monek yoweinyi atin
aria Krais nanaki nagok um apak.
9 Nagok aria ananibor owishi-
bor botourak bakrup apak aria

Iruhin natrup ba nahwarap um
yopishi arpesh. Namudok aria
apak adur madukemesh um Krais
ta nurap mutanam aria mupe
wosik atin. Aria agundok Iruhin
nyibur juwehosibur atubur um
yoweinyi apak moneken iri um,
anan ta mare nenekap murao
eriger uwe, uwok. 10 Riguk apak
douk mape Iruhin ananish horik
horin. Aria ananin Nuganin wata
nanaki nagok um apak, Iruhin
wata nahwarap ananish arpesh
aria nenekap mani anan mape
atugun. Krais douk nagok aria
wata nakitak nape aria apak adur
madukemesh abom um anan ta
wata nurap mutanam um adur
mupe wosik atin. 11 Aria douk
madae namudok atin uwe, uwok.
Douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
douk shopunek nenekap matogur
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Anan
nenekap namudok aria adur man-
adudareh um Iruhin.

Adam Nakwarum Gok Aria Jisas Nakwarum Agundok Mape Wosik Um

12 Apak douk madukemesh.
Atun arman nenek yoweishi
inahos aria ahudok yoweihi aih
hatogur agundok atap. Ahudok
aih hatogur aria hakwaromori
gok. Namudok aria gok nyatogu-
rum ihishmorim arpesh. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh
shenek yoweishi inahos atish.
13 Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi douk wata nyu-
togur uwe, aria ehudok aih
um shenek yoweishi inahos
um shatogur shape agundok
atap. Aria Iruhin madae nukop
lo uwe uwok aria Iruhin ta
mare urkum murum ihishmori
atin atin yoweishi inahos douk
arpesh shenekesh iri uwe, uwok.
14 Namudok aria abudok nyutob
Adam natogur napenyobi arigaha
banak batogrumori abudok
nyutob Moses natogur napenyobi,
ihishmorim arpesh douk shagok.
Enesh shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos douk madae shubrig
Iruhin ananin dodogowinyi lo
kabi enyudok Adam neneken iri
um uwe namudok, aria eshesh
shopunek shagok.

Namudok aria Adam anan douk
natogur kabi enen kak meyoh
um anudok arman kweipon ta
nutogur iri. Umum maresh?
Adam nokwarum gok aria Jisas
nokwarum agundok mape wosik
abom um. 15 Ehudok aih um
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um
hani eshudok Adam nenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos douk madae
hanaki shopunek arag atin uwe,
uwok meyoh. Adur, atun arman
meyoh nenek yoweishi inahos
aria sabaishi arpesh namudok
shagok. Aria ehudok aih um
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um
douk adur hatogur dedebeh um
anudok atun arman Jisas Krais.
Iruhin nataurumap namudok aria
douk apak sabaipari douk marao
Iruhin ananin yopinyi shuraen
meyoh iri mugu. Enyudok
shuraen meyoh iri mugu douk
adur nyeshagrakuk abom um
agundok shagok um. 16 Aria
enyudok Iruhin ananin shuraen
meyoh iri mugu douk madae
nyenekeshumap namudok atin
kabi enyudok yoweinyi ina Adam
neneken iri nyenekeshumap um
uwe, uwok. Adam nenek atin
yoweinyi ina aria Iruhin nenek
kwotumap nakri apak ihipmorim
ta munak muwishuk. Apak
ihishmorim arpesh wata monek
yoweishi inahos aria Iruhin adur
nataurumap nenek giha abom
nakop meyoh ananin yopinyi shu-
raen meyoh iri mugu um agundok
aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh.
17 Adur atin atun arman madae
numnek Iruhin ananin baraen.
Aria anan nenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos shakwarumori gok. Aria

enyudok gok nyape debenyum
ihish arpesh kabi debeimi king-
omi hape debeimi um. Aria
ehudok aih um Iruhin nenemap
giha aria nataurumap meyoh
abom um douk adur dedebeh
atih heshagrakuk enyudok gok.
Aria apak adur madukemesh
um apak douk marao ehudok
Iruhin ananih yopihi aih um
agundok nataurumap meyoh aria
nohwarap yopishi arpesh um.
Aria apak ta mupe debeipari ihih
nyumneh kabi amam debeimi
king um. Iruhin nataurumap
namudok um anudok atun arman
Jisas Krais nenekah iri aih atuh.

18 Namudok aria apak
madukemesh namudok. Atun
arman nenek atin yoweinyi
ina aria apak ihipmorim mape
yoweinyi poe aria ta munak
muwishuk. Aria wata namudok
atin. Atun arman nenek atin
yopunyi mour aria Iruhin natik
namudok aria wata nahwar
ihishmorim yopishi arpesh. Aria
douk nenekapum mupe wosik
aria mare mugok uwe, uwok.
19 Atun arman madae numnek
Iruhin ananin baraen. Namudok
aria sabaishi arpesh shatogur
shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri.
Aria namudok atin. Atun arman
wata nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen nagipeshen namudok
aria sabaishi arpesh ta shutogur
yopishi arpesh. 20 Enyudok
lo nyatogur um ihish arpesh
shudukemesh abom um mareh
aih douk yopih, aria mareh aih
douk yoweh. Aria enyudok
lo nyohur arpesh um shunek
yoweishi inahos. Eshesh shenek
sabaishi atish yoweishi inahos,
aria agundok Iruhin nataurumesh
meyoh um neshagrakuk agundok
shenek yoweishi inahos abom um.
21 Riguk eshudok yoweishi inahos
shape dedebesh abom namudok
aria shakwarumori gok. Aria um
douk namudok atin. Enyudok
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um
douk nyatogur nyanawashak
debegun aria nape debegun.
Anan nenekeshumap namudok
aria nahwarap yopishi arpesh um
ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
Anan atun nenekap matogur
namudok um enyudok apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais neneken iri
mour.

6

Apak Douk Mani Krais Magok Atugun

1 Namudok aria apak ta mukri
maren baraen? Aria mukri
apak mupe um munek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin um Iruhin
nupe um nutaurumap meyoh
namudok atin, aka? 2 Adur
atin ta uwok. Apak douk kabi
magok iri um. Aria ehudok aih
shenek yoweishi inahos um douk
makutuhukuk. Aria namudok ta
mumam, um douk wata mupe
munek yoweishi inahos namudok
atin um? Namudok uwok. 3 Ipak
douk padukemesh aka, uwok?
Apak ihipmorim douk menek bap-
taisum agundok manak matukur
Krais Jisas um. Aria shopunek
mani anan magok um agun-
dok manak matukur anan um.
4 Namudok aria agundok apak
menek baptaisum douk mani
Krais magok shopunek aria Iruhin
naromap atugun. Nenekesh
namudok um apak shopunek um
ta mugipesh namuhi yopihi aih
kabi apakin Yaken nakwu ananin
dodogowinyi aria debeinyi dodog
abom ba nohuri Krais nakitak um.

Apak Douk Ta Muni Krais Mupe Ihih Nyumneh

5 Apak adur manak matukur
Krais aria mani anan magok kabi
anan nagok um. Aria namudok
atin, apak douk manak matukur
anan aria adur ta muni anan
mukitak wonugwehw kabi anan
seiwok nakitak wonugwehw um.

6 Apak madukemesh. Ahudok
harik hapeyapi iri yoweihi aih
douk hani Krais hagokuk rowog
kruse um Iruhin niyatok enyu-
dok dodog douk nyape nyenek
yoweihi aih ba nyapeyap iri.
Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria
ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek
yoweishi inahos um douk mare
wata shopunek shuweshikap uwe,
uwok. 7 Umum maresh? Shagok
iri arpesh douk enyudok dodog
um shenek yoweishi inahos um
douk wata nyuweshikesh atin
uwe, uwok.

8 Apak douk manak matukur
Krais aria kabi mani anan magok
um. Namudok aria adur monek
bilip mudukemesh um apak
shopunek ta wata muni anan
mupe wosik. 9 Umum maresh?
Apak madukemesh adur. Krais
nagok aria shopunek nakitak
um, anan ta mare wata nugok
shopunek uwe, uwok. Gok
douk madae dodogowin um wata
nyuweshik anan uwe, uwok.
10 Anan douk nagok atuh arag
aria nohudok atuh arag nagok um
douk nanunu enyudok um shenek
yoweishi inahos um. Kweipon
ta mare wata nugok shopunek
uwe, uwok. Aria douk napeum
nape kabi Iruhin nakri um, um
natuk anan Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw um. 11 Aria ipak
douk namudok atin. Ipak punubo
urkwip pukri ipak adur pagok
aria pabouk enyudok dodog
um penek yoweishi inahos um
shatuhuk. Pakri ipak douk panak
pantoruhw Krais Jisas aria pape
kabi Iruhin nakri um. 12 Ipak
mare purauri yoweishi inahos um
shiyoh-umep aruhudok ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh douk adur apa
hagok hatar iri uwe, uwok.
Punekesh namudok um kadak
yoweishi inahos shenekep um
aria pugipeshuk ehudok ipak
mishish shakitakumeh iri yoweihi
aih. 13 Aria mare wata shop-
unek purauri yoweishi inahos
um tukwaniruh um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh hunamaguk um
punek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta
pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin
aria pupe kabi arpesh douk
shagok iri aria wata shopunek
shakitak shape iri um. Aria ipak
shopunek ta pukon ihigunum
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um
Iruhin um nenek mourum-aruh
um hugipesh um yopihi aih atih.
14 Namudok aria yoweishi inahos
mare wata shiyohep uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh, ipak douk awom
ta pupe shakamum lo pugipeshen
aka, uwok. Umum maresh? Ipak
douk pape shakamum agundok
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um.

Apak Ta Mupe Munek Mour Um Yopihi Atih Aih

15 Douk apak wata mupe shaka-
mum enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi aria mugipeshen uwe,
uwok. Douk mape shakamum
agundok Iruhin nape nenemap
giha aria nataurumap meyoh um.
Aria douk ta mumam? Mape
namudok aria ta wosik um wata
mupe munek yoweishi inahos
aka, uwok? Adur atin ta uwok.
16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abu-
dok nyutob ta ipak pukon ipak
kanak um anan debeini aria pupe
shakamum anan pupe punek
ananin mour um, namudok
aria ipak douk pagipesh ananin
baraen kabi douk naweshikep
um pape peneman garibog um.
Aria douk namudok atin. Pakri
pugipesh yoweihi aih um, ba
kweipon eheh ta hunekep pugok.
Aria pakri pugipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um, kweipon anan
ta nuhwarep yopishi arpesh.
17 Namudok aria apak douk
manadudareh um Iruhin um
enyudok. Adur, riguk ipak douk
pape shakamum yoweishi inahos

aria pape penemesh garibog. Aria
Iruhin wata nataurumep pemnek
ananin shakripep-enyi baraen
aria adur pakri adurin atin
pasuhwen aria pagipeshen abom.
Namudok aria apak douk monek
tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok.
18 Iruhin nakweshih-epaguk um
yoweishi inahos pape wosik atin
aria nenekep pape shakamum
anan aria pape pagipesh ananih
yopihi atih aih. 19 Ipakip urkwip
douk wata dodogowip um gamo
pudukemesh uwe, watak. Namu-
dok aria yakri ikwu apak arpeship
urkwip meyoh aria ikripep um
enyudok baraen. Riguk ipak
douk pape shakamum yoweishi
inahos penemesh garibog aria
pakwu anabigiruh um ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh penek yoweishi
inahos shanabo susih iri shani
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
shopunek. Penek yoweishi
namudok aria adur showeshikep
dodog meyoh. Aria douk ipak
ta pukon ipak kanak um Iruhin,
pupe shakamum anan aria punek
garibog um punek ananih yopihi
aih aria adur pupe ananip atip.

20 Riguk abudok nyutob
yoweishi inahos showeshikep
dodog pape penemesh garibog obi
nyutob, ehudok yopihi aih douk
madae huweshikep uwe, uwok.
21 Riguk ipak penek yoweihi
aih aria douk parao abraen um
ehudoki aih. Aria ipak douk
parao maresh yopishi eshudok
um eshudok riguk penekesh iri
yoweishi inahos? Aria uwok.
Ehudok aih douk hokwarum
gok atin. 22 Aria douk Iruhin
nakweshih-epaguk um eshudok
yoweishi inahos aria pape wosik
atin. Nakweshihep aria nepusop
pape shakamum anan pape
penek ananin mour. Aria ta
purao yopishi eshudok namudok.
Aria ta adur pupe ananip atip
punek yopihi aih aria kweipon ta
adur pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
23 Umum maresh? Yoweishi
inahos ta shekesh shashudok
arpesh douk shape shakamum
shenekesh iri. Enyudok poe
douk shugok atin um. Aria
enyudok Iruhin nakopen meyoh
iri yopunyi mugu douk enyudok.
Aria ta adur mupe wosik ihih
nyumneh. Apak douk monak
matoruhw Krais Jisas apakin
Debeini aria ta nunekap mupe
namudok.

7

Enyudok Wobren Baraen Um Shanaraum Um Douk Nyakripap Um Mugipesh Namuhi Aih

1 O eikish ashukenyish
owashish, enyudok agundok
atapinyi lo douk padukemen.
Namudok aria douk enyudok
yakri ikripep um baraen douk
padukemen wosik abom iri.
Arpen wata nyupe obi nyutob,
enyudok lo douk dodogowin atin
aria nyoweshiken. 2 Namudok
aria onok armatok kwurao anan
arman aria anan wata nupe
obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk
wata nyaweshikesh dodog eshesh
biyesh shopunek atin. Aria douk
anan nugokuk um, okwok enyu-
dok lo douk madae nyuweshigok
uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin.
3 Namudok aria douk okwokwin
wata nupe aria okwok kwunak
kwuwaur kupaini um, okwok
douk ta shuhwarok kwabrig
shanaraum um iri. Aria douk
okwokwin nugokuk um, enyudok
lo douk madae nyuweshigok
uwe, uwok. Kwape meyoh atin.
Namudok aria kwukri kwurao
kupaini um, namudok okwok
douk madae kubrig shanaraum
uwe, uwok.

4 Namudok aria eikish arpesh,
ipak patukur Krais aria namu-
dok douk pagok pani anan. Na-
mudok aria enyudok lo Iruhin

nakoguk Moses enyi douk shop-
unek madae nyuweshikep uwe,
uwok. Douk apak mape anudok
arman douk Iruhin nonohur naki-
tak wonugwehw iri ananipari.
Mape ananip um munek Iruhin
ananih yopihi atih aih. 5 Um
maresh? Riguk abudok nyutob
apak wata mape magipesh ehu-
dok harik hapenyap iri yoweihi
aih obi nyutob, enyudok lo douk
nyohuri eneshenesh yoweishi nu-
mun apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria
nyenekap mape menek yoweishi
inahos. Namudok aria ehudok
yoweihi aih douk hakwaromori
gok. 6 Aria douk enyudok lo douk
madae nyuweshikap uwe, uwok.
Um mare, apak douk mani Krais
magok aria makutukuk ihish-
mori eshudok douk showeshikap
iri. Aria douk madae mupe
um munek mour mugipesh enyu-
dok lo seiwok henyemaguk iri
nyakrium uwe, uwok. Apak
menek Iruhin ananin mour um
ahudok ananih namuhi yah douk
ananin Mishin nyokwarumah iri.

Apak Makri Um Munek Yopishi Inahos Aria Yoweishi Inahos Shanunu Apak

7 Aria ta mukri mumam? Mukri
enyudok lo enyen kanak douk
yoweinyi aka, uwok? O adur
atin uwok. Aria ta enyudok
lo mare nyiyabige mareh aih
yoweihi akure, eik ta mare
idukem yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Enyudok lo atin nyeneke
aria yadukem yoweishi inahos.
Douk namudok. Lo nyakri,
“Nyak mare nyunek nyigiya
um kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh.” Douk lo mare
nyukri namudok akure, aria
ehudok aih um shene nyigiya um
ta mare idukemeh uwe, uwok.
8 Enyudok lo nyeyabige yah um
yoweishi inahos aria yoweishi
inahos shawishi shohur eneheneh
aih um shenek nyigiya numun
eikihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudok
lo uwok akure, yoweishi inahos
ta mare dodogowish uwe, uwok.
9 Riguk wata idukem enyudok lo
obi nyutob uwe, eik douk yape
aria enyen madae nye igok uwe,
uwok. Aria arigaha enyudok
lo nyatogur nyeyabige yoweishi
inahos aria yoweishi inahos
shakitaki dodogowish atish um
10 eik kanak yadukemesh um yape
rougun um Iruhin aria shabo
eik yagok. Enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi, enyen
douk nakonaguk um nyutaurum
apak mupe wosik. Aria eik wata
yatik um, enyudok lo nyae yagok.
11 Um maresh? Enyudok lo meyoh
nyeyabigesh yah yoweishi inahos,
aria yoweishi inahos shaparugah
shagimahi aria shagiyagim eik ba
shae yagok. Um maresh? Eik
yape rougun abom um Iruhin.
12 Namudok aria apak douk
madukemesh. Enyudok lo, enyen
kanak douk Iruhin ananin atin.
Ihinyumori baraen douk enyudok
lo nyakriyenyi, enyen shopunek
Iruhin ananin nyenek holi iri aria
yopinyi atin.

13 Aria douk mumam? Aria
ta ikri enyudok yopinyi lo nyae
yagok aka? O adur atin uwok.
Yoweishi inahos meyoh shae
yagok. Yoweishi inahos meyoh
shakwu enyudok yopinyi lo aria
nyae yagok um apak mutik
eshudok yoweishi inahos aria
mukri o adur atin, eshudok douk
yoweishi inahos. Namudok aria
enyudok lo nyeyabigap yoweishi
inahos aria madukemesh um
eshesh douk yoweishi abom.

Debeiruhi Wanogwiruh Hakitak Numunipam Apak

14 Apak madukemesh. Enyudok
lo, enyen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakwarumen. Aria eik
douk yoweinyi arpen meyoh
yenek yoweishi inahos iri.

Yoweishi inahos showeshike aria
sheyohur yape yagipesh esheship
atip urkwip. 15 Ehudok yape
yenekeh iri aih douk madae
idukemeh uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Aih yakri um inekeh
iri douk madae inekeh atin
uwe, uwok. Aria aih yakri
uwok um inekeh iri, ehudok
apa yenekeh. 16 Eik apa yenek
ehudok aih douk yakri uwok
um inekeh iri. Yenekesh na-
mudok aria yadukemesh um
enyudok lo enyen douk yopinyi
atin. 17 Namudok aria eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk madae
eik meyoh inekesh uwe, uwok.
Yoweishi inahos shape numun eik
iri atish sheneke. 18 Eik douk yape
um yagipesh harik hapeyen iri
yoweih aih. Aria yadukemesh um
numuniwe um eik douk madae
eneh yopihi aih hupeye uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Yabirak yakri
um inek yopihi aih yabirak yatik
uwok. 19 Yopishi inahos yakri um
inekesh iri douk madae inekesh
atish uwe, uwok. Aria yape um
yenek yoweishi inahos douk yakri
uwok um inekesh iri. 20 Aria
douk yape um yenek yoweishi
inahos douk yakri wokumesh iri,
eshudok douk madae eik meyoh
inekesh uwe, uwok. Yoweishi
shape numun eik iri meyoh
shenekesh.

21 Namudok aria douk yatik
ahudok dodogowihi aih hapenye
iri um inek yoweishi inahos.
Ahudok. Yakri um inek yopuhi
obi nyutob, ahudok hapenye iri
yoweihi hakitaki hatupokume
yah. 22 Adur, numun eikim urkum
douk yanadudareh um Iruhin
ananin lo yakri igipeshen. 23 Aria
wata yatik kupainyi dodogowinyi
lo nyenek mour nyape numun
um eik um inek yoweishi inahos.
Enyudok dodogowinyi lo apa
nyani enyudok Iruhin ananin
lo douk eik urkum makriyen
iri nyarpok. Aria enyudok
dodogowinyi lo nyape nyenek
mour numun um eik iri ny-
oweshike dodog yape yenek mour
um enyen atin. 24 O gihaum
eik yape yowewe abom. Omi
ta nyutaurume nyukweshihe um
ahwudok yegenyihw douk apa
hwagok iri? 25 Eik yenek tenkyu
abom um Iruhin. Anan meyoh
nakri aria Jisas Krais apakin
Debeini ta nukweshihe ipe wosik
atin.

Aria douk eik yape namudok.
Eik kanak yape yagipesh Iruhin
ananin lo um douk yagipeshen
um eikim urkum atin. Aria nu-
mun um eik uwok. Ehudok harik
hape iri atin yoweihi aih hape
howeshike dodog aria yape yenek
yoweishi inahos atin.

8

Krais Nakop Iruhin ananin Mishin Aria Nyapeyap

1 Namudok aria apak armam
armago douk matukur Krais
Jisas iri, baraen douk madae
enen nyupeyap um kweipon
Iruhin nunemap baraen aria
nuwanamap yoweinyi poe
um, uwok. 2 Um maresh?
Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyih
dodogowihi aih hataurumap
aria nyakweshihap um yoweihi
aih hani enyudok shagok um.
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekap
mape wosik atin namudok um
enyudok Krais ananin mour
atin. 3 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses um douk madae
dodogowip um nyutaurumap
uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak madae dodogowip um
mugipeshen uwe. Namudok aria
enyudok mour douk lo madae
dodogowin um nyuneken iri uwe,
Iruhin anan meyoh neneken.
Neshopoki ananin nuganin
nabuhi natogur arpen kabi apak
monek yoweishi inahos iri, aria

shan nagok nenek ofa nator apak-
ish yoweishi inahos. Namudok
aria Iruhin nenek skelum ehudok
harik hapenyap iri yoweih aih
nakri eshesh douk yoweishi
inahos aria naesh shabuhuk.
4 Iruhin nataurumap namudok
um douk apak mugipesheh
miyateh ehudok yopihi arpeshih
aih douk lo nyakrium apak
munekeh iri. Iruhin nanemap
enyudok apak douk mare mupe
um mugipesh ehudok harik
hapenyap iri yoweihi aih iri
uwe. Anan douk neneken um
apak douk mape um magipesh
enyudok Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripapen iri. 5 Eshudok arpesh
douk shapeum shugipesh ehudok
harik hapenyesh iri yoweihi
aih iri, esheship urkwip douk
porum eshudok shakwarumesh
iri yoweishi inahos atish. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shugipesh
Iruhin ananin Mishin iri, esheship
urkwip douk porum Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakripesh-enyi
atin. 6 Eshudok arpesh douk
urkwip porum shakri shugipesh
sharik shapenyesh iri yoweishi
inahos atish iri, eshesh ta
shugok shunak shuwishuk. Aria
eshudok douk urkwip porum
shakri shugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripesh-enyi atin iri,
eshesh ta shupe wosik ihih
nyumneh aria aparuh hur wosik.
7 Eshudok arpesh douk urkwip
porum shakri shugipesh sharik
shapenyesh iri yoweishi inahos
atish iri, eshesh douk Iruhin
ananish horik horin. Um
maresh? Eshesh douk madae
shugipesh Iruhin ananin lo uwe,
uwok. Aria eshesh ta mare
dodogowish um shugipeshen
uwe, uwok. 8 Eshudok arpesh
douk shupe um shugipesh harik
hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih atin iri,
eshesh ta mare shugipesh Iruhin
ananim urkum aria shunekan
nunadudareh uwe, uwok.
9 Ipak douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyep aria madae
pupeum um pugipesh harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih uwe.
Pape um pugipesh enyudok
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripepen iri atin. Arpesh
douk madae Krais ananin Mishin
nyupenyesh iri uwe, eshesh
douk madae ananishi uwe,
uwok. 10 Ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
douk yoweishi inahos sharuh
aria ta hugok. Um maresh?
Apak munek yoweishi inahos.
Aria ta Krais nupenyep um,
ipakish mishish ta shupe ihih
nyumneh. Um maresh, ipak
Iruhin douk nahwarep yopishi
arpesh. 11 Iruhin douk nohur
Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Aria
douk anan Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupenyep um, aria kweipon
anan shopunek ta nunek arhudok
ipakiruh hugok iri yegeshiweruh
wata dodogowiruh hupe wosik
ihih nyumneh. Iruhin ta nukri
aria ananin nyapenyep iri Mishin
ta nyunekep namudok.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyenekap Matogur Ananish Batowish

12 Namudok aria eikish
ashukenyish owashish, apak douk
enen tuwehin nyapenyap um
mubeyen. Enyudok tuwehin
douk mare mubeyen um enyudok
mugipesh ehudok harik hapenyap
iri yoweihi aih um uwe, uwok.
Apak ta mugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakriyen iri baraen.
13 Aria ipak pupe um pugipesh
ehudok harik hapenyap iri
yoweihi aih um, namudok adur
ta pugok. Aria ta ipak purao
dodog um Iruhin ananin Mishin
aria pubouguk harik hapenyep
iri yoweihi aih hugokum, ipak ta
pupe wosik ihih nyumneh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyarikumesh um
enenyenen iri, eshesh douk Iruhin
ananish batowish. 15 Um maresh?

Ipak douk madae purao enen
mishin douk wata nyuweshikep
dodog aria nyenekep punogugur
shopunek iri uwe, uwok. Parao
enyudok Mishin douk nyenekep
patogur Iruhin ananish batow-
ish iri. Aria douk enyudok
ananin Mishin atin nyopuhur
aria mahwar Iruhin makri, "Yain!
Yain!" 16 Iruhin ananin Mishin
meyoh nyanaki nyanatukur apak-
ish mishish aria makri apak
Iruhin ananish batowish. 17 Apak
douk adur mape Iruhin ananishi
batowish. Namudok aria kweipon
ta mugrem eshudok douk Iruhin
neshubuk shakusumap iri. Ta mu-
grem eshudok kabi Krais naraesh
iri um. Aria douk apak murao de-
beiri eriger kabi riguk Krais narar
iri um, kweipon apak shopunek
ta murao debeishi nyeiguhw aria
mupe wosik abom kabi anan um.

Kweipon Ta Murao Debeishi Nyeiguhw Aria Mupe Wosik Iruhw Heven

18 Eik yadukemesh um abudok
yopubi abom nyutob kweipon ta
butogur um mupe wosik um douk
yopubi abom beshagrakuk aru-
dok eriger douk mape memnekar
iri. 19 Ihishmori eneshenesh
Iruhin nenekesh iri eshudok douk
shape shatrugun aria shatrugun
abom um abudok nyutob Iruhin
nuwereh apak ananish batowish
nunekap mutogur yopugunum
obi nyutob. 20 Douk ihishmorim
eshudok Iruhin nenekesh iri
douk madae shupe wosik uwe
aria ta yowesh. Aria douk
madae eshesh meyoh shunekesh
namudok uwe, uwok. Iruhin
meyoh nagipesh ananim atum
urkum aria nenekesh shape
namudok. Nenekesh shape
namudok shape shatrugun um
yopishi eshudok douk adur
atin anob nyutob Iruhin ta
nunekeshumesh iri. 21 Douk
ihishmori Iruhin nenekesh iri
eshudok douk shonoweshik shape
dodog aria ta yowesh. Aria
kweipon anah nyumnah, Iruhin
ta wata nukweshih eshudok anan
nenekesh iri. Nukweshihesh aria
ta wata shutogur yopish abom
shupe wosik kabi apak Iruhin
ananish batowish mupe wosik
atinyum.

22 Apak douk madukemesh.
Ihishmori eneshenesh Iruhin
nenekesh iri eshudok douk shem-
nek debeiri eriger kabi armago
wonohur kweiguh iri womnegor
um. Aria seiwok baugos um douk
shape shoreh yowiyokuk arigaha
douk abudok nyutob. 23 Aria
douk madae eshudok eneshenesh
atish uwe, uwok. Apak douk
marao Iruhin ananin Mishin.
Enyudok mishin douk nyarik
iri yopinyi muraen meyoh iri
mugu Iruhin narik nakopen aria
sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh ta
shugiguk shanaki. Aria apak douk
shopunek memnek debeiri eriger
mareh gani numun apakiruh
aparuh. Mape namudok aria
mape matrugun um ahudok
nyumnah douk Iruhin ta nutogur
nuwereh baraen yopugunum
apak douk ananish batowish aria
nukop namuruhi yegeshiweruh
um. 24 Apak makri adur Iruhin
ta nutaurumap namudok. Anan
narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria douk mape matrugun um.
Madukemesh um anan adur ta
nutogur nunekap murao arhudok
namuruhi yegeshiweruh. Aria
enyudok yopinyi apak mape
matrugun-umen iri, apak ta
mupe shokubur mutrugun-umen
arigaha kweipon ta nyutogur um
apak. Um maresh? Eshudok
matrish apakis nabes iri douk
wata mupe mutrugun-umesh atin
uwe, uwok. 25 Aria ta apak mupe
mutrugun um enesh eshudok
douk wata mutrish iri uwe aria
mukri adur um eshesh ta muraesh
um, apakip urkwip douk por

dodogowip um eshudok aria
mape matrugun-umesh.
26 Aria douk namudok atin.
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyutau-
rum apak arpesh douk madae
dodogowip iri uwe. Apak
douk madae mudukemesh uwe
um ta munek beten mumam
mumam musorik Iruhin um
uwe, uwok. Aria ananin Mishin
meyoh nyereh gani numuninyum
nyenekumap beten apak. Enyu-
dok baraen enyen nyakrip Iruhin
um nutaurum apak um, apak
arpesh douk madae dodogowip
um miyagwrehen atin uwe,
uwok. 27 Anan Iruhin douk
natik numun apakiruh aparuh
iri aria anan shopunek nadukem
ananin Mishin enyenyim urkum.
Umum maresh? Ananin Mishin
douk nyagipesh ananim urkum
atin aria nyenek beten um apak
ananish arpesh.

*Iruhin Ananim Urkum Man-
awasham Abom Apak Ananish
Arpesh*

28 Ihinyumori enenyenen ny-
atogurum arpesh douk eshesh
urkwip panawasham Iruhin
iri um, enyudok enyen douk
Iruhin neneken nyatogrumesh
um nunekesh shupe wosik.
Eshudok arpesh douk anan
nagipesh ananim atum urkum
aria nahwaresh shagipesh anan
iri. 29 Um maresh, eshudok
arpesh seiwok wata sagomatin
anan narik nadukemesh iri
aria nanagraehesh shape sik
um shudukem ananin nuganin
shugipesh ananih aih. Iruhin
nenekesh namudok um Krais
ta nupe esheshin ashuken aria
eshudok sabaishi arpesh shupe
ananish owashish. 30 Eshudok
arpesh douk riguk anan na-
graehesh iri douk shopunek
nahwaresh shanakmori anan.
Aria eshudok nahwaresh iri
arpesh douk nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Namudok aria eshudok
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh, anan
douk nekesh ananih yopihi aih
um shupe wosik kabi ananin
nuganin napeum shurao debeishi
nyeiguhw.

*Iruhin Anan Urkum Man-
awasham Apak Abom Nenek Giha
Aria Ta Mare Nukutupuguk Uwe,
Uwok*

31 Namudok aria apak ta mukri
mumam, um ehudok yopihi
aih Iruhin nenekeh-umap iri?
Aria Iruhin nutaurum apak um,
omi ta wosik dodogowin um
nyunek horik horin um apak?
Uwok meyoh. 32 Anan douk
madae nusuhuk ananin Nuganin
nupeik uwe, uwok. Anan douk
neshopokan nanaki aria nagok
um apak ihipmorim. Namudok
aria adur atin. Kweipon anan ta
wata nuwanumep-ari ihishmori
eshudok nukopeshari meyoh.
33 Apak douk Iruhin nagraehap iri
ta omi nyunek kwotumap nyukri
apak munek enesh yoweishi
inahos? Adur atin ta madae
enen uwe. Apak douk Iruhin
meyoh natrup aria nahwarap
yopishi arpesh. 34 Aria ta omi
nyukri apak munek yoweishi
inahos aria ta neshopokap munak
muwishuk? Adur atin, ta uwok.
Riguk Krais Jisas douk nagok aria
nakitak nape shopunek. Aria
douk nape enyudok nunak um
Iruhin nape nenek beten narigan
um nutaurumap. 35 Namudok
aria ta meinyi arpen nyunaki
nyurapuk um agundok Krais
anan urkum manawashamap
abom um? Aria enenyenen
o amaen o arpesh shunekap
enenyenen o nyurub bep um o
eneshenesh uwok um o enesh
yoweishi eshudok shunekap um o
shopunek mugok um? Adur atin
ta uwok. 36 Adur, enyudokmori
enyen ta nyatogrumap kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri namudok.

"Apak mape nyakipari. Namudok aria ihih nyumneh douk
shakri shopunek mugok um atugun.
Apak douk shagimap kabi shagipesh um sipsip douk
sharaesh shanak um shesh shutahesh iri."
37 Aria nyeneken enyudokmori
amaen. Krais anan urkum manawasham apak abom aria ihih
nyumneh nenekap dodogowip
abom menek uhwinyum enyudok
ihinyumori amaen. 38 Adur, eik
douk yadukemesh abom. Ta
mare enesh eshudok shurapakuk
um enyudok Iruhin urkum
manawashamap abom um, uwok
meyoh. Namudok aria mugok um
o mupe um, eshesh enselahos o
eneshenesh shape debeishi sha-
suhw agudok nahobig iri yoweishi
sagabehos o eshudok shatogur
doukib nyutob o kweiponibi o
eneshenesh dodogowish atishi
yoweishi douk madae mutrish
iri uwe, 39 o eshudok enesh
dodogowishi shape iruhw atap
iri o enesh Iruhin nenekesh iri,
eshudok eneshenesh ta mare
shurapakuk um enyudok anan
urkum manawasham apak abom
uwe, uwok meyoh. Enyudok anan
urkum manawasham apak abom
douk Jisas Krais apakin Debeini
neyabigap.

9

Pol Apahw Yowehw Abom Um Enesh Israel Um Eshesh Shakon Agabus Krais

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen
adurin atinyi baraen. Eik douk
Krais ananiwe aria madae inek
rohw uwe, uwok. Eikish urkum
apahw shor um yopihi aih aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeyabige
yadukemesh um eikin baraen
douk adurin atin. 2 Enyudok
baraen douk namudok. Eikihw
apahw douk yowehw abom aria
ihih nyumneh douk yape yenek
giha aria apahw yowehw abom
um eikish arpesh eshesh Israel.
3 Eikish arpesh eshesh Israel douk
shani eik apak atubor owishibor.
Aria douk yakri abom um Iruhin
wata nuraesh shutanamori. Eik
douk yenek urkum meyoh yakri
ta anah yah akure, yakri ta
Iruhin nunek eik itogur yowewe
iri madae inek bilip um Krais
aria irao esheshik outuk inak
iwishuk. Yakri eik inak iwishuk
aria eshesh wosik Iruhin nuraesh
shupe wosik. 4 Eshesh Israel douk
Iruhin nanagraehesh iri arpesh.
Anan nenekesh shatogur ananish
batowish. Aria douk neyabigesh
shatik agundok douk anan narao
debeinyi nyeigur aria natrugun
abom um. Shopunek nakripesh
adurin atinyi dodogowinyi baraen
douk nani eshesh shape atugun
sheyagwrehen iri. Nekeshi
enyudok lo um Moses ananis wis
um. Neyabigesh adurih yah um
shunek lotuman numun ananit
debeiti urupat um. Sharao baraen
douk Iruhin nakri enyen adurin
atin abom iri. 5 Eshesh douk shak-
itak amudok nyeiguhw hwakiham
iri debeimi popehem yamehem
amamis awiros. Krais anudok
arman Iruhin neshopokan nanaki
iri, anan douk nanaki natogur
arpen aria nakitak eshesh Israel.
Anan nape debeini um ihishmori
eshudok. Anan douk adurin
Iruhin abom aria yakri ihih
nyumneh apak ta mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Nagraeh Arpesh Um Ananim Urkum Meyoh Um.

6 Iruhin ananin baraen douk
mare nyunak nyushukuk atap
meyoh uwe, uwok. Arpesh shak-
itak Israel iri douk madae ihish-
morim douk adurishi Israel douk
Iruhin nagraehesh iri uwe, uwok.
7 Namudok aria apak mare mukri,
"Eshesh douk Abraham ananibor
owishibor aria ihishmorim adur
ananish atishi batowish," uwok.

Seiwok Iruhin douk nakrip Abraham namudok, nakri, “Eshudok Aisak ananibor owishibor atishi ta shurao nyakip awiropin nyeigur.”
8 Baugenyum baraen douk nyape namudok. Abraham ananish batowish eshudok ananibor owishibor, eshesh ihishmorim douk madae Iruhin ananish batowish uwe, uwok. Arpesh shape Iruhin ananish adurish batowish iri, eshesh douk eshudok um Iruhin nagipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria neshubuki. 9 Umum maresh? Enyudok baraen douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri, “Abudok yakri obi nyutob butogur aria eik ta wata itanamori aria Sara ta kubuki enen armanin batowin.”
10 Aria douk madae enyudok atin uwe, uwok. Rebeka okwokwim biom nugamim douk atun yaken Aisak. Anan douk apakin yamenen um apak Juda. 11 Aria Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim atum urkum um agundok nagraeh arpesh um. Anan madae urkum murum mour aria aih henekeh iri aria kadak nugraeham uwe, uwok. Anan nagraeham meyoh. Namudok aria Iso nani Jekop amamik amakek douk madae kwumubuki um hunek yoweishi inahos o yopishi uwe, 12 aria Iruhin nakrip amamik amakek nakri, “Ashuken ta nupe shakamum wanin.” Iruhin nakripok namudok um apak mudukem ehudok Iruhin ananih aih. Mudukemesh um agundok nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nagraeh arpesh um. Anan douk madae nurik nutik esheshih aih aria douk nagraehesh uwe, uwok. 13 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Eik urkum manawasham Jekop,
aria Iso uwok.”

14 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Aria ta mukri Iruhin nenek yoweihi aih aka? Adur atin uwok. 15 Um maresh? Anan douk seiwok nakrip Moses namudok nakri,

“Aria ta ikri gihaum enen arpen
meyoh um,
enyen ta inemen giha meyoh.
Aria ikri giha abom um enen
arpen meyoh um,
eik ta inek gihaumen.”

16 Namudok aria agundok Iruhin nagraeh arpesh um douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour o nugipesh esheship urkwip um douk nugraehesh uwe, uwok. Anan nenek gihaumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh.
17 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri Iruhin nakrip king Fero namudok. Nakri, “Eik yeneken nyutogur king um iyabigesh eikin gobi um ihishmorim arpesh. Iyabigesh um eshesh ta shukripesh um eikin nyeigur ihirub warub agundok atap. Douk namudok aria eik douk yeneken nyatogur debeini king aria yenek eshudok yoweishi inahos shatogrumen.”
18 Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Aria ta Iruhin nukri nenek gihaum enen arpen um, anan ta nenek gihaumen. Nukri nuweshik enen enyenyim urkum um mare nyusuhw baraen um, anan douk ta nigipeshen kabi douk nakrium.

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Iruhin Juwehosin Nukesh Yoweinyi Poe Enesh Arpesh Aria Nenek Gihaum Enesh Um

19 Namudok aria douk ipak enen arpen ta wata nyukripe nyukri, “Aria nyakri namudok um, aria namudok ta natrupum munek yoweishi inahos aria wata nohwarap yoweipari? Amiapen ta wosik nyigipesh enyenyim urkum aria nyukri uwok mumam Iruhin?” 20 Aria nyak arpen, nyak nyakri nyak meinyi arpen, um wata nyakri nyuwanam-uman baraen Iruhin um? “Anap marup anan arman nape nenekap iri,

apap douk madae putanam pukri-
pan pukri, ‘Nyak nyenekesh na-
mudok um maresh?’ Uwok.”
21 Arman narok marus iri ta
nunak nutuki amnab aria nukwu
abudok amnab nurok bias marus.
Anap ta nenegap dodogowip um
nukwup um enen yopiyopinyi
mour abom. Aria anap marup ta
nenekap mare yopup abom iri um
enen meyohin mour. Aria wosik,
enyudok mour douk neneken
adurin.
22 Iruhin shopunek nenek mour
namudok atin. Anan nakri
niyabig agundok anan nyibur
juwehosibur abom, um ihish-
morim arpesh wosik shudukem
ananin dodog. Aria arpesh douk
nenekesh um ta shurao yoweinyi
poe iri douk shenek redi shapeum
shutrun. Aria anan douk wata
nape natrish meyoh roubi nyu-
tob um kweipon aria nununi-
ish. 23 Anan douk nenekesh na-
mudok um nakri niyabig apak
ihipmorim anan nenek giha iri
um apak mutik agundok anan
dodogowin atun abom um aria
natrugun um. Nakri niyabig apak
arpesh douk seiwok anan narik
nenekesh shupe wosik um ta shu-
rao debeishi nyeiguhw aria shuni
anan shupe wosik iri. 24 Umum
maresh? Eshudok anan nah-
waresh iri arpesh douk apak.
Anap Juda aria anap madae Juda
iri uwe. 25 Enyudok nyatogur kabi
baraen profet Hosea nenyemaguk
iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri namu-
dok,
“Arpesh douk eshesh madae eik-
ish iri uwe,
eik ta ihwaresh eikish arpesh.
Eshudok eik madae urkum
mukriyeshi munawashamesh
iri uwe, eik ta wata urkum
munawashamesh.”
26 Aria shopunek nakri,
“Abrudok atubur wabur douk
eik yakripesh yakri, ‘Ipak
madae eikish arpesh um
uwe’,
abrudok atubur wabur kweipon
ta wata ihwaresh,
‘Nape ihih nyumneh abom iri
Iruhin ananish batowish.’ ”
27 Profet Aisaia douk urkum mo-
rum eshesh Israel aria nakriyuk
debeg namudok. Nakri,
“Adur, ta eshesh Israel shutogur
sabaishi abom kabi sabaiti
arukwut um, o uwok.
Iruhin ta wata nunarao enesh
karowish shutanamori
shupe wosik.
28 Umum maresh? Anan ta
dodogowin atun nunek
sabaigwi kwotog niyatok
aria arigas ihish shape atap
iri arpesh
ta nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger
abom.”
29 Enyudok douk kabi seiwok Ai-
saia nakriyenyuk um. Nakri,
“Aria ta dodogowin abom atun
Debeini iri
mare nukutuk enesh apakishi
arpesh shupeik akure, douk
apak ta mutogur kabi arbudok
biyorub warub um,
Sodom iri Gomora.”

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Shugipeshen Uwe, Uwok

30 Namudok aria ta mukri mu-
mam? Aria ta mukri namu-
dok. Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
douk madae shupe um shunek
debeinyi mour um shurao agun-
dok Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh um uwe, eshesh douk
sharaen. Eshesh douk sha-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen meyoh aria anan na-
trish nahwaresh yopishi arpesh.
31 Aria eshesh Israel uwok. Es-
hesh douk shape shenek de-
beinyi mour um shagipesh lo
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi um Iruhin nutrish nuh-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Aria
uwok. Eshesh madae shuto-
gur yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok.
32 Um maresh? Eshesh douk
madae shukri um shunek bilip

meyoh aria Iruhin nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh douk shakri shunek de-
beinyi mour abom um shugipesh
enyudok lo aria douk nuhwaresh
yopishi arpesh. Eshesh madae
shenek bilip um Krais aria es-
hesh douk shanatutuk amudok
shanatutukom iri utom. Na-
mudok aria eshesh douk shatu.
33 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk aria nyakri wobren baraen
um Krais amudok utom iri enyu-
dok. Iruhin nakri,

"Mnek! Eik yosop anam utom
matao abrudok wabur
Saion, um arpesh shunatu-
tukom shutu um.
Yosop onok burbuduk kwataoum
kwunek arpesh shunotu-
tukok.
Aria ihish arpesh shunek bilip um
anudok arman iri ta
mare shurao abraen uwe, uwok."

10

Eshesh Israel Douk Madae Shurao Iruhin Ananih Yopihi Aih Uwe, Uwok

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish,
numun um eik douk nakri um
Iruhin wata nurao eshesh Israel
shutanamori shupe wosik. Aria
ihih nyumneh apa yenek beten
yarigan um enyudok. 2 Eshesh
douk yatrish yadukemesh wosik
abom. Aria douk yakri enyudok
baraen. Yakri eshesh dodogow-
ish atish abom um agundok
shagipesh Iruhin ananih aih
um. Aria eshesh douk madae
shudukemeh wosik aria douk
shugipesheh uwe, uwok. 3 Um
maresh? Eshesh douk shakri
uwok um shudukem ahudok
yah douk Iruhin natik arpesh
nahwaresh yopishi arpesh um.
Aria shape sheshakom-ogun um
shugipesh anah eshesh kanak
esheshih yah um Iruhin nutrish
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh um.
Namudok aria shakri uwok
um shupe shakamum anan
shugipesh ananih yah aria nutrish
nuhwaresh yopishi arpesh, shakri
uwok. 4 Apak douk madukemesh.
Apak Israel douk mape magipesh
lo arigaha Krais natogur aria
menekesh jurug um mugipesh
enyudok lo um. Namudok aria
ihish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen
iri, Iruhin ta nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh.

5 Moses douk seiwok
nowemaguk enyudok baraen
um agundok shugipesh lo aria
Iruhin nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh um. Nenyemaguk nakri,
"Enyudok arpen douk nyugipesh
ihihmori aih abom douk lo
nyakriyeh iri um, enyen ta
nyupe wosik abom douk aria
kweipon shopunek. 6 Aria ta
baraen douk nyakrium arpesh
shunek bilip um Krais meyoh
aria Iruhin nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh um douk nyakri namudok.
Nyakri, "Nyak mare nyunobo
urkum nyukri, 'Omi ta nyuto
um iruhw heven?' " Namudok
ta wata nyiraouri Krais nubuhi.
7 "Shopunek mare nyukri, 'Omi ta
nyugrukukum shagok iri esheshig
nahobig?' " Namudok ta wata
nyiraouri Krais nukitaki um
agundok nagok um. 8 Aria
enyudok baraen nyakri, "Baraen
douk nyape hurukatin abom um
nyak. Nyape nyakit nokwat
tani numun nyakim urkum."
Enyudok baraen, enyen douk
masuhwen dodog magipeshen
aria apa meyagwreh mape
makripeshen iri. Enyen douk
enyudok. 9 Aria nyak nyuhur
nokwat nyukripesh nyukri, "Jisas
anan douk Debeini" aria numun
nyakim urkum nyunek bilip
nyukri Iruhin adur wata nonohur
nakitaki wonugwehw napeum,
namudok Iruhin ta wata nuraen
nyutanamori nyupe wosik. 10 Um
maresh? Apak urkwip pakri

adur munek bilip abom um
Krais douk nagok wata nakitaki
aria Iruhin natrup nohwarap
yopishi arpesh. Aria nokwatog
apa moguhur makripesh makri
apak menek bilip um Krais.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin wata
narap matanamori mape wosik.
11 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
“Arpesh shusuhw ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen iri ta mare
esheshirub nyirub yoweirub,
uwok.” 12 Um maresh? Enyudok
baraen nyakri eshesh Juda shani
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe douk
atugunish arpesh meyoh abom.
Debeini douk anan atun nape
Debeini um apak ihishmorim
abom. Ihish arpesh douk apa
shahwaran um nutaurumesh
iri, anan apa nenek blesimesh
naraesh shatanamori shape
wosik. 13 Umum maresh? Enyu-
dok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um. Kwakri, “Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shuhware Debeini
um nutaurumesh iri, anan ta
wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik.”

14 Aria ta eshesh madae shunek
bilipuman um, eshesh ta shuh-
waran mumam? O ta madae
shumnek ananin baraen um, es-
hesh ta shusuhw ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen mumam? O ta
madae enesh shukripesh ananin
baraen um, eshesh ta shum-
neken mumam? Aria uwok.
15 Aria ta Iruhin madae neshopok
arpesh shunak shukripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen um, eshesh ta
shukripeshen mumam? Uwok.
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri namu-
dok. Kwakri, “Arpesh sharauri
yopinyi baraen iri douk shenek
yopinyi mour abom.”

Eshesh Israel Madae Shugipesh Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Abom Uwe, Uwok

16 Aria douk madae ihish-
morim Israel shusuhw enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
dodog shugipeshen uwe, uwok.
Seiwok profet Aisaia nakriyuk
enyudok. Nakri, “Debeini, omi
nyasuhw enyudok ohwak wakri-
enyi baraen dodog nyagipeshen?
Aria uwok.” 17 Namudok aria
douk madukemesh. Apak douk
memnek Iruhin ananin baraen
aria enyudok baraen nyopohur
masuhwen dodog magipeshen.
Enyudok baraen douk memnek
eshesh shakripesh Krais ananin
baraen iri shakripapen.

18 Aria douk yarig. Aria eshesh
madae shumnek enyudok yopinyi
baraen uwe, uwok? Eshesh Israel
douk shemneken. Apak douk
madukemesh.

“Ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirub
warub agundok atap iri
douk shemneken jurug.
Enyudok baraen douk nyanak
nyeyatokuk ihirub warub.”

19 Aria shopunek yakri irig. Aria
eshesh Israel madae shudukemen
uwe enyudok baraen? Sagomatin
yakri ikripep enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen douk Moses
nakriyenyuk iri. Nakri,

“Eik ta iraouri enesh meyohish
nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh
douk shorshor um eikin
baraen iri.
Ta iraeshi itaurumesh aria ipak ta
putik namudok aria punek
nyigiya.
Aria ta juwehosip um yopihi aih
ta inekehumesh iri.”

20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowin
atun nakriyuk enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen. Nakri,

“Arpesh douk madae shupe um
shurime iri uwe douk sha-
parage.
Eik douk yanowereh yatogur
abom um arpesh douk
madae shisorik enesh um
eik iri uwe.”

21 Aria ta eshesh Israel, anan
Aisaia douk nakriyuk enyudok.
Iruhin nakri,

"Roubum nyutob eik yape yawauramesh, yahwaresh aria uwok meyoh.
Eshudok arpesh apa shonogogonim eikin baraen abom aria shenyubukuk."

11

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Enesh Israel

1 Namudok eik douk yakri. Aria Iruhin douk ta nekeshuk agab abom um ananish arpesh aka? O uwok meyoh! Eik Pol douk shopunek anan um Israel iri. Eik Pol anan um Abraham ananin barhonin. Eik douk yakitak opudok Benjamin ananip debeipi awirop iri. 2 Iruhin madae nukeshuk agab ananish arpesh uwe, uwok. Seiwok wata sagomatin anan nadukemesh aria nagraehesh. Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium Ilaija aria nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri aria douk padukemesh. Ilaija nakrip Iruhin nenek kwot um eshesh Israel namudok. Nakri, 3 "Debeini, eshesh shabo nyakim profet douk apa
hakripesh nyakin baraen iri hagok, aria shawor nyakish altahas.
Aria douk enyudok eik atuwe yapeik aria shape shaurime um she igok."
4 Aria Iruhin wata nawanaman maren baraen Ilaija? Iruhin douk nakripan nakri,
"Uwok. Eik yarao sabaishi 7,000-poreish Israelish arpesh.
Aria eshesh douk madae shunek lotu um anudok rohwin god Bal uwe, uwok."
5 Aria douk namudok atin. Douk enesh karowishi Israel douk Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria nagraehesh shape ananish iri douk shape. 6 Anan douk madae nutik esheshin yopinyi mour douk aria naraesh uwe, uwok. Iruhin nataurumesh meyoh aria douk naraesh shape ananish arpesh. Aria Iruhin natik esheshin mour meyoh aria douk naraesh akure, aria namudok douk madae nutaurumesh meyoh abom aria douk naraesh uwe, uwok. 7 Namudok aria ta mukri mumam? Eshudok douk eshesh Israel dodogowishi atish shape shaurimesh iri douk madae shuparugesh uwe, uwok. Aria karowish Israel meyoh douk Iruhin nagraehesh iri atish wosik shaparugesh. Eshudok enesh kupaishi uwok. Esheshigos baragos sheshuk abom. 8 Enyudok douk nyatogur kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
"Iruhin nenekesh yobus saesh abom aria shakri uwok um shumnek ananin baraen. Aria nenekesh nabes madae sutrugun uwe, arigos madae sumnek uwe.
Shape namudok atin seiwok arigaha douk."
9 Seiwok Devit douk shopunek nakriyuk enyudok. Nakri,
"Eik yakri abudok nyutob eshesh shupe shuwok debeiguni worigun obi nyutob,
yakri abudok atub nyutob nyunek yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh kabi sheir nyumarub shape dodog um
o kabi mahish shagrukuk nuwagas um.
Yakri eshudok yoweishi inahos shutogrumesh abom shuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih.
10 Yakri nyunek esheshis nabes sishuk um mare shutrugun.
Aria shopunek yakri nyunekesh shusah esheshin amaen nyunihesh
shukutom atish shupe namudok ihih nyumnegwih."

Iruhin Shopunek Nape Narao Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe

11 Namudok aria yakri iyorigep shopunek. Agundok eshesh Juda shatu um madae shenek bilip um Krais aria douk ta

shanak shawishuk aka? Adur
atin uwok. Eshesh douk madae
shenek bilip um Krais aria
shakutukuk yah shenek yoweishi
inahos. Namudok aria Iruhin
douk wata nataurum eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe wata naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik atin.
Iruhin nenekesh namudok um
nakri eshesh Israel shutrun
nutaurum um eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe namudok aria
shunek nyigiyaumesh aria eshesh
shakana shenek bilip um Krais
shopunek. 12 Eshesh Israel douk
shakonaguk agabus Iruhin. Douk
namudok aria anan nataurumesh
wosik abom um ihish agundok
atapishi eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi.
Eshesh Israel douk shakutukuk
ananih aih. Namudok aria anan
douk narao eshesh madae Juda
iri uwe nenekumesh yopinyi
abom. Aria kweipon anob nyutob,
ihishmorim Israel ta shutanamori
um Iruhin. Aria abudok
nyutob, Iruhin ta nunekumesh
yopinyi abom um ihishmorim
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
nishagrakuk enyudok kabi riguk
narik neneken-umesh yopinyi iri
um. 13 Douk yakri ikripep enen
baraen ipak madae Juda iri uwe.
Eik douk Iruhin nagraehe um
inaki ikripep ananin baraen ipak.
Namudok aria douk yanadudareh
um enyudok yeneken iri mour.
14 Yakri inek enyudok mour
namudok um ihur eikish arpesh
eshesh Israel esheshiruh aparuh
aria shunek nyigiyaum ipak douk
Iruhin nenekumep yopinyi pape
wosik iri. Yakri inek enyudok
um Iruhin wata nutaurum enesh
aria nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik atin. 15 Adur,
abudok nyutob Iruhin nekeshuk
agab eshesh Israel obi nyutob,
anan douk apa narauri sabaishi
agundok atapishi arpesh um
ihirub warub shanaki shani
anan shape atugun. Namudok
aria abudok nyutob Iruhin wata
shopunek nukri nurao eshesh
Israel shuwish ananip awirop obi
nyutob, namudok ta nunekumesh
yopinyi abom sabaishi arpesh aria
ta shupe kabi shagok aria wata
shakitak-umori.11:15
16 Kabi douk enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen um. Enyudok.
Sagomatinyit bret douk shenekat
plaua aria shuteh shako Iruhin
um, atat douk Iruhin ananit.
Namudok aria atudok sabaiti bret
shagiguk shuteh iri, atat douk
shopunek Iruhin ananit atut.
Shopunek ta shuko Iruhin anaruh
rowogiruh nukwaruh ananiruh
um, aria nyeiguhwish um douk
shopunek ananish atish.11:16
17 Iruhin douk natupakuk
anabik um nyeiguhw enyudok
shawen iri rowog oliv aria
nawashenyukuk. Aria natupaki
nyeigur kupainyi wanarin rowog
oliv nanaki nadrunen um enyu-
dok shawen iri rowog oliv. Ipak
madae Juda iri uwe, ipak douk
kabi enyudok wanarin rowog
oliv um. Namudok aria douk
ipak pani enesh Israel douk pape
parao eneshenesh yopishi abom
um eshudok douk shatogurum
eshesh Juda iri. Paraesh kabi
wanarin rowog oliv nyape nyarao
ihat douk tanaki nukwaruh
enyudok shawen iri rowog oliv
um. 18 Namudok aria ipak madae
Juda iri uwe mare punagunukuk
pukri pishagrakuk eshesh enesh
Israel douk shadukem eshudok
shanabirak iri nyeiguhw uwe,
uwok. Pakri punadudareh um,
sagomatin ta pur urkum ba iyoh.

11:15 **11:15** Enesh shakri baraen nyetem nyagiguk um Rom 11:15 iri, shakri baugenyum douk nyakri Iruhin ta nunek shagok iri arpesh wata shukitaki. 11:16 **11:16** Baugenyum enyudok wobuwobren baraen douk nyakrium bret tani rowog iri nyanak namudok. Seiwokishi Juda eshesh douk Iruhin ananishi arpesh. Aria doukeshi shagiguk shatograri iri douk shopunek ananish atish.

Ipak douk atin nyeigur meyoh.
Ipak madae putaurum nukwaruh
uwe, uwok. Arhudok nukwaruh
apa hataurum ipak dodogowip.
19 Aria ipak madae Juda iri uwe
atin ta pukri namudok, pukri,
“Iruhin douk natupok eshudok
nyeiguhw nawasheshukuk aria
wata nadron apak eshesh Israel
esheshik outuk.” 20 O namudok
wosik. Eshesh douk madae
shunek bilip um Krais uwe aria
Iruhin douk nadiyeshuk. Aria
ipak douk pasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog pagipeshen aria
douk pape wosik. Aria gamo
pudukemesh. Ta mare pukri
pubo mishish aria putuk ipak
kanak puto. Ipak ta punogugur
aria pupe dodogowip um Iruhin.
21 Umum maresh? Iruhin douk
madae nukuna wosik um eshesh
Juda uwe, douk shape kabi
eshudok adurish nyeiguhw iri
uwe, uwok. Ipak douk namudok
atin. Douk ipak mare pumnek
baraen pugipeshen um, anan ta
mare nukuna wosik um ipak uwe,
uwok. 22 Douk putik enyudok aria
gamo pudukemesh um ehudok
Iruhin ananih biyeh aih. Ehudok
aih um nenek gihaum arpesh um
hani ehudok eneh um juwehosin
um aria nekesh yoweinyi poe
um. Anan apa juwehosinum
arpesh douk shakutukuk ananih
aih iri. Aria ipak, ta pugipesh
ananin baraen um, anan ta
nenek gihaumep. Wokumum,
ipak shopunek ta nutupepukuk
namudok atin. 23 Aria eshesh
Israel douk shadukem eshudok
enesh nyeiguhw, aria eshesh wata
shukri shusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen um,
Iruhin ta wata nurawi enyudok
rowog douk riguk sheir shatak
um. Um maresh? Iruhin
anan douk dodogowin um
nunek enyudok. 24 Ipak madae
Juda iri uwe douk padukem
enyudok wanarin rowog oliv
enyenyish nyeiguhw um. Iruhin
madae nugipesh arpeshih
aih11:24aria nukweshrigep-ari
nunaki nudrunep enyudok enen
shawen iri rowog oliv douk
madae ipakin abom iri uwe.
Namudok aria adur atin. Anan ta
wata narauri enyudok shawen iri
rowogish nyeiguhw aria nanaki
nadrunesh eshesh kanak esheshin
rowog douk riguk sharik sheir
um.

Iruhin Nenek Gihaum Ihishmorim Arpesh Aria Nutaurumesh Meyoh

25 O eikish ashukenyish
owashish, eik yakri uwok um
ipak pugugakum enyudok seiwok
nyanabeshuk iri baraen. Ta ipak
urkwip pur aria pakri ipak wosik
abom padukemesh iri arpesh aria
namudok ta uwok. Namudok aria
douk yakri ikripep-umen. Enyen
enyudok. Eshesh enesh Israel,
esheship urkwip douk peshuk
abom. Eshesh ta shupe namudok
atin arigaha abudok nyutob eshesh madae Juda iri uwe shutogur
sabaish kabi Iruhin nakri um
aria ta shutanamori um anan.
26 Eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shuwishi iyoh, aria Iruhin ta wata
nutaurum ihishmorim Israel. Ta
wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik kabi ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri,

“Arman nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik iri ta nukitaki
Saion nunaki.
Anan ta nutogur nukweshih eshudok Jekop ananish popehesh yamehesh douk ta
shugiguk shutograri.
Nukweshiheshuk um ehudok aih
um shape shubor-bukon
um Iruhin ananin baraen.

27 Aria eik ta ipe ini eshesh mupe
atugun muweshik enyudok

11:24 **11:24** Arpeshih aih um shatupoki nyeiguhw um anagos yopugosi rowos shanaki shadrunesh agusudok anagos yopugosi rowos um yopipi shuruwep pir.

adurin abom atin iri baraen kontrak.

Abudok nyutob inekuk ihishumori debeishi shokwishi shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos.”

28 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shekenyuguk agabus Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen. Namudok aria eshesh shatogur Iruhin ananish horim. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um Iruhin nurauri ipak madae Juda iri uwe wata puwishi pusuhw enyudok baraen pugipeshen. Aria eshesh Israel, Iruhin douk seiwok ananim urkum manawashamesh abom. Umum maresh? Anan douk urkum morum enyudok adurin atinyi baraen kontrak abom seiwok nakrip esheshim yamehem-enyi. 29 Um maresh? Iruhin nakri nahwar enesh arpesh um shugipeshan aria nukri um nunekumesh enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh um, anan douk wata nukri um nubadig urkum atin uwe, uwok. 30 Seiwok ipak madae Juda iri uwe madae pigipesh Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria douk eshesh Israel shakenyuk agabus. Namudok aria Iruhin wata nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe aria nataurumep meyoh. 31 Namudok aria eshesh Israel douk namudok atin. Iruhin nenek gihaum ipak madae Juda iri uwe nataurumep meyoh namudok aria eshesh Israel douk shakenyuk agabus abom ananin baraen. Shenekesh namudok um maresh? Um anan ta wata nenek gihaumesh nutaurumesh meyoh. 32 Iruhin douk noweshik ihish arpesh shape shakon agabus anan. Nenekeshumesh namudok um wata nakri nunek gihaumesh meyoh eshesh ihishmorim.

33 O yaipo! Iruhin anan douk nadukemesh abom iri. Ananim urkum douk dedebem abom atin! Anan nadukem eneshenesh aria urkum morum apak arpesh nenek gihaumap nutaurumap meyoh. Apak arpesh douk madae mudukem baugenyum um ananim urkum muni ananih aih uwe, uwok. 34 Enyudok douk kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,

“Omi nyadukem Debeini ananim urkum? O omi nyakon enen baraen um nudukemesh? Uwok meyoh.”

35 “Omi nyarik nyakon enesh eshudok um anan ta wata nubeyeshumen? Uwok.”

36 Anan kanak abom baugos um ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk nagrem ihishmori abom eshudok aria neyohesh shape wosik atin. Anan nenek ihishmori eshudok shatogur eneshenesh shapeum shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto. Eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

12

Apak Ta Mukon Apak Kanak Um Iruhin Kabi Enen Ofa Shoko Anan Um

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish, enyudok sabainyi rigukinyi baraen yenek opudok shup iri douk adurin atin. Namudok aria douk dodogoiwe um yakri ikripep enyudok baraen. Iruhin nenek gihaumap aria nataurumap meyoh atin. Namudok aria eik yakri ipak ta pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin kabi shakon enen ofa um. Ipak douk patogur namushi arpesh aria pukon ipak kanak abom um Iruhin pupe wosik atin aria pupe ananishi atish. Penekesh namudok um ta pugipesh anan nakriyehi aih. Punek enyudok aria namudok douk adur abom um penek lotu um Iruhin adur atin. 2 Aria ipak mare wata pupe purahaen kabi agundok atapishi arpesh shape sharahaen um uwe, uwok. Ipak

ta pukri wosik um Iruhin nunek
ipakip urkwip putogur namipi.
Namudok aria ipak ta dodogowip
abom um pudukemesh wosik
um ehudok Iruhin nakriyehi
aih. Ehudok aih douk yopiyopihi
abom, adur atin aria anan mishin
nyakitak-umeh abom iri.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Apakin Presen Iruhin Nokopen Iri Aria Munek Ananin Mour

3 Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria
douk yakri ikrip ipak ihipmorim.
Ipak padukem ipakih aih iri apa
hanak hatogur heyotu mumam,
aria ipak mare wata punabuk
urkwip pukri ipak debeipi abom
peshagrakuk kupaishi uwe, uwok.
Iruhin nataurumep pasuhw
ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen
panak patogur peyotu mumam,
aria ipakip urkwip ta pur wosik
atin aria pukri ipak douk na-
mudok namudok. 4 Apak douk
madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim
douk aturuh yegeshiweruh. Arhu-
dok yegeshiweruh aturuh douk
sabaigunum. Agundok sabai-
gunum um douk nenek sisigin
mour. 5 Aria apak douk namudok
atin. Apak douk ihipmorim, aria
matukur Krais aria matogur kabi
atuhw yegenyihw um. Namudok
aria apak ihishmorim atin atin
douk manadudareh. 6 Iruhin
nagipesh ananih yopihi aih aria
nataurumap meyoh nakop sisigin
yopinyi presen. Namudok aria ta
Iruhin neken presen enen arpen
um nyukripesh ananin baraen
um, enyen ta nyukripeshen
um nyutaurum enyenyin bilip.
7 Aria enen arpen nyarao presen
um nyutaurum kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh um, aria enyen ta
nyutaurumesh. Aria enen arpen
nyarao presen um nyunek skulum
kupaishi um Iruhin ananin
baraen um, enyen ta nyunek
skulumesh wosik atin. 8 Aria enen
arpen nyarao presen um nyuhur
kupaishium shiyotu dodogowish
um bilip um, aria enyen ta nyunek
enyudok mour abom. Arpen
douk nyarao presen um nyukesh
eshudok kupaishi iri, enyen douk
nyukesh nyuriguk abom. Arpen
nyarao presen um nyupe debeinyi
um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri,
enyen ta mishin nyikitak abom
um nyunekesh um nyiyohesh
wosik. Arpen nyarao presen
um nyenek gihaum kupaishi
arpesh aria nyutaurumesh iri um,
enyen ta nyunadudareh abom
aria nyutaurumesh wosik atin.

Adurihi Aih Abom Um Urkwip Panawasham Um Kupaishi

9 Agundok ipak urkwip
panawasham um, ipak mare
pukri punek rohw uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta adur urkwip
punawashamesh. Aria pukeshuk
agabus eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos aria punawasham yopinyi
dodog. 10 Ipakip urkwip ta
punawasham Iruhin abom um
ananish arpesh aria pukesh
aparuh abom kabi ipak atup
awirop abom um. Ipak ihish-
morim atin atin mare putuk ipak-
ish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw uwe,
uwok. Ipak ta putuk kupaishi
esheshish atish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. 11 Ihih nyumneh ipak
ta punek mour dodogowip atip
abom um punek Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur punek Krais
ananin mour. Aria mare arigeh
hep uwe, uwok. 12 Ipak ta
punadudareh abom um agundok
padukemesh um Krais ta nu-
tanamori ba putrun um. Amaen
nyukri nyutogur-umep um, ipak
ta piyotu dodogowip atip. Beten ta
puneken ihih nyumneh. 13 Enesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shukri
eneshenesh wokesh um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um, ipak ta
putaurumesh. Kupaishi arpesh
shukri shunaki shutogrumep um,

ipak wosik putaurumesh wosik atin.
14 Arpesh shunekep enenyenen um, aria ipak wosik porig Iruhin um nunekumesh yopihi aih. Mare porigan um nununish uwe, uwok. Porigan um nunekumesh yopinyi. 15 Punadudareh um, puni eshesh punadudareh. Shureh iri, puni eshesh pureh. 16 Agundok pupeum, ipak douk pupe atin arpen abom um. Mare urkwip purum pukri ipak pape debeipari abom uwe, uwok. Ipak ta puni nyeiguhw wokeshi purahaen atugun. Mare punek urkum pukri ipak douk padukemesh abom iri uwe, namudok uwok. 17 Enesh shukri shunekumep yoweihi aih um, ipak mare wata pubeimesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih. Ipakip urkwip ta purum punek ehudok aih douk um ihishmorim arpesh shatrih shakri eheh yopihi iri. 18 Mare pukri urkwip purum wanogwiruh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta purim yah um puni ihish arpesh pupe atugun aria aparuh hur wosik atin. 19 Eikish arpesh, ipak kanak mare puwanamesh yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh umep iri uwe, uwok. Pukwariheshuk um Iruhin aria kadak anan meyoh juwehosin um aria douk ta nutrish aria nuwanamenumesh. Ipak padukemesh. Iruhin ananik Buk, Debeini douk nakri,

“Shawanamesh yoweihi aih um, enyudok eikin mour. Kadak eik meyoh ta iwanamesh yoweishi inahos.”

20 Aria namudok.

“Ta enesh ipakish horik horin nyurub besh um, ipak pubiromesh. Abar besh um, pukesh abar shubaroh.

Ipak penekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh abom um ehudok eshesh shenekeh iri aih.”

21 Mare purauri yoweihi aih hunek uhwinyumep uwe, uwok. Ipak ta punek yopihi aih aria pubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk.

13

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Debeini Gavman

1 Ihishmorim arpesh ta shupe shakamum amudok debeimi gavman. Apak madukemesh. Madae anan gavman nutogur nupe meyoh uwe, uwok. Ihinyumorim gavmanin mour douk Iruhin nakriyen aria douk nyakitak. Ihin nape iri gavman douk Iruhin meyoh nonusap nape. 2 Namudok aria arpesh shubrig baraen um gavman iri, eshesh douk shabrig Iruhin neneken iri mour. Aria arpesh shunekesh namudok iri ta shurao yoweinyi poe um ahudok shenekeh iri yoweihi aih. 3 Debeini gavman douk madae nupeum nunek eshudok shenek yopihi aih iri shunogugur uwe, uwok. Anan douk napeum nunek eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri shunogugur. Ta ipak mare pukri punogugur gavman um, aria ipak douk ta punek yopinyi atin. Namudok aria amam ta hutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto. 4 Um maresh? Amam gavman douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hutaurumep pupe wosik. Aria ta punek yoweih aih um, ipak wosik ta punogugur. Ipak padukemesh. Amam douk hasuhw debeinyi big aria madae huraen meyoh uwe, uwok. Amam douk hasuhw Iruhin ananin mour um hubeimesh yoweinyi poe eshudok arpesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri. 5 Namudok aria apak ta mupe shakamum gavman. Apak mare mukri amam agundok ta hubeimap yoweishi inahos um aria douk mugipesh amamin baraen, namudok uwok. Apakip urkwip ta pur yopihi

aih aria mukri ehudok aih douk
adurihi. Namudok aria apak douk
mugipesheh.

6 Douk namudok, aria ipak
douk penek tagis. Um maresh?
Debeimi gavman douk hasuhw
Iruhin ananin mour iri. Ihih
amam douk dodogowim atum
aria hanape um hasuhw enyudok
atin mour um gavman. 7 Maresh
eshudok douk ipak ta puko gav-
man um, ipak ta pukesh. Harao
tagis iri, ipak punek tagis pukom.
Hagipesh enenyenen lo harao uta-
bor um gavman iri, ipak ta punek
tagis pukom. Meimi debeimi, ipak
wosik pupe shakamum amam.
Namudok douk nyeiguhw shato-
umam iri, ipak ta pukri amam
douk yopumi.

*Iruhin Nakri Apak Ta Urk-
wip Punawasham Kupaishi Arpesh
Abom*

8 Ipak mare pubuk enen
tuwehin nyupe uwe, uwok.
Umum maresh? Ta mare ta
nyutuk enyudok tuwehin. Ipak
douk mour nyapenyepum urkwip
punawasham kupaishi arpesh
aria ipak shopunek. Um maresh?
Arpen urkum manawasham
kupaishi iri douk nyagipesh lo
adur atin. 9 Enyudok lo douk
nyakri, “Mare punek wehrur
um. Mare pukwu orugwih.
Mare punek nyigiya um kupaishi
eshudok eneshenesh.” Enyudok
lo nyani sabainyi enyudok enen
nyape iri lo douk sabainyi nyetem
enyudok atin lo. Enyudok.
Ipakip urkwip ta punawasham
kupaishi arpesh kabi ipak urk-
wip punawasham ipak kanak
um. 10 Arpen douk enyenyim
urkum manawasham kupaishi
arpesh iri, enyen douk madae
nyunekumesh enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria eshudok arpesh douk urkwip
panawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh
douk shagipeshen adur atin
enyudok lo.

*Apak Ta Mupe Yopinyi Poe
Abom*

11 Eik douk yakri ipak
punek enyudok um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi. Um
maresh? Douk mapenyobi nyutob
douk padukemob. Nyutob douk
batogrum pukutukuk yobus aria
pikitak. Um maresh? Seiwok
wata sagomatin menek bilip um
Krais um, abudok nyutob um
Iruhin nutogur nurap mutanam
mupe wosik um douk watak
roubi. Aria douk banob nyutob
banaki hurukatin meyoh. 12 Wab
douk hurukatin um butuh aria
hurukatin um nyumnah hakri
hutogur. Namudok aria apak
mukutukuk ihihmori shenekeh
weibus iri yoweihi aih. Mukuti-
hukuk aria marao sabaihi yopihi
aih douk shenekeh nyumnegwih
iri. Musuhweh hupenyap aria
kabi munek wanohwihw suruhw
hwapenyap um. 13 Apak ta mupe
murahaen wosik atin kabi arpesh
shape sharahaen nyumnegwih
iri um. Apak mare muwok
dodogowibari abar aria munek
dehik muwish mutogur, uwok.
Mare munek wehrur um. Mare
mupe munabirak hanabosusih
iri eneheneh abraenyihi yoweihi
aih. Mare juwehosip murpak
munitok o munek nyigiya um
kupaishi eshudok eneshenesh,
uwok. 14 Aria ipak ta parao
Debeini Jisas Krais nupe ipakiruh
aparuh aria urkwip. Putukur
anan um pugipesh ananih atih
aih. Ipak douk mare urkwip
purum pukri pugipesh harik
hapeiri-numunih yoweihi aih,
uwok.

14

*Apak Mare Mupe Munumogesh
Enesh Apakishi Arpesh*

1 Arpen douk nyasuhw Krais
ananin baraen aria madae
nyugipeshen wosik abom iri
uwe, enyudok arpen ipak wata
puraen nyuwish-umepari. Ipak
mare puni enyen punogogonim
baraen um eneheneh aih enyen ta
nyunekeh iri uwe, uwok. 2 Enen
arpen douk dodogowinyi um
nyasuhw Krais ananin baraen
aria apa nyawok ihishmori
eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
kupainyi arpen enyenyin bilip
douk madae dodogowin uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria mahish
madae nyishoh uwe. 3 Enen arpen
apa nyawok ihishmori eshudok
eneshenesh iri, enyen mare nyupe
nyunek skelim enyudok enen
douk madae nyuwok ihishmori
eshudok eneshenesh iri uwe,
uwok. Namudok atin, enyudok
arpen madae nyuwok ihishmori
eshudok iri uwe, enyen mare
nyukrip enyudok enen douk
nyawok ihishmori eshudok iri.
Aria mare nyukri enyen douk
yoweinyi uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Enyudok arpen douk
Iruhin shopunek nanaraen iri.
4 Nyak douk meinyi arpen, um
nyukripen enenyenen yoweinyi
enyudok arpen douk nyeneku-
man mour um kupaini arman
iri? Nyak nyukwreny-uguk.
Kadak enyenyin debeini meyoh
nukrium enyen nyusuhw ananin
mour nyeyotu dodog o madae
nyiyotu dodog uwe. Aria enyen
ta nyiyotu dodog. Um maresh?
Ta Debeini meyoh nutaurumen
nyiyotu dodog.

5 Enen arpen nyatik anah nyum-
nah um douk nyakri anah de-
beihi um shunek lotu um Iruhin
heshagrakuk ehudok eneh nyum-
neh. Aria kupainyi nyutrih um,
enyen douk nyakri ihihmorim
nyumneh eheh douk shopunek
atih um munek lotu um. Ihish
atin atin arpesh ta shudukemesh
aria wosik, um ihishmori eshe-
ship urkwip poramohi iri douk
adurihi. 6 Arpen nyukri anah
anahaehih nyumnah douk de-
beihi heshagrakuk ahudok anah
nyumnah um, enyen douk urkum
morum nyutuk Debeini ananin
nyeigur aria douk nyakri namu-
dok. Aria arpen apa nyawok
ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh
iri, enyen douk urkum morum
nyutuk Debeini ananin nyeigur
aria douk nyashoh. Enyen apa
nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria
nyashoh. Aria arpen nyukri
uwok um nyuwok enesh eshudok
eneshenesh iri, enyen shopunek
urkum morum nyutuk Debeini
ananin nyeigur aria douk nyakri
wokumesh. Enyen shopunek apa
nyenek tenkyu um Iruhin. 7 Apak
douk madae enen arpen nyupe
um enyen kanak atin uwe, uwok.
Mugok um shopunek. Madae
enen arpen nyugok um enyen
kanak atin uwe, uwok. 8 Aria
apak mupe um, apak douk mape
um Debeini atun. O ta mugok
um, namudok douk magok um
anan atun. Namudok aria mu-
gok um o mupem, apak douk
Debeini ananip atup. 9 Aria douk
namudok atin, aria Krais douk
nagok aria wata shopunek naki-
tak nape. Nakitak napeum nupe
Debeini um shagok iri shani eshu-
dok douk wata shape iri. 10 Aria
nyak nyape nyanomogesh enen
ipak kanak um maresh? Nyakri
enyen douk nyenek yoweishi in-
ahos um? Ipak padukemesh.
Kweipon apak ihishmorim ta miy-
otum Iruhin ananit kwot iri atup.
11 Apak ta munekesh kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri
namudok.

“Debeini nakri, ‘Adur atin
yakri. Kweipon ihish-
morim arpesh ta shunaki
shubuh shuduk ohrubus
aria shunek
lotu um eik. Ihishmorim ta

shuhur nokwatog shuhwar
shukri eik douk adurin
Iruhin.' "
12 Namudok aria apak douk
madukemesh. Apak ihishmorim
atin atin ta mukrip Iruhin
um baugehum ihihmori apak
menekeh iri aih.

Apak Mare Munek Enesh Inahos Um Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Aria Nyutu Nyunek Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

13 Namudok aria apak mare
wata mupe munumogesh apak
atin atin um esheshih aih, uwok.
Aria apakip urkwip ta pur
namudok. Mare pukri punek
eneh aih um hunek enen um
ipak Iruhin ananin arpen nyutu
nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
14 Eik douk yatukur Debeini Jisas.
Namudok aria yadukemen wosik
abom enyudok baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Iruhin mare nutik
enesh shashoh iri eshudok aria
nuhwaresh yoweishi uwe, uwok.
Aria arpen nyutik enesh eshudok
aria urkum murum nyukri eshesh
douk yowesh um, aria eshesh
douk yowesh abom um enyudok
arpen. Namudok aria enyen
kanak mare nyishoh uwe, uwok.
15 Namudok aria ta nyak nyuwok
enesh eshudok aria enen um
ipak Iruhin ananip um nyatrin
um nyawok enesh eshudok aria
douk enyenyihw apahw yowehw
aria nyatu um, aria nyak douk
nyakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih
um urkum manaiwah kupaishi
um. Namudok aria nyak mare
nyunek enen Iruhin ananin arpen
nyutu um nyak nyashoh iri
eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
Enyudok arpen douk shopunek
Krais nagok um wata nuraen
um ananin iri. 16 Aria ipak
pakri enesh eshudok eneshenesh
eshesh douk yopishi um, aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta ipakihi
aih hunekesh aria kupaishi
shukri nyak douk yoweinyi
um eshudok eneshenesh eshesh
douk yoweishi. 17 Agundok
shawok worigun abar um, aga-
gun douk madae baugos um
agundok arpesh shuwish um
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini
um ananish arpesh um uwe,
uwok. Aria arpesh shuwish
agundok um douk mugipesh
yopihi aih, aparuh hur wosik aria
munadudareh um. Ehudokmori
aih douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakwarumeh iri. 18 Um maresh?
Meinyi arpen nyugipesh ehudok
aih aria nyunekuman mour
Krais iri, Iruhin ta nutrin aria
nunadudareh-umen. Arpesh
shopunek ta shukri enyen douk
yopunyi arpen.

19 Namudok aria apak ta
dodogowip atup mugipesh ihih-
mori aih douk apa hataurumap
atin atin arpesh henekap aparuh
hur wosik aria mape wosik um.
Shopunek apak ta mugipesh
ihihmori aih douk apa henek
kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
shatogur dodogowish um bilip
iri. 20 Ipak mare urkwip purum
pushoh iri worigun mahish atish
aria pununu Iruhin ananin mour
uwe, uwok. Adur, ihishmori
worigun mahish douk mishoh
wosik. Aria ta ipak puwok
enesh eshudok aria enesh arpesh
shutrip um pawok eshudok
aria douk esheshiruh aparuh
yoweruh ba shutu um, ipak douk
penek yoweishi inahos namudok.
21 Aria ipak apa pawok mahish o
wainibar abar o penek kupaishi
eshudok aria penek kupaishi
Iruhin ananish arpesh shatu
um, aria wosik um mare wata
penekesh namudok uwe, uwok.
Namudok douk wosik.

22 Nyak nyukri urkum mur um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um
nyukri nyugipesh marom urkum
um, enyudok nyakin mour,
nyuni Iruhin. Mare nyukrip

enesh. Arpen douk urkum mur
um enesh nyushoh iri eshudok
nyukri eshesh wosik yopishi aria
mare urkum mur um nyukri
enyen nyenek yoweishi inahos
um, enyudok arpen wosik ta
nyunadudareh. 23 Aria arpen
nyur biyep urkwip aria nyuwok
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um,
Iruhin nakri enyudok arpen
douk baraen nyapenyen. Um
maresh? Enyen nyawok eshudok
douk enyen madae nyudukemesh
abom um Iruhin nakri wosik
o uwok um enyen nyishoh iri.
Ihishmori eshudok douk arpesh
madae gamo shudukem Iruhin
ananim urkum aria shunekesh iri,
eshudok douk shenek yoweishi
inahos.

15

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananim Urkum Aria Mutaurum Kupaishi

1 Apak anap douk dodogowip
um munek bilip um Krais
iri, apak douk mour nyapeya-
pum mutaurum eshudok wata
dodogowish um bilip iri uwe
aria musah esheshin amaen
um agundok shawok worigun
um aria apak mare urkum
mugipesh apakim atum uwe,
uwok. 2 Apak ihishmorim atin
atin ta mutaurum eshudok douk
shape hurukatin um apak iri. Mu-
taurumesh um shupe wosik aria
shusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog abom aria shugipeshen.
3 Apak madukemesh. Krais
anan shopunek douk nakri
uwok um nugipesh ananim
atum urkum uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nagipesh enyudok kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri um.
Kwakri, “Krais nakrip Iruhin um
enyudok baraen douk shoruk
nubut shenek enenyenen um,
enyudok baraen douk nyanaki
nyato eik shopunek.” 4 Ihinyumori
baraen seiwok henyem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk henyemaguk
um apak mutrin aria murao
saki. Henyemaguk um abudok
nyutob amaen nyutogrumap-
obi nyutob, apak ta miyotu
dodogowip um bilip. Murao
Iruhin ananin baraen aria
nyunekap mutogur dodogowip
atup aria madukemesh abom um
Krais ta wata nutanamori mutrun
um.
5 Apak apa morao dodog um
Iruhin atun. Anan atun apa
nenekap meyotu dodogowip um
bilip. Aria eik yakri anan
wosik ta nataurum ipak um
pugipesh Krais ananih aih aria
pupe atugun aparuh hur wosik
atin. 6 Yakri punekesh namudok
um ipak sabaishi ta pupe atin
arpen meyoh pupe putuk Iruhin,
apakini Debeini Jisas Krais ananin
Yakenin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Krais Nagok Um Eshesh Juda Shani Eshesh Madae Juda Iri Uwe Shopunek

7 Ipak ihipmorim ta purao
kupaishi shuwish-umepari kabi
Krais nanarao ipak um. Arpesh
ta shutrip punekesh namudok
aria ta shutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 8 Eik
yakripep um Krais douk nanaki
natogur anan nataurumesh um
mour iri um agundok nutaurum
eshesh Juda um. Anan nenek
enyudok neyabigesh um Iruhin
nagipesh abom ihinyumorim
ananin baraen neneken nyatogur
adurin atin. Krais nenek enyudok
um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen seiwok nakripuk eshesh
Juda esheshim yamehem um
nyutogur adurin atin. 9 Krais
shopunek nataurum eshesh Juda
namudok um nakri eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shutik enyudok aria
shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Shutuken um
agundok anan apa nenek gihaum
arpesh um. Krais nenek enyudok

kabi Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
um. Kwakri,
"Namudok aria eik ta inak ini
eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
mupe aria ini eshesh mu-
tuk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
Aria ta iyarub aweruh ituk nyakin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
10 Shopunek Iruhin ananik Buk
douk kwakri,
"Ipak madae Juda iri uwe, ipak
wosik ta puni Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh punadudareh."
11 Aria shopunek kwakri,
"Ihipmorim ipak madae Juda iri
uwe, ipak putuk Debeini
ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.
Ipak ihipmorim ta piyarub
aweruh putuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw."
12 Aisaia shopunek nakri,
"Anan arman ta nukitak Jesi ana-
nip awirop.
Anan ta nukitak nupe debeini
king um ihishmorim arpesh
douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe.
Aria eshesh ta shudukemesh
um anan ta nutogur
nunekumesh yopihi aih."
13 Eik douk Pol yakrip ipak
um Iruhin anan douk baugos
um agundok apak madukemesh
abom um Krais ta nutogur
nunekumep yopinyi um. Ipak
douk pape pasuhw enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog. Na-
mudok aria eik yakri anan wosik
nunekep punadudareh abom
aria ipakish mishish shur wosik.
Yakri nunekeshumep namudok.
Ananin Mishin dodogowin atin
nyunekep punadudareh abom.
Yakri punadudareh um agundok
ipak padukemesh abom um Krais
ta nutogur nunekumep yopinyi
um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Neneken Iri Iruhin Ananin Mour

14 Ipak eikish ashukenyish
owashish, eik yadukemesh abom
um ipak kanak adur penek
yopihi atih abom iri. Shopunek
ipak parao ihinyumori yopinyi
saki abom aria panodukem um
panagapesh um Iruhin ananih
aih. 15 Enen baraen yenyemuk
um apudok shup iri douk
dodogowinyi aria eik madae
inogugur uwe. Yenyemagu yakri
ihur ipakish urkum apahw um
pugipeshen. Um maresh? Eik
douk Iruhin nutaurume meyoh
16 aria neneke um inek Krais Jisas
ananin mour. Neneke um inak
itaurum kupaishi douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe. Eik douk
yenek mour kabi anan pris um
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Yenekesh namudok
um eshesh shunakumori Iruhin
aria ananin Mishin nyunekesh
shupe yopish shupe ananish atish.
Yenekesh namudok aria Iruhin
ta nutrish mishin nyakitak kabi
anan mishin nyakitak um enesh
yopishi eshudok douk shenek ofa-
umesh shako anan iri um.

17 Eik yatukur um Krais Jisas
aria yanadudareh um enyudok
mour yeneken um Iruhin iri.
18 Eik ta mare ikripesh kupainyi
baraen uwe, uwok. Ta ikripesh
baraen um enyudok mour atin
douk Krais neyohur yeneken
iri. Neyohur yeneken um
itaurum eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe irigumesh um shumnek
baraen o shutik aih yenekeh iri
aria shugipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen. 19 Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyin dodog nyenek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
Aria shopunek enyenyin dodog
nyataurume yenek enenyenen
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour.
Namudok aria yarik yakitak um
mour Jerusalem yape yakripesh
enyudok yopinyi baraen um Jisas
Krais arigaha yanak yatogur agu-
dok shokugi nahobig nyeigurig

um Ilirikum. Yakripeshen aria
ihishmorim arpesh shemnek.
20 Riguk arigaha douk, eik douk
urkum makri abom um yakri inak
ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Yakri inak ikripeshen
agundok douk wata shumnek
um Krais ananin nyeigur um
uwe. Agundok kupaimi hanak
hakripesh shemneken um douk
yakri uwok um wata inak ikripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen uwe,
uwok. Yakri uwok um kupaimi
hurumaguk uroruh aria eik kadak
inak iwem urupat, namudok yakri
uwok. 21 Yakri inek mour kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakrium.
Kwakri namudok,

"Eshudok arpesh douk wata enesh
shukripesh baraen um
anan iri uwe, eshesh ta
shutrun.
Aria eshesh douk madae shumnek
baraen um anan iri uwe,
eshesh ta shudukemen."

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri Um Jurug Aria Nunak Um Nahobig Spen

22 Sabaihi nyumneh yakri inaku
itrip, aria enyudok mour um
yakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um nyatape um yah aria madae
inaku uwe. 23 Aria douk enyudok
mour douk yape yeneken agudok
shokugi nahobig iri douk yeneken
yeyaten. Aria eik douk sabaishi
kwarahos yape yabirak um yakri
inaku itripum, yabirak yatik
uwok. 24 Aria douk adur yakrium
ta itripum atugun. Yakri inaku
itrip ini ipak mupe munadudareh
anob nyutob. Ini ipak mupe jurug,
douk putaurume um eshudok
um yah aria kadak inak um
agudok nahobig Spen. 25 Aria
douk abudok nyutob ta inak
um Jerusalem. Iraomesh utabor
eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Jerusalem iri. 26 Um
maresh? Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Masedonia iri shani eshu-
dok shape Akaia iri douk shabo
baraen aria shakri wosik um
shutorum utabor aria shurabor
bunak um Jerusalem. Aria
eshesh ta sharabor aria shisiyabor
um eshudok Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk eneshenesh wokesh
um eshudok iri. 27 Enyudok
douk eshesh meyoh mishish
shakitak aria sheneken. Adur,
eshesh douk mour nyapenyesh
um shutaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Jerusalem iri. Um
maresh? Eshesh Juda douk sharik
shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen eshesh madae Juda iri uwe
shadukem Iruhin aria esheshish
mishish shape wosik. Namudok
aria douk eshesh madae Juda iri
uwe douk tuwehin nyapenyesh
um wata shukesh yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um shutaurumesh
um aruhudok yegeshiweruh iri.
28 Abudok nyutob eik inak um
Jerusalem ikeshuk utabor douk
shatorumabor iri ba iyoh, aria ta
inaku inak um nahobig Spen. Ikri
inaku inak obi nyutob, sagomatin
ta irik itogurmagu ipak agundok
Rom. 29 Eik yadukemesh. Abudok
nyutob ikri inak itogurmagu ipak
obi nyutob, Krais ta nunekumep
yopinyi abom aria ta munadu-
dareh muriguk meyoh abom.

30 Eik yakri ipak urkwip purum
apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nini
agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapuhur aria apak urkwip
panawasham kupaishi Iruhin
ananishi arpesh um. Namudok
aria eik dodogoiwe atuwe yakri
ikrip ipak eikish ashukenyish
owashish um puni eik mu-
nasupam munek wanohw um
mubo yoweihi aih hubuhuk um.
Aria douk yakri punek beten
pusorik Iruhin um nutaurume.
31 Yakri putaurume namudok
aria eshudok shape Judia aria
madae shunek bilip um Jisas
Krais iri uwe, yakri shubirak um

mare shunekume enen yoweinyi
uwe, uwok. Utabor eshesh
shekeabor iri shopunek yakri
punek beten porigan um nuhur
ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem
iri, um eshesh shunadudareh um
enyudok mour douk eik yeneken
um itaurumesh iri. 32 Ipak punek
betenume namudok aria ta Iruhin
nukri wosik um inak-umagu,
eik ta inadudareh iriguk abom.
Aria ta inaku ini ipak mupe irao
uhwin mare inogugur aria ini
ipak munadudareh. 33 Iruhin
anan douk baugos um agundok
apak mupe wosik aria aparuh hor
wosik um. Aria eik yakri anan
wosik ta nini ipak ihipmorim
pupe. Adur atin.

16

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Sabaishi Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Rom Iri

1 Eik yakri ikripep um punek
yopinyi um apakik mohwukwik
Fibi. Okwok apa kwenek mour
meyoh aria kwataurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape Senkria
iri. 2 Yakri ipakip urkwip
purum Debeini pakri okwok douk
ananik arpenyik aria puraok
kwuni ipak pupe. Puraok punak
kwuni ipak pupe kabi Iruhin
ananish arpesh ta shenekesh
um. Aria maresh eshudok douk
kwukri putaurumok um, ipak
wosik putaurumok. Um maresh?
Riguk okwok douk kwataurum
sabaishi arpesh shani eik. 3 Eik
yakri ipak punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um Prisila kwani
Akwila. Eshesh douk shani eik
manasupam menekuman mour
Krais Jisas. 4 Eshesh biyesh douk
madae shunogugur um kupaishi
shesh shugok um shutaurum eik
uwe, uwok. Aria douk madae
eik atuwe inek tenkyumesh
uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shopunek
shenek tenkyumesh. 5 Shopunek
yakri punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um eshudok Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk apa shantorum
esheshit urupat iri. Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um eikin arpen
Epainetus. Agudok shokugi
nahobig Esia douk anan narik
nasuhw Krais ananin baraen
nagipeshen. 6 Punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um Maria. Okwok
douk kwenek debeinyi mour um
kwutaurum ipak. 7 Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um Andronikus
nani Junias. Amam biom hani eik,
apak douk Juda atup awirop aria
douk riguk hani eik monoweshik
shunuweshik-ati urupat. Amam
aposel douk hadukemam wosik
abom amudok biom armam aria
hatuk amamish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw. Amam biom douk harik
hasuhw Krais ananin baraen
hagipeshen aria eik yagiguk.
8 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um Ampliatus. Anan douk
eikin arpen aria eik urkum
manawashaman abom douk
nanatukur abom um Debeini.
9 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um Urbanus. Anan douk nani
apak manawapam um Krais
ananin mour atin iri. Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um Stakis
shopunek. Anan douk eikin
arpen. 10 Punekume yopuhi
nyumnah um Apeles. Anan douk
nasah enenyenen amaen aria
neyotu dodog abom adur nyeigur
nyakihan um agundok nagipesh
Krais adur atin um. Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um eshudok
douk shani Aristobulus nani
ananishi shape ananit urupat iri.
11 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um Herodion. Anan douk nani
eik ohwak Juda atup awirop
iri. Punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um eshudok douk shanatukur
Debeini aria shani Narsisus nani
ananish shape ananit urupat iri.
12 Punekume yopuhi nyumnah

um Trifina kwani Trifosa. Owo
apa wonek debeinyi mour um
Debeini. Punekume yopuhi
nyumnah abom um eikikwi
arpenyik Persis. Okwok douk
shopunek apa kwenek debeinyi
mour um Debeini. 13 Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um Rufus. Anan
yopini arman douk apa nagipesh
Debeini wosik iri. Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um ananik
amakek shopunek. Okwok douk
apa kwataurume kabi okwokwin
nuganin um. 14 Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um Asinkritus
nani Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas
iri Hermas hani amudok anam
ashukenyim warhim Kristen douk
hanaman hape iri. 15 Punekume
yopuhi nyumnah um Filologus
aria Julia, Nereus nani ananik
mohwukwik shani Olimpas
aria ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh apa shani eshesh shape
iri. 16 Apak Iruhin ananish
arpesh apa magipesh um munek
yopuhi nyumnah um kupaishi, eik
yakri ipak ihipmorim ta urkwip
punawasham ipak atin atin aria
punapuprik um. Ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape
sisigirub warub aria shanatukur
Krais iri douk shenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Pol Nakripesh Um Gamo Shudukemesh Um Eshudok Arpesh Douk Apa Shadiyogur Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

17 Eikish ashukenyish owashish,
douk yakri ikripep enen
dodogowinyi baraen. Eik yakri
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um es-
hudok arpesh apa shadiyogur ku-
paishi aria shenekesh shakutukuk
bilip iri. Eshudokmori arpesh apa
shakenyuk agabus baraen douk
riguk ipak paraen iri. Ipak ta
piyotumeshuk rougun. 18 Um
maresh? Eshudokmori arpesh
douk madae shunek apakin
Debeini Krais ananin mour uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk apa shape
shagipesh harik hapenyesh iri
yoweihi aih atih. Shapeum
sheneyagwreh ekehinyi baraen
nyani enyudok douk shenek rohw
shagiyagig um arpesh um baraen
aria apa shagiyagim eshudok
douk madae shudukem yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. 19 Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shemnek baraen um
agundok ipak pagipesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um. Namudok
aria eik douk yanadudareh-umep.
Yanadudareh aria douk yakri
ipak pudukem yopihi aih abom
um pugipesheh wosik atin. Aria
yoweihi aih yakri ipak mare
pudukemeh um pukri pugipesheh
uwe, uwok. 20 Iruhin anan
douk baugos um agundok apak
aparuh hur wosik. Aria anan
douk hurukatin um ta nubo Satan
nubuh aria nutuk ipak putem
iruhw. Eik yakri apakin Debeini
Jisas nutaurumep meyoh um.

Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shenek Yopuhi Nyumnah Um Eshesh Rom

21 Timoti douk nani eik wanasu-
pam um Iruhin ananin mour iri
douk neshopokugu yopuhi nyum-
nah um ipak. Amudok anam
hani eik apak Juda atup iri shop-
unek henemepogu yopuhi nyum-
nah. Amamish nyeiguhw eshu-
dok. Lusius, Jeson iri Sosipa-
ter. 22 Eik Tertius, Debeini ananin
arpen douk yeshopokugu yopuhi
nyumnah um ipak. Eik douk
yowem Pol nakri enyi baraen apu-
dok shup. 23 Gaius neshopokugu
yopuhi nyumnah. Eik Pol apa
yape ananit urupat aria apa ney-
ohe wosik atin. Eshesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh apa shanaki shan-
torum shenek lotu ananit uru-
pat iri shopunek apa nenekumesh
yopinyi atin.

Erastus, anudok neyoh gav-
manin mani aburdok debeiburi
wabur iri, anan shopunek

neshopokugu yopuhi nyumnah
um ipak. Apakin ashuken
Kwartus shopunek neshopokugu
yopuhi nyumnah um ipak.
24 [Eik yakri apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh
ipak ihishmorim.]

Apak Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

25 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan
atun wosik atin um nunekep
piyotu dodogowip um pusuhw
ananin yopinyi baraen dodog
pugipeshen. Kabi douk yakripep
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
um Jisas Krais um. Anan ta
nunekumep namudok atin kabi
douk enyudok baraen seiwok
nyanabeshuk nyape arigaha roubi
nyutob abom 26 douk Iruhin
nowerehen nyatogur yopugunum
iri nyakrium. Anan nape ihih
nyumneh iri douk dodogowin
atun nakripap aria apak makrip
ihib um debeibi amnabish arpesh
um enyudok ananin baraen.
Enyudok baraen douk seiwok
amam profet henyemaguk iri.
Namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shadukem enyudok nyan-
abeshuk iri baraen. Iruhin
nenekesh namudok um eshesh
kupaishi ta shusuhw ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen aria
shugipesh ananih aih.
27 Iruhin douk anan atun
nadukem enenyenen abom iri.
Namudok aria eik yakri apak
ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw ihih nyumneh. Jisas Krais
atun ta nutaurumap aria mutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur namudok.
Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Korin iri
1:10 —4:21 Eshesh Kristen shanadiyogurum shape biyehigun, aria Pol nakripesh baraen um Kristen shunekeh iri aih hani ehudok amam aposel hunekeh iri.
5:1—7:40 Eshesh Kristen shenek enesh yoweishi inahos aria Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih douk eshesh shanaraum iri ta shunekeh iri
8:1—11:1 Pol nakripesh baraen um mahish douk shaesh shenek ofamesh um madae adurimi god omi iri uwe. Aria nakripesh um gamo shudukemesh aria mare shugipesh eshesh Israel esheshish yoweishi inahos douk riguk shape shenekesh iri.
11:2—14:40 Ehudok aih um murao kumunio um hani enen baraen um yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri.
15:1-58 Baugenyum baraen um Krais wata nakitak napeum
16:1-4 Utabor eshesh Korin shaborubuk um bunam enesh Kristen douk shanahwaram yaruhish iri
16:5-24 Pol nakripesh ananin baraen nyatuh aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Korin

1-2 Eik Pol douk Iruhin kanak anan urkum mor aria nahware um itogur aposel um neshopoke inak inek Jisas Krais ananin mour aria yenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yani apakin wanin Sostenes wape aria wenekumep-ogu apudok shup ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Korin iri. Ipak douk panak punatukur Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekep putogur ananish yopishi arpesh. Aria nahwarep um pupe ananip atip abom. Ohwak wonekap-umagu ipak pani ihishmorim arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub iri. Eshudok douk shahwar apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur iri. Anan douk apak mani eshesh apakin atun Debeini.

3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

4 Ihih nyumneh eik yape um yenek tenkyu um Iruhin um agundok anan nenekep panatukur Krais Jisas aria nataurumep meyoh um. 5 Ipak douk panatukur Krais aria parao ihishmorim yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eshesh douk eshudok. Ipak parao ihinyumorim yopinyi saki, aria parao Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog um piyagwreh enenyenen yopinyi baraen, aria um pukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen abom. 6 Um maresh? Enyudok yopinyi baraen um Krais apak makripepen iri douk nyape dodogowin abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. 7 Douk namudok aria abudok nyutob ipak panadudareh aria pape patrugun um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais um nutogur yopugunum obi nyutob, ipak douk madae tutukwanip um enenyenen yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri uwe, uwok. 8 Aria Jisas Krais ta nutaurumep nunekep piyotu dodogowip arigaha punak putogrum ahudok hugiguk iri

nyumnah. Anan ta nutaurumep
namudok um hahudok nyumnah
anan nutanamori um, ipak ta
mare enen baraen nyupenyep,
uwok. 9 Aria Iruhin douk
nagipesh ananin baraen abom
nenek ananin mour wosik iri
nahwarep aria panaki pantoruh
ananin nuganin Jisas Krais apakin
Debeini. Aria ipak pani anan
pasuhw atum urkum.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadiyogurum

10 Aria ipak Kristen! Eik douk
Debeini Jisas Krais neke big um
inek ananin mour. Douk namu-
dok aria eik douk yakri ikripep
dodogoiwe atuwe um pugipesh
enyudok eikin baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Eik yakri ipak ihish-
morim ta pusuhw atum urkum
abom. Aria ipak punekesh namu-
dok um, ipak ta mare punadiyo-
gurum, uwok. 11 O ipak Kristen,
enesh shaniguk Kloe iri shakripe
shakri ipak kanak pape panatu-
tukem panitok um baraen. 12 Eik
yakri um enyudok. Ipak enep
pakri, “Apak magipesh Pol iri.”
Aria enep pakri, “Apak magipesh
Apolos iri.” Aria enep pakri,
“Apak magipesh Pita iri.” Aria
enep pakri, “Apak magipesh Krais
iri.”

13 Ipak penegesh um namudok.
Ipak pakri Krais nanagwuduk
shoku-shokugun atin aka? Uwok,
eik Pol yagok rowog kruse um
itaurumep? Adur atin uwok. Aria
ipak douk madae shunek bap-
taisumepum eik Pol eikin nyeigur
uwe. 14 Eik douk yenek bap-
taisum Krispus nani Gaius atum.
Aria eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin
um agundok eik madae inek bap-
taisum enep shopunek um uwe.
15 Douk namudok aria douk ta
mare enesh arpesh shukripep
shukri eshesh sharao baptaisum
eikin nyeigur, uwok. 16 Adur, eik
yenek baptaisum Stefanas nani
ananip awirop shopunek. Aria
eik ta yenek baptaisum enesh
shopunek aka, uwok. Enyu-
dok eik madae idukemesh uwe.
17 Krais douk madae nukripe um
inak inek baptaisum arpesh uwe,
uwok. Anan nakripe um inak
ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. Aria ikripesh enyudok
baraen um, eik mare iyagwreh
baraen kabi douk shadukemesh
abom iri arpesh sheyagwrehen
iri baraen, uwok. Um maresh?
Ta arpesh urkwip purum eik
atuwe shukri eik yadukemesh
abom iri aria yakripesh baraen
yopinyi abom um wosik. Aria
eshesh urkwip mare purum enyu-
dok dodogowinyi baraen abom
um Krais nagok rowog kruse um.

Iruhin Ananin Saki Iri Dodog Douk Krais Atun

18 Eshudok arpesh douk shagim
ahudok yah douk ta arpesh shu-
nak shuwishuk iri shagimah iri
douk shakri enyudok baraen um
Jisas nagok rowog kruse um
douk rohwin wehinyi baraen.
Aria apak douk Iruhin nape
narap matanamori mape wosik
iri makri enyudok baraen douk
Iruhin ananin debeinyi dodog
abom.

19 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyakri namudok.
Iruhin nakri,

“Eik ta ibo eshudok douk
shadukemesh abom iri
esheshin saki aria nyeigur
iyatenyuk.

Aria shopunek ta ibouk eshe-
ship gamo shadukemesh-
umep abom iri urkwip iy-
atepuk.”

20 Douk namudok aria douk
amudok hadukemesh abom
iri armam amamin saki ta
nyutaurumam mumam? Aria
amudok douk hanak um debeinyi
skul harao debeinyi saki iri
amamin saki ta nyutaurumam
mumam? Aria shadukemesh

iri arpesh douk shani kupaishi
shapeum shanitok baraen atin iri
esheshin baraen ta nyutaurumesh
mumam? Uwok meyoh. Iruhin
douk nenek agundok atapish
arpesh douk shadukemesh abom
iri esheshin saki nyatogur kabi
douk rohwinyi um.
21 Iruhin douk nadukemesh
abom iri nagipesh ananim urkum
aria nenek eshudok arpesh um
eshesh kanak shugipesh esheshin
debeinyi saki aria shubirak mare
shudukem anan, uwok. Aria anan
nakri nurao arpesh shatanam
shupe wosik um douk namudok.
Anan nakri wosik um apak
mukripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
sabaishi arpesh. Aria eshudok
douk shukri enyudok baraen
douk adurin aria shusuhwen
shugipeshen iri, anan ta nuraesh
shutanamori shupe wosik. Enyu-
dok baraen apak makripeshen iri,
agundok atapishi arpesh douk
shahwaren rohwinyi. 22 Um
maresh? Eshesh Juda douk
dodogowish atish um shakri
shutik enyudok Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour. Aria eshesh
Grik shagipesh ahudok yah abom
douk eshudok douk shaurim
sabainyi saki iri shagipeshah iri.
23 Aria apak douk makripesh
baraen um shenek nyilim um
Krais rowog kruse aria shan
nagok um. Apak makripeshen
aria eshesh Juda shemneken aria
nyenekesh shakri uwok abom
umen. Aria eshesh Grik shakri
enyudok baraen douk rohwinyi.
24 Aria apak Juda mani ipak Grik
shopunek douk Iruhin nahwarap
iri makri enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium Iruhin ananin dodog
nyani saki douk Krais atun
abom. 25 Um maresh? Enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen douk
arpesh shahwaren um rohwin
iri, enyen douk nyeshagrakuk
abom arpeshin saki. Aria mour
douk Iruhin neneken aria arpesh
shatrin shakri madae dodogowin
iri uwe douk dodogowin atin
abom nyeshagrakuk arpeshin
dodog.

26 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak
wata urkwip purmaguk riguk
sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep
patogur Kristen obi nyutob.
Abudok nyutob, ipak ihipmorim
douk enep karowip meyoh parao
sabainyi agundok atapin saki.
Aria shopunek, enep karowip
meyoh parao debeishi nyeiguhw,
aria enep karowip meyoh patogur
dodogowipari nyeiguhw sha-
toumepi. 27 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk agundok atapishi arpesh
shahwaresh rohwishi iri, eshesh
douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um
shupe ananish atish. Anan
nenekesh namudok um nunekesh
abraen eshudok shadukemesh
abom iri arpesh. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk agundok atapishi
arpesh shatrish shakri eshesh
madae dodogowishi iri uwe,
eshesh douk Iruhin nanagrae-
hesh um nunekesh abraen
dodogowishi arpesh. 28 Aria
eshudok arpesh douk arpesh
shahwaresh yoweishi rohwishi
nyeiguhw wokesh iri, eshesh douk
Iruhin nanagraehesh um nunek
eneshenesh dodogowishi eshudok
shuni nyeiguhw shatoumeshi
arpesh mare dodogowish aria
shutogur rohwish nyeiguhw
wokeshi. 29 Anan douk nenekesh
namudok um mare enen atin
arpen enyen kanak nyutuk
enyenyin nyeigur nyuto um
nyukri Iruhin nutrin uwe, uwok.
30 Iruhin douk nenekep patukur
Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenek Krais
natogur baugos um apakin saki.
Apak douk matukur Krais aria
Iruhin douk natrup nakri apak
adurishi arpesh. Aria Krais atun
nenekap mape Iruhin ananip
atup. Aria natorup nakweshi-
hap um yoweishi inahos douk

showeshikap iri aria nenekap
mape wosik. 31 Douk namudok
aria Iruhin nakri apak mugipesh
enyudok baraen nyetem ananik
Buk iri. Baraen douk enyudok,
“Eshudok arpesh douk shukri
shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw iri, eshesh ta shutuk
Debeini ananin atin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw.”

2

Enyudok Baraen Um Krais Nagok Neir Rowog Kruse Um

1 O ipak Kristen. Riguk eik
yanamagu ipak yakripep Iruhin
ananin baraen obi nyutob, eik
douk madae ikripep ikwu eikin
debeinyi saki abom o yopiyopinyi
baraen kabi hadukemesh iri
hakripepum uwe, uwok. 2 Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob eik
yanaku yani ipak mapeum, eik
yakri uwok abom um eikim
urkum muramaguk enesh ku-
paishi eshudok eneshenesh,
uwok. Eik yakri urkum murum
Jisas Krais atun abom nini
agundok nagok rowog kruse um.
3 Aria yanaku yani ipak mape um,
eik douk madae dodogoiwe uwe,
uwok. Eik apa yanogugur aria
sheyarube yowiyokuk. 4 Aria yape
yakripep Krais ananin yopinyi
baraen um, eik douk madae
ikripep kabi douk shadukemesh
iri arpesh um aria ihur ipakip
urkwip uwe, uwok. Eik yakripep
baraen um, eik douk yeyabigep
Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyin
dodog atin. 5 Eik yenekesh
namudok um maresh, eik yakri
uwok abom um arpeshin saki
nyunekep douk punek bilip um
Krais. Eik yakri Iruhin ananin
dodog atin nyunekep douk punek
bilip uman.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyokap Saki

6 Adur, eshudok douk dodogow-
ish um shagipesh Iruhin ananih
aih iri, apak makripesh saki
nyape-enyi baraen. Aria enyu-
dok saki douk madae agundok
atapish arpesh esheshin uwe,
uwok. Enyen douk madae eshu-
dok debeishi douk shape shasuhw
merik agundok atap iri douk
shape shabirak shanak abom um
shunak shuwishuk iri esheshin
uwe, uwok. 7 Enyudok saki
apak makripepen iri douk Iruhin
ananin atin. Seiwok enyen
nyanabeshuk aria arpesh madae
shudukemen uwe. Aria seiwok
baugos um, Iruhin wata nunek
iruhw atap uwe aria anan na-
graeh enyudok saki um apak um
murao ananin dodog nyuni yopihi
aih douk hape kabi lait iri um.
8 Aria douk madae hudukemesh
atin um anan um amam de-
beimi armam douk nasuhw merik
agundok atap iri madae hudukem
baugenyum enyudok saki uwe,
uwok. Douk amam hudukemen
akure, amam ta mare husuhw De-
beini douk nyeigur nyatoumanari
hunek nyiluman rowog kruse aria
hon nugok, uwok. Anan douk
Debeini abom nyeigur nyatouman
iri. 9 Aria amam madae hudukem
enyudok Iruhin ananin saki uwe
kabi douk ananik Buk kwakri um.
Buk douk kwakri namudok,

“Eshudok douk madae enesh
arpesh shutrish
o shumnekumesh o urkwip pu-
rumesh shukri ta shuto-
grari iri,
eshudok douk Iruhin nagabeyesh
shakus um eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip
panawasham anan iri.”

10 Eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin nenek ananin Mishin
nyowerehesh um apak aria
madukemesh. Ananin Mishin
atin douk nyatik ihishmorim um
Iruhin ananish urkum aria aih
douk shanabeshuk um apak iri

aria nyadukemesh. 11 Aria douk
ipak omi nyadukem kupainyi
arpen enyenyim urkum mor
manak um? Uwok. Enyudok
arpen enyenyim urkum atin
nyadukem enyenyim urkum.
Aria douk namudok atin. Aria
uwok abom um enen atin arpen
nyudukem Iruhin ananim urkum
uwe, uwok. Ananin Mishin atin
nyadukemam. 12 Aria apak douk
madae murao agundok atapim
urkum uwe, uwok. Apak douk
marao enyudok Mishin douk
Iruhin nakopen um nyutaurumap
mudukem eshudok douk anan
nekepeshi meyoh iri. 13 Aria
abudok nyutob apak makripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyu-
tob, apak douk madae mukwu
arpeshin saki aria mukripesh
baraen uwe, uwok. Apak
makripesh enyudok baraen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakripap-
enyi. Aria mawereh baugenyum
enyudok baraen makrip eshudok
arpesh douk sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyesh iri. 14 Aria
eshudok douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin madae nyupenyesh iri
uwe ta mare shurao eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok douk ananin
Mishin nyekepesh iri. Um
maresh? Eshesh shakri eshudok
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh
iri douk rohwishi meyoh. Aria
eshesh madae shudukemesh uwe.
Um maresh? Enyen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin atin abom apa
nyutaurum arpesh nyeyabigesh
um baugenyum um baraen
um eshudok yopishi. 15 Aria
eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyesh iri
ta shunek skelimum ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok. Aria ta
mare enen arpen wosik um
nyunek skelimum eshudok arpesh
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-
umesh iri, uwok. 16 Um maresh?
Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri
namudok,

"Madae enen arpen nyudukem
Debeini ananim urkum
mor manak um uwe.
Aria ta mare enen arpen nyukri-
pan um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok."

Aria apak douk marao Krais
ananim um urkum mapenyap.

3

Henek Mour Sios Iri Douk Henek Iruhin Ananin Mour Iri

1 O ipak Kristen! Riguk eik
yakripep Iruhin ananin baraen
obi nyutob, eik douk madae
ikripep kabi yakrip eshudok douk
sharao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyesh nyasuhw merikw-
umesh iri um uwe, uwok. Eik
yakripepen kabi yakrip eshudok
douk shagipesh agundok atapih
aih iri um. Aria shopunek,
yakripepen kabi yakrip shokwishi
batowish um. Um maresh? Eik
yatripum ipak wata dodogowip
um agundok pagipesh Krais
ananih aih um. 2 Aria eik madae
ikripep dodogowinyi baraen uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Riguk ipak
douk wata dodogowip um puwok
dodogo-wiguni worigun uwe.
Aria douk shopunek, ipak wata
dodogowip uwe. Douk namudok
aria eik yekep nyumaguhw atin.
3 Um maresh? Ipak wata pape
pagipesh ehudok harik hapenyep
iri yoweihi aih. Ehudok aih
penenek nyigiya um, hani ehudok
um panatutukem atin um. Ipak
douk penekesh namudok aria
ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri douk
heyabigap um ipak douk wata
pape pagipesh harik hapenyepi
aih. Ehudok ipakih aih douk kabi
agundok atapish arpesh meyoh
shenekeh iri um. 4 Enen arpen
nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Pol iri." Aria
enen nyakri, "Eik yagipesh Apolos
iri." Aria enyudok ipakin baraen
douk nyeyabigap um ipak douk
watak pape kabi agundok atapish

arpesh um. 5 Ipak urkwip purum
enyudok. Apolos douk meini
aria eik Pol amiapen? Ohwak
douk wenek Debeini ananin mour
iri otuhw. Aria enyudok mour
riguk ohwak wanaku weneken
iri nyataurumep pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen pagipeshen. Aria
Debeini nakohw sisigin mour.
6 Eik yau shurkwip-igun worigun
yarig aria Apolos nakrupesh
abar um mare ta yarish. Aria
Iruhin atun nenekesh shatogur.
7 Douk namudok aria enyudok
nyau worigun iri nyani enyudok
douk nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh
biyesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh.
Aria Iruhin atun douk nenekesh
shatogur iri anan atun douk
debeini aria nyeigur nyato iruhw
iri. 8 Enyudok arpen douk nyau
worigun iri nyani enyudok douk
nyakrupesh abar iri eshesh biyesh
douk shasuhw atum urkum aria
shenek atin mour iri. Aria
eshesh biyesh, atin atin ta shurao
esheshibor utabor atatahibor um
enyudok mour eshesh sheneken
iri. 9 Um maresh? Ohwak biyohw
douk wani Iruhin manoprom
munek ananin mour. Aria ipak
kabi douk Iruhin ananig nubarig
um.

Henek Mour Sios Iri Amam Kabi Douk Amudok Harok Urusag Iri

Aria ipak shopunek douk pape
kabi Iruhin ananit urupat um.
10 Eik Pol douk Iruhin nataurume
meyoh aria neke enyudok saki
um itogur kabi anan nadukemesh
abom um narok urusag iri ar-
man. Eik douk yabuk sago-
matinyim utom douk apa mosah
wabrat um urupat iri. Aria ku-
paishi shape sharok urupat tetem
amudok utom. Aria eshesh atin
atin shupe shurok atudok uru-
pat um, eshesh ta gamo shu-
nadukemesh wosik aria shupe
shurokat. 11 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, Iruhin douk nosap
Jisas Krais nape narik kabi douk
amudok sagomatinyim utom douk
mosah wobrat urupat iri. Douk
namudok aria ta mare enen arpen
dodogowin um nyubuk anam ku-
paimi utom shopunek um musah
urupat um uwe, uwok. 12-13 Aria
ta enen arpen nyukwu gol o
siliwa o yopubori utabor douk
shatorubor debeibori utabor iri o
rowos o worur um nyurok atu-
dok urupat um, ahudok nyum-
nah Krais nutanamori ahi, eshesh
atin atin esheshin mour ta nyu-
togur yopugunum. Aria eshesh
ta shutrin aria shudukemesh um
enyen douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi.
Aria hahudok nyumnah Krais nu-
tanamori ahi, ta huni nyih hu-
naki. Ehudok nyih ta hunuwi
mour ihishmorim arpesh atin atin
sheneken um hukwiraehen iri
um huwerehen-umesh. Aria es-
hesh shudukemesh um esheshin
mour douk yopinyi aka yoweinyi.
14 Arpesh sheneken iri mour,
enyen douk kabi ogwudok urusag
eshesh sharokog iri um. Aria ta
enen arpen enyenyit urupat nyih
madae hunut huwarut um, enyen
ta nyurao yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh um enyenyin mour enyen
nyeneken iri. 15 Aria ta enen
arpen enyenyit urupat nyih hunut
huworut um, enyen ta mare nyu-
rao enesh yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh uwe, uwok. Aria enyen
kanak Iruhin ta watak nuraen
nyutanamori nyupe wosik kabi
douk matukenyi nyih um.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Shape Kabi Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

16 Ipak ihipmorim douk pape
kabi Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
um. Aria ananin Mishin douk
nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Ipak padukem enyudok aka,
uwok? 17 Douk namudok aria
ta enen arpen nyununu Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat um, Iruhin
ta nen nununin aria neshopoken

nyunak um yoweiburi wabur hel. Um maresh? Atudok urupat yoputi abom aria ananit atut. Aria ipak kanak douk pape kabi atudok urupat um.

Apak Mare Mutuk Arpesh Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw

18 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak kanak, uwok. Aria ipak enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyadukemesh abom iri arpen kabi douk agundok atapishi arpesh shakri um, enyen ta nyunekesh namudok. Sagomatin enyen ta nyutanam nyutogur enyudokmori arpen douk agundok atapishi arpesh shahwaren hwarohwin iri ba iyoh. Aria enyen ta kadak nyutogur nyadukemesh abom iri arpen. 19 Um maresh? Iruhin natik agundok atapin saki, anan nakri enyen douk hwarohwin saki. Enyen douk kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri namudok, “Iruhin nasuhw shadukemesh abom iri arpesh um douk namudok. Anan nakwu eshesh kanak esheshih rohwih aih hani saki aria nenekesh shape yoweishi kabi douk arpesh shore madururuh um mahish shanak sheir um.” 20 Aria enen shopunek baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri shopunek nyakri namudok, “Debeini nadukemesh um eshudok shadukemesh iri arpesh esheship urkwip ta mare pukwarum eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.”

21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak mare enen arpen nyutuk enen arpen enyenyin nyeigur nyuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shani arpesh shopunek douk ipakish atish. 22 Eik Pol yani Apolos aria Pita mani ihipmorim agundok atap, pani agundok arpesh shupe aria madae shugok um, nani gok, nyani eshudok ihishmorim shani arpesh douk shape iri, shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon shutogur iri, eshudok ihishmorim douk ipakish atish. 23 Aria ipak ihipmorim douk Krais Jisas ananip atip. Aria Krais douk Iruhin ananin.

4

Debeini Atun Ta Nunek Skelim Um Eshudok Douk Shenek Mouruman Iri

1 Ipak ta urkwip purum apak aria pakri apak douk mape shakamum Krais aria munek ananin mour iri. Apak douk Iruhin nenekap um mupe debeipi um enyudok mour um mukripesh ananin adurin atin baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape iri. Aria douk enyen nyatogur yopugunum. 2 Aria enyudok arpen douk enyenyin debeini neken mour um nyuneken iri, enyen ta nyuneken wosik abom. 3 Aria ta ipak o kupaishi arpesh shukri shunek skelimum eikih aih um, o shunek skelim eik um kwot, enyudok eik madae idarehen uwe, uwok. Aria eik kanak shopunek, eik yakri uwok um inek skelum eikih aih, uwok. 4 Adur atin, eik urkum mor wosik atin aria madae murum ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe. Aria enyudok ta madae nyunekesh aria ikri eik yopuwe iri uwe, uwok. Debeini anan atun wosik ta nunek skelime. 5 Aria douk abudok nyutob douk Debeini nakriyab um nunek skelimum arpesh obi nyutob douk wata butogur uwe. Douk namudok aria ipak mare arigas punek skelim um enen arpen uwe, uwok. Ipak ta putrugun um arigaha ahudok nyumnah Debeini nutanamori ahi aria anan kadak nunek skelimesh. Anan ta nurauri eneshenesh eshudok douk shanabeshuk shakus arukwutigunum shutogur yopugunum. Aria ta nuwereh ihishmorim arpesh esheship panabeshuk iri

urkwip putogur yopugunum. Aria
abudok nyutob Iruhin ta nukrip
apak ihishmorim atin atin um
apak meneken iri mour. Anan
ta nunadudareh-umep aria nutuk
apakish nyeiguhw nukripap
atatahin baraen um apak atin atin
mour apak moneken iri.

Eshesh Kanak Korin Shape Shatuk Esheshish Nyeiguhw Shato Iruhw

6 O ipak Kristen, eik douk yenek
urkum um yakri itaurumep.
Douk namudok aria eik yakripep
baraen um eshudok douk shenek
Iruhin ananin mour iri, eik
yohur baraen yenyem ohwak
eik yani Apolos. Eik yenekesh
namudok um yakri ipak pudukem
baugenyum baraen um enyudok
baraen douk nyakri, “Ipak mare
pishagrakuk enyudok baraen
douk amam henyemaguk Iruhin
ananik Buk iri, uwok.” Eik
yakripep namudok um ipak
mare punadudareh um putuk
enen arpen enyenyin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw aria punih kupainyi
enyenyin nyubuh, uwok. 7 Ipak
douk omi nyenekep um pupe
debep um kupaishi arpesh?
Ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh ipak paraesh iri
douk Iruhin atun nekepesh.
Douk namudok aria ipak mare
punogunukuk pakri ipak atip
dodogowipari, uwok. Um
maresh? Ihishmorim yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh ipak paraesh
iri douk Iruhin atun nekepesh.

8 O adur, douk ipakiruh
aparuh shukniruh. Ipak parao
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok aria patogur debeipari.
Apak douk madae mutaurumep
uwe, uwok. Enyudok douk ipak
kanak patogur king-omi. Aria eik
yakri ipak pupe debeimi king-omi
abom um apak shopunek muni
ipak mupe debeimi king-omi
atup. 9 Um maresh? Eik urkum
morum yakri Iruhin douk nenek
apak aposel mape magiguk abom
kabi douk nyeiguhw wokeshi
arpesh douk shape shagiguk
abom iri. Apak douk mape
kabi amudok armam douk henek
kwot aria nasuhw amamit kwot
aria nakri amam ta hugok iri.
Anan nakri ihishmorim arpesh
shape iruhw atap iri shuni
Iruhin ananish enselahos shiyotu
shutrum esheshis nabes aria
shom hugok iri. 10 Apak douk
makripesh Krais ananin baraen
aria agundok atapishi arpesh
douk shahwarap hwarohwipari.
Aria ipak douk patukur Krais aria
parao sabainyi saki peshagrakuk
apak hwarohwipari. Apak douk
madae dodogowip uwe, aria ipak
douk dodogowip abom. Aria
apak nyeiguhw wokap, aria ipak
douk nyeiguhw shato iruhumep.
11 Seiwok manaki arigaha douk,
apak nyurub bap, abar bap aria
monare yoweihi rupeh. Aria
arpesh shap, aria apak penyigun
uwok um munak mupeum uwe.
12 Aria apak kanak menek
debeinyi mour aria magrem
apakish eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria arpesh shahapum, apak apa
marig Iruhin um nunekumesh
yopinyi. Eshesh shenek enenye-
nen yoweinyi um apak aria
apak dodogowip mape manatrish
meyoh. 13 Eshesh sharukap nubut
aria apak makripesh yopinyi atin
baraen. Seiwok manaki arigaha
douk, apak mape magiguk abom
nyeiguhw wokap kabi douk
agundok atapish nyubuhas douk
shawashesh-uguk anagas iri um.

Pol Nakrip Eshesh Korin Um Shugipesh Ananih Aih Abom

14 Eik douk madae iwemagu
enyudok baraen um inekep
abraen ipak uwe, uwok. Eik douk
urkum manawashamep kabi

douk eikish batowish um aria eik
douk yowemagu enyudok baraen
um yakri iyabigep yopuhi yah
um mare punek yoweishi inahos.
15 Adur, ta 10,000-poreim armam
hupe hiyoh ipak douk patukur
Krais iri. Aria ipak douk madae
sabaimi yakenyim uwe. Eik douk
yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen
aria douk eik atuwe abom yape
ipakin yaken. Ipak douk patogur
eikish batowish um Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk
eik yakripepen aria pemneken
pagipeshen iri. 16 Douk namudok
aria eik yakri ipuhur um pupe
um pugipesh eikih atih aih.
17 Aria shopunek, eik yeshopok
Timoti nanak-umogu ipak. Anan
douk eikin nuganin douk eik
urkum manawashaman abom iri.
Eik yahwaran nuganinum ipak
pumnekan, anan douk nataurume
wenek Debeini ananin mour
iri. Aria anan apa neneken
wosik. Eik douk yeshopokan
nanakumogu nukripep um nuhur
ipakip urkwip um ipak wata
urkwip purum eikih aih douk
yape yenekeh um yagipesh Krais
Jisas um. Aria ihirub warub, ihish
Iruhin ananish arpesh shantorum
shape aria yanak yakripesh
baraen um, eik yakripesh um
shugipesh ehudok atih aih huni
baraen.
18 Ipak enep pakri eik ta mare
inaku aria ipak pape patuk ipak-
ish nyeiguhw shato iruhw aria
pakri ipak padukemesh abom iri.
19 Aria eik ta Debeini nukri wosik
um eik inakumagu, eik ta inaku
arigas. Aria eik ta inaku aria
ta mare igiyagim eshudok douk
shape shanagunukuk iri um es-
heshin baraen atin uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri idukem esheshin dodog
aria aih douk eshesh sharah aria
shenek mour um shopunek. 20 Um
maresh? Arpesh madae shiyag-
wreh baraen atin aria shuwish
um agundok Iruhin nape De-
beini um ananish arpesh um uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk Iruhin nu-
taurumesh sharao ananin dodog
aria douk shawish. 21 Ipak pakri
mumam? Pakri eik isuhw gargit
inaku iyep igabeyep o pakri eik
urkum munawashamep aria in-
aku ikripep shokubur?

5

Ehudok Aih Um Shenek Wehrur Um Hape Um Eshesh Korin

1 Eik yemnek enen baraen um
ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek
wehrur um hapeum ipak. Ehudok
douk yoweihi aih abom. Eshesh
haiden douk madae shudukem
Iruhin iri uwe douk madae
shenekeh atih uwe ehudokmori
aih. Ehudok aih douk ehudok.
Anan arman nape nanasonuk
ananik kwakabaran iri amakek
douk ananin yakenik irohukwik.
2 Aria douk ipak pape patuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria pakri ipak yopipari abom
padukemesh iri um maresh?
Namudok uwok! Enyen douk
wosik um ipak aparuh yoweruh
aria pureh um anudok nenek
ehudok yoweihi aih um. Aria ipak
pukripan um anan mare wata
nunaki nini ipak pupe abudok
nyutob ipak punak puntorum
pupe um. 3 Adur eik arpen yapeik
rougun um ipak, aria eikin mishin
douk nyani ipak pape. Aria eik
douk yenek skelimum anudok
arman douk nenek ehudok aih iri
kabi douk yani ipak mape atugun
abom um aria yakri anan douk
nenek yoweihi aih abom. 4 Douk
namudok aria eik yakri namudok.
Ahudok nyumnah ipak puntorum
pupe um Debeini Jisas ananin
nyeigur um, eikim urkum ta mupe
kabi douk yani ipak mape um.
Aria ananin dodog ta nyuni ipak
nyupe. 5 Aria ipak ta punemoguk
anudok arman um nukutipukuk
nunak nur Satan ananis wis.

Ipak punekan namudok um Satan
nubo ananihw yegenyihw aria
nubo ananih yoweihi aih abom
nununuh wouwokuk. Aria shop-
unek, ipak punekan namudok um
Iruhin ta wata nunarao anudok
arman ananin mishin nyutanam
nyupe wosik ahudok nyumnah
Debeini nutanamori ahi.

Eshesh Korin Ta Shishopok Anudok Nenek Yoweihi Aih Iri Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakri ipak atip yopipari
abom padukemesh iri aria pape
patuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw. Aria ehudok aih douk
madae yopihi uwe. Ipak douk
padukemesh enyudok wobuwo-
bren baraen douk nyakrium yis
douk senek bret takitak debet
um. Baraen enyudok, "Anagun
shokugun um yisigun apa senek
ihitmorim bret takitak debeiti."
7 Aria ipak ta puwashakuk asudok
yarisi yis um ipak putogur yopishi
arpesh abom kabi douk namuti
bret yis wokat iri um. Adur,
eik douk yadukemesh, ipak douk
pape yopishi arpesh kabi douk yis
wokat iri bret um. Um maresh?
Apakin sipsip douk shenek agun-
dok debeiguni Pasovaigun wori-
gun aria shaen shenek ofa umen
shako Iruhin iri, enyen douk
Krais. Eshesh douk shan nagok
kabi douk shenek ofa um enen
yopunyi sipsip shako Iruhin um.
8 Douk namudok aria apak ta
munegabe apak kanak aria mupe
munek garibog um muwok agun-
dok debeiguni Pasovaigun wori-
gun. Apak ta mukahuk agabus
eneheneh apakih yoweihi aih kabi
douk arpesh apa shawashakuk
yarisi yis aria shape shenek gari-
bog um agundok debeiguni wori-
gun um shuwok bret yis wokati
um. Aria apak ta mugipesh yopihi
aih huni adurin atinyi baraen.

9 Eik yarik yenekap-umepagu iri
shup, eik yakripep yakri, "Ipak
mare punadudareh atin um es-
hudok douk shenek wehrur iri."
10 Eik douk madae ikri um puku-
tukuk eshudok abom um douk
madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen iri
uwe, aria douk shenek wehrur
iri. O eshudok douk shenek
nyigiyaum kupaishi esheshish es-
hudok eneshenesh iri. O eshu-
dok douk shakwuaruh atih iri o
eshudok douk shenek lotu um
madae adurimi god omi iri uwe,
uwok. Aria pakri pukutishukuk
um, ipak ta pukutishuk agundok
atap. 11 Aria baugenyum enyu-
dok baraen eik yenyemagu iri
douk namudok. Aria anan ar-
man douk nakri ipak pahwaran
wanin iri nunek ehudok yoweihi
aih um shenek wehrur um o
nunek nyigiyaum nurao kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh o
nunek lotu um madae adurimi
god omi uwe o nabubunim ku-
paishi o nuwok abar nugugak
o nukwuaruh um, ipak mare
puni anan punadudareh aria puni
anan puwok worigun uwe, uwok.

12-13 Enyudok mour um shunek
skelimum eshudok arpesh douk
shapeik aduk um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri, enyen douk madae
eikin mour uwe, uwok. Iruhin
atun ta nunek skelimesh. Aria
enyudok mour um shunek skeli-
mum Iruhin ananish arpesh um
douk ipakin. Namudok aria ipak
ta punek skelimesh. "Aria ipak
punak puntorum pupe um, ipak
ta pukrip anudok yoweini arman
um nukutipuk ba nunak."

6

Ipak Kristen Mare Punek Kwot Um Kupaishi Kristen

1 Aria ipak Kristen atip enen
nyuni kupainyi punitok um enen
baraen um, enyen ta nyenekesh
mumam? Aria ta nyeshagrakuk
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk ta
wosik um shugabe ipakin baraen

aria nyanak nyenek kwotumen
um amudok debeimi haiden douk
hasuhw kwotog iri aka? Aria
enyen ta abraen mare nyen um
agundok nyanak nyahwar amu-
dok haiden um husuhw enyenyit
kwot um uwe. 2 Adur atin
ipak padukemesh um kweipon
apak Iruhin ananish arpesh ta
munek skelimum ihishmorim at-
apishi arpesh esheshih aih. Aria
ta apak ta munekesh namudok
um, douk ipak kanak douk mare
ta wosik punek skelimum enyu-
dok shokwinyi baraen uwe um
maresh? 3 Ipak padukemesh aka,
uwok? Kweipon apak ta munek
skelimum enselahos esheshih aih
shopunek. Douk namudok aria
apak douk ta wosik munek skeli-
mum baraen um enenyenen ny-
atogur abom agundok atap iri.
4 Douk namudok aria ipak pakri
punek skelim baraen um enesh
eshudok um, ipak apa pugraeh es-
hesh douk Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk madae shurao enen big iri
uwe um shunek skelimeny-umep.
5 Eik douk yowemagu enyudok
baraen um yakri inekep abraen
ipak. Ipak kanak ta madae
anan nudukemesh abom um nupe
orokohun um ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh aria nunek skelimum
kupaishi Kristen esheshin baraen
uwe? 6 Aria douk enen Kris-
ten douk nyarao kupainyi Kristen
um kwot um amudok debeimi
haiden douk hasuhw kwotog iri
um hunek skelim um esheshin
baraen!

7 Adur, ipak apa penek kwot
um kupaishi Kristen. Douk namu-
dok aria ehudok ipakih aih douk
heyabigap um ipak douk madae
dodogowip um pugipesh Iruhin
ananih aih uwe, uwok. Ipak peke-
huguk agabus abom. Ipak douk
madae pupe putrish meyoh aria
shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak
wobur atin uwe um maresh? Aria
ipak douk madae pupe putrish
meyoh aria pukutishuk shutrip
shukumesh-aruh ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh uwe um maresh?
8 Aria ipak madae punekesh na-
mudok uwe, uwok. Ipak kanak
wata pakitak penek yoweishi in-
ahos um kupaishi ipakishi Kris-
ten. Ipak penek rohwumesh
panarukesh esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh meyoh.

9-10 Ipak padukemesh um
enyudok aka, uwok? Eshudok
arpesh douk shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos iri ta mare
shuwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um,
uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak
mare punek rohw um ipak kanak,
uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok
douk shenek ehudokmori yoweihi
aih um shani kupaishi arpesh
shenek wehrur um, aria shenek
lotu um madae adurimi god omi
iri uwe, shuni amudok armam
douk hanukesh kupaimi amamiyu
armago iri, huni amudok douk
hanukesh kupaimi armam um
henek yoweishi inahos iri, huni
eshudok douk shakwuaruh iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek
nyigiya um shakri shurao ku-
paishi esheshish eshudok enesh-
enesh iri, shuni eshudok douk apa
shawok abar shagugak iri, shuni
eshudok douk apa sheneyagwreh
agabusin um kupaishi iri, shuni
eshudok douk apa shabo kupaishi
shanatrish eshudok eneshenesh
iri, ihishmorim eshudokmori
arpesh ta mare shuwish agundok
Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um, uwok. 11 Riguk
ipak enep douk pape penek
ehudokmori yoweihi aih. Aria
Iruhin nakrup ipakiruh aparuh
aria nenekep patogur ananip atip
aria nahwarep yopishi arpesh.
Anan douk nenekep namudok um
agundok ipak patukur Debeini
Jisas Krais aria nataurumep um.
Aria Iruhin douk nako ananin
Mishin atin aria nenekep patogur

namudok.

Apakiruh Yegeshiweruh Ta Hupe Yopuruhi Um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

12 Adur, enen arpen douk nyakri namudok, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh.” Aria eshudok ihishmorim eik inekesh iri ta mare shutaurume, uwok. Enyudok baraen douk nyakri, “Ihishmorim eshudok douk wosik um eik inekesh iri” douk shape, aria eik ta mare ikutukuk enesh eshudok shupe debeishi-umari eik, uwok. 13 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri, “Aparuh douk worigun-iruh. Aria araruh douk hapeum worigun nubuh nur um.” Enyudok enyen douk adur, aria anah nyumnah Iruhin ta neyatokuk aparuh aria worigun. Iruhin douk madae nunek apakiruh yegeshiweruh um munek ehudok yoweihi aih um muni kupaishi munek wehrur um uwe, uwok. Anan douk nenekep um punek ananin mour. Aria anan douk Debeini um apakiruh yegeshiweruh aria apa neyoharuh. 14 Iruhin douk nakwu ananin dodog aria wata nohur Debeini nakitak nape. Aria kweipon anan ta nuhur apak shopunek mukitak mupe. 15 Aria ipak madae pudukemesh uwe? Ipak douk pape anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw. Douk namudok aria ta eik irao anabik um Krais ananihw yegenyihw inak iko okwudok douk kweyotu yah iri okwokwihw yegenyihw um, enyen douk wosik aka, uwok? Adur atin, namudok douk uwok. 16 Aria ipak douk padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ta anan arman nunak um onok armatok douk kweyotu yeh iri um, eshesh biyesh douk shatogur atin arpen. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri, “Eshesh biyesh ta shutogur atin arpen.” 17 Aria enyudok arpen douk nyunak nyatukur Debeini iri douk nyani anan esheshish mishish shatogur atin mishin meyoh.

18 Aria ipak ta puruwok-umaguk ehudok yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um. Ihih-morim eneheneh yoweihi aih arpesh shenekeh iri, eshesh douk shenekehuk adukiruh um esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria enyudok arpen nyunek ehudok yoweihi aih iri, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um enyenyihw yegenyihw. 19 Aria ipak padukem enyudok aka, uwok? Ipak kanak douk pape kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin enyenyit debeiti urupat um. Enyen douk Iruhin nekepen aria nyape numun ipak. Aria ipak douk madae pugrem ipak kanak uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin ananip atip. 20 Douk Iruhin natorip, anan nenek debeinyi mour. Douk namudok aria ipakiruh yegeshiweruh ta hupe um putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

7

Armam Armago Shanaraum Um

1 Douk eik yakri iwanam enyudok baraen douk ipak peneki shup porige iri um. Baraen enyudok. Aria anan arman mare nurao onok armatok nupe meyoh um, enyen douk wosik. 2 Aria sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur um hape. Douk namudok aria enyen douk wosik um ihim-morim armam ta hu-narao amamiyu armago sisiguk. Aria ihiyumorim armago ta unarao owowim armam sisiguk. 3 Aria arman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik irohukwik kwasuhw merikw-umohw. Aria anan mare nunokrimohw, uwok. Aria armatok okwokwihw yegenyihw douk okwokwin raminen nasuhw merik-umohw. Aria okwok

mare kwunokrimohw, uwok.
4 Irohukwik mare kwukri okwok
kwasuhw merik um okwokwihw
yegenyihw, uwok. Okwokwin
raminen nasuhw merik-umohw.
Aria raminen shopunek mare
nukri anan nasuhw merik um
ananihw yegenyihw, uwok.
Ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik
irohukwik kwasuhw merik-
umohw. 5 Aria eshudok douk
shanaraum iri, eshesh mare enen
nyukri uwok um nyuni enen
shishuh um. Aria ta eshesh shubo
baraen aria shukri wosik um
shupe meyoh anob nyutob um
shupe shunek beten atin um, na-
mudok douk wosik. Aria abudok
nyutob butuh aria eshesh wata
shopunek shunak shishuh atugun.
Um maresh? Ta wosik atin eshesh
mare shusuhw merik um eshesh
kanak aria Satan nukwiraehesh
um shunek yoweishi inahos aria
eshesh shunekesh. 6 Enyudok
baraen douk yakriyen um arpesh
shanaraum, enyen douk madae
dodogowinyi lo douk ipak ta
pugipeshen iri uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk yakripep meyoh um yakri
itaurumep. 7 Eik kanak yakri ipak
ihipmorim mare ta panaraum.
Eik yakri pupe meyoh kabi douk
eik um. Aria Iruhin nekesh
sisigin yopinyi presen ihishmorim
arpesh. Enesh arpesh Iruhin
nekesh enyudok presen um shupe
meyoh. Aria enesh nekesh presen
um shanaraum.

8 Aria eshudok douk madae
shanaraum iri uwe shani oudok
armago douk armam hagok ha-
wosopukuk iri, eik yakri namu-
dok. Ta eshesh shupe meyoh kabi
douk eik um, enyen douk wosik.
9 Aria ta eshesh mare dodogow-
ish um shusuhw merik um es-
hesh kanak um, enyen douk wosik
um eshesh ta shanaraum. Ta
shupe meyoh um aria esheshiruh
aparuh hukitak abom aria eshesh
shenek wehrur um.

10 Aria eshudok douk shana-
raum iri, eik yekesh enyudok lo.
Enyudok lo douk Debeini ananin,
madae eikin uwe. Enyen douk
nyakri namudok. Mare onok ar-
matok kwukitak kwunak kwuku-
tukuk okwokwin raminen, uwok.
11 Aria okwok kwukwutunuk um,
okwok ta kwunak kwupe meyoh.
Okwok mare kwurao kupaini ar-
man, uwok. Uwok um, okwok
ta wata kutanam kwunak um
okwokwin raminen. Aria anan
raminen shopunek mare niya-
tokuk ananik irohukwik, uwok.

12 Aria ipak kupaipari, eik
kanak yakri ikripep namudok.
Enyudok baraen enyen douk
madae Debeini ananin uwe,
uwok. Eik yakri namudok. Aria
anan arman natogur Kristen
iri, douk narao onok armatok
mare kutogur Kristen iri uwe,
aria okwok kwukri wosik um
kupeuman um, anan mare
niyatok, uwok. 13 Aria ta onok
armatok kwutogur Kristen iri,
douk kwarao anan arman mare
nutogur Kristen iri uwe, aria anan
nukri wosik um nini okwok shupe
um, okwok mare kwiyatok anan,
uwok. 14 Um maresh? Raminen
douk madae nutogur Kristen
iri uwe douk natukur ananik
irohukwik douk kwatogur Kristen
iri aria namudok anan natogur
yopuni raminen kabi douk Iruhin
nanagraehan iri um. Aria
irohukwik douk madae kutogur
Kristen iri uwe shopunek douk
namudok atin. Okwok kwutukur
okwokwin raminen douk natogur
Kristen iri aria okwok kwatogur
yopukwi irohukwik kabi douk
Iruhin nanagraehok iri um.
Uwok um, ipakish batowish ta
mare shutogur Iruhin ananish,
uwok. Aria uwok, douk eshesh
douk shatogur Iruhin ananish
atish arpesh kabi douk anan
nanagraehesh iri um.

15 Aria ta enyudok arpen
douk madae nyutogur Kristen
iri uwe nyukri nyukutukuk

enyenyik armatok o enyenyin
arman um, enyen wosik ta
ko nyukutiny-ukuk. Aria ta
ehudokmori aih hutogrum enyu-
dok nyenek bilip iri arman o
armatok um, enyen douk madae
enen baraen nyutapesh uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin
douk nahwarap um mugipesh
ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik
um. 16 Armatok, nyak wosik ta
nyutaurum nyakin raminen um
Iruhin nuran nutanamori aka,
uwok? Enyudok nyak madae
nyudukemesh uwe. Aria nyak
arman shopunek, nyak wosik ta
nyutaurum nyakik irohukwik um
Iruhin nuraok kwutanamori aka,
uwok? Enyudok nyak madae
nyudukemesh uwe.

Apak Ta Mupe Kabi Douk Riguk Marik Mape Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Abom Um

17 Aria eik yakri ikripep enen
shopunek baraen. Eik yakri ipak
ta pupe ipakiyu outumeb sisiguk
kabi douk riguk Debeini nekepo
iri. Aria pupe namudok atin kabi
douk seiwok sagomatin ipak pape
aria Iruhin nahwarep um. Eik
apa yakripesh yekesh enyudok
atin lo ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape ihinyumorim
sios um ihirub warub iri. 18 Eik
yakri namudok, anudok arman
douk kupaini arman natahuk
ananihw yegenyihw aria Iruhin
kadak nahwaranari, anan mare
wata nugabe ananig nyubrusug
um nunabeshukog, uwok. Aria
anudok arman douk madae nutah
ananihw yegenyihw uwe, aria
Iruhin nahwaran iri, anan mare
ta nutah ananihw yegenyihw,
uwok. 19 Ehudok aih um hatah
yegeshiweruh um hani ehudok
um madae hutah yegeshiweruh
um uwe ta mare hunek enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria
ehudok aih um mugipesh Iruhin
ananin lo um douk yopihi
abom heshagrakuk ehudok aih
um hatah yegeshiweruh um
hani agundok madae hutah
yegeshiweruh um uwe. 20 Seiwok
sagomatin ipak pape panakumo
iri outumeb aria Iruhin nah-
warep patogur Kristen um, ipak
ta pupe namudok atin abom.
21 O aria ipak pape shakamum
kupaishi penekumesh mour
meyoh aria Iruhin nahwarep
um, ipak aparuh mare yoweruh
um enyudok, uwok. Aria ta
ipak puparug anah yah um
putukweshih pupe wosik abom
um, ipak wosik ta pugipeshah.
22 Um maresh? Enyudok arpen
douk nyape shakamum kupaishi
nyenekumesh mour meyoh aria
Debeini nahwaren iri, enyen
douk anan nakweshihen nyape
wosik. Aria enyen douk Debeini
ananin atin abom. Aria douk
namudok atin, enyudok arpen
nyape wosik aria Debeini nah-
waren iri, enyen douk nyape
shakamum Krais nyenekuman
mour meyoh. 23 Iruhin douk
nenek yopinyi dedeben atinyi
mour um nator ipak nakweshihep
um ipakish yoweishi inahos douk
showeshikep iri. Douk namudok
aria ipak mare pugipesh agun-
dok atapihi aih aria pukutihuk
huweshikep pupe shakamum
eheh, uwok. 24 O ipak Kristen.
Ipak ta puni Iruhin pupe abom
aria pupe ipakiyu outumeb
sisiguk kabi douk sagomatin ipak
pape aria Iruhin nahwarep um.

Madae Shunaraum Uwe Iri Ar-mam Armago Esheshin Baraen

25 Debeini douk madae nuke
enen lo um eshudok arpesh douk
wata shunaraum iri uwe, uwok.
Aria eik douk Debeini nenek gi-
haume aria yenek ananin mour
wosik aria yakri ikripep enen
eik kanak eikim urkum. Eik ta
ikripep adurin atin baraen. Douk
namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek
eikin baraen. 26 Douk abudok

nyutob enenyenen amaen nyape
nyatogur. Douk namudok aria eik
yakri enyen douk wosik um ipak
pupe namudok atin kabi douk
papeum. 27 Aria anan arman
narao onok armatok jurug um,
anan mare wata niyatok, uwok. O
ta anan watak nurao onok arma-
tok um uwe, anan mare urkum
murum nukri nurao onok shop-
unek, uwok. 28 Aria ta anan nu-
rao onok armatok nusuwok um,
anan douk madae nunek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Aria ta
onok armatok douk wata kwape
meyoh iri kwukri kwurao anan
arman um, okwok douk madae
kwunek yoweishi inahos uwe.
Aria shanaraum iri arpesh ta shu-
rao sabainyi amaen agundok atap.
Douk namudok aria eik yakri
uwok um enyudokmori amaen
nyutogur um ipak, uwok.

29 O ipak Kristen, baugenyum
baraen eik yakriyen iri douk
enyudok. Douk nyutob douk ba-
nab. Douk namudok aria ipak ar-
mam douk pasuhw armago iri ta
pupe kabi douk armago wokepari
um. 30 Aria shoreh iri ta shupe
kabi douk eshesh madae shureh
um uwe. Aria shanadudareh
iri ta shupe kabi douk eshesh
madae shunadudareh um uwe.
Aria eshudok douk shanator es-
hudok eneshenesh iri ta shupe
kabi douk eshudok eneshenesh
wokesh douk madae esheshish
iri uwe. 31 Aria eshudok douk
shakwu agundok atapishi eshu-
dok shenek mour iri ta shupe
kabi douk esheship urkwip madae
pur abom um agundok atapishi
eshudok eneshenesh um uwe. Um
maresh? Apak madukemesh,
agundok atap nani eneshenesh
eshudok douk shanaki hurukatin
abom um shunak shuwishuk.

32 Eik yakri uwok um enesh-
enesh eshudok shunek ipakiruh
aparuh yoweruh, uwok. Arman
douk madae nurao onok arma-
tok iri uwe, ananim urkum apa
morum nugipesh Debeini ananim
urkum aria nunek ananin atin
mour. 33 Aria arman douk narao
armatok iri, ananim urkum apa
morum agundok atapishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria anan nakri
nunek eshudok douk ananik iro-
hukwik kwakriyesh iri um nune-
gok kwunadudareh. 34 Douk
namudok aria ananim urkum
puwarom um biyeh. Aria onok
armatok douk wata kwurao anan
arman iri uwe, okwokwim urkum
douk morum kwunek Debeini
ananin atin mour. Okwokwim
urkum morum kwakri kwukon
okwok kanak um Debeini aria
kwupe ananik atuk. Aria ok-
wudok douk kworao arman iri,
okwokwim urkum apa morum
agundok atapishi eshudok enesh-
enesh. Okwok kwakri kwunek
eshudok douk okwokwin rami-
nen nakriyesh iri. 35 Eik douk
yowemagu enyudok baraen um
yakri itaurumep pupe wosik atin.
Eik madae ikriyen um itupok-
umep yah uwe, uwok. Eik
yakripep enyudok baraen um
ipak pupe wosik aria ipakip urk-
wip mare wata purum enesh ku-
paishi eshudok eneshenesh. Eik
yakri ipak pukon ipak kanak
abom um Debeini aria punek
ananin atin mour.

36 Aria shagraeh-uman onok
armatok anan arman, aria eshesh
biyesh shukri eshesh ta mare
shunaraum aria shupe arigaha
ruwehesh um, enyen douk wosik.
Aria ta anan nunek urkum
nukri anan douk nenek yoweishi
inahos um okwok, aria ta anan
mare dodogowin um nusuhw
merikwum ananim urkum, aria
anan nukri eshesh ta shunaraum,
eshesh douk madae shunek
yoweishi inahos uwe. Anan ta
nugipesh ananim urkum aria
eshesh shunaraum. 37 Aria
ta anan arman anan kanak
nukri uwok abom um nurao
shagraehok-uman iri armatok,
aria mare enesh arpesh shuraok

umanari um nuraok, aria anan
nasuhw merik wosik shopunek
um ananim urkum um, enyen
douk wosik. Anan mare nuraok.
38 Douk namudok aria anudok
arman douk nurao ananik ar-
matok douk shagraehok-uman iri
um, anan douk nenek yopuhi aih.
Aria anudok douk madae nurao
ananik armatok iri uwe, douk
nenek yopuhi aih neshagrakuk
anudok narao armatok iri.7:38
39 Aria anan arman nurao onok
armatok aria anan wata nupe um,
okwudok armatok ta kwupe um
anudok atun arman. Aria ta
anan nugokuk um, okwok douk
madae enesh eshudok shutapok
uwe, uwok. Aria kwukri kwurao
kupaini um, okwok wosik ta ku-
ran. Aria okwok ta kwurao anan
nasuhw Debeini ananin baraen
iri. 40 Aria eik kanak yakri namu-
dok. Aria okwok kwupe meyoh
akure, okwok ta kwunadudareh
kwuriguk kwishagrakuk oudok
douk warao armam iri. Aria
enyudok baraen douk eik kanak
yakriyen. Eik yadukemesh um
eik yarao Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenye aria nyeyabige enyudok
baraen.

8

Warehosish Mahish Douk Shenek Ofamesh Shako Rohwimi Godomi Iri Kristen Mare Shushoh Uwe, Uwok.

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um
eshudok mahish douk shashoh
shenek ofamesh shako rohwimi
godomi douk madae adurimi
iri uwe. Ipak pakri, “Apak
ihishmorim douk madukemesh
iri.” Enyudok enyen douk adur,
aria enyudokmori saki apa nyak-
waram ehudok aih um arpesh
shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw um. Aria ta apak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi arpesh
um, ehudok aih ta hutaurum apak
muni eshesh hunekap mutogur
dodogowip um musuhw Krais
ananin baraen mugipeshen um.
2 Enyudok arpen douk nyakri
enyen nyadukem eneshenesh
eshudok iri, enyen douk madae
gamo nyudukemesh uwe. 3 Aria
enyudok arpen douk enyenyim
urkum manawasham Iruhin iri,
enyen douk Iruhin nadukemen
wosik um enyen douk ananin.

4 Aria enyudok baraen um sha-
wok mahish douk shaesh shenek
ofamesh um amudok rohwimi
douk madae adurimi godomi iri
uwe, eik yakri ikripep namu-
dok. Apak madukemesh, amu-
dok rohwimi douk madae adurimi
godomi iri uwe, uwok. Anam
douk wehiguhi aboriguh meyoh.
Aria anam douk madae sabaimi
godomi hupe uwe, uwok. Anan
douk atun adurini Iruhin abom
nape. 5-6 Adur, sabaishi es-
hudok douk arpesh shahwaresh
shakri, “god” iri o shakri, “de-
beimi” iri. Aria ta adur sabaimi
amudokmori “godomi” o sabaimi
“debeimi” hupe iruhw heven o
agundok atap akure, amudok-
mori bukomuk. Apak douk atun
meyoh Iruhin abom nape. Anan
douk apak mahwaran makri Yain
iri. Anan douk baugos um
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok.
Aria apak douk mape um mutuk
ananin atin nyeigur abom nyuto
iruhw. Aria anan atun douk
Debeini. Anan douk Jisas Krais.
Aria um Jisas ananin nyeigur atin,
Iruhin nenek ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok shani arpesh. Aria
um Jisas atun Iruhin norukap
yapis aria mape.

7 Aria enesh arpesh madae
shudukemesh uwe. Riguk enesh
shape shagipesh amudok madae
adurimi godomi iri uwe. Douk
namudok aria douk eshesh sha-
wok eshudok mahish douk shenek
ofamesh shako rohwimi godomi
iri um, eshesh shakri eshudok

7:38 **7:38** Baraen Grik um lain 36-38 douk madae gamo nyutogur wosik uwe.

mahish douk warehosish abom aria eshesh shashoh. Aria nu-
mun esheship urkwip por shakri
eshesh douk madae shudukemesh
aria shenek yoweishi inahos um
agundok shawok eshudok mahish
um. 8 Aria eshudok worigun
ta mare shurap punak hurukatin
um Iruhin, uwok. Aria ta apak
mukri uwok um muwok eshu-
dokmori worigun um shopunek,
Iruhin nutrup um ta mare nukri
apak yoweipari, uwok. O aria
mishakur um shopunek, Iruhin
ta nutrip aria mare nukri apak
ta mutogur yopipari mishagrakuk
seiwok marik mape um, uwok.

9 Aria ipak ta gamo wosik
pudukemesh. Um maresh?
Ta wosik atin ehudok aih um
puwok warehosish eshudok
worigun um douk ipak pakri
wosik um punekeh iri hunek
eshudok douk shagipesh Krais
aria madae dodogowish iri uwe
shunek yoweishi inahos. 10 Nyak
nyadukemesh um amudok ro-
hwim douk madae adurimi uwe.
Aria nyak nyunak agehw aria
nyuwok eshudok warehosish.
Aria ta enen arpen douk madae
dodogowin um bilip iri uwe
nyutrin um, enyen ta nyunekesh
mumam? Nyak ta nyuhur
enyenyihw apahw um nyuwok
eshudok douk shako warehos iri
aka, uwok? Adur atin, enyen
ta nyushoh. 11 Douk namudok
aria nyak douk nyadukemesh um
amudok rohwim douk madae
adurimi uwe. Aria nyakin
saki ta nyununu enyudok arpen
douk madae nyusuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog iri uwe
um enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk
Krais nataurumen iri. 12 Aria
abudok nyutob ipak pawok
eshudok warehosish obi nyutob,
ipak penekesh shenek yoweishi
inahos aria pununu esheshin
bilip um Krais. Aria ipak
penek yoweishi inahos um Krais
shopunek. Um maresh? Enesh
ipakish ashukenyish owashish
esheship urkwip douk madae
dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shutik ipak aria
shuwok eshudok warehosish
um, eshesh douk shenek urkwip
shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos um. 13 Douk namudok
aria ta worigun aria mahish
eik yashoh iri shunek kupainyi
Kristen nyunek yoweishi inahos
um, kweipon kweipon eik ta mare
wata ishoh atin mahish. Ta wosik
atin inek enyudok Kristen douk
mare dodogowin um bilip iri uwe
nyunek yoweishi inahos.

9

Pol Nanadudareh Um Anan Madae Nurao Enesh Eshudok Eneshenesh Uwe Um Enyudok Mour Aposel Anan Neneken Iri

1 Eik ta enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh showeshike aka, yape
meyoh? Uwok, eik yape meyoh.
Aria eik douk anan aposel douk
Iruhin nagraehe um inak ikripesh
ananin baraen iri aka, uwok?
Eik yatik Jisas douk nape apakin
Debeini iri aka, uwok? Eik yenek
Debeini ananin mour aria ipak
douk patogur Kristen aka, uwok?
2 Aria enesh arpesh shukri eik
madae anan aposel um uwe, adur
atin ipak ta pukri eik douk anan
aposel. Eik douk yanaku yakripep
Debeini ananin baraen aria ipak
pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen aria
patukur anan. Aria douk um
enyudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh
shatrip aria shadukemesh shakri
eik douk anan aposel.

3 Aria arpesh sheneke um,
eik apa yawanamesh baraen
yakripesh namudok. 4 Yakri,
enyen douk wosik um apak
aposel murao worigun um mour
apak moneken iri aka, uwok?
5 Enyen douk wosik um apak
aposel murao Kristeniyu armago

aria wuni apak murahaen kabi
douk amudok anam aposel hani
Debeini ananim owarhim hani
Pita sharahaen um aka, uwok?
6 Aria enyen douk wosik um eik
ini Barnabas ohwak otuhw upe
unek mour um urim utabor, aria
kupaimi aposel ipak kanak pupe
putaurumam pukom utabor um
aka?

7 Meini arman apa nenek mour
soldia aria anan kanak nana-
tor ananish eneshenesh eshu-
dok? Aria omi apa nyau wori-
gun nubarig aria enyen kanak
madae nyuwok enesh eshudok
worigun uwe? O omi apa nyanak
nyeyoh bulmakauhos aria enyen
kanak madae nyuwok anaguhw
esheshiguhw nyumaguhw uwe?

8 Enyudok eik yagipesh arpe-
ship urkwip atip aria yakri
namudok aka? Uwok. Enyudok
lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi douk nyakri enyudok
atin. 9 Iruhin douk nakrip
Moses nowem enyudok lo na-
mudok. Iruhin nakri, “Ipak
mare puweshik eshudok bul-
makauhos douk shape sheshish
shuruwepit wit um shuworish
oureh aria esheshig nokwatog,
uwok.” Aria Iruhin douk madae
urkum murum bulmakauhos
atish aria anan nukri namudok
uwe, uwok. 10 Anan douk
urkum morum apak shopunek
aria nakri namudok. Adur,
baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium apak. Enyudok baraen
nyakri namudok. Enyudok
arpen nyunek mour um nyuwor
amnab iri, nyuni enyudok douk
nyaworuk oureh um worigun
iri, eshesh ta shudukemesh
um eshesh ta shurao anagun
worigun um douk eshesh shenek
mourumagun iri. 11 Aria apak
aposel douk namudok atin. Apak
maumep yopishi eshudok douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepesh
iri um ipakiruh aparuh. Douk
namudok aria ta ipak pukop
eshudok um putaurum apakiruh
yegeshiweruh um, enyen douk
wosik aka, uwok? 12 Aria ta
ipak pekesh eshudok kupaishi
arpesh douk shakripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iri um,
adur atin, enyen douk wosik
abom um pukop ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh apak shopunek.

Aria eshudok douk apak wosik
ta munatripesh iri, apak mare
munatripesh uwe. Seiwok sago-
matin apak manaku matogrumep
um, aria manaki arigaha douk,
apak makri uwok um mutapok
yah um Krais ananin yopinyi
baraen nyutogur dodogowin um,
uwok. Douk namudok aria apak
masah ihinyumorim enenyenen
amaen. 13 Ipak padukemesh,
amudok armam douk henek mour
numun Iruhin ananit debeiti
urupat iri apa harao tukwanigun
worigun douk sharaesh um
shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin
iri. Aria amudok henek mour
enyudok alta douk shape showem
eneshenesh eshudok shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin iri, amam
apa harao tukwanish um eshu-
dok. 14 Aria douk namudok atin.
Debeini douk nenek enyudok lo
nakri namudok. Amudok armam
douk hape henek mour um
hakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen
iri, eshudok douk shemneken
shasuhwen iri ta shukom enesh-
enesh eshudok um shutaurum
amamiruh yegeshiweruh.

15 Eik douk Iruhin neke big
um irao enesh eshudok aria
madae irao enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh uwe. Aria douk shopunek,
eik douk madae iwem enyudok
baraen um ikri ipak puke enesh
eshudok eneshenesh eik uwe,
uwok. Eik douk yanadadareh
um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin
mour yataurumep meyoh aria
madae irao enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh um uwe. Douk namu-
dok aria eik yakri uwok um

enen arpen nyutriweik agundok
eik yanadudareh aria yatuk eikin
nyeigur um enyudok mour eik
yeneken meyoh iri um, uwok.
Aria enen arpen nyukri nyutri-
weik agundok yatuk eikin nyeigur
um, eik yakri uwok abom. Enyen
douk wosik um eik igokuk aria
ta meyoh. 16 Aria eik douk
madae ituk eikin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw um agundok yakripesh
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um
uwe, uwok. Eik douk yah uwok
um iweshik eikit nokwat um
mare inak ikripesh um. Enyen
douk Iruhin neshopoke um inak
ikripesh ananin yopinyi baraen.
Douk namudok aria eik ta inak
ikripesh. Aria ta eik mare
ikripesh um, anan ta nuke de-
beinyi amaen. 17 Aria ta eik kanak
inek enyudok Iruhin ananin mour
akure, eik ta irao enesh yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh um enyu-
dok mour. Aria uwok. Enyen
douk Iruhin kanak nekeyen aria
yeneken. 18 Douk namudok aria
eik ta irao maresh um enyudok
mour eik yeneken iri? Yopishi
eshudok eik iraesh iri douk es-
hudok. Eik yakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um, eik
yakripeshen meyoh. Eik madae
ikripesh um shuke eneshenesh es-
hudok uwe, uwok. Eshudok douk
Iruhin nakri wosik um eik iraesh
um enyudok mour eik yeneken iri
douk madae iraesh uwe.

*Pol Nape Shakamum Ihish-
morim Arpesh Um Nutaurumesh*

19 Eik douk madae ipe shaka-
mum enen arpen inekumen mour
meyoh uwe, uwok. Eik yape
wosik. Aria eik kanak yape
shakamum ihishmorim arpesh
yenekumesh mour um yakri
ikwiraeh um irao sabaishi arpesh
abom shutanamori shunak um
Iruhin. 20 Douk namudok aria
eik yani eshesh Juda mape um,
eik yatogur kabi anan Juda um.
Eik yenekesh namudok um yakri
iraouri enesh Juda shutanamori
shunak um Iruhin. Aria yani
eshudok douk shape shakamum
Iruhin ananin lo shagipeshen iri
mape um, eik yape kabi douk
yape shakamum enyudok lo iri
um yakri irao enesh eshudok
arpesh shagipesh enyudok lo iri
shutanamori shunakum Iruhin.
21 Aria yani eshudok douk madae
shudukem Iruhin iri uwe mape
um, eik madae igipesh enyudok
lo kabi douk eshesh um uwe.
Eik yenekesh namudok um
yakri irao enesh eshudok arpesh
shutanamori shunak um Iruhin.
Aria eik yenekesh namudok
um, eik douk madae ikenyuk
agab enyudok lo inek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Eik douk
yape shakamum Krais ananin lo
yagipeshen. 22 Aria yani eshudok
douk madae dodogowish um
shusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog shugipeshen iri uwe mape
um, eik yape kabi eshesh um yakri
inekesh shusuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog shugipeshen. Eik
yagipesh ihishmorim arpesh
esheshih aih um yakri ikwiraeh
ihihmorim yeh um irao enesh
shatanam shunak um Iruhin.
23 Eik yenek enyudok ihinyumori
mour um yakri sabaishi arpesh
shumnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen aria shugipeshen. Aria
kweipon, eik ini eshudok arpesh
douk shasuhw enyudok yopinyi
baraen shagipeshen iri murao
yopishi eneshenesh eshudok
douk ananin yopinyi baraen
nyakriyesh iri.

*Apak Mahur Dodogowip Atup
Um Murao Yopishi Eneshenesh*

24 Ipak padukem enyudok aka,
uwok? Arpesh shahur iri douk
ihishmorim shahur, aria atin
meyoh nyarao prais. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak ta pahur dodogowip

atip um purao enyudok prais.
25 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shukri shahur shishagrakuk
kupaishi iri, ihih nyumneh es-
hesh apa shenek debeinyi mour
abom um shenek lainum es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh. Eshesh
douk shenekesh namudok um
shurao asudok prais douk ta
yowes aria supeimesh banab nyu-
tob meyoh iri. Aria apak douk
mahur um murao yopinyi prais
douk ta nyupemap um ihih nyum-
neh iri. 26 Douk namudok
aria eik yahur, aria eik madae
iyahur meyoh um inak itogur
anagun um rohwih yah uwe,
uwok. Eikis nabes satak sapeigu
mak abom aria yahur dodogoiwe
atuwe um yakri ishagrakuk ihish-
morim arpesh. Aria eik yape
kabi anan arman douk nenek
boksen iri um. Eik madae
iwashak eikish roguhw shanak
meyoh uwe, uwok. 27 Eik yabo
eikihw yegenyihw debeg atin um
inekohw hwugipesh eikim urkum.
Um maresh? Ta wosik atin um eik
ikripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen kupaishi arpesh aria eik
kanak ta Debeini nukri uwokume
um aria mare irao yopinyi prais.

10

Ta Yoweihi Aih Hutogrumap Aria Mutu Munek Yoweishi Inahos

1 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik
yakri ipak ta pudukem enyudok.
Seiwok ihishmorim apakish
popehesh yamehesh eshesh Israel
shape shakamum ogwudok orug
douk gwape gwarik-umesh um
yah iri. Aria eshesh shagim
amnab shanak shabrig ogwudok
debeigwi youg nyeigurig um
Owishiborigwi Youg. 2 Eshesh
shagipesh Moses aria shawish
shanak ogwudok orug gwoshi-
garish gwani youg aria shagipesh
ananin baraen shani anan sha-
suhw atum urkum. Aria enyen
kabi douk shenek baptaisum.
3-4 Aria ihishmorim shawok
agundok worigun iri abrudok
abar douk Iruhin nekeshesh iri.
Abrudok abar douk batograri
amudok debeimi utom burbuduk
douk Iruhin nekesham aria
manamesh shanak iri. Okwudok
burbuduk douk Krais. 5 Aria
sabaishi eshudok arpesh, Iruhin
nakri uwok um esheshih aih
aria juwehosin abom nekesh
agab aria naesh shagok. Anan
naesh shagok aria esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh hakus hanakuk
agundok wehigunum arpesh
uwok um.

6 Aria eshudok ihishmorim
douk shatogurum shakripap
yopinyi dodogowinyi baraen apak
doukipari um apak mishish mare
shikitak um munek yoweishi
inahos kabi douk seiwok eshesh
shenekesh um, uwok. 7 Aria
eshudok douk shakripap um apak
mare munek lotu um amudok
madae adurimi god omi uwe
kabi douk seiwok eshesh enesh
shagipesham um. Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri um eshesh
kwakri namudok,

"Eshesh shape shawok worigun
abar aria shakitak shape she-
yarub aria shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shenek wehrur
um." 8 Aria apak shopunek
mare munek yoweishi inahos
monek wehrur um kabi douk sei-
wok eshesh enesh shenekesh um.
Aria atuh nyumnah, sabaishi 23,
000-poreish shagok aria shanak
shawishuk abom. 9 Aria apak
mare mukwiraeh Debeini kabi
douk seiwok enesh shakwirae-
han aria yuguhw hwaesh shagok
um. 10 Aria apak mare munumo-
gesh aria munek prukpan um
Iruhin kabi douk seiwok enesh
shenekesh um aria enyudok en-
sel douk nyabo arpesh shagok iri
nyaesh shagok aria shanak shaw-
ishuk abom um.

11 Enyudok ihinyumorim ny-
atogur um eshesh iri douk

nyape kabi enen kak um ku-
paishi arpesh shutrin aria mare
shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria
enyudok baraen douk nyakrium
ehudok aih aria shopunek douk
shenyem nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk. Enyudok baraen shopunek
douk shenyem um nyukri-
pap dodogowinyi baraen apak
doukipari um gamo mumnek um
apak mare mugipesh esheshih
yoweihi aih. Apak douk manaki
jurug hurukatin um abudok
nyutob um ahudok hugiguk iri
nyumnah hutogur. 12 Douk na-
mudok aria enyudok arpen douk
nyukri enyen nyeyotu dodog iri,
enyen ta gamo nyudukemesh um
ta wosik atin enyen nyutu nyunek
yoweishi inahos. 13 Ihinyumorim
kwiraeh douk nyatogur um ipak
iri douk madae enen kupainyi
uwe, uwok. Enyudokmori atin
kwiraeh shopunek apa nyatogur
um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
Iruhin apa nagipeshen wosik
ananin adurin atinyi baraen
um nakri ta nutaurumep aria
ta mare nukutupukuk um enen
kwiraeh nyunek uhwin um
ipakin dodog, uwok. Abudok
nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur-umep
obi nyutob, Iruhin ta nutau-
rumep nunekumep anah yah um
pishagrakuk enyudok kwiraeh.
Ahudok yah douk namudok.
Anan ta nutaurumep nunekep
piyotu dodogowip.

Apak Munek Lotu Um Yain Iruhin Atun Aria Mare Mugipesh Warehos Shuni Madae Adurimi god Omi Uwe Shopunek

14 Douk namudok aria ipak
eikish Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk eik urkum manawashamep
iri. Ipak ta pukomuk agabus
aria mare pugipesh amudok
madae adurimi god omi uwe.
15 Ipak douk padukemesh iri
arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak
putik enyudok eik yenyemagu iri
baraen punek skelumen. Aria
ipak kanak ta pudukemesh um
eikin baraen douk adurin atin.
16 Apak manadudareh um Iruhin
um abrudok wainibar abar borap
iri kap aria mabaroh um, ababar
douk benekap mani Krais douk
ananibor owishibor batorumap
iri mape atugun aria masuhw
atum urkum. Aria apak mawor
atudok bret matoh um, atat douk
tenekap mani Krais ananihw
yegenyihw aria anan douk nagok
um nataurumap aria mape atug
barag. 17 Aria douk atut bret apak
sabaipari matogur atin arpen. Um
maresh? Apak ihishmorim douk
mawok atudok atut bret.

18 Aria ipak urkwip purum es-
hesh Israel shenekeh iri aih. Es-
hudok arpesh douk shawok eshu-
dok mahish aria worigun douk
sheshem tebol shenek ofamesh
shako Iruhin iri douk shani Iruhin
shasuhw atum urkum aria shenek
lotuman. 19 Aria eik yakri mu-
mam? Eshudok mahish aria
worigun douk shenek ofamesh
shako madae adurimi god omi
iri uwe iri douk arpesh meyoh
shenekam iri douk adurigun wori-
gun o eshudok warehos douk
adurishi? Eik yakri namudok
aka, uwok? 20 Uwok. Eik douk
yakri namudok. Eshudok douk
arpesh madae shudukem Iruhin
iri uwe shenek ofamesh shako
rohwomi god iri, eshudok douk
madae shunek ofamesh shuko
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria eik
yakri uwok um ipak puni amu-
dok henek rohw iri pusuhw atum
urkum. 21 Ipak madae wosik um
punek lotu um Debeini puwok
wainibar abar ananin koutukwi
iri, aria wata shopunek puwok
papudok douk shenek ofamabor
shako rohwomi god iri shopunek
uwe, uwok. Ipak madae wosik
um puni Debeini pupe atug barag
atum urkum aria puwok anani-

gun worigun, aria wata shop-
unek punak puwok eshudok douk
shenek ofamesh shako rohwim iri
god omi uwe, uwok. 22 Apak
makri munek Debeini juwehosin
um apak aka, uwok? O apak
douk dodogowip abom mesha-
grakuk anan aka, uwok?

Apak Ta Mupe um Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Atin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

23 Enesh shakri namudok,
"Enyen douk wosik um munek
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshu-
dok." Enyudok enyen douk
adur, aria ihishmorim eshudok ta
mare shutaur-umap. Aria eshesh
shakri, "Enyen douk wosik um
munek ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok." Aria eshudok ta mare
shutaurumap shunekap mutogur
dodogowip um musuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen
um. 24 Aria ipak mare urkwip
purum pakri punagabe ipak atip
um ipak pupe wosik, uwok.
Ipak ta urkwip purum putaurum
kupaishi shopunek.
25 Mahish douk shatorish maket
iri, eshudok wosik putorish aria
pishoh. Ipak mare punek urk-
wip aria punasorik um, uwok.
26 Um maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri, "Agundok atap pani ihish-
morim eshudok shani amnab, es-
hesh douk Debeini ananish atish."
27 Aria ta enen arpen douk
madae nyusuhw Krais ananin
baraen iri uwe nyukri nyuhwar-
umep um punak puni enen pu-
wok worigun iri mahish, aria ipak
mishish shikitak punak um, ipak
ta punak. Punak aria eshudok
worigun eshesh shunekeshumep
iri, eshudok ipak ta pishoh. Ipak
mare punek urkwip aria porig,
uwok. 28 Aria ta enen arpen
nyukripep nyukri, "Eshudok
mahish douk shaesh shenek
ofamesh um henek rohw iri god
omi" iri um, ipak mare pishoh,
uwok. Ipak punek urkum um
enyudok arpen douk nyakripep
iri nyuni eshudok enesh arpesh
esheship urkwip. Ta ipak pishoh
aria eshesh shugipeshep shishoh
aria esheship urkwip pur shukri
eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos.
29 Eik douk madae ikri um ipakip
urkwip uwe. Eik yakri um
enyudok arpen douk nyakripep
um eshudok mahish shani wori-
gun iri enyenyim urkum. Aria
enen arpen ta nyukri, "Eik yape
meyoh. Douk namudok aria
enyudok arpen douk enyenyim
urkum madae dodogowim iri
uwe ta nyuneke aria mare iwok
eshudok worigun aria mahish um
maresh? Eik ta ishoh. 30 Aria
eik inadudareh inek tenkyu um
Iruhin um eshudok worigun iri
mahish aria ishoh um, kupaishi
arpesh douk shenek prukpanume
um maresh? Ehudokmori aih eik
yakri uwok-umeh."

31 Douk namudok aria
baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
namudok. Aria ipak puwok wori-
gun aria mahish o abar o punek
maresh um, ipak ta punekesh um
putuk Iruhin ananin atin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. 32 Ipak ta punek
urkum um ihishmorim arpesh.
Eshesh Juda shuni eshudok douk
madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe,
shuni Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shasuhw ananin baraen
shagipeshen iri. Eshudok ihish-
morim arpesh ipak madae punek
anah aih um punek enen um
eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. 33 Aria eik shopunek douk
namudok atin. Eneshenesh eik
yenekesh iri, eik apa yenekesh
um yakri itaurum ihishmorim
arpesh. Eik madae inek urkum
um ikri itaurum eik atuwe uwe,
uwok. Eik yeneken um yataurum
ihishmorim arpesh um Iruhin
wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik abom.

11

1 Ipak ta pugipesh eikih aih kabi
douk eik yagipesh Krais ananih
um.

Sheshigor Baragos Shenek Lotu Um

2 Ihih nyumneh ipak urkwip
porum eik aria pasuhwen dodog
pagipesh eikin baraen douk
yakripepen iri. Douk namudok
aria douk eik yanadudareh-umep
aria yatuk ipakish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw.
3 Aria douk eik yakri ipak ta
pudukem enyudok baraen um
abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe
punek lotu obi nyutob. Baraen
enyudok. Krais ananin Debeini
douk Iruhin. Aria ihim-morim ar-
mam amamin Debeini douk Krais,
aria armatok okwokwin debeini
douk okwokwin arman. 4 Douk
namudok aria ta meini arman
nishigor ananig barag aria nunek
beten o nukripesh enen baraen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakripan-enyi um, anan douk
naunih Krais ananin nyeigur
nyabuh. 5 Aria ta meikwi armatok
madae kwishigor okwokwig barag
aria kwunek beten o kwukripesh
enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakripok-enyi um, ok-
wok douk kwaunih okwokwin
arman ananin nyeigur nyabuh.
Okwok kwenekesh namudok aria
okwok abraen nyapeyok kabi
douk kwohwar okwokwig barag
um. 6 Aria ta armatok madae
kwishigor barag um, okwok ta
kwurupog banag. Aria armago
apa abraen nyao um urpok
baragos banagos o wohwaragos
um. Douk namudok aria owo
ta wishigorgos. 7 Aria armam
mare hishigor amamigos baragos,
uwok. Um maresh? Amam douk
heyabigesh um agundok Iruhin
dodogowin natrugun abom um.
Aria armago douk weyabigesh
agundok armam dodogowim
hatrugun abom um. 8 Um
maresh? Seiwok Iruhin madae
nurao anagun um armatokihw
yegenyihw aria nunek arman
uwe, uwok. Anan narao anagun
um armanihw yegenyihw aria
nenek armatok. 9 Aria shopunek,
Iruhin douk madae urkum
murum armatok aria nunek
arman um nutaurumok uwe,
uwok. Anan urkum morum
arman aria nenek armatok um
kwutauruman. 10 Douk namudok
aria ipak pupe punek lotu obi
nyutob, armago ta wishigor
baragos. Owo wishigorgos um
eshudok Iruhin ananish yopishi
enselahos douk shani ipak shape
iri shutik aria shukri wosik, owo
douk wape shakamum owowim
armam.
11 Apak douk manokrop-umum
apakin Debeini aria mape shaka-
mum anan. Aria armatok okwok
otuk ta mare kwupe okwok otuk.
Aria arman atun um, anan shop-
unek ta mare nupe anan atun,
uwok. Eshesh biyesh arman nu-
taurum okwok aria armatok kwu-
taurum anan aria douk shape.
12 Iruhin douk narao anagun um
arman ananihw yegenyihw aria
nenek armatok. Aria douk na-
mudok atin, anan nenek armam
aria armago aria armago wobuki
armam. Aria Iruhin douk bau-
gos um arpesh shani ihishmorim
eneshenesh.
13 Ipak kanak punenek skeli-
mum enyudok baraen um ipak
kanak. Ahudok aih um armago
madae wishigor owowigos bara-
gos aria unek beten um Iruhin
um, enyen douk madae yopihi
aih uwe. 14 Aria apak arpesh
apakin saki douk nyeyabigep na-
mudok. Enyen douk madae wosik
um armam amamigos baragos su-
togur debegos um uwe, uwok.
15 Aria ta armago owowigos bara-
gos sutogur rougos um, agagos
douk seneko watogur watrugun
yopuhi. Um maresh? Iruhin
anan kanak nako rougosi baragos
um wishigor owowigos baragos.

16 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri uwok
um nyugipesh enyudok baraen
um, enyen ta nyudukemesh um
apak douk madae mugipeshuk
enen kupaihi aihin uwe, uwok.
Apak douk magipesh ehudok atih
aih douk ihishmorim Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shape ihirub sisigirub
ihirubmorim warub shagipeshen
iri.

Eshesh Korin Shawok Debeini Ananigun Worigun Komunio Aria Shanunugun

17 Douk eik yakri ikripep enen
dodogowinyi baraen. Aria eik
ta mare ituk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw, uwok. Um maresh?
Abudok nyutob ipak panak pape
penek lotu aria penekeh iri aih
douk madae hataurumep atin
uwe, uwok. Eheh apa henekep
pape yowep. 18 Sagomatin eik
yakri ikriyen iri um enyudok.
Abudok nyutob ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh panak pape penek
lotu obi nyutob, ipak apa pape
um pakri punasiyaum atin. Aria
eik yemnek baraen um ipak
penekesh namudok um aria yakri
douk adur. 19 Adur, ipak ta
punasiyam um eshudok arpesh
douk shagipesh adurih aih iri ta
hunowereh hutogur yopugunum.
20 Douk namudok aria worigun
ipak pasuwogun panak abudok
nyutob panak penek lotu obi
nyutob douk madae Debeini
ananigun uwe. 21 Umum maresh?
Ipak ihipmorim atin atin apa
penekesh arigas pohur ipakigun
worigun pagnoh. Ipak madae
pishukabar um kupaishi arpesh
ba pukesh anagun worigun
uwe. Douk namudok aria
enesh nyurub baesh shape,
aria kupaishi shawok sabaibari
wainibar abar aria shagugak.
22 Aria ipak urusag wokep um
pupe puwok worigun aria abar
um aka? O ipak panabukeshuk
arigos Iruhin ananish arpesh
pakri eshesh yoweishi aria ipak
madae pukesh anagun worigun
eshudok worigun wokeshi uwe
aria penekesh abraen? Eik
ikripep maren baraen? Aka pakri
eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw um
ehudok aih ipak penekeh iri?
Adur atin enyudok ta uwok.

Debeini Jisas Nakom Bret Aria Wainibar Abar Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23 Enyudok baraen eik
yakripepen iri, enyen douk
Debeini anan kanak nekeyen
iri. Baraen douk enyudok.
Abudok wab Judas neyabig Jisas
ananim horim um Jisas obi
nyutob, Debeini Jisas nohur bret
24 nenek tenkyu um Iruhin aria
naworut nakrip ananim disaipel
nakri, “Atudok bret douk eikihw
yegenyihw, eik douk yekepohw
um itaurumep. Aria meibi
nyutob ipak puwok abrudok
abar um, ipak ta punekesh um
urkwip purum eik. Ipak ta pupe
punekesh namudok um urkwip
purum eik.” 25 Douk amam hatoh
heyatat aria anan nohur kap
wainibar abar barop iri aria
nenekesh namudok atin aria
nakri, “Abrudok abar douk eikin
namunyi dodogowinyi baraen
kontrak. Eikibor owishibor douk
ta butourak um butor ipak aria ta
bunek enyudok kontrak nyutogur
dodogowin. Aria abudok nyutob
ipak puwok abrudok abar um,
ipak ta punekesh um urkwip
purum eik.”

26 Aria abudok nyutob ipak
puwok atudok bret aria puwok
abar bor apudok kap iri um,
ipak punekesh um piyabigesh
um agundok Debeini nagok um.
Aria ipak pupe punekesh namu-
dok atin arigaha punak puto-
grum ahudok nyumnah anan nu-
tanamori ahi.

Apak Ta Munek Skelim Um Apakip Urkwip Iyoh Aria Kadak Murao Debeini Ananigun Worigun

27 Douk namudok aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum madae mur wosik uwe aria nyuwok Debeini ananigun worigun, atudok bret tuni abar meyoh um, enyen douk nyenek yoweishi inahos um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw hwani ananibor owishibor. Aria enyen douk baraen nyapenyen um nyenek eshudok yoweishi inahos um. 28 Aria sagomatin, arpen ta nyunek skelimum enyenyim urkum ba iyoh aria kadak nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar. 29 Um maresh? Enyen ta mare nyudukem baugenyum baraen um Debeini ananihw yegenyihw abudok nyutob enyen nyuwok atudok bret tuni abrudok abar obi nyutob um, agundok douk enyen kanak nyenek yoweihi aih aria nyenek kwot um enyen kanak. 30 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria sabaipari madae dodogowipari uwe. Aria sabaipari arugeh hapeyep aria enesh shagok. 31 Aria sagomatin apak munek skelimum apak kanak wosik akure, Debeini ta nunek skelimap aria mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyap, uwok. 32 Aria Debeini nunek skelimum apakih aih aria nugabeyap um, anan douk nenekap namudok um nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh um kweipon apak mare muni agundok atapishi arpesh munak muwishuk, uwok.

33 Douk namudok aria ipak eikish arpesh, abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe um puwok Debeini ananigun worigun obi nyutob, ipak ta pishukabar um kupaishi shopunek. 34 Aria enen arpen nyurub ben um, enyen ta nyishoh enyenyit urupat. Aria abudok nyutob ipak punak pupe punek lotu um ipak ta mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria Debeini nunek skelimep um, anan ta mare nutik enen baraen nyupenyep, uwok.

Aria enen baraen eik douk wata ikripepen iri uwe, eik ta ikripep abudok nyutob eik inaku itogrumep obi nyutob.

12

Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik yakri uwok um ipak purpur um enyudok sabainyi yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen iri. 2 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak madae pudukem Iruhin obi nyutob uwe, ipakip urkwip douk panadudareh um eshudok warehos douk madae shiyagwreh atin iri uwe. Aria eshesh shenekep panak pagipeshesh. 3 Douk namudok aria eik yakri um ikripep enyudok baraen. Enyudok arpen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen aria nyunyuhur nyukripen baraen iri, enyen ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk yoweini,” uwok. Aria enyudok arpen douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyen iri uwe ta mare nyukri, “Jisas anan douk Debeini,” uwok.

4 Adur, enyen douk sabainyi sisigin yopinyi presen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin apa nyakopen iri. Aria enyudok ihinyumorim presen douk enyudok atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyakopen. 5 Aria sabainyi sisigin mour Debeini ananin nyape. Aria ananish arpesh douk sheneken um anan atun. 6 Aria eheh douk sabaihi yeh um apak munek mour um. Aria atun Iruhin meyoh nakop ananin dodog apak ihishmorim ananish arpesh um nunekop dodogowip um munek enyudok mour.

7 Iruhin ananin Mishin apa
nyeyabigap enyenyin dodog
nyatogur ihishmorim arpesh atin
atin um nyutaurum ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh. 8 Enen
arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyeken dodog um nyukrip ku-
paishi arpesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen um nyiyabigesh yopipi
urkwip aria shugipeshep. Aria ku-
painyi arpen, enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyeken dodog aria
saki um nyukripesh baugenyum
um Iruhin ananin baraen um
sabaishi arpesh shudukem Iruhin
wosik. 9 Aria enen arpen,
enyudok atin Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyataurumen abom um
nyunek bilip um nyunek Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour. Aria
kupainyi arpen, enyudok atin
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken
dodog um nyunek beten um
arugeh haesh iri arpesh aria
Iruhin wata nugabeyesh. 10 Aria
enen arpen, Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyataurumen nyeken dodog um
nyunek Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour. Aria kupainyi arpen,
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken
dodog um nyutogur profet um
nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
douk Iruhin neyabiganen iri. Aria
enen arpen, enyen nyeken dodog
um nyunek skelimum sabainyi
kupainyi baraen douk arpesh
shakripeshen iri um eshesh
shudukemesh um enyen douk
Iruhin ananin baraen o yoweini
Satan ananin. Aria enen arpen,
enyen nyeken dodog um nyiyag-
wreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen.
Aria kupainyi arpen, enyudok
atin Iruhin ananin Mishin nyeken
dodog um nyuwanam enyudok
kupainyi baraen nyukripesh
baugenyum um. 11 Aria enyen
douk enyudok atin Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyenek enyudok
ihinyumori mour abom. Enyen
nyagipesh enyenyim urkum atum
aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi
presen ihishmorim arpesh atin
atin. Enesh nyekeshuk enen sik,
aria enesh nyekeshuk sik.

Apak Ihishmorim Douk Mape Anabik Um Ahwudok Otuhw Yegenyihw Um

12 Arpenyihw yegenyihw douk
otuhw meyoh. Aria sabaigunum
shokushoku-gunum um yegeny-
ihw hwanadran um atugun aria
hwonek atin arpen. Aria Krais
douk namudok atin. 13 Um
maresh? Apak ihishmorim atin
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenek bap-
taisumap aria nyenekop matogur
kabi atin arpen um. Apak Juda
mani ipak douk riguk madae
pudukem Iruhin iri uwe. Apak
mani eshudok douk shape shaka-
mum kupaishi arpesh shenek-
umesh mour meyoh iri, mani
eshudok douk shape meyoh iri,
marao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyap.

14 Apak madukemesh, arpeny-
ihw yegenyihw douk madae
anabik atugun nunekohw uwe,
uwok. Ohohw douk sabaigunum
shoku-shokugun nanadran um
atugun aria nenek enen arpen.
15 Aria ta yerihw hwukri, “Eik
douk madae wis uwe, douk
namudok aria eik madae ipe
anabikihwum um ahwudok
yegenyihw uwe.” Douk yerihw
ta hwukri namudok, aria ohohw
douk madae hwupe anabikihwum
um ahwudok yegenyihw. 16 Aria
ta arigos sukri, “Eik douk madae
nabep uwe, douk namudok aria
eik madae ipe anabikihwum
um ahwudok yegenyihw uwe.”
Douk arigos ta sukri namudok,
aria agagos douk madae supe
anabikihwum um ahwudok
yegenyihw. 17 Aria ta ihih-
wumorim shuknihw yegenyihw
hwutogur nabep atup akure,
ohohw ta hwumnek baraen
mumam? Aria ta ihihwumorim

shuknihw yegenyihw hwutogur
arigos atugos akure, ohohw ta
hwumnih eshudok eneshenesh
mumam? 18 Aria arpenyihw
yegenyihw douk madae ohohw
kanak hwupe namudok uwe,
uwok. Ohohw douk seiwok Iruhin
nagipesh ananim urkum aria
nenek ihigunmorim shokushoku-
gun um ahwudok yegenyihw
nape ahwudok shuknihw yegeny-
ihw. 19 Aria ta ihihwumorim
shuknihw yegenyihw douk barag
atug o aiyas atugas akure,
ahwudok yegenyihw ta hwupe
mumam? 20 Aria yegenyihw
douk madae hwupe namudok
uwe. Ohwohw douk sabaigunum
shokushokugun um nape aria
nenek otuhw yegenyihw.

21 Aria nabes ta mare sukrip wis
sukri, “Apak makri uwok um ipak.
Aria ipak uwok akure, apak atup
wosik ta mupe wosik!” Aria barag
ta mare gukrip yeriweruh gukri,
“Eik yakri uwok um ipak. Aria
ipak uwok akure, eik atuwe wosik
ta ipe wosik!” Adur atin enyudok
ta uwok. 22 Aria agundokiruh um
yegeshiweruh douk apak makri
araruh madae dodogowiruh iri
uwe aria madae hupe akure,
yegenyihw ta mare hwupe wosik
uwe, uwok. 23 Aria agundokiruh
um douk apak makri araruh
nyeiguhw wokaruh iri, apak
apa meyoharuh wosik atin.
Aria agundokiruh um apak apa
abraenyip-umaruh iri, apak apa
mobeshukaruh aria mushapo-
maruh. 24 Aria agundokiruh
um douk apak madae abraenyip-
umaruh iri uwe, apak madae
mugabeyaruh aria muyoharuh
namudok uwe. Aria Iruhin douk
nenek ihigunmorim sabaigunum
sisigigun um yegenyihw hwanak
hwanadran atugun aria hwenek
otuhw debeihwi yegenyihw. Aria
anabig-iruh um douk nyeiguhw
wokaruh, aria anan nakoruh
nyeiguhw shato iruh-umoruh.
25 Anan nenekesh namudok um
ahwudok shuknihw yegenyihw
mare hwunabrig aria hwu-
nasiya um uwe, uwok. Aria
agundok sabaiguni sisigigun
um ahwudok yegenyihw ta
hwunagapesh aria hwunagabe
um. 26 Douk namudok aria
ta anabigihw um yegenyihw
hwumnek eriger, ihihwumorim
yegenyihw shopunek ta hwumnek
eriger. Aria ta anabigihw
um hwurao debeinyi nyeigur
um, ihihwumorim yegenyihw
shopunek ta hwunadudareh.

27 Douk namudok aria ipak ihip-
morim atin atin douk pape kabi
anabikihw um Krais ananihw
yegenyihw um. 28 Aria Iruhin
douk nagraeh ihishmorim anan-
ish arpesh um shunek ananin
mour. Sagomatin um douk
aposel, Iruhin nagraeham um
hanak hukripesh ananin baraen
iri. Aria eshesh profet, douk
Iruhin neyabigesh baraen shanak
shakrip arpesh iri. Aria eshudok
douk shenek skulumesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Aria
eshudok douk shenek Iruhin
atun nape neneken iri mour.
Aria eshudok douk shenek beten
um arugeh hapeyesh iri aria
Iruhin wata nagabeyesh iri.
Aria eshudok douk shataurum
kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
iri. Aria eshudok douk shenek
sisigin enenyenen mour um
sios iri. Aria eshudok douk
sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen iri. 29 Aria ipak pakri
mumam? Ipak pakri amam
ihim-morim hutogur aposel omi
atum? Aka pakri ihishmorim
shutogur profet iri atish? Aka
pakri ihishmorim shutogur tisa
omi aria shunek skulumesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen um
shumneken shugipeshen wosik
iri atish? Aka ipak pakri ta
ihishmorim shunek Iruhin atun
nape neneken iri mour? 30 O

ipak pakri ta ihishmorim arpesh
shurao dodog um shugabe arugeh
hapeyesh iri arpesh? O pakri
ta ihishmorim arpesh shurao
dodog um shiyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen aka? Aka pakri
ta ihishmorim shudukemesh um
shuwanam baugenyum um enyu-
dok sabainyi kupainyi baraen?
Adur atin ta uwok. Ihishmorim
douk shenek esheshin sisigin
mour douk Iruhin nekeshen
iri. 31 Aria ipak ihishmorim
oub ta bikitak abom um purao
sagomatinyin presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyako arpesh-enyi.

Apakip Urkwip Ta Punawasham Abom Um Kupaishi Arpesh

Aria douk eik yakri ikripep um
eneh yopihi aih abom douk he-
shagrakuk ihinyumorim enyudok
yopinyi presen iri.

13

1 Aria eik idukemesh um
iyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen nyuni enselahos esheshin
shopunek, aria eik urkum mare
munawasham arpesh um, eikin
baraen douk wehinyi. Enyen
kabi douk wiruh o nyubrap
douk sheneyagwreh meyoh iri
um. 2 Aria ta Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyuke yopinyi presen um
ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen,
kabi amam profet hakripesh um,
aria ta eik idukem baugenyum
um ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin
nyanabeshuk iri baraen, aria
irao ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin
yopinyi saki shopunek, aria isuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
abom igipeshen um inek beten
ishopok yodururuh um hutotigos
hunak hupe kupaigunum, aria
eik urkum madae munawasham
kupaishi arpesh um, eik douk
madae yopuwe iri uwe inek
enesh eshudok um yoweishi
eneshenesh, uwok. 3 Aria eik
ikesh ihishmorim eikish enesh-
enesh um eshudok douk yaruhish
arpesh iri, aria ikri wosik um
kupaishi shusuhwe shishaiweh
eik um nyih aria she igok, aria
eik urkum madae munawasham
kupaishi arpesh um, ihihmorim
ehudok eik yenekeh iri aih ta
mare hutaurume uwe, uwok.

4 Enyudok arpen douk
enyenyim urkum manawasham
kupaishi arpesh iri douk mare
juwehosim arigas atin uwe.
Aria enyen mare nyuwanamesh
atin uwe yoweishi inahos es-
hesh shenekesh um enyen iri.
Enyen apa nyenek yopihi aih
um ihishmorim arpesh nyutau-
rumesh. Aria madae nyunek
nyigiya atinyum eshudok douk
shanagrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri uwe. Aria madae
nyutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw atin uwe. 5 Enyen madae
nyubo mishin atin um uwe, aria
madae urkum murum enyen atin
uwe, uwok. Enyen apa nyape
shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria
madae juwehosin arigas atin uwe.
Aria mare nyusuhw yoweihi aih
uwe um kupaishi shenekesh-
umen iri uwe, uwok. 6 Aria enyen
madae nyunadudareh-umeh atih
uwe yoweihi aih, uwok. Enyen
apa nyanadudareh um yopihi
durdurih atih aih. 7 Ihih nyumneh
enyen apa nyape um nyenek
enyudokmori atin. Enyenyihw
apahw apa hwor wosik aria
nyeyotu dodog abudok nyutob
amaen nyatogur-umen nyeneken
nyemnek eriger obi nyutob.
Enyen madae nyiyagwreh rohwin
baraen um kupaishi nyukri
eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos
uwe. Enyen nyakri Iruhin
anan kanak ta nutaurumesh aria
shunek yopihi aih. Enyen apa
nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyagipeshen aria nyape
nyatrugun-umen um nutaurumen
nyuni eshudok shenek yoweishi
inahos iri shopunek. Aria

enyen apa nyeyotu dodogowin
aria nyakri wosik um nyusah
ihinyumorim amaen douk ta
nyutogur-umen iri.

8 Aria ehudok yopihi aih um
urkwip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh um ta mare hutuh hunak
huwishuk uwe, uwok. Ehudok aih
um Iruhin ananin Mishin nyuhur
ananish arpesh shunek mourum
shukripesh ananin baraen kabi
amam profet hakripesh um
ta nyutuh. Enyudok sabainyi
yopinyi presen um sheneyagwreh
kupakupainyi baraen um ta
nyutuh. Aria ehudok aih um
sharao saki um shudukem Iruhin
um shopunek ta hutuh. 9 Um
maresh? Douk apak madae gamo
mudukem ihinyumorim saki uwe.
Apak madukem tukwanin atin.
Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyohur
arpesh shakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, eshesh shakripesh
tukwanin atin. 10 Aria kweipon
Jisas Krais nutanamori obi
nyutob, eshudok douk madukem
tukwanish atish iri ta shunak
shuwishuk. 11 Seiwok eik wata
yape kabi shokwinyi batowin um,
eik yeyagwreh kabi batowin um.
Aria yemnek baraen o yatik eshu-
dok um, eik yenek urkum-umesh
kabi douk shokwinyi batowin um.
Aria douk eik yakitak yopuwe aria
yakutukuk ehudok shokwishiyeh
aih. 12 Douk apak matik eshudok
um, apak matrish ruhur atin
kabi douk matik aboriguh wenyir
um. Aria kweipon ahudok adurih
nyumnah hutogur aria apak ta
mutrish wosik abom. Aria douk
abudok nyutob eik madae idukem
ihishmorim eshudok uwe. Aria
kweipon ahudok nyumnah, eik ta
idukem ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok abom kabi douk Iruhin
nadukem eik wosik abom um.

13 Aria douk ehudok bihotih
aih douk wata hape. Ehudok
aih um munek bilip um, hani
ehudok um mape matrugun um
Jisas Krais nutanamorium, hani
ehudok um urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok
bihotih aih douk hape. Aria
sagomih yopihi aih abom douk
heshagrakuk ihihmorim iri douk
ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi um.

14

Sabainyi Yopinyi Presen Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakopen Iri

1 Ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um ipakip urkwip
punawasham kupaishi arpesh.
Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom um
purao ihinyumorim yopinyi pre-
sen douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
apa nyakopen iri. Aria nyarik iri
abom nyeshagrakuk ihinyumorim
presen douk ipak ta mishish
shikitak abom um puraen iri
douk enyudok um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur nyutaurumep
pukripesh ananin baraen um
kabi amam profet hakripesh um.
2 Apak madukemesh, enyudok
arpen douk nyeyagwreh kupainyi
baraen douk arpesh madae
shudukemen iri uwe, enyen
douk madae nyukripesh baraen
enesh arpesh uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk nyakrip Iruhin atun. Um
maresh? Madae enen arpen
nyudukem enyudok baraen enyen
nyeyagwrehen iri uwe. Enyen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyenyuhur nyeken dodog aria
nyeyagwreh enyudok baraen
douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape
iri. 3 Aria enyudok arpen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur
aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen
nyakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri, enyen nyakripeshen iri
baraen douk nyutaurum arpesh
nyenekesh shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog aria nyogabeimesh
esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik aria

shenek yopihi aih. 4 Enyudok
arpen douk nyeyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen iri douk nyatau-
rum enyen kanak nyatogur
dodogowin. Aria enyudok douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur
aria nyeyagwreh ipakin baraen
nyakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri douk nyataurum ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh nyenekesh
shatogur dodogowish shasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog.
5 Eik yakri wosik um ipak
ihishmorim piyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen. Aria eik yakri
abom um ipak purao enyudok
yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur piyagwreh
ipakin baraen aria pukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um. Um
maresh? Ta enyudok arpen douk
nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri
nyiyagwreh um, enen kupainyi
arpen ta nyuwanam enyudok
baraen nyukripesh um Iruhin
ananish arpesh shumneken
aria nyutaurumesh shutogur
dodogowish. Aria ta mare
enen arpen nyuwanam enyenyin
baraen um, enyenyin baraen ta
mare nyutaurum enesh arpesh,
uwok. Douk namudok aria
enyudok arpen douk Iruhin
nenyuhur aria nyeyagwreh ipakin
baraen nyakripesh ananin baraen
iri nyeneken iri mour douk
nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok
nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri.

6 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak
urkwip purum enyudok baraen.
Aria eik inaku ini ipak mupe
aria iyagwreh kupainyi baraen
ikripep Iruhin ananin baraen um,
eik ta itaurumep um pusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog puto-
gur dodogowip mumam? Aria
ta eik inyanam-umep um, enyen
douk wosik. Aria ta eik ikri itau-
rumep um, eik ta ikripep um enen
baraen douk Iruhin neyabigeyen
iri, o ikripep um enen baraen
um purao yopinyi saki o ikripep
enen baraen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyeyohur nyakripeyenyi o
inek skulumep um enesh namushi
eshudok eneshenesh um, eshudok
eneshenesh douk wosik.

Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Apak Ta Mukripesh Apakin Baraen

7 Eneshenesh eshudok kabi
douk buwaen o gita douk madae
gamo shupe shiyagwreh shenek
yopinyi gaha abom iri uwe douk
namudok atin. Aria arpesh ta
mare shubirakesh wosik um,
eshesh ta mare shiyagwreh wosik.
Aria apak ta mumnekesh aria ta
mudukem yopinyi gaha mumam?
8 Aria ta arpen nyihapur oruhw
iri mare nyihapuruhw hwiyag-
wreh wosik um, amudok henek
wanohw iri ta hunek garibog
aria hupe hutrugun um hunek
wanohw mumam? 9 Aria ipak
shopunek douk namudok atin.
Ipak pukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, ipak ta piyagwreh
pukripesh esheshin baraen douk
eshesh shadukemen iri. Aria ipak
pukripesh baraen kupainyi um,
eshesh ta shudukem baugenyum
ipakin baraen mumam? Ipakin
baraen ta nyunakuk atap meyoh.
10 Adur, sabainyi kupainyi baraen
nyape agudok atapig nahobig.
Aria madae enen rohwin wehinyi
baraen nyupe uwe. Ihinyumorim
baraen douk baugenyum baraen
nyape. 11 Aria ta eik mare
idukem baugenyum baraen douk
kupainyi arpen nyakriyen iri um,
enyen ta nyukri eik kupaiburi
waburiwe iri. Aria eik shopunek
ta ikri enyen douk kupaiburi
waburin. 12 Ipak douk oub
bakitak um pakri purao sabainyi
yopinyi presen douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin apa nyekepen
iri. Douk namudok aria ipak ta
punek mour dodogowip um purao
enyudok presen um putaurum

Iruhin ananish arpesh shusuhw
ananin baraen dodog shutogur
dodogowish um.
13 Douk namudok aria enyu-
dok arpen douk nyeyagwreh ku-
painyi baraen douk arpesh madae
shudukemen iri uwe, enyen ta
nyunek beten nyurig Iruhin um
nuken saki um nyuwanam enyu-
dok baraen um arpesh shudukemen.
14 Um maresh? Ta eik iyag-
wreh inek beten kupainyi baraen
eik madae idukemen iri uwe um,
agundok douk eikin mishin atin
nyenek beten. Aria eikim urkum
douk mapeik meyoh. 15 Douk
namudok aria douk eik ta in-
ekesh mumam? Eik ta inek
beten ini eikin mishin nyuni eikim
urkum shopunek. Aria eik ta
iyarub ini eikin mishin nyuni
eikim urkum shopunek. 16-17 Aria
ta ipak puni ipakish mishish
atish putuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
punek tenkyu uman, aria enen
arpen douk madae nyurao enyu-
dok presen14:16-17um nyudukem
enyudok baraen ipak peyagwre-
hen iri nyuni ipak nyupe um,
enyen ta nyumnek ipakin beten
aria nyukri adur mumam? Adur,
ipak ta punek yopini beten punek
tenkyu um Iruhin, aria ipak ta
mare putaurum enyudok arpen
douk nyani ipak nyape iri uwe,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
douk madae nyudukem enyu-
dok baraen ipak penek beten
peyagwreh-enyi uwe, uwok.
18 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin.
Um maresh? Eik yeshagrakuk
ipak abom um agundok yeyag-
wreh sabainyi kupainyi baraen
um. 19 Aria abudok nyutob
yani Iruhin ananish arpesh mape
menek lotu obi nyutob, eik yakri
ikripesh banenyi14:19baraen
douk ta shudukemen iri um
itaurumesh. Eik yakri uwok um
ikripesh sabainyi 10,000-porein
baraen um ikripesh kupainyi
baraen uwe, uwok.
20 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipakip
urkwip douk wata pape kabi
shokwishi esheship um. Aria
douk jurug. Shunek yoweihi
aih um, ipak ta pupe kabi shok-
wishi douk madae dodogowish
um shunek yoweishi inahos iri
uwe. Aria ipakip urkwip ta
putogur kabi yopishi esheshipi
um. 21 Enen Iruhin ananin lo
douk nyetem ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok. Debeini nakri,

"Eik ta ihur kupairubi warubish
arpesh douk sheneyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri
um shukripesh eikin baraen eshu-
dok eikish arpesh aria es-
hesh ta mare shugipeshen
uwe, uwok."

22 Douk namudok aria apak
madukemesh, enyudok presen
um piyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen um, enyen douk Iruhin
madae nukepen um niyabigep
ananin dodog ipak douk pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen
iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nekep enyudok presen um nakri
niyabigesh ananin dodog eshudok
douk madae shunek bilip-uman
iri uwe. Aria enyudok presen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyekepen um nyupuhur um
pukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um, enyudok Iruhin douk madae
nuko eshudok madae shunek
bilip-uman iri uwe, uwok. Anan
douk nekesh enyudok presen um
putaurum eshudok douk shenek
bilip um anan iri.

14:16-17 **14:16-17** Baugenyum enyudok baraen Grik douk biyen. Enen nyakri arpen madae nyurao enyudok presen um nyudukem enyudok baraen eshesh sheyagwrehen iri uwe. Aria enen nyakri arpen douk wata nyutogur Kristen iri uwe. 14:19 **14:19** Enyudok baraen um Grik douk nyakri 5-porein baraen o 5-porein wod. Aria ta Inglis nyakri 5 words. Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk nyakri banenyi baraen meyoh.

23 Douk namudok aria ta
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh punak pupe atugun aria
ihishmorim pupe piyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen, aria
enesh douk madae shusuhw Krais
ananin baraen iri uwe shini ipak
shupe um, eshesh ta shumnekep
aria shukri ipak pogugak iri.
24 Aria ta Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyupuhur aria pukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen ipakin baraen,
aria ta enen arpen douk madae
nyunek bilip iri uwe o enen douk
madae gamo nyudukem Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe nyuni
ipak nyupe um, ipak ihishmorim
ipakin baraen ta nyiyabigen aria
enyen ta nyudukemesh um enyen
douk nyenek yoweishi inahos
iri. Aria ipakin baraen enyen
nyumneken aria ta nyunek kwot-
umen. 25 Aria ihinyumorim
enyenyim manabeshuk iri urkum
ta munawereh mutogur yopu-
gunum. Aria enyen ta nyubuh
nyuduk ohrubus aria enyenyig
yomag gutik atap aria ta nyutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Aria enyen ta nyukripesh
yopugunum nyukri, "Adur atin
Iruhin nani ipak nape."

Ihinyumorim Mour Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Iri Ta Muneken Wosik

26 O ipak eikish arpesh,
baugenyum eikin baraen nyakri
mumam? Abudok nyutob ipak
panak pape penek lotu um ipak
apa penek maresh? Ipak douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur
aria apa penek sisigin mour. Enen
nyeyarub, enen nyenek skulumep
um Iruhin ananin baraen um
pudukemen pugipeshen wosik.
Aria enen nyakripep um Iruhin
neyabigen iri baraen. Aria enen
nyeyagwreh kupainyi baraen,
aria enen nyawanam enyudok ku-
painyi baraen. Aria ipak ta punek
enyudok ihinyumorim mour
um putaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shutogur dodogowish um
agundok shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen shagipeshen um. 27 Aria
ta enesh shukri shiyagwreh
kupainyi baraen um, biyesh o
biyesh atin meyoh ta shiyagwreh.
Aria eshesh ta shiyagwreh atin
atin. Aria shopunek, kupainyi
arpen ta nyuwanam esheshin
baraen. 28 Aria ta mare enen
arpen nyuwanam-uman baraen
iri nyupe agundok um, enyudok
arpen douk nyukri nyiyagwreh
kupainyi baraen iri ta nyuweshik
enyenyit nokwat aria nyupe
meyoh. Enyen mare nyiyagwreh
abudok nyutob Iruhin ananish
arpesh shunatorum shupe um,
uwok. Enyen atin ta wosik nyuni
Iruhin atun nyiyagwreh. 29 Aria
biom o biom atun meyoh armam
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyumhur um hukripesh ananin
baraen iri hukripep baraen.
Aria ipak enep pape iri ta pupe
punek skelimum enyudok baraen.
30 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob
enen arpen nyupe um lotu aria
enyen nyumnek Iruhin nukripen
enen baraen um, enyudok douk
nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwreh iri ta
mokureg aria pumnek enyudok
enen nyukitak nyiyagwreh iri.
31 Um maresh? Ipak ihipmorim
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyepuhur um pukripesh ananin
baraen iri ta piyagwreh atin
atin. Ipak punekesh namudok
um ihishmorim shumneken
shudukemen wosik aria shutogur
dodogowish. 32 Aria eshudok
arpesh douk sharao enyudok
yopinyi presen um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyishuhur shukripesh
ananin baraen iri ta shiyohen
wosik enyudok presen. 33-34 Um
maresh? Iruhin douk nakri
uwok um apak muneken hwaroh
enyudok mour um munek lotu
um uwe, uwok. Anan nakri apak

muneken wosik aria apakiruh
aparuh hur wosik.

Aria ihirub warub, ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh shuntorum
shupe um, armago mare uki-
tak wiyagwreh enen baraen uwe,
uwok. Owo ta upe wehigun. Owo
mare upe iruhw um armam kabi
douk Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
lo nyakrium. Owo ta upe shaka-
mum amam. 35 Aria ta owo ukri
udukem baugenyum enen baraen
um, owo ta unak urusag aria
kadak uworig owowim armam.
Aria ta Iruhin ananish arpesh
shuntorum shupe aria onok ar-
matok kwukitak kwiyotu kwiyag-
wreh um, ehudokmori aih douk
abraenyihi aih.

36 Ipak pakri ipak kanak douk
baugos abom um Iruhin ananin
baraen nyakitak nyanaki um aka?
O ipak atip parao Iruhin ananin
baraen abom aria kupaishi uwok?

37 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenyuhur
um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, o nyukri enyen
nyarao enen yopinyi presen douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyekepen
iri um, enyen ta nyudukemesh
um enyudok baraen douk eik
yenyemagu um ipak iri douk
Debeini ananin lo. 38 Aria ta
enyen nyukri uwok um nyum-
nek enyudok baraen um, ipak
shopunek pukenyuguk agabus
enyudok arpen.

39 Douk namudok aria ipak
eikishi arpesh. Ipakish mishish ta
shikitak abom um Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupuhur pukripesh
ananin baraen. Aria ipak mare
punek enen lo um pakri mare
piyagwreh kupainyi baraen um
uwe, uwok. 40 Aria ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh punak pupe
punek lotu um, ipak ta puneken
wosik ihinyumorim enyudok
lotuin mour um nyutogur yopinyi
adurin lotu.

15

Seiwok Krais Nagok Aria Douk Wata Nakitak Nape

1 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik
wata yakri ihur ipakip urkwip um
enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk eik yakripepen
iri. Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen aria douk peyotu
dodogowip um enyudok baraen.
2 Aria enyen douk um enyudok
baraen atin, ta ipak pusuwen
dodog um, Iruhin douk naraep
patanamori pape wosik. Aria
ta uwok um, ipak douk penek
bilipumen meyoh.

3 Nyarik iri baraen douk nye-
shagrakuk ihinyumorim baraen
douk riguk eik yarik yaraen iri,
enyudok eik douk yakripepen.
Enyen douk enyudok. Krais
nagok um nukweshihap um apak-
ish yoweishi inahos kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. 4 Aria sharuman
nor wonugwehw biyeh nyum-
neh aria hakri um biyeh atih
nyumneh um, anan wata nakitak
nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin
baraen nyakrium. 5 Aria anan
narik natogurum Pita, aria kadak
nagiguk natogurum ananim 12-
poreim aposel. 6 Aria enyu-
dok nyanakuk aria atub nyutob
meyoh, anan natogurum sabaishi
shagipesh anan iri. Eshesh douk
sabaishi abom sheshagrakuk 500-
poreish. Eshudok shatrun iri,
sabaishi douk wata shape, aria
enesh douk shagok. 7 Aria
enyudok nyanakuk aria anan
wata natogur um Jems, aria
wata shopunek natogurum ihim-
morim aposel hatrun. 8 Douk
natogur-umesh neyatesh aria eik
natogrume aria yagiguk yatrun.
Eik douk kabi enen batowin

douk amakek kweyobuki yowewe
iri.15:8
9 Eik douk nyeigur woke yape
shakamum ihim-morim aposel.
Aria eik douk madae wosik um
arpesh shuhware aposel uwe.
Um maresh? Seiwok eik yape
yabo Iruhin ananish arpesh ya-
nunish. 10 Aria Iruhin kanak
nataurume meyoh aria neneke
yatogur yopuni iri arman kabi
douk yapeum. Aria agundok um
anan nataurume meyoh um douk
madae nunakuk atap meyoh uwe,
uwok. Eik yenek mour dodogoiwe
atuwe yeshagrakuk ihim-morim
amudok anam aposel. Aria enyu-
dok mour enyen douk madae
eik kanak ineken uwe, uwok.
Enyen douk Iruhin nenek gi-
haume aria neke ananin dodog
aria yeneken. 11 Douk namu-
dok aria enyudokmori baraen
um apak makri eik yeneken o
amam heneken um, enyudok-
mori bukenyuk. Apak ihim-
morim aposel douk makripesh
enyudok atin baraen um shabo
Krais nagok sharuman aria wata
nakitak napeum. Aria eshesh
shemneken aria ipak shopunek
pemneken aria pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen.

Shagok Iri Arpesh Ta Wata Shukitaki

12 Ihih nyumneh apak mape
um makripesh baraen um Krais
nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur
nakitak napeum. Aria ipak enep
apa pakri shagok iri ta mare wata
shukitaki? Adur atin eshesh ta
wata shukitaki. 13 Aria ta adur
shagok iri ta mare wata shukitak
um, Krais shopunek douk Iruhin
mare nunohur nukitak nupe uwe.
14 Aria ta adur Iruhin madae
nuhur Krais nukitak nupeum
uwe, enyudok baraen douk apak
mape makripeshen iri douk
rohwin baraen meyoh. Aria
ipakin bilip um Krais shopunek
douk rohwin. 15 Aria douk
namudok um, douk apak matogur
kabi armam douk henek rohw
hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri um. Um maresh? Apak
makri Iruhin wata nohur Krais
nakitak nape. Aria ta adur
kweipon Iruhin ta mare nuhur
shagok iri shukitak shupe um,
Iruhin douk madae nuhur Krais
nukitak nupe uwe. 16 Adur, ipak
enep pakri Iruhin ta mare nuhur
shagok iri shukitak shupe, uwok.
Aria ta enyudok ipakin baraen
douk adurin um, Krais shopunek,
Iruhin douk madae nunohur
nukitak nupe uwe. 17 Aria ta
adur Iruhin madae nuhur Krais
nukitak nupe um uwe, ipakin
bilip um Krais nakitak napeum
douk madae adurin uwe. Aria
enyen ta mare nyutaurumep,
uwok. Aria douk ipak douk wata
pape um penek yoweishi inahos
atin douk showeshikep dodog
iri. 18 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shasuhw Krais ananin baraen
shagipeshen aria shagok iri,
eshesh shopunek douk shagok
shanak shawishuk abom. 19 Aria
apak douk madukemesh abom
um Krais nape iruhw heven
aria mape matrugun manak
um nutaurumap. Aria mukri
ta nutaurumap douk abudok
atub nyutob douk mape agundok
atap um, apak douk shunek
giha-umap abom. Enyen douk
wosik um shenek gihaumesh
atin ihishmorim eshudok enesh
arpesh. Aria apak, eshesh ta
shenek gihaumap abom shuriguk.

20 Aria enyen douk madae
namudok uwe, uwok. Krais douk
nagok aria adur atin Iruhin wata
nonohur nakitak nape. Aria anan
douk riguk narik abom nakitak
nape kabi douk narik iri worigun

15:8 **15:8** Pol nenek urkum um ananih yoweihi aih douk anan narik nenekeh iri aria douk nakri anan yoweini kabi douk batowin amakek kwenyubuki ba yowen iri.

jurugigun nape nubarigos iri
um. Douk namudok aria apak
madukemesh um shagok iri ta
wata shukitak shupeum. 21 Atun
arag arman meyoh nakwarmori
gok. Aria wata namudok
atin, atun arag meyoh kupaini
arman nakwarmori ehudok aih
um shagok iri watak shukitaki
shupe um. 22 Enyudok douk
namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh
douk shakitak Adam ananip
awirop iri apa shagok. Aria
namudok atin, ihishmorim arpesh
douk shantoruh Krais iri, kweipon
Iruhin ta wata nishuhur shukitak
shupe aria mare wata shugok
atin. 23 Aria apak ihishmorim atin
atin mape matrugun um apakib
nyutob sisiguk. Sagomatinyin
narik iri arman douk Krais. Anan
douk nape kabi narik iri worigun
jurugigun nape nubarig iri um.
Aria kweipon ahudok nyumnah
anan nutanamori ahi, apak
ihishmorim ananish arpesh ta
wata mukitaki aria mupe. 24 Douk
enyudok nyunakuk aria hugiguk
iri abom nyumneh ta hutogur.
Aria abudok nyutob Krais ta
nubouk ihinyumorim enenyenen
gavman douk nyasuhw merik
um iruhw atap iri nyubuhuk.
Aria anan atun ta nurao debeinyi
nyeigur. Aria anan ta dodogowin
abom aria nupe debeini king
um ihishmorim dodogowishi
eshudok sagabehos aria nuraesh
shuni ananin debeinyi nyeigur
shunak um ananin Yain Iruhin.
25 Um maresh? Krais ta nupe
debeini king arigaha Iruhin
nugraeh ihishmorim ananish
horim shubuh shupe shakamum
Krais atun. 26 Aria Iruhin ta
niyatakuk ihishmorim eshudok
enesh horim iyoh aria nugiguk
iri horin ta anan niyatonuk
iri douk gok. 27 Um maresh?
Seiwok Iruhin nakri namudok,
“Kweipon eik ta inek ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh shuni arpesh
shopunek shupe shakamum anan
atun.” Aria enyudok baraen
douk nyakri Iruhin nenek “ihish-
morim eshudok eneshenesh”
shape shakamum Krais. Aria
baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
madae nyukri Iruhin douk nenek
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
shape shakamum Krais iri, aria
Iruhin shopunek nape shakamum
Krais uwe, uwok. 28 Aria Iruhin ta
nunekesh shupe shakamum Krais
ba iyoh aria ananin Nuganin anan
kanak ta wata nupe shakamum
Iruhin douk sagomatin narik
nenek ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh shape shakamum
Krais iri. Iruhin douk nenekesh
namudok um anan atun nupe
debeini um ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh shuni arpesh.

29 Aria ta adur shagok iri ta
mare wata shukitak um, ku-
paishi arpesh douk shape sharao
shagok iri esheshiyu outumeb
aria shenek baptaisumesh um
maresh? Aria adur shagok iri ta
mare wata shukitaki um, arpesh
douk shenek baptaisumesh
um shutaurum shagok iri um
maresh? 30 Aria mumam mumam
um apak? Sabaishi arpesh shahap
aria shakri shop um enyudok
Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ta
shagok iri ta mare wata shukitaki
um, apak douk mape munek
enyudok mour um maresh?
31 O ipak eikish arpesh. Eik
yanadudareh-umep abom um
agundok apak matukur apakin
Debeini Krais Jisas um. Douk
namudok aria eik yakri ikripep
enyudok baraen namudok. Adur
atin, ihih nyumneh eik yape
kabi douk yagok iri um. 32 Aria
ipak pakri eik yagipesh arpeshim
urkum atin aria douk yenek
enyudok mour um, eik yakri ipak
pukripe. Eik yape Efesus um,
eik urkum morum irao maresh
eshudok yopishi eneshenesh aria

douk yani wanohwishi arpesh
abom kabi douk wanarish mahish
um marpak? Aria adur shagok iri
ta mare wata shukitaki um, “Apak
muwok debeguni worigun nini
abar. Um maresh? Nuhut apak
ta mugok munak muwishuk” kabi
douk enesh arpesh shakri um.
33 Ipak mare pugipesh enesh
arpesh shunek rohwumep iri,
uwok. Enen baraen douk nyakri
namudok,
“Aria apak muni shenek yoweishi
inahos iri arpesh muno-
prom
um, eshesh ta shubouk apakih
yopihi aih hubuhuk.”
34 Ipak ta pukutukuk rohwih aih
aria ipakip urkwip pur wosik atin.
Aria pukutukuk yoweihi aih ipak
pape penekeh iri. Eik yakri inekep
abraen nyupeyep um enyudok
baraen. Baraen douk enyudok.
Ipak enep douk madae pudukem
Iruhin uwe.

*Hagok Iri Yegeshiweruh Huki-
takumori Ta Hupe Anahaeh*

35 Enen arpen ta nyirig nyukri,
“Kweipon shagok iri arpesh ta
shukitaki mumam? Eshesh ta
shukitaki aria shurao maroruh
yegeshiweruh?” 36 Enyudok
nyarig namudok iri douk nyogu-
gak iri. Apak madukemesh, ta
shuruwepit wit o marep kupaipi
shurkwip ta mare pugok aria
putar aria epep ta mare pupurep
pukih. 37 Eshudok douk apak
mawesh iri douk madae mu
eshudok douk ta nuhutih ta
shutogur iri uwe, kabi douk shus
aria nyeiguhw um, uwok. Apak
mau shurkwip meyoh. Anep witip
shurkwip o kupaipi worigunip.
38 Aria Iruhin anan kanak
nenekep patogur aria nekep
shus aria nyeiguhw kabi anan
nakri um. Ihipmorim sabaipari
sisigip yomogip shurkwip Iruhin
douk nekep sisigis yomogis shus
sani nyeiguhw. 39 Ihiruhmorim
yegeshiweruh douk madae
hupe atug yomag uwe, uwok.
Arpesh anaruh sikiruh yegeshi-
weruh, burguhw anaruh sikiruh,
armiguhw anaruh sikiruh, aria
eiguhw anaruh sikiruh. 40 Aria
shape iruhw heven iri eshudok
douk shape iruhw, aria shape
agundok atap iri douk shape atap.
Aria shape iruhw iri esheshiruh
hatrugun-iruhi yegeshiweruh
douk anaruh sikiruh. Aria
shape atap iri esheshiruh anaruh
sikiruh. 41 Nyumnahin aun
douk natruguni anahaeh, aria
wabin natruguni anahaeh. Aria
unib watruguni anahaeh. Aria
owo atuk atin shopunek douk
watruguni anahaeh.

42 Aria shagok iri arpesh
shukitaki um douk ta namudok
atin. Arhudok yegeshiweruh
douk marumoruh iri arhudok ta
hutarukuk. Aria arhudok douk
ta wata hukitaki iri ta mare
wata yoweruh aria hutar uwe,
uwok. Araruh ta yopuruh aria
hupe um hupe ihih nyumneh.
43 Arhudok yegeshiweruh apak
marumoruh iri apa yoweruh
aria hatar. Aria arpesh madae
shanadudareh-umoruh uwe. Aria
yegeshiweruh douk ta wata
hukitaki iri, araruh ta yopuruh
aria hutrugun abom. Aria
yegeshiweruh apak marumoruh
iri douk madae dodogowiruh
uwe. Aria yegeshiweruh douk ta
wata hukitaki iri ta dodogowiruh
abom. 44 Ahwudok yegenyihw
apak marumohw iri, ohohw
douk agundok atapihw. Aria
ahwudok douk ta wata hwukitaki
iri, ohohw douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyohw iri. Araruh
douk bioruh yegeshiweruh hape.
Onohw agundok atapihw, aria
onohw Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyohw iri. 45 Aria baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
shopunek douk nyakri namudok,
“Sagomatinyin narik iri arman

Adam douk natogur arpen mishin
nyapenyen iri.” Aria nagiguk
natograri iri Adam douk nakitaki
wonugwehw aria natogur yop-
unyi Mishin douk arpesh sharaen
aria nyenekesh shape wosik ihih
nyumneh iri. 46 Aria araruh douk
madae hunaki iruhw heven iri
yegeshiweruh hurik hutogur uwe,
uwok. Araruh douk agundok
atapiruh harik hatogur hape. Aria
arhudok hanaki iruhw heven iri
douk hagiguk hatogur. 47 Narik
iri arman, Iruhin douk nohur
amnab nakwnishab nenekan
natogur arpen aria nape. Aria
nagiguk iri arman douk nanaki
iruhw heven iri. 48 Agundok
atapish iri arpesh douk shape
kabi nanudok arman douk Iruhin
nakwu amnab nenekan iri. Aria
shanaki iruhw heven iri, eshesh
shape kabi anudok arman douk
nanaki iruhw heven iri. 49 Douk
apak mape kabi douk agundok
atapini arman um. Aria kweipon
shopunek ta namudok atin, apak
ta mupe kabi douk anudok douk
nunaki iruhw heven iri um.

50 O ipak eikish arpesh, eik yakri
abom um ikripep enyudok baraen
goruren um ipak. Agundok at-
apishi arpesh ta mare shunak
shupe agundok douk Iruhin ta
nupe Debeini um ananish arpesh
shupeum uwe, uwok. Agundok
atapishi arpesh douk ta shugok
aria shutar aria ta mare shugrem
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
ta shupe um shupe aria mare
yowesh atish iri. 51 Ipak mnek,
eik yakri iwerehen ikripep enen
baraen douk seiwok nyanabeshuk
nyape iri. Baraen enyudok.
Apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk wata mape iri ta
mare mugok uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin ta nunekap mutogur ana-
haeh. 52 Enyudok ta nyutogur
ahudok atuh kabi douk nabes
senek brebre um. Enyen ta
nyutogur abudok nyutob douk
ta hwugiguk iri oruhw hwiyag-
wreh um. Oruhw ta hwiyag-
wreh aria shagok iri arpesh ta
wata shukitaki aria ta mare wata
shugok atin. Aria apak douk wata
mape agundok atap iri, Iruhin ta
nunekop mutogur anahaeh. 53 Um
maresh? Aruhudok apakiruh
yegeshiweruh douk apa yoweruh
hatar iri ta hutanam hutogur ana-
haeh um hupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh. Aria apak arpesh apa magok
iri ta mutanam mutogur anahaeh
um mare wata mugok atin uwe,
uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh. 54 Aria abudok
nyutob apak ta mutogur anahaeh.
Aria enyudok ta nyunek enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyutogur adurin atin. Baraen
douk nyakri namudok,

“Iruhin nabouk agundok arpesh
shagok abom um nyabuhuk
aria nenek uhwinyum gok.”

55 “Gok, nyakin dodog aria bu-
rawog um nyubo arpesh
shugok um douk enyum?”

56 Nyakig burawog douk enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria
Iruhin ananin lo douk nyeken
dodog eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos. 57 Aria apak ta munek tenkyu
um Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan
nenekap matogur dodogowip aria
mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk
um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin debeinyi dodog atin.

58 Douk namudok aria ipak
eikish arpesh douk eik urkum
manawashamep iri. Ipak
ta piyotu dodogowip. Ipak
mare punogugur aria punehigos
putanam uwe, uwok. Ipak ta
piyotu dodogowip aria pupe um
punek Debeini ananin atin mour.
Um maresh, ipak padukemesh,
enyudok mour ipak peneken um
putuk Debeini ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um ta mare puneken
nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen ta

nyukwarmori sabaishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh iri.

16

Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um abrudok utabor douk ipak pape patarumabor um pakri puko Iruhin ananish arpesh shape Jerusalem iri um. Eik yarik yeyabig ahudok yah um ihish-morim Iruhin ananish arpesh shape ihirubmorim warub um shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. Aria douk eik yakri ipak shopunek ta pugipesh eshesh. 2 Eik yakrip eshesh shape Galesia iri enyudok atin baraen douk ta ikrip ipak um. Baraen douk enyudok. Ihihmorim Sandeih nyumneh, ipak ihishmorim atin atin ta pusiya abrudok utabor ipak parabor agudok ganakuk iri wik aria pubukuk anabor bukusuk sik um ipakig urusag. Aria purao debeibori um, ipak pubukuk debeibori, o purao karowibor um, pubukuk karowibor. Ipak punekesh namudok um abudok nyutob eik inakmagu, ipak ta mour uwok um purim utabor um pukesh-abor um. 3 Aria eik yakri ipak pugraeh anam armam um hurao ipakibor utabor hunak um Jerusalem iri shopunek hupe. Aria meihi nyumnah eik itogragu, aria ta inek anap shup um eshesh shape Jerusalem iri um ikripesh um amam aria ikomap husuwap hunak. 4 Aria ta wosik um eik shopunek inakumagu, amam ta huni eik munakugu.

Pol Nakri Nunak Nutik Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri

5 Eik ta inaku itrip, aria sagomatin eik ta irik inaku itiguk eshesh shape shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri ba iyoh, aria ta kadak inaku itik ipak. Um maresh? Eik ta iwish inaku namudok Masedonia um. 6 Aria eik madae idukemesh uwe. Eik ta inaku ini ipak mupe roubum o eneh karowih nyumneh, o ini ipak mupe arigaha abudok yoweibi nyutob douk ta eshah atuh hur obi nyutob bunak butuhuk. Aria eik wata ikri inak meiburi kupaiburi wabur um, ipak wosik putaurume um eshudok eneshenesh aria eik inak. 7 Eik yakri uwok um itripukuk meyoh aria inak uwe, uwok. Eik yakri ta Debeini nukri wosik um, eik yakri ini ipak mupe karowihi um roubi nyutob shopunek. 8 Aria eik yakri ipe agundok Efesus arigaha ahudok nyumnah shunek agundok debeguni worigun shahwarogun um Pentikos iri hutogur. 9 Um maresh? Iruhin nenekume yopihi yah hapeime um inek yopinyi mour um itaurum sabaishi arpesh ikripesh ananin baraen aria shatanam shukon aparuh anan. Aria sabaishi shopunek shakwiraeh eik um shakri sheneke um eik mare inek enyudok mour.

10 Aria ta Timoti nunaku nutogur-umep nukripep um, ipak ta punek ananihw apahw hwur wosik. Um maresh? Anan douk nenek Debeini ananin mour kabi douk eik yape yeneken um. 11 Mare putrun aria pukri anan douk anan rohwini arman aria pukanaguk agabus uwe, uwok. Ipak punekan ananihw apahw hwur wosik aria putauruman pukon enesh eshudok eneshenesh aria peshopokan nutanam nunaki um eik. Eik douk yape yatrugun um anan nani anam Iruhin ananim armam shopunek.

12 Douk eik yakri ikripep um apakin ashuken Apolos. Eik yeshopokan um nunigu amudok Iruhin ananim armam douk hanaku hatrip iri um hunaku. Aria anan nakri uwok um nunaku ahudok nyumnah. Aria meihi

nyumnah anan kanak nutik anah yopihi yah um nunakumagu, anan ta nunaku.

Enen Shopunek Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Ipak ta gamo putaurum ipakish horik horin aria gamo pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen wosik. Ipak mare pupe urkum mushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak ta piyotu dodogowip aria mare punogugur um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. 14 Ipak punek eneshenesh eshudok um, ipakip urkwip ta punawasham Iruhin nini arpesh aria punekesh.

15-16 Aria ipak padukemesh um Stefanas nani ananip awirop douk shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. Eshesh douk sagomatin um shatogur Kristen iri. Aria kupaishi arpesh shape shokugi nahobig Akaia iri shagiguk shatogur Kristen. Ihih nyumneh Stefanas nani ananish shapeum shenek enyudok mour um shutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria ipak eikishi arpesh, eik yakri ikripep dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak pupe shakamum amudokmori armam huni ihishmorim arpesh douk shataurumam shape shenek enyudok mour iri. 17 Eik douk yanadudareh um agundok Stefanas nani Fortunatus iri Akaikus hanaki um. Um maresh? Ipak douk madae punaki putiwe uwe. Aria douk madae punaki putiwe um, aria douk amam hanaki hatiwe aria hutaurume. 18 Aria amam hanaki aria henek eik yani ipak manadudareh aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punadudareh um amudokmori armam aria putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.

19 Iruhin ananish arpesh shape sabairubi shokurubi warub douk bape shokugi nahobig Esia iri shenek-umep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria Akwila aria Prisila shani Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shape shenek lotu esheshit urupat iri shopunek shenekumep yopihi nyumneh Debeini ananin nyeigur. 20 Ihishmorim Kristen shape agundok iri shenekumep yopihi nyumneh ipak. Aria ipak ta pugipesh apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apakih aih aria puna-puprik ipakish Iruhin ananish arpesh.

21 Douk eik kanak Pol eikis wis yowemagu enyudok atin banenyi baraen namudok. “Eik yenekumep yopuhi nyumnah ipak.”

22 Aria enen arpen nyukri uwok um urkum munawasham Debeini um, eik yakri Iruhin nen nyugok.

Aria eik yakri Debeini, nyak nyunaki. 23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas nutaurumep meyoh.

24 Eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim douk pani eik matukur Krais Jisas iri.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Korin Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Korin Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten um eshesh Korin aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh
1:12—7:16 Pol nakripesh baraen um apak Kristen munekeh iri aih hani sabainyi amaen apak ta minyusah iri
8:1—9:15 Baraen um utabor eshesh shaborubuk um shuko eshudok yaruhish Kristen iri um
10:1 —12:21 Pol nakripesh baraen um ananih aih hani amaen douk naraen um nenek Krais ananin mour um. Nakri Krais atun nataurumen meyoh nenekan dodogowin.
13:1-10 Eshesh Korin ta shunek skelum eshesh kanak um eshesh shenek bilip wosik atin um Krais o uwok.
13:11-14 Pol nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen aria nenemesh yopuhi nyumnah

1 Eik Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananin aposel. Iruhin anan meyoh nakri aria nagraehe um enyudok mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen. Eik yani apakin wanin Timoti weneku apudok shup um ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh douk pape wabur Korin iri. Wenekap-umogu ipak pani ihish Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape ihirub warub um agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia iri. 2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Agundok Nataurumen Nagabe Ananin Mishin Um

3 Apak ta mutuk apakin Yain Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin aria ananin Yain shopunek. Aria anan douk baugos abom um agundok shenek gihaum kupaishi aria shataurumesh meyoh um. Anudok Iruhin apa nagabe eshudok arpesh douk amaen nyatogrumesh aria esheshiruh aparuh apa hor wosik. 4 Ihinyumori amaen nyatogur um apak iri, anan apa nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria apakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Nataurumap namudok um apak wosik abom um mutaurum eshudok arpesh douk enenyenen amaen nyatogrumesh iri aria esheshiruh aparuh hur wosik. Apak mutaurumesh kabi Iruhin narik nataurum apak um. 5 Debeiri eriger riguk Krais nemnekar iri, apak shopunek ta memnekar. Aria namudok atin. Krais douk nataurumap nagabe apakish mishish aria nenek apakiruh aparuh abom hor wosik. 6 Abudok nyutob amaen nyatogrum apak menyusah obi nyutob, enyudok douk nyatogrum Iruhin wata narao ipak patanamori aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Iruhin nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria anan shopunek nataurumep aria ipakiruh aparuh hor wosik. Amaen douk nyatogrumep um Iruhin nunekep piyotu dodog. Ipak douk pasah enyudok amaen kabi apak menyusah iri um, aria peyotu dodogowip. 7 Aria apak madukemesh abom um abudok nyutob amaen nyutogrumep obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu dodog. Madukemesh um ipak pani apak marao eriger namudok aria ta

wata punaki punoprom pani
apak um agundok Debeini nunek
apakiruh aparuh hor wosik um.
8 O apakish ashukenyish
owashish, apak makri ipak
padukemesh um enyudok amaen
douk nyatogrumap agudok
shokugi nahobig Esia iri. Debeinyi
amaen abom nyopubuk atap aria
nyabouk apakin dodog nyabuhuk.
Namudok aria apak mor urkwip
makri apak ta mugok um atin.
9 Adur atin, apakigun um numun
douk abom memnek yowegun
kabi jas nakri um enen arpen
ta nyugok aria enyen nyemnek
yowen um. Enyudok douk
nyatogrum apak kabi madae
urkwip porum apakin dodog,
uwok. Enyudok nyatagrumap
um apak ta urkwip porum Iruhin
ananin atin dodog douk nohuri
shagok iri arpesh shakitak shape
iri. 10 Enyudok abom debeinyi
amaen ta nyop mugok, aria uwok.
Iruhin anan wata narap mape
wosik. Kweipon anan shopunek
ta wata nurap mupe wosik abom.
Enenyenen amaen nyukri nyuto-
grumap obi nyutob, apak douk
madukemesh abom um anan
adur ta nupe um nutaurumap
namudok atin. 11 Aria ipak
ta putaurumap puhwar Iruhin
um anan nutaurumap. Iruhin
ta numnek ipakin beten aria
ta nutaurumap. Aria sabaishi
ta shutik namudok aria shunek
tenkyu um Iruhin um enyudok
anan neneken nataurum apak
meyoh um.

Sagomatin Pol Nakri Nunak Um Korin Aria Ta Nakri Uwok Um Nanak

12 Eik apa yanagunukuk
um enyudok atin. Enyudok.
Eikim urkum mor wosik aria
yadukemesh abom um eik apa
yenek adurihi hani yopihi aih.
Yani ipak mape obi nyutob douk
yenekeh yariguk. Ehudok aih,
eik douk madae igipesh agundok
atapishi arpeshin saki aria douk
inekeh uwe, uwok. Eheh douk
hanakumori Iruhin atun. Anan
douk nataurume meyoh aria
neyohur yenekeh. 13-14 Abudok
nyutob yenekumep-ugu parik
iri shup pani apudok doukip
obi nyutob, eik apa yowemagu
baraen douk wosik putarihen
aria pudukem baugenyum iri
atin. Adur, douk abudok nyutob,
ipak douk madae pudukemen
wosik uwe um ihin yenyem
iri baraen, uwok. Aria eik
yadukemesh um anob nyutob,
ipak ta pudukemesh abom um
baugenyum ihenyumori eikin
baraen. Pudukemesh aria ahudok
nyumnah Jisas apakin Debeini
nutanamori ahi hutogrum, ipak ta
putuk eikin nyeigur punadudareh
kabi eik ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw
inadudareh um ipak um. 15-16 Eik
douk yadukemesh abom um
abudok nyutob eik inaku itrip
obi nyutob, ipak ta punadudareh
um eik. Douk namudok aria
yakri um inaku itiguk ipak purik
aria wata ikutip pupeik aria
inak um agudok anag shokugi
nahobig Masedonia. Aria abudok
nyutob ikutukuk Masedonia obi
nyutob, eik douk yakri um wata
inaki itripuk. Yakri inekesh
namudok um itaurumep aria
Iruhin nunekep punadudareh
biyeh. Aria shopunek yakri inaku
itrip um ipak ta putaurume um
inak um agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia. 17 Aria douk ta mumam?
Ipak pakri eik yakri enyudok
baraen um inakumagu ipak
pakri eik yenek rohwumep, aka?
Ipak pakri eik atin yeyagwreh
adurin atinyi baraen meyoh aria
wata yakri uwok um inakugu,
aka? Kabi agundok atapishi
arpesh apa shenekesh um, um
agundok pakri eik apa yakri
wosik aria uwok shopunek atin

um? Adur, namudok eik madae
inekesh atin uwe um, uwok.
18 Iruhin apa nagipesh ihinyumori
ananin baraen wosik. Aria douk
namudok atin. Eik apa yakripep
adurin atin baraen. Madae ipeum
ikripep wosik aria wata inabadig
ikripep um uwok shopunek atin
uwe, uwok. 19 Eik yani Sailas aria
Timoti douk makripep baraen
um Iruhin ananin Nuganin Jisas
Krais. Aria padukemesh. Krais
douk madae nunek rohw nukri
wosik aria wata nukri uwok shop-
unek atin uwe, uwok. Krais anan
douk napeum nakri wosik atin.
20 Ihinyumorim Iruhin nakripep-
enyi adurin atinyi baraen promis
douk nyape. Aria Krais douk
nagipesh enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen aria neneken nyatogur
adurin atin. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob apak memnek
enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen obi nyutob, apak
apa makri um Krais ananin
nyeigur makri, “Adur” aria matuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw. 21 Iruhin meyoh apa
nenek ipak pani apak menek bilip
um Krais meyotu dodog. Aria
douk nanagraehap nakop ananin
Mishin aria mape ananishi
arpesh. 22 Anan douk nenek
ananin kak nanagraehap mape
ananipari atup. Aria nakop
ananin Mishin nyawish nyape
apakiruh aparuh. Enyudok
ananin Mishin douk nyarik iri
yopinyi enyudok um ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin
nakri um kweipon ta nukopesh
iri. Enyudok Mishin douk maraen
nyapenyap. Namudok aria apak
madukemesh abom um ihishmori
eshudok enesh douk adur ta
muraesh um atin.

Pol Madae Nunak Arigas Um Korin Uwe

23 Douk eik yakri um Iruhin
ananin nyeigur um inek enyudok
eikin baraen nyutogur adurin.
Adur atin, eik madae inaku Korin
arigas uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eik yakri uwok um inaku ikripep
enen dodogowinyi baraen aria
inek ipakip urkwip yowep. Yakri
uwok um inakumagu douk namu-
dok. 24 Eik douk madae ikri apak
mupe debeipari um mugapesh um
ipakin bilip um Krais uwe, uwok.
Agundok penek bilip um Krais um
douk peyotu dodog. Apak apa
mani ipak manoprom um mour
ipak ta pugipesh Krais wosik aria
punadudareh abom puriguk.

2

1 Eik yenek urkum namudok
aria yakri uwok um inaku, uwok.
Um maresh? Yakri ta inaku aria
inekep ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh
kabi riguk um. 2 Aria ta eik inaku
inek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh
akure, aria ta wata omi nyupe
um nyunek eik inadudareh?
Douk ipak enyudok yenekep
aparuh yoweruh iri atip. 3 Ipak
douk penek eik yanadudareh iri.
Namudok aria yakri uwok um
inaku itrip itik ipakih aih aria
eikihw apahw yowehw, uwok.
Douk namudok aria eik yeneku
shup douk riguk yenekapugu
iri. Eik yadukem ipak. Aria eik
inadudareh um enesh eshudok
um, ipak ihipmorim shopunek
apa panadudareh-umesh. 4 Adur,
abudok nyutob yeneku shup
obi nyutob, eik douk apahw
yowehw abom aria urkum
yowem yareh yariguk. Aria
eik madae inekapumagu inek
ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh uwe,
uwok. Yenekap-umagu ipak
pudukemesh um agundok eik
urkum manawashamep abom
um.

Eshesh Korin Madae Shusuh-wesh Shupe Eshudok Douk Eshesh Shenekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos Um Kupaishi, Uwok

5 Aria anan arman nenek enesh
arpesh um ipak aparuh yoweruh
um, anan douk madae nunek
eik apahw yowehw uwe, uwok.
Eik yakri uwok um iyagwreh
sabainyi dodogowinyi baraen
um enyudok, uwok. Aria yakri
ikri anudok arman douk nenek
ipak ihipmorim um ipakiruh
aparuh yoweruh. 6 Aria amaen
douk ipak sabaipari pako anudok
arman um pugapeshan um
douk jurug. 7 Douk ipak mare
wata punasuhwen pupe, uwok.
Pukwrenyuguk. Ipak ta pugapesh
ananihw apahw um wata hwur
wosik. Uwok um, ta ananihw
apahw yowehw aria nupe yowen
abom. 8 Namudok aria douk
yeyagwreh dodog um piyabigan
aria nudukemesh um ipakip
urkwip wata panawashaman atin.
9 Apudok riguk yenekap iri shup
douk yenekapugu um ikwiraeh
ipak meyoh. Yakri idukem
ipakih aih um ipak apa pagipesh
eikin baraen um ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh aka, uwok.
10 Aria ipak madae pusuwen
pupe um yoweishi inahos um
anudok arman nenekeshumep iri
um, eik douk shopunek madae
isuwen ipe, yakri nyeneken.
Aria ta anudok arman nenek
enesh yoweishi inahos um eik
aria eik ta ikwreyeshuk mare
isuwesh um, aria eik douk yakri
nyeneken. Krais douk natiwe
aria nadukeme. Eik yenekesh
namudok um yakri ipak pupe
wosik. 11 Eik apa yenekesh
namudok um maresh? Yakri ta
Satan nunek uhwinyumap aria
nop mubuhuk. Aria apak wosik
madukem ehudok ananih aih um
nenek rohwumesh um.

Pol Nakri Nutik Taitus Abom

12 Abudok nyutob yanak
yatogragu wabur Troas um
ikripesh yopinyi baraen um Krais
obi nyutob, eik douk yatik um
Debeini nenekume yah um inek
enyudok ananin mour. 13 Aria
eikihw apahw douk madae hwur
wosik uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Eik madae iparug eikin wanin
Taitus agundok uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria yenekumeshuk
yopuhi nyumnah eshesh Troas
aria yakutishukuk yanak yatogur
agudok anag shokugi nahobig
Masedonia.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nataurum Ananim Aposel Dodogowim Aria Henek Ananin Mour

14 Aria douk yenek tenkyu
um Iruhin. Um maresh? Ihih
nyumneh anan apa nataurum
apak mantoruh Krais aria mani
anan manoprom aria mabo
yoweihi aih habuhuk.2:14Iruhin
nohur apak makripesh ananin
yopinyi baraen aria arpesh shape
ihirub warub iri shemneken
shadukem Krais wosik. Agundok
shadukem Krais um douk kabi
shemnek anar yopuri unar douk
rowe ranak ihirub warub aria
shemnekar shanadudareh um.
15 Um maresh? Apak douk kabi
enen sanda nyeisik yopuri unar
iri um. Enyudok sanda douk
Krais nenek ofamen nako Iruhin
iri. Enyen douk nyeisik nyanak
um eshudok douk Iruhin nape
naraesh shatanamori shape wosik
iri shani eshudok douk shape
shagipesh ahudok yah hanak um
yoweiburi wabur iri shopunek.
16 Eshudok douk shape shagipesh
ahudok yah hanakum yoweiburi
wabur iri, enyudok yopinyi sanda
douk nyeisig kabi unar um. Aria
arudok unar ta runekesh shugok
shunak shuwishuk. Aria eshudok
douk Iruhin nape naraesh iri,
eshesh douk shemnek enyudok
sanda nyeisig yopuri unar aria
ta runekesh shupe wosik abom

2:14 **2:14** Baugenyum enyudok baraen nyetem Grik iri douk madae nyutogur wosik uwe, uwok.

ihih nyumneh. Aria enyudok-
mori mour ta omi dodogowin
um nyuneken? Uwok meyoh.
17 Anam sabaimi armam apa
harahaen hanak aria hanator
utabor um agundok hakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria
apak madae muneken kabi amam
heneken um uwe, uwok. Apak
mantoruh Krais iri, apak douk
Iruhin nakop enyudok mour aria
neshopokap manak meneken
wosik. Anan natrup um douk
madae munek rohw uwe, uwok.
Makripesh ananin baraen wosik
abom.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Mourum Iruhin Ananin Namunyi Kontrak Iri

1 Baraen iganigadae makripep
um, ipak apa pakri apak wata
mape matuk apakish nyeiguhw
shato iruhw, aka? Ipak apa
pakri apak madae dodogowipari
uwe, aria morig ipak o kupaishi
um punek anap shup aria
putuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw aka, uwok? Kabi anam
hape henekesh um? Adur atin
uwok. 2 Ipak kanak douk kabi
apakip shup abom um arpesh
shutrip aria shudukem apakih
aih. Baraen nyape apudok
shup iri douk nyape numun
apakip urkwip um ihishmorim
arpesh shutrin aria shutarihen
shudukem apakih aih. 3 Ipak
kanak douk adur abom pape kabi
anap shup douk Krais nenekap
iri um. Nenek apudok shup
um agundok munek enyudok
ananin mour aria mataurumep
patogur Kristen um. Anan douk
madae nukwu ink nunekap uwe,
uwok. Nakwu Iruhin douk nape
ihih nyumneh iri ananin Mishin
nenekap. Aria douk madae
nunekap nuwem baraen nyutem
utabor uwe, uwok. Nenekap
nenyem nyape numun arpeship
urkwip. 4 Apak douk makri enyu-
dok baraen um maresh? Apak
makri Iruhin anan dodogowin
atun abom. Krais nataurumap
aria madukemesh um Iruhin ta
nunek ananin mour nyutogur
yopin abom. 5 Adur, apak kanak ta
mare wosik um munek enyudok
mour, uwok. Iruhin atun nu-
taurumap dodogowip aria douk
wosik meneken. 6 Iruhin anan
kanak nutaurumap aria wosik
munek enyudok ananin mour
um manak makripesh baraen
um enyudok ananin namunyi
kontrak. Enyudok namunyi
kontrak douk madae hunyem
nyutem um shus meyoh uwe,
uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin meyoh nyakwarumen.
Aria enyudok enen baraen lo
henyem shus meyoh iri, enyen
douk nyenek arpesh shagok
shanak shawishuk. Aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyenekesh
shape wosik abom. 7 Ipak
urkwip purum enyudok. Enyudok
mour douk amam hakripesh
Iruhin ananin lo seiwok nakoguk
Moses enyi heneken iri, enyen
douk nyenek arpesh shagok.
Abudok nyutob Iruhin nowemori
enyudok lo beriyaibori utabor
aria nekeshenyi obi nyutob, anan
Iruhin douk natruguni abom
aria bogaragun. Namudok aria
sagomatin, Moses ananin domaen
douk nyatrugun abom aria eshesh
Israel madae wosik um shutik
ananin domaen uwe, uwok. Aria
madae roubi uwe aria ananin
domaen wata nyape nyatrugun
wosik atin arigah arigaha aria
hagokenyuk. 8 Aria enyudok
namunyi mour um Iruhin nohur
apak manak makripesh ananin
baraen aria sharao ananin Mishin
um, enyen douk dedeben atin
abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk
seiwokin mour abom um lo. Douk
apak menek enyudok namunyi

mour aria matik um Iruhin
neneken nyape um nyatogur
dodogowin atin aria bogaragun
abom. Enyen douk nyeshagrakuk
agundok enyudok seiwok Moses
neneken iri mour ba bogaragun
um. 9 Enyudok seiwokin mour
douk nyagipesh lo nyeneken iri,
enyen douk apa nyenekumap
baraen aria nyakrium apak
yoweipari atup aria ta mugok
munak muwishuk. Enyudok
seiwokin mour douk nyani iri
Iruhin ananit debeiti lait nyanaki.
Aria enyudok namunyi mour
um makrip arpesh um shutogur
yopish um, enyen douk nyarauri
debeiti abom Iruhin ananit lait
teshagrakuk atudok seiwokin
mour nyarati iri. 10 Enyudok na-
munyi mour douk Iruhin napuhur
meneken iri, enyen douk dedeben
atin abom nyatrugun nyesha-
grakuk agundok seiwok harik
heneken iri mour nyatrugun um.
Namudok aria douk, enyudok
seiwokin mour nyatrugun um
douk madae nyutrugun uwe,
uwok. 11 Enyudok seiwokin
nyarik iri mour douk nyape banab
nyutob meyoh aria nyatuh. Enyen
douk nyani atudok debeiti Iruhin
ananit lait nyanaki. Namudok
aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok
namunyi mour douk ta nyupe ihih
nyumneh abom iri, enyen douk
nyarauri debeiti abom Iruhin
ananit lait. Atat douk tatrugun
abom teshagrakuk seiwokin mour
nyarati iri.

12 Apak douk madukemesh
abom makri adur um atudok lait
ta tutrugun abom tupe namudok
atin. Namudok aria apak douk
mare munogugur atin uwe,
uwok. Apa meyotu dodog aria
makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
yopugunum. 13 Apak douk madae
munekesh kabi Moses nenekesh
um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob
ananin domaen wata nyape
nyatrugun obi nyutob, anan
douk nohuri anap rupahip aria
nashapomuk domaen. Nenekesh
namudok um eshesh Israel mare
shutik ananin domaen douk
nyape nyatrugun atin arigah
arigaha aria ta hagokenyuk iri.
14 Aria eshesh Israel douk baragos
seshukesh abom. Seiwok arigaha
douk, eshesh shatarih Iruhin
ananin baraen um seiwokin
kontrak obi nyutob, eshesh douk
madae shudukemen atin uwe
baugenyum, uwok. Agundok
atup rupahip wata pape aria
poweshiguk esheship urkwip.
Madae enen arpen nyupniguk
uwe, uwok. Opudok rupahip
punaniguk obi nyutob, apap
Iruhin ta nupniguk abudok atub
nyutob arpesh shunotukur Krais
obi nyutob. 15 Seiwok arigaha
douk, abudok nyutob shatarih
Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok
nakoguk Moses enyi um, apudok
rupahip douk watak poweshik
esheship urkwip. 16 Aria eshudok
arpesh douk shatanam shukon
aparuh Debeini iri, eshudok
Iruhin apa nakweshih-umeshuk
apudok rupahip. 17 Aria enyudok
baraen um yakri Debeini um,
enyen douk nyakri Iruhin ananin
Mishin. Meinyi arpen douk De-
beini ananin Mishin nyapenyen
iri, enyen douk madae enesh
eshudok shuweshiken uwe, uwok.
Enyudok arpen douk kabi riguk
nyonoweshik aria douk wata
shakweshihen um. 18 Aria apak
ihishmorim douk madae enesh
eshudok shubeshuk apakigos
yamagos uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria Debeini ananit debeiti lait
tatrugun tanaki tasuhw apak
matrugun aria tatanam tatrugun
tasuhw kupaishi arpesh. Ihih
nyumneh apak mape um marao
atudok lait namudok atin aria
tenekap matogur anahaeh abom
madukem Debeini-eh aih. De-
beini anan douk Mishin. Anan

kanak napeum nenekap matogur
namudok aria meshagrakuk kabi
riguk marik mape um.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kabi Amnabis Marus Um

1 Iruhin anan nenek gihaumap
aria nakop enyudok mour.
Namudok aria apak douk mare
arigehop mukri mukutinyuk
uwe, uwok. 2 Apak douk
mekehuk agabus ihihmorim
ehudok abraenyihi shanabeshuk
shenekeh iri yoweihi aih. Mare
munek rohw mutogur ana-
haeh um Iruhin ananin baraen
mukripesh kupainyi uwe, uwok.
Apak apa makripesh ananin
adurinyi baraen yopugunum
atugun. Um makri ihishmorim
arpesh shutrip shudukem apakih
aih, aria esheship urkwip pukri
apak douk menek Iruhin ananin
mour wosik aria anan natrup
nakri wosik. 3 Aria ta enesh
arpesh baragos seshukesh mare
shudukem baugenyum enyudok
makripeshenyi Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um, eshudok
arpesh douk shape shagipesh
ahudok yah douk hanakum
yoweiburi wabur iri. 4 Eshesh
douk madae shunek bilip um
Krais uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Satan agundok atapin rohwin
god noweshiguk esheship urkwip
abom aria madae shutik atudok
lait douk tatrugun-umesh iri
uwe, uwok. Atudok lait douk
takitak enyudok Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen. Enyen douk
nyeyabigap um agundok Krais
natrugun abom aria nadukemum
Iruhin um. 5 Mnek, apak douk
madae mupe um mukripesh
baraen um apak kanak aria mupe
mutuk apakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak apa
makripesh namudok. Makri,
“Jisas Krais anan douk Debeini.
Aria apak apa magipesh ananih
aih aria mape shakamum ipak
mape menekumep mour meyoh.”
6 Seiwok wata sagomatin Iruhin
nakri, “Lait tutogur tuhiyahuk
arukwutigun um.” Aria douk
anudok atun Iruhin neneki ananit
lait tanaki tatrugun numun
apakip urkwip. Atudok lait
tatrugunumap matik Krais ananin
domaen aria madukemesh um
agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun
abom aria natrugun nariguk um.

7 Apak aposel douk madukem
amnabis marus madae dodogow-
imi armam uwe, uwok. Aria
apak douk enesh yopishi es-
hudok eneshenesh shapenyap
kabi debeibori abom utabor
bor numun amnabis marus um.
Yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk shapenyap um ihish arpesh
shutrish aria shudukemesh um
enyudok dodogowinyi gobi apak
masuhwen munek ananin mour
um douk nyeshagrakuk ihishmori
eneshenesh eshudok. Enyudok
gobi douk nyanakumori Iruhin
atun. Apak aposel uwok.
8 Adur, ihigun manak um douk
enenyenen amaen nyatogrumap,
aria enyen madae nyupabuk
atap abom uwe, uwok. Sabaishi
eshudok apa shenekap enenye-
nen shanumogap, aria madae
mugugak abom mupe namudok
uwe. 9 Anabik um shenekap
enenyenen, aria Iruhin madae
nukutupaguk atin uwe, uwok.
Nani apak mape. Apa shap matu,
aria madae mugok abom uwe,
uwok. 10 Ihih nyumneh apak
douk shap shakri apak mugok
abom um atugun, kabi shabo
Jisas nagok um. Aria agundok
shap aria apak wata dodogowip
mape um douk mape um arpesh
shutrup aria shudukemesh shukri
Jisas anan douk adur abom nape
apak. 11 Ihih nyumneh apak
mape o marahaen um, arpesh
apa shokwiraeh um shop mugok.

Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um arpesh shutik apak apa magok aria shudukemesh shukri Jisas anan adur nape abom apak. 12 Enenyenen amaen nyatogrum apak aposel aria makri um mugok um atugun. Apak mape namudok aria ipak ta pupe wosik abom namudok atin.

13 Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri namudok. “Eik douk yenek bilip um Iruhin, namudok aria douk yakripeshuman.” Apak aposel douk shopunek munek bilip um Jisas aria magipesh ehudok atih aih makripesh um Iruhin ananin baraen. 14 Apak menekesh namudok um maresh? Apak madukemesh namudok. Jisas douk nagok aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak nape. Namudok aria kabi nohur Jisas nakitak napeum, anan ta wata shopunek nuhur apak munotukur Krais aria mukitaki aria nurauri ipak puni apak munak miyotu abom agundok Iruhin napeum. 15 Eik yakri namudok um maresh? Eik yadukemesh um ihinyumorim enyudok douk nyatogrum apak um nyutaurum ipak punek bilip um Krais aria pupe wosik. Aria ehudok aih um Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um douk hape hatogrum sabaishi arpesh abom aria shenek bilipuman. Namudok aria eshudok arpesh ta shunadudareh aria shunek tenkyu um Iruhin shuriguk. Aria ta shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Aria Heyotu Dodogowim Atum Um Ananin Mour

16 Douk namudok aria apak madae aparuh yoweruh mukri mukutukuk ananin mour uwe, uwok. Adur, apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hape hagok aria madae dodogo-wiruh uwe, aria numun apakiruh aparuh apa harao namunyi dodog aria ihih nyumneh hapeum hatogur namuruhi. 17 Um maresh? Apak madukemesh um enyudok amaen nyatogrumap marao eriger aria douk madae debeinyi uwe, uwok. Ta muraen banab nyutob meyoh. Enyudok douk nyatogrumap um kweipon apak ta mutrugun abom mupe wosik ihih nyumneh agundok Iruhin napeum. Agundok kweipon mupe wosik um douk neshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim amaen douk nyape nyatogrumap. 18 Apak douk madae mupe um mutik enyudok enenyenen amaen douk nyatogrumap iri uwe, uwok. Apak mape aria urkwip por abom um eshudok douk apak madae mutrish apakis nabes iri uwe. Um maresh? Eshudok douk apa matrish iri, eshesh ta shupe banab nyutob meyoh. Aria yopishi eshudok douk apak madae wosik um mutrish iri uwe, eshesh ta shupe ihih nyumneh abom.

5

1 Apak madukemesh um, ta arhudok douk mapenyoruh agundok atap iri yegeshiweruh hukri hunak yoweruhuk, aria arhudok anaruh Iruhin nakri nukoparuh iri douk hakusumap gani iruhw heven. Arhudok yegeshiweruh douk madae arpesh shunekaruh wis uwe, uwok. Aria araruh ta hupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh. 2 Aria douk apak mape agundok atap obi nyutob, apak douk mape moreh makri murao arhudok anaruh apakiruh yegeshiweruh douk hakus iruhw heven iri. Makri muraruh um muruhur hishigarup kabi rupeh um. 3 Um maresh? Abudok nyutob murao arhudok yegeshiweruh muruhur obi nyutob, apak ta mare wata mupe kabi magor

mape meyoh um, uwok. 4 Abudok
nyutob wata mape agundok
atapiruh yegeshiweruh5:4obi
nyutob, apakiruh aparuh apa
yoweruh aria mape moreh. Aria
apak douk madae mukri uwok um
agundok atapiruh yegeshiweruh
uwe, uwok. Aria makri um
murao namuruhi iruhwiruh
yegeshiweruh muruhur. Arhudok
doukiruh yegeshiweruh douk ta
hutogur anahaeh abom hutogur
yopuruh hupe namudok atin.
5 Aria enyudok arpen douk
nyataurumap um ehudok aih iri
douk Iruhin. Anan douk narik
adur nakop ananin Mishin. Enyu-
dok Mishin douk sagomatinyin
abom um eshudok enesh yopishi
douk Iruhin nakri adur um
ta nukopesh iri. Apak douk
marao enyudok ananin Mishin.
Douk namudok aria madukemesh
um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
adur ta muraesh abom um
atugun. 6 Apak apa urkwip porum
enyudok aria ihih nyumneh mape
dodogowip madae urkwip yowep
uwe. Apak douk madukemesh.
Abudok nyutob apak wata mape
um arhudok yegeshiweruh obi
nyutob, apak madae muni
Debeini mupe agundok anan
napeum uwe, uwok. 7 Douk mape
agundok atap obi nyutob, apak
madae mutrun uwe, uwok. Apak
douk masuhw ananin baraen
dodog aria mape magipeshen
atin. 8 Aria douk yakri. Apak
douk dodogowip mape aria
makri abom um mukutukuk
arhudok yegeshiweruh munak
muni Debeini mupe atugun. 9 Aria
apak wata mupe agundok atap, o
mupe gani iruhw um, sagomatin
apak ta dodogowip atup urkwip
pur abom um mugipesh anan
nakri ahi aih um munekan
nanadudareh-umap. 10 Um
maresh? Apak madukemesh
um apak ihishmorim ta munak
mutogur miyotu um Krais ananit
kwot. Aria ta apak munek yopishi
o yoweishi inahos abudok nyutob
mape arhudok yegeshiweruh obi
nyutob, apak ihishmorim atin atin
ta murao yopinyi o yoweinyi poe
wosik um aih apak menekeh iri.

Apak Aposel Douk Mour Nyapenyap Um Mutaurum Arpesh Shuni Iruhin Shupe Atugun

11 Apak douk madukemesh um
agundok manogugur um Iruhin
aria mape shakamum anan.
Namudok aria douk mape mohur
arpesh esheship urkwip um
shunek bilipuman. Iruhin douk
nadukemesh um apakip urkwip
aria aih. Eheh douk yopihi atih.
Aria eik Pol yakri ipakip urkwip
shopunek pakri apak adur munek
yopinyi mour. 12 Enyudok baraen
douk madae mukriyen um munek
ipak putuk apakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw uwe, uwok. Apak
douk mowem-umepagu enyu-
dok baraen um makri ipak
putarihen aria punadudareh um
apakih aih. Makri punadu-
dareh aria wosik dodogowip um
puwanamesh baraen eshudok
douk apa shanadudareh meyoh
um arpeshish nyeiguhw iri.
Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae
shunududareh um aih hape
numun esheship urkwip iri
uwe, uwok. 13 Aria ta adur
apakin baraen o aih hatogur
kabi shagugak iri esheshih um, o
nyenekesh. Enyudok douk munek
Iruhin ananin mour atin. Aria ta
apak urkwip pur wosik um, aria
apak douk menekesh namudok
um mutaurum ipak. 14 Krais
anan douk urkum manawasham
apak abom. Aria enyudok apa
nyapuhur um munek enyudok
apakin mour. Um maresh?

5:4 **5:4** Baraen nyetem Grik um douk nyakri selig urusag. Baugenyumum douk nyakri apakiruh yegeshiweruh.

Apak douk madukemesh um,
atun arman meyoh narao apak
ihishmorim apakiyu outumeb
aria nagok. Namudok aria apak
ihishmorim douk magok iri atup.
15 Anudok arman douk nagok um
ihishmorim arpesh. Nagok um
apak wata mape iri um apak mare
wata urkwip purum mugipesh
apakip atip urkwip, uwok. Apak
ta urkwip purum anudok douk
narao apakiyu outumeb nagok
wata nakitaki aria mugipesh
ananim atum urkum. 16 Namudok
aria apak douk madae mupe um
mugipesh shapeum shagipesh
ahudok atapihi aih iri esheship
urkwip aria munek skelum enesh
arpesh esheshih aih uwe, uwok.
Adur, riguk apak douk magipesh
epudokmori urkwip aria mape
mograeh um mudukemesh um
Krais ananih aih, aria douk
madae munekesh namudok atin
uwe, uwok. 17 Namudok aria
ta enen arpen nyutukur Krais
um, aria Iruhin douk neneken
nyatogur naminyi iri. Gamo pum-
nek! Douk, seiwokihi yoweihi
aih douk hanak hawishuk aria
namihi hatogur hape. 18 Ehudok
ihihmorim namihi aih douk
Iruhin meyoh nenekehumap.
Seiwok douk mape ananishi
horim. Aria anan wata nenekap
mani anan mape atugun um
enyudok Krais ananin mour
atin. Aria ahudok nyumnah
douk nakop enyudok mour
um mutaurum ananish horim
shutanamori shuni anan shupe
atugun. 19 Apakin baraen douk
namudok. Iruhin nape narauri
ihishmorim arpesh shatanamori
shani anan shape atugun um
enyudok Krais ananin mour atin.
Anan douk madae nukri um
urkum mur um eshesh shenekesh
iri yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok.
Aria douk nakop mour apak
um mukripesh enyudok baraen
um nyuhur ananish horim wata
shatanam shuni anan shupe
atugun. 20 Namudok aria apak
douk enyudok morao Krais ananit
nokwat aria makripep ananin
baraen. Enyudok douk kabi
Iruhin anan meyoh nakwu apakig
nokwatog nahwarari ihishmorim
arpesh um. Apak douk morao
Krais ananit nokwat aria makrip
ihishmorim arpesh namudok.
Makri, “Yaipo, ipak pukutukuk
agundok penek horim um Iruhin
um aria wata putanam puni anan
pupe atugun.” 21 Krais anan
douk yopuni. Madae nunekesh
atish uwe yoweishi inahos. Aria
Iruhin douk nakri nutaurumap,
namudok aria ihishmori apak
menekesh iri yoweishi inahos
douk nenekesh shato Krais atun
abom aria natogur kabi nenek
yoweishi inahos atin iri um.
Iruhin nenekesh namudok um
apak munatukur Krais aria
mutogur Iruhin ananishi yopishi
arpesh.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Hakripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Harao Sabainyi Amaen

1 Apak douk apa mani Iruhin
manoprom menek mour. Aria
douk dodogowip atup makri
mukripep namudok. “Iruhin
douk nataurumep meyoh. Aria
ipak mare pukri enyudok douk
enen rohwin mour, uwok. Ipak ta
punek yopihi aih.” 2 Iruhin douk
nakri namudok,

“Eik kanak yagraeh nyutob um
wata iraep aria putanamori
pupe wosik abom.
Arigaha douk abom abudok
nyutob eik yemnekep aria
yataurumep meyoh.”

Aria douk pumnek! Iruhin
nenek gihaumap aria natau-
rumap meyoh um douk abom
abudok nyutob. Narap

matanamori mape wosik atin um
douk arigaha kweipon.
3 Apak douk madae munek
eneh aih douk hunek enesh
arpesh shutu shunek yoweishi
inahos aria kupaishi shutrish
shuhwar apakin mour yoweishi
inahos shapeyenyi uwe, uwok.
4 Aria apak meneken iri mour,
apak meyabig ihish arpesh aria
shadukemesh um apak douk
masuhw Iruhin ananin mour iri.
Apak douk meyabigesh namudok.
Apak meyotu dodogowip atup
um enenyenen nyatogrumap
iri amaen, agundok shenekap
enenyenen um, shenekap aparuh
yoweruh morao debeiri eriger
um, apak douk meyotu dodog.
5 Shap showeshikap, horim sher
sharihap aria shahwar shakripap
yoweinyi baraen apak apa menek
debeinyi mour, madae mishuh
wosik atin uwe, aria nyurub
bap mape, 6 apa menek yopihi
aih, madukemesh um Iruhin
wosik, madae juwehosip arigas
atin uwe, apa menek yopunyi
atin um arpesh mataurumesh,
morao dodog Iruhin ananin
Mishin, madae munek rohw atin
uwe. Aria apak douk meyabig
ehudok aih abom um urkwip
panawasham kupaishi um. 7 Apa
makripesh adurin atinyi baraen
aria munek mour um Iruhin
ananin dodog, apa masuhw
yopihi atih aih kabi masuhw
wanohwish eshudok um yopinyi
rogur ehah um anugagrish
roguhw aria manak um wanohw
mabo yoweishi inahos shabuhuk
um. 8 Enesh apa shatuk apakish
nyeiguhw, enesh shanumogesh
apak, enesh shenekap dehik,
enesh apa shakrip kupaishi shakri
apak munek yopinyi mour, enesh
shakri menek rohw iri. Aria
esheshin baraen douk madae
adurin uwe, uwok. Apak apa
meyagwreh adurin atin baraen.
9 Apak douk mape kabi madae
enesh arpesh shudukemap um
uwe, aria uwok. Sabaishi
shadukemap abom. Mape kabi
arpesh shakri shugok iri um, aria
uwok. Wata mape atin. Shap
shakumap eshudok eneshenesh,
aria madae shop abom ba mugok
uwe, uwok. 10 Anabik um aparuh
yoweruh abom, aria manadu-
dareh um douk manadudareh
mape namudok atin. Apak douk
mape kabi eshudok yaruhish um,
aria apak apa mataurum sabaishi
arpesh shanaparug sabaishi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh.
Anabik um eshudok eneshenesh
wokap abom, aria apak douk
magrem ihishmori Iruhin ananish
yopiyopishi eshudok eneshenesh.
11 O ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh pape Korin iri, apakip
urkwip douk panawasham abom
ipak. Namudok aria apak douk
makripep ihinyumorim baraen
douk nyape numun apakiruh
aparuh iri. Madae mubeshukuk
enen uwe, uwok. 12 Apak madae
muweshiguk apakip urkwip um
ipak uwe, uwok. Apak douk
urkwip panawashamep. Aria
ipak douk poweshiguk ipakip
urkwip um apak. 13 Ahudok
nyumnah douk ikripep kabi anan
yain nakrip ananish batowish um.
Apak douk urkwip panawasham
ipak. Namudok aria ipak ta
punek ehudok atih aih kabi apak
menekeh um ipak um. Ipakip
urkwip shopunek ta punawasham
abom apak.

Apak Douk Kabi Iruhin Ananit Urupat Um

14 Ipak mare puni eshesh madae
shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe
punoprom o punek mour atugun
atin, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
douk enesh kupaishi aria anahae-
hish. Nyumneh iri weibus douk
madae shunorirum shutogur uwe,
uwok. Namudok atin, yopihi aih

douk madae huni yoweishi inahos
shunorirum uwe, uwok. 15 Krais
douk madae nini Satan hupe atu-
gun husuhw atin uwe, uwok.
Aria ipak pakri shenek bilip um
Krais iri ta shuni eshudok madae
shunek bilipman iri uwe shupe
atugun shusuhw atin aka? O
uwok meyoh. 16 Atudok shenek
lotu um Iruhin atari urupat douk
madae tuni ogwudok onog shenek
lotu um rohwimi godomi um
gunorirum uwe, uwok. Ipak douk
padukemesh. Apak atin atin douk
anudok abom nape ihih nyum-
neh iri Iruhin napenyogwi urusag.
Kabi riguk anan kanak nakriyuk
um. Nakri,

"Eik ta ini eshesh mupe aria ipe
inek yowi kare um eshesh.
Eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin aria es-
hesh shupe eikish arpesh."

17 Namudok aria Debeini wata
nakri,

"Ipak pukutishukuk punak pupeik
sik.
Mare pupe pusuhw eshudok douk
eik yatrish yakri shanabosusih iri,
aria eik ta iraep pupe eikish
arpesh.
18 Eik ta ipe ipakin Yain aria ipak
pupe eikish batowish. Eik
Dodogoiwe abom atuwe De-
beiwe iri yakri namudok."

7

1 O ipak abom eikish arpesh,
Iruhin douk nowem um enyudok
iganigadae yakripep-enyi adurin
atinyi baraen um apak. Na-
mudok aria apak munagapesh
um apak kanak mukwreik ihishu-
mori eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos. Eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos douk apa shenek apakiruh
yegeshiweruh aria mishish shan-
abosusih shape yowesh iri. Apak
ta munogugur mupe shakamum
Iruhin aria dodogowip atup um
munek yopihi abom aih agundok
Iruhin nutrup um.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Korin Shatanam Shakon Aparuh Iruhin

2 Apak douk madae munek
enesh yoweishi inahos um enen
ipak Korin uwe, uwok. Madae
mununu enen uwe. Madae
munek rohw um enen mu-
naruken enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh meyoh abom uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria apak makri ipakip
urkwip ta punawasham apak.
3 Mnek, eik douk madae ikri enyu-
dok baraen um ikep agab ipak
uwe, uwok. Douk yakri, apakip
urkwip douk panasuhw ipak
abom. Mugok o watak mupe um,
apakip urkwip ta panawashamep
abom namudok atin. 4 Eik apa
yanadudareh yariguk um ipak.
Yadukemesh um ipak ta punek
yopinyi atin. Aria douk yatuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
Enyudok ihinyumorim amaen
nyatogrumap, aria eikihw apahw
douk madae yowehw uwe, uwok.
Yanadudareh abom yariguk.

5 Abudok nyutob matogur
mape agudok shokugi nahobig
Masedonia obi nyutob, apak
douk madae mupe um murao
uhwin aria aparuh hur wosik
uwe, uwok. Mape agundok
aria enenyenen amaen nyape
um nyatogrumap sabaih atih.
Shanaki shani ipak panitok
baraen. Apakish mishish yowesh
abom aria manogugur. 6 Aria
meishi arpesh douk aparuh apa
yoweruh iri, Iruhin apa nenekesh
shape wosik shanadudareh. Douk
anan neshopok Taitus nanaku
aria namudok anan Iruhin douk
nenek apakiruh aparuh wata hor
wosik manadudareh. 7 Apak
douk madae aparuh hur wosik
um agundok Taitus nanak um
atin uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nakripesh um agundok ipak
penek ananihw apahw hor wosik
um. Apak memnekesh namudok
aria aparuh hor wosik. Nakripap

um agundok ipak pakri abom um
putik eik um. Um agundok ipak
aparuh yoweruh um riguk ipak
penekume anah aih aria eikihw
apahw yowehw um. Nakripesh-
umep um agundok sheneyagwreh
enenyenen um eik aria ipak
panawasham eik um. Nakripesh
um ipak namudok aria eik douk
yanadudareh abom yariguk.
8 Eik yadukemesh. Yarik
yenekap iri shup douk penekep
ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. Aria
eik madae urkum yowem um
agundok ipak aparuh yoweruh
um uwe, uwok. Adur, riguk douk
wosik eikim urkum yowem, aria
douk uwok. Yadukemesh um,
apudok shup penekep aparuh
yoweruh aria parao abraen.
Aria ipak douk aparuh yoweruh
banab nyutob meyoh. 9 Aria
douk yanadudareh. Yanadudareh
um douk madae inanadudareh
um agundok ipakiruh aparuh
yoweruh um uwe, uwok. Eik
douk yanandudareh um maresh?
Ipak douk aparuh yoweruh
parao abraen. Douk namudok
aria ipak pekeshuk agabus
abom penekesh iri yoweishi
inahos aria pakon aparuh Iruhin.
Enyudok douk Iruhin meyoh
nakriyen um nutaurumep aria
douk nyatogrumep. Apak
kanak douk madae munekumep
enesh yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. 10 Agundok Iruhin
nunekap aparuh yoweruh murao
abraen um douk nenekumap
um mukutishuk abom apak
menekesh iri yoweishi inahos.
Makutishuk aria anan wata narap
matanamori mape wosik abom.
Namudok aria enyudokmori
nyukri nyutogrumap um, apak
mare mukri aparuh yoweruh,
uwok. Aria agundok eshesh
haiden aparuh yoweruh shurao
abraen um douk apa nyenekesh
shagok. 11 Ipak gamo urkwip
purum agundok Iruhin nenekep
aparuh yoweruh um. Enyudok
douk nyatogur nyakwarum-umep
sabaihi yopihi aih. Enyen douk
enyudokmori. Iruhin nenek
gihaumep aria pakitak pagapesh
enyudok ipakin baraen. Nepuhur
pakitak pasuhw anudok douk
nenek yoweishi inahos iri aria
nenekep panogugur um Iruhin
iri. Douk ipak pakri abom um
puni apak mupe aturuh aparuh.
Dodogowip atip pagapesh anudok
douk nenek yoweishi inahos
iri ananih aih. Ihihmorim aih
penekeh um pugapesh eshudok
yoweishi inahos iri douk nyeyabi-
gap wosik abom um ipak adur
madae enesh yoweishi shupenyap
uwe, uwok. 12 Riguk yeneku
apudok shup um, eik douk
madae inekapumagu itaurum um
anudok nenek yoweishi inahos iri
o anudok douk anan nenekuman
yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
Eik douk yenekapumagu yakri
ipakih aih hutogur yopugunum
Iruhin nutrip aria ipak gamo
pudukemesh um ipak douk
urkwip panawasham apak abom.
13 Douk namudok aria apak
aparuh hor wosik manadudareh
mape dodog.

Aria shopunek apak douk
manadudareh mariguk abom
um agundok ipak ihishmorim
pagapesh-uman apahw Taitus
aria penekan nanadudareh nar-
iguk um. 14 Aria Taitus, eik
douk yakripan um agundok eik
yanagunukuk um ipak um ipakih
yopihi aih. Aria ipak douk madae
puneke irao abraen um agundok
yanagunukuk um uwe, uwok.
Ihinyumorim baraen yakripan
um ipak um douk adurin atin.
Aria douk namudok atin. Douk
Taitus nadukemesh um, enyudok
baraen apak managunukuk um
ipak um douk adurin atin.
15 Abudok nyutob anan nanak

natogrumagu ipak obi nyutob,
ipak douk paran aria pemnek
ananin baraen pagipeshen wosik
abom. Abudok nyutob, ipak douk
panogugur abom um pakri ta
putauruman ba yowen um aria
Debeini nutrip nukri ipak penek
yoweishi inahos. Douk anan
wata urkum mor namudok aria
ananim urkum manawashamep
abom neshagrakuk kabi riguk
um. 16 Douk eik Pol yanadudareh
abom. Um maresh? Eik
yadukemesh abom um ipak ta
punek yopihi atih aih abom.

8

Eshesh Korin Shatorum Utabor Um Shutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Judia Iri

1 O ipak eikishi arpesh,
apak douk makri mukripep
aria pudukemesh um agundok
Iruhin nenekumesh yopinyi abom
eshesh ananish arpesh douk
shape ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia iri.
Anan douk nataurumesh meyoh.
2 Debeinyi amaen nyatogrumesh,
aria enyudok douk nyataurum
esheshih aih abom um bilip.
Aria eshesh douk shapeum
shanadudareh shariguk. Adur,
eshesh douk eshudok yaruhish
abom, aria shanadudareh na-
mudok aria shatorum debeibori
utabor um shutaurum eshudok
enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh.
3 Adur atin yakripep. Eshesh
douk sheyakabor shaborubuk
sheshagrakuk abom mak douk
eshesh ta shukesh um. Apak douk
madae dodogeship-umesh um
shiyakabor namudok uwe, uwok.
Eshesh meyoh sheneken. 4 Eshesh
douk shakri abom um shutaurum
eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape agudok shokugi nahobig
Judia iri. Namudok aria shabuk
utabor iyoh aria dodogeshish um
apak murabor-umesh. 5 Eshesh
douk shaborubuk abom be-
shagrakuk kabi apak makri
ta butogur um. Aria eshesh
douk madae shubuk utabor
atubor uwe, uwok. Sagomatin
eshesh sharik shakon eshesh
kanak Debeini shor ananis wis.
Douk shenek enyudok iyoh, aria
shagipesh kabi Iruhin nakri um
shanaki shemnek apakin baraen
shasuhwen shagipeshen. 6 Riguk
douk Taitus nanaku narik nohur
enyudok mour um patorum
utabor pataurum kupaishi um.
Aria douk wata dodogeship-uman
um nunaku nutaurumep piyatak
enyudok mour um putaurum
kupaishi meyoh um. 7 Ipak douk
peshagrakuk kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh um ihihmorim
yopihi aih. Peshagrakuk um
agundok pasuhwen Krais ananin
baraen dodog um, um agundok
pakripesh Debeini ananin baraen
um, padukemesh um Iruhin
ananin baraen wosik um, mishish
shakitak um punek Iruhin ananin
mour um. Aria shopunek
peshagrakuk um agundok ipak
urkwip panawasham apak abom
um. Aria douk, apak makri ipak
ta pishagrakuk abom shopunek
um agundok putorum utabor aria
putaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh
meyoh um.

8 Enyudok douk madae ikripep
enen dodogowinyi baraen um
ipak pugipeshen uwe, uwok.
Eik atin yakri ikripep um
pudukemesh um agundok ku-
pairubi warubish Iruhin ananish
arpesh mishish shakitak abom
um shutaurum kupaishi um. Um
yakri ikwiraehep aria idukemesh
um ipak urkwip panawasham
eshesh shape Judia iri pekesh
peshagrakuk kupaishi shekesh
um o eshesh sheshagrakuk ipak.
9 Ipak douk padukemesh um
agundok apakini Debeini Jisas
Krais urkum manawasham apak

abom aria nataurumap meyoh
um. Anan douk nagrem sabaishi
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
abom iri, aria wata nakutukuk
ihishmorim eshudok natogur
anan yaruhish um eshudok
iri arman um nutaurum ipak.
Natogur yaruhish um eshudok iri,
um nutaurum ipak purao sabaishi
Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh aria pupe wosik.
10 Douk yakri ikripep eikin
baraen um agundok utabor
bunotorum um. Nyanyik enen
kwar, sagomatin ipak parik
mishish shakitak um punek
enyudok mour aria douk parik
peneken. 11 Namudok aria douk
yakri wosik ipak dodogowip
atip um punek enyudok mour
piyaten. Enyudok mour douk
sagomatin ipak mishish shakitak
um puneken aria douk penyuhur
nyape iri. Ipak paborubuk
mumam, utabor aria pusiyabor
namudok kabi panaborubuk um.
12 Arpesh douk enesh eshudok
eneshenesh shakus aria mishish
shakitak abom um shuko Iruhin
um, Iruhin apa nanadudareh um
nunatrish eshudokmori enesh-
enesh. Anan madae nirik atin
um shukon eshudok douk eshesh
wokesh um uwe, uwok. 13 Eik
douk madae ikri um ipak piyak
ihibormorim ipakibor utabor
puko eshudok yaruhishi arpesh,
um eshesh shupe wosik aria ipak
wata eshudok eneshenesh wokep,
namudok uwok. Eik yakri um
mutaur-umesh um eshesh apak
mupe arag atin. 14 Douk, ipak
patik eshudok aria ipak wosik
putaurum eshudok yaruhishi
arpesh. Namudok douk nuhut
biyen ipak pakri punak pubuhuk
eshudok wokep aria eshesh shutik
eshudok um, eshesh douk ta
wata shuwanamep ipakish. Douk
punabiram namudok aria ta
pupe arag atin. 15 Enyudok
douk kabi baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri
namudok. “Arpen nyanatorum
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh
iri douk ta wosik-umen abom.
Mare enesh shukusuk meyoh
uwe, uwok. Enyudok enen arpen
douk nyanatorum karowish iri,
eshesh douk wosik-umen. Mare
ta shutuh uwe.”

Pol Nakrip Taitus Nani Anam Hanakum Korin

16 Eik Pol douk yanadudareh
abom um Iruhin. Yenek tenkyu-
man um agundok nohur Taitus
aria anan mishin nyakitak abom
um nakri nutaurum ipak Korin.
Nakri nutaurumep kabi eik yakri
itaurumep um. 17 Apak mari-
gan um nunaku nutik ipak obi
nyutob, anan douk nakri wosik.
Um maresh? Anan mishin nyak-
itak abom um nutaurumep. Aria
douk anan meyoh nanagraeh um
nunaku nutrip. 18 Apak douk
meshopok anan um apak Iruhin
ananip um nanamanugu. Anudok
arman douk nyeigur nyato iruhu-
man um nakripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen wosik. Ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh
ihirub warub douk shatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw. 19 Aria
douk madae namudok atin uwe,
uwok. Anarub warubish Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shograehan
um nini ipak purahaen aria nu-
taurumap um enyudok mour um
mutorum utabor munak mutau-
rum yaruhish um. Apak douk
munek enyudok mour um De-
beini anan kanak nurao debeinyi
nyeigur. Aria shopunek um
miyabig arpesh um agundok apak
mishish shakitak abom um mu-
taurum Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk yaruhish iri. 20 Apak
douk gamo mudukemesh abom
um agundok masuhw abrudok de-
beibori utabor douk ipak pani ku-
paishi paborubuk um putaurum
kupaishi um. Makri ta enesh

shunekap baraenyum-abor. Na-
mudok aria meshopok anudok
arman nani Taitus hanamepogu.
21 Apak douk makri abom um
munek yopihi atih aih. Aria
makri uwok um munekeh agun-
dok Iruhin ananis nabes atus um,
uwok. Makri munekeh wosik atin
um yopihi atih aih um arpesh
shopunek shutrih.

22 Apak douk moshopok anudok
anan apakin ashuken um neiram
shopunek. Sabaihi apak mograe-
han um enenyenen mour aria
matik um anan wosik dodogowin
aria mishin nyakitak neneken.
Anan douk nadukemesh um
ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih.
Namudok aria douk anudok
mishin nyakitak abom um nunek
enyudok mour nishagrakuk
agundok riguk anan mishin
nyakitak neneken um. 23 Taitus
ipak douk padukeman. Anan
douk nani eik wanoprom wenek
Iruhin ananin mour wataurum
ipak iri. Amudok anam apakimi
heiranogu iri armam, amam douk
hanagraeh harao nukwatog um
sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shape anarub warub iri.
Amamih aih douk apa henekeh
aria arpesh shatrih shatuk Krais
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
24 Namudok aria eik yakri ipak
Korin ta punekumam yopihi aih
amudok biom atun armam. Um
yakri kupairubi warubishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh shutik namudok
aria shudukemesh abom um
ipak douk urkwip panawasham
amam. Namudok aria eshesh ta
shudukemesh um agundok apak
manadudareh um ipak um douk
madae munek rohw uwe, uwok.

9

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Korin Iri Ta Shubuk Utabor Um Shutaurum Eshudok Enesh Iruhin Ananish Arpesh

1 Ipak douk padukemesh um
agundok utabor banatorum um,
um putaurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia iri um. Namudok
aria eik ta mare iwemagu rounyi
baraen um enyudok, uwok.
2 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh.
Ipak douk mishish shakitak
um putaurum kupaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Yani eshesh
Masedonia mape obi nyutob, eik
apa yanadudareh um ipak Korin
yakripesh yakri, “Yaipo, eshesh
agudok shokugi nahobig Akaia
douk nubokuhiyen kwar meyoh
shenek garibog shapeum enyudok
mour.” Douk eshesh Masedonia
shemnek namudok um ipak Korin
oub bakitak um putorum utabor
putaurum eshudok yaruhish um,
aria enyudok nyahuresh mishish
sabaishi shopunek um shakri
shubuk utabor shutaurum ku-
paishi. 3 Aria eik douk yakri uwok
um enyudok apak meyagwreh-
enyi baraen um manadudareh
um ipak um nyunak nyubouk
atap meyoh, uwok. Yakri ipak
punek garibog pupe um amudok
apakimi hunak hutogur aria
pukomi eshudok kabi yakripa-
mugu um. Namudok aria douk
enyudok yeshopokam hanaku.
4 Apak douk madukemesh um
ipak douk penek garibog pape um
pukesh utabor eshudok yaruhish.
Yakri namudok douk ta enesh
Masedonia shukri shiramugu aria
shutrip um mare punek garibog
uwe, aria apak ta muraoumep
abraen. Aria ipak shopunek
ta purao abraen. 5 Namudok
aria yakri wosik um ishopokugu
amudok biom atun apakimi hurik
hunaku. Yakri hurikumogu
hutaurumep punek garibog um
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
riguk ipak parik pakri adurin
atinyi baraen um peshopokesh
shunak um eshesh Judia iri. Yakri

eik ikri inak itogragu aria eshudok
douk pugapeshesh shukus. Um
yakri arpesh shutik namudok aria
shukri apak madae dodogowip
um ipak putorum utabor uwe,
uwok. Ipak panadudareh meyoh
aria paborubuk.

6 Ipak urkwip gamo purum
enyudok baraen. Arpen nyu
karowigun worigun iri ta wata
nyunarok karowigun. Arpen nyu
sabaiguni iri ta nyunarok sabai-
guni. 7 Namudok aria yakri ipak
atin atin ta gamo punek urkum
aria ipak kanak mishish shukitak
um pakri pukesh mumam mu-
mam. Ipak mare aparuh yoweruh
o kupaishi dodogowish aria douk
pukesh, namudok uwok. Um
maresh? Iruhin apa urkum
manawasham arpesh douk es-
hesh meyoh mishish shakitak aria
shanadudareh um shukon eshu-
dok iri. 8 Aria Iruhin anan douk
wosik um ta nukep ihishmorim
abom yopishi eshudok aria ipak
ta pusuhw sabaishi abom. Na-
mudok aria ihih nyumneh ipak
ta pugrem ihishmorim eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria enesh ta shu-
tourak shukus meyoh um punek
ihinyumori enenyenen yopinyi
mour. 9 Kabi Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Nyakri namudok.

"Arpen douk nyukesh sabaishi
yopishi eneshenesh
eshudok yaruhish arpesh iri,
enyudok arpen enyenyih yopihi
aih
ta mare hunak huwishuk, uwok.
Ta hupe ihih nyumneh."

10 Iruhin apa nakop mawagun
iri worigun mawagun. Wata
nakop mashoh iri mashoh. Aria
anan ta nukop ihishmorim
shunuwesh iri worigun ipak
puwesh aria ta nunekesh shuto-
grumep. Aria namudok atin.
Anan ta nukep eshudok ipak
ta pugremesh aria putaurum
sabaishi kupaishi arpesh. 11 Anan
ta nupe um nutaurumep putik
sabaishi eshudok um ipak wata
pupe um sabaibi nyutob putau-
rum eshudok yaruhish arpesh.
Namudok aria sabaishi arpesh
ta shunek tenkyu um Iruhin
um ipakish yopishi eshudok
douk pukop masuhwesh manak
makeshesh iri.

12 Enyudok peneken iri mour
douk madae puneken um putau-
rum Iruhin ananish yaruhish
arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk shopunek peneken um
sabaishi arpesh shutrin shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom aria
shunek tenkyuman shuriguk.
13 Enyudok ipak peneken iri
mour um putaurum yaruhish
um, enyen douk ta nyuwereh
ipakih yopihi aih. Aria eshesh
ta shudukemesh shukri enyudok
ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen iri
Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk
pagipeshen wosik abom. Ta
wata shutik sabaishi eshudok
ipak poko eshesh shani ihish
arpesh um, aria eshesh ta shutuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. 14 Aria ta shudukemesh
shukri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh
abom nenekumep yopinyi. Na-
mudok aria eshesh ta urkwip
punawashamep aria shorik
Iruhin um nunekumep yopinyi.
15 Apak ta munek tenkyu um
Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk
nakopari ananin sagomatinyin
yopinyi abom presen. Enyen
douk ananin Nuganin. Aria
apakin baraen douk madae wosik
um munakripesh um enyudok
yopinyi presen uwe, uwok.

10

Pol Nawanamesh Baraen Eshudok Shakri Shunumogesh Ananin Mour Iri

1 Enesh ipak Korin apa shakri
abudok nyutob eik yani ipak

mape obi nyutob, shakri eik
apa yaunih eik kanak. Aria
shakri abudok nyutob yanak
yapeik kupaigunum obi nyutob,
shakri eik apa yenekumepogu
shup yakripep dodogowinyi atinyi
baraen. Aria douk yakri ipak
urkwip purum ehudok Krais
ananih yopihi aih um nunih anan
kanak aria neyagwreh shokwin
baraen um. Eik douk yakri
igipesh ehudok atih aih aria
douk yarigep um pumnek eikin
baraen. 2 Aria douk yakri ikripep
um gamo pudukemesh. Ikri
inak itogrumogu, eik yakri ipak
mare puneke dodogeshiwe atuwe
ikripep dodogowinyi baraen,
uwok. Eshudok enesh douk
shakri apak mape um magipesh
eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukem um Iruhin iri uwe
esheshih aih iri, eik adur yakri um
ta dodogeshiwe atuwe ikripesh
dodogowinyi baraen. 3 Adur,
apak douk mape agundok atap.
Aria ahwudok wanohw douk
marpokohw um mubouk enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos, apak
douk madae murpokohw kabi
eshudok madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok.
4 Eshudok douk masuhwesh
marpak ahwudok wanohw iri
douk mare mukwu enesh agun-
dok atapishi wanohwishi eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Makwu
Iruhin ananish dodogowish
abom atishi eshudok eneshenesh
aria menekohw. Eshesh douk
dodogowish atish abom wosik um
shubo Satan ananih dodogowih
atihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk.
5 Enesh Satan ananish arpesh
shani anan apa shatapok-umesh
yah eshudok armam armago douk
shakri shurao saki um Iruhin iri.
Aria apak dodogowip marpokuk
yah um mubouk ihishumori
esheshin baraen nyani esheshih
aih. Apak apa motapok ihip-
mori arpeship urkwip aria apa
mataurumesh mohur esheship
urkwip um urkwip pur wosik
abom aria shugipesh Krais atun.
6 Apak wata mape meshukabar
um ipak pusuhw ihinyumorim
Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen
iyoh. Douk ipak pugipeshen iyoh
aria abudok nyutob ihishmorim
eshudok douk shaken agabus
baraen iri, apak ta mare mukri
wosik umesh uwe, uwok. Ta
mukripesh dodogowinyi baraen
um mare shuwish shupe shuni
Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek
lotu atugun uwe, uwok.

7 Ipak patik aduk eikihw
yegenyihw aria pakri eik douk
madae dodogowini arman uwe.
Aria douk yakri. Ta ipak enen
arpen nyukri enyen douk adur
nyenek Krais ananin mour iri
um, aria eik yakri enyen nyigim
eik nyunek urkum. Apak douk
shopunek munek enyudok Krais
ananin mour atin kabi enyen
um. 8 Debeini Jisas Krais douk
nakop big aria natrup um mupe
debeipi um ipak mutaurumep.
Nakri uwok um mukwu enyudok
big aria munekep pubuhuk,
uwok. Nakri mutaurumep piyotu
dodogowip atip um bilip. Namu-
dok aria ta eik ikri inadudareh
iriguk um namudok akure, eik
ta mare abraen nyupeye, uwok.
9 Aria eik yakri ipak mare punek
urkum pukri shup eik yape
yenekap iri douk yenekapumagu
inek ipak punogugur, uwok.
Mare punaruk urkwip namudok.
10 Ipak enep apa pakri namudok.
Pakri, “Anudok Pol nenekap iri
shup douk nowemori enenyenen
dodogowin atinyi baraen nyetem
iri. Aria abudok nyutob nani apak
mape matrun um, anan douk
madae dodogowin abom uwe,
uwok. Neyagwreh enyi baraen
shopunek ta mare nyutaurumap
uwe.” 11 Peyagwrehume enyudok
iri douk yakri pudukemesh.

Enenyenen baraen mape rougun menyemagu shup iri douk padukemen. Meibi nyutob mukri munaku muni ipak mupe obi nyutob, aria aih apak munekeh iri ta wosik abom um baraen douk marik menyemumep-ogu shup iri.

12 Apak makri uwok abom um mukri apakih aih douk kabi eshudok arpesh douk apa shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri, makri uwok. Eshesh apa shanatutik um aria shenek skelim esheshih aih um shadukemesh eshesh shape mumam. Shagipesh esheship urkwip atin aria shenek skelimum eshesh kanak. Eshudokmori arpesh douk shenek dehik abom iri. 13 Apak ta mare munagunukuk mishagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nako apak munek enyudok ananin nakopen iri mour munak miyotu um, uwok. Apak ta muneken munak miyotu agundok Iruhin nakripap-enyi kak atin. Aria apak ta munagunukuk um enyudok atin mour douk meneken arigaha manak matogromagu ipak agundok Korin iri atin. 14 Riguk apak manaku nagundok Korin aria makripep Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria abudok nyutob manakumagu ipak um, apak douk madae mishagrakuk Iruhin ananin kak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk parik iri um abudok amnab douk Iruhin nako apak um munek mour munak mutogur um. 15 Aria apak madae munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk kupaishi sheneken aria sheshagrakuk enyudok kak douk Iruhin nakop um apak iri uwe, uwok. Apak apa munek Iruhin ananin mour wosik atin. Um makri ipak ta pusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog pishagrakuk agundok riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um. Namudok aria apakin mour ta nyutogur deben agundok. 16 Aria abudok nyutob, apak ta kadak munak mukripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen arbudok rougunirub warub douk bape bagigukmori ipak iri. Apak ta mare munak arbudok anarub warub douk kupaimi hanak henek mour arub iri, uwok. Um maresh? Apak douk makri uwok um munagunukuk um enyudok mour douk amam harik hanak henekenyuk iri. 17 Kabi enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium. Nyakri, “Arpen nyukri nyunagunukuk um enesh eshudok eneshenesh iri, enyen ta nyunagunukuk um Debeini atun.” 18 Umum maresh? Apak madukemesh. Debeini natik arpesh douk shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri um, anan nakri eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw wokesh. Aria arpesh douk Debeini nutrish nuhwaresh yopishi iri, eshesh adur nyeiguhw shato iruhumesh abom.

11

Pol Nenekehi Aih Douk Madae Atatahih Um Ehudok Aih Amudok Henek Rohw Iri Aposel Henekeh Iri Uwe.

1 Eik Pol yakri ipak gamo pumnek enen shopunek enyudokmori baraen. Eik ta iyagwreh kabi rohwishi sheneyagwreh um. Enyen douk rohwinyi, aria yarigep um pubuk arigos. 2 Eik douk urkum mor abom um ipak kabi Iruhin anan urkum morumep um. Eik yakri ipak punatukur Krais aria pupe ananip atip. Ipak douk eik meyoh yakripep baraen um Krais aria yataurumep yaraepuman. Yaraepuman kabi yarao onok kwape wosik abom iri weroroikwi armatok kwanak um raminen um nuraok iri um. Anan douk Krais. 3 Arudok yur Satan douk radukemesh atin abom um agundok shenek rohw um kupaishi um. Seiwok sagomatin renek rohw um Eva aria eik

douk yanogugur um ipak. Yakri
ta runekeshumep namudok atin
aria urkwip pushukepuk. Yakri
ta mare pukutukuk agundok
pape wosik abom aria urkwip
purum Krais atun um. 4 Apak
douk manaku makripep adurinyi
baraen atin um Jisas. Aria
anam wata hanaku hakripepuk
enen kupainyi baraen um Jisas.
Douk pemneguk amamin baraen
pasuhwen aria parao enen
kupainyi mishin. Enyudok mishin
douk madae nyudukem enyudok
Iruhin ananin Mishin riguk parik
paraen iri um uwe, uwok. Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk pape
um parao enen kupainyi. Madae
nyudukem enyudok apak marik
makripepen iri um uwe, uwok.
Aria douk yadukemesh. Abudok
nyutob amam hanaku hakripep
amamin baraen obi nyutob, ipak
douk panadudareh pape um
pumnekam. 5 Ipak mnek. Eik
yadukemesh um, amudok anam
aposel douk ipak pahwaram
debeimi abom iri, amamin saki
nyani aih douk madae shisha-
grakuk eikish uwe, uwok. 6 Aria
eik madae gamo iyagwreh wosik
um uwe, nyenekesh. Aria eikin
saki douk deben. Ihih nyumneh
ihihmori menekeh iri aih, apak
douk mayabigep patrih aria
padukemesh wosik. Padukemesh
um agundok apak madukemesh
mariguk um.

7 Ipak douk padukemesh. Eik
yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen aria madae ihwarep um
irao utabor um enyudok mour
uwe, uwok. Eik yenekesh na-
mudok yaunih eik kanak um
ituk ipak puto iruhw. Aria
douk mumam? Ipak pakri eik
yenekesh namudok aria yenek
yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin
uwok. 8 Abudok nyutob yanaku
yani ipak mape aria yenek mour
yataurum ipak obi nyutob, eik
douk kupairubi warubish Iruhin
ananish arpesh shataurume sheke
utabor. Aria namudok douk
kabi yakwumabor aruh esheshi-
bor utabor um itaurum ipak um.
9 Abudok nyutob yani ipak mape
aria utabor uwok um enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh obi nyutob, eik
douk madae dodogoiwe ipeum
enen ipak um nyukeyesh uwe,
uwok. Eik douk amudok anam
apakimi armam hapei agudok
shokugi nahobig Masedonia aria
hanaki iri atum apa hataurume
um ihishmori eshudok eik urkum
makriyesh iri. Kabi riguk um,
douk arigaha kweipon eik ta
mare iwemep enen enyudokmori
amaen, uwok. 10 Eik douk enyu-
dok Krais ananin adurin atin
baraen nyapenye aria douk yakri
adurin atin. Ihirub warub agudok
shokugi nahobig Akaia, ta mare
enesh arpesh shunek eikit nokwat
tishuk um agundok iyagwreh um,
uwok. Yape um yakrip ipak pani
sabaishi arpesh enyudok Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen meyoh.
Eik madae irikep um puke enesh
eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok.
11 Ipak pakri eik yeyagwreh enyu-
dok um maresh? Aria pakri eik
urkum madae munawasham ipak
uwe? Adur atin uwok. Iruhin
nadukemesh um eik urkum man-
awashamep abom.

12 Aria ehudok yenekehi aih um
agundok yakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen aria madae inatrip anabor
utabor um uwe, eik douk ta ipeum
igipesheh. Yakri inekesh namu-
dok um amudok anam aposel
hutik aria yah wokam um hu-
nagunukuk hukri amam douk
henek mour kabi apak meneken
um. 13 Amudokmori armam douk
henek rohw iri aposel. Amam
madae husuhw Debeini ananin
mour wosik iri uwe, uwok. Apa
habeshuk amamih yoweihi aih
aria henek rohw um arpesh hakri

amam adur Krais nahwaram aria
hanak hakripesh ananin baraen
iri. 14 Aria ipak mare piki-
tak yowiyokuk um amamih aih,
uwok. Ipak douk padukemesh.
Satan anan kanak apa nabeshuk
ananih yoweihi aih aria nawishi
enen Iruhin ananin nyatrugun
abom iri ensel. 15 Aria henek
mour um Satan iri hunabeshuk
amamih yoweihi aih aria hunek
rohw hukri amam adur henek
mour um yopihi aih iri um, apak
douk mare mukitak yowiyokuk
um amam, uwok. Kweipon amam
ta hurao yoweinyi poe wosik um
ehudok amam henekeh iri aih.

*Pol Nanagunukuk Um Na-
suhw Debeini Ananin Mour Aria
Sabainyi Amaen Nyatogruman Um*

16 Wata gamo ikripep. Eik
douk yakri uwok um enen arpen
nyumnek enyudok eikin baraen
aria nyukri eik douk um yenek
rohw iri arpen, uwok. Aria
ta ipak pakri eik douk yenek
rohw iri um, enyudok wosik.
Aria yakri ipak ta pukutukuk
eik ba gamo inagunukuk um
eik kanak. 17 Adur, enyudok
douk iyagwrehen iri baraen um
inagunukuk um eikin mour um,
eik douk madae iyagwrehen
igipesh Debeini ananim urkum
uwe, uwok. Yeyagwreh kabi anan
nenek rohw iri. 18 Sabaishi arpesh
douk shagipesh enyudok um
madae shudukem Iruhin iri uwe
esheshih aih aria shanagunukuk
shatuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw. Douk eik shopunek ta
igipesh ehudok atih aih aria
inagunukuk. 19 Ipak douk wosik
gamo padukemesh iri armam
armago. Namudok aria ipak pakri
wosik abom um pumnek rohwishi
esheshin baraen. 20 Arpesh
shunekumep enyudokmori um,
ipak apa pakri wosik. Enyu-
dokmori. Shunekumep enyudok
kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh
um, shiyatokumep enesh ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh um, shunek
rohwumep um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um, shuhwarep
shokwipari eshesh debeishi um,
shuboumep ipakigos yamagos
um. Shunekumep enyudok-
morim um, ipak apa pakri wosik
pape panatrish meyoh. 21 Eik Pol
douk abraenyiwe um yeyagwreh
namudok um. Um agundok
yakri apak madae dodogowip
um munekumep kabi baraen
iganigadae yakriyen iri um. Kabi
douk amudok henek rohw iri
aposel henekenyumep iri um.

Aria ta amam hupe um huna-
gunukuk um enesh eshudok um,
eik douk shopunek ta inagunukuk
kabi amam um. Douk enyudok
yeyagwrehenyuk kabi rohwimi
iri um. 22 Amudok aposel
hakri amam douk Hibru? Eik
shopunek anan arpenyin um
Hibru. Aria amam douk Israel
um, eik shopunek anan arpenyin
um Israel. Aria amam hakitak
Abraham ananip awirop um, eik
douk shopunek yakitak apudok
atup awirop. 23 Amam douk
hasuhw Krais ananin mour iri
aka? Douk yakri iyagwreh kabi
shagugak iri abom um. Eik douk
yeshagrakuk amam um agun-
dok yenek Krais ananin mour
um. Adur abom yeshagrakuk
amam yenek debeinyi mour.
Yeshagrakamuk um agundok
showeshike yeshuh shunuweshik-
ati urupat sabaih atih um.
Yeshagrakuk amam um agundok
shae shoreye eshudok sabaih atih
um. Yeshagrakuk amam um agun-
dok shae sabaih atih hurukatin
um igok um. 24 Eshesh Juda
douk shoreye enesh wanohwishi
eshudok um 39-poreih. Enyudok
douk nyatogrume 5-poreih sisigih
nyumneh. 25 Biyeh atih sisigih
nyumneh eshesh Rom shakwume
rowos. Anah eshesh Juda
shakwume utabor. Bioh atih

sisigih nyumneh yarahaen owi
kroruhiyor yoweu wagrukuk
youg. Aria anah um ahudok
nyumneh douk yeyom yor youg
um anah nyumnah shuknih
wab arigaha gagruk ruwahepih.
26 Sabaihi nyumneh yarahaen
atin. Yarahaen worubus sau
hurukatin um se igok. Armam
hanabeshuk yeh hanatrish eshu-
dok eneshenesh iri hakri um he
hunatiwe eshudok eneshenesh.
Eikishi baugesh eshesh Juda
shopunek shakri um she igok.
Kupairubi warubishi eshesh
madae Juda uwe namudok
atin shakri she igok. Yawish
debeirubi warub shakri um she
igok. Yarahaeik wehigunum
arpesh uwok um anam hakri
he hunatriwe eshudok enesh-
enesh. Youg yoweg hurukatin
um inak iwishuk. Anam eik
kanak eikim heyagwreh rohwin
baraen hurukatinyum he igok.
27 Yenek dedeben atinyi mour um
inaparug eshudok eneshenesh.
Yape um yenekesh namudok
aria sabaibusi weibus madae
ishuh atin uwe. Nyurub bae
yape. Abar bae. Sabaihi madae
iwok worigun uwe. Sabaihi
nyumneh nyumanugas sae yape.
Inekeh iri rupeh madae eneh uwe.
28 Sabainyi kupainyi enyudokmori
amaen douk nyatogrume. Aria
ihih nyumneh eik douk shopunek
yenere urkum um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
ihirub warub iri. Yakri eshesh ta
shupe wosik o mumam? 29 Eik
douk urkum mor abom um
eshudok douk madae dodogowish
um bilip iri uwe. Apa yemnek
um amaen nyatogur um eshesh
iri douk kabi nyatogur um eik
um. Aria abudok nyutob eneh
aih hutogur hunek enen Iruhin
ananin arpen nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos obi nyutob, eik
douk juwehosiwe um ehudokmori
aih abom yakri wokumeh.
30 Aria eik ikri inagunukuk
akure, aria eik ta inagunukuk um
eshudok atish, douk shatogrume
aria sheyabigap um agundok
eik madae dodogoiwe um uwe.
31 Anudok Iruhin apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais ananin Yain, apak
ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw ihih nyumneh. Anan
douk nadukemesh um enyudok
eik yeyagwreh-enyi baraen douk
adurin atin. 32 Riguk yape numun
debeiburi wabur Damaskus obi
nyutob, anudok arman douk king
Aretas neneken um nape debeini
um abrudok wabur iri nape
naurime um nusuwe nuweshike.
Namudok aria douk nenek amam
soldia heyotu hape haurime
agundok shawish abrudok wabur
um. 33 Aria enesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shakutuwe enen raba
aria shokubur shape shaku-
tuwe enen windua iruhw yape
yabuhuk adukehah um arbudok
rourubi dodogowirubi narub
douk sharukorub shersharih
abrudok wabur iri. Namudok aria
yaruwokuk um anudok debeini
um abrudok wabur iri.

12

*Iruhin Neyabigan Sabaishi Es-
hudok Pol Kabi Neshuh Nanabek
Yomnis Natrish Um*

1 Ehudok aih um yanagunukuk
um douk adur madae nyunek
eneh yopihi aih hutogur uwe,
uwok. Aria eik ta inagunukuk,
um mare uwok. Aria douk ta
ikripeshumep um eshudok douk
yape kabi yabo yomnis aria
Debeini neyabige um. Enesh
eshudok, riguk douk madae itrish
idukemesh iri uwe. 2 Riguk
anob nyutob, Iruhin douk narao
eik yato yakih gani iruhw nape
nagiguk um binyatin iri heven.
Enyudok nyatogur um, douk
14-poreish kwarahos shanak
shadiguk. Aria douk madae
idukemesh abom uwe. Narae um

ahwudok yegenyihw aka, uwok
mishin meyoh nyato. Iruhin
atun nadukemesh. 3-4 Aria
agundok yato um yopuburi abom
wabur heven um, enyen douk
adur yato. Aria douk madae
idukemesh abom uwe. Yato um
yegenyihw aka, mishin meyoh
nyato. Iruhin atun nadukemesh.
Yakih iruhw aria yemnek enen
baraen douk Iruhin nakripe um
mare ikrip enesh arpesh um.
Enyudok enen kupainyi baraen,
apak arpesh douk madae wosik
um mukwu apakin baraen mupe
mukripesh-umen uwe, uwok.
5 Eik douk ta inagunukuk um
enyudok Iruhin neyabige um,
aria ta mare inagunukuk um eik
kanak, uwok. Ta inagunukuk um
agundok eik madae dodogoiwe
um atin. 6 Adur, ikri inagunukuk
akure, eik ta mare inagunukuk
kabi anan nenek rohw iri um,
uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok
ikri inagunukuk-umen, enyen
douk adurin atin abom. Aria
ta mare inagunukuk namudok,
uwok. Um maresh? Yakri ta
arpesh shumneke um agundok
inagunukuk um eshudok yatrish
iri um aria shutuk eikin nyeigur
um namudok. Yakri ta shutuken
meyoh shishagrakuk ehudok
adurih yenekeh iri aih.

Iruhin Nenek Pol Narao Debeiri Eriger Um Mare Nukri Nunagunukuk Nuriguk, Uwok

7 Eik douk yape kabi yabo
yomnis um aria Iruhin neyabige
sabaishi yopiyopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh. Aria anan douk
nakri uwok um eik inagunukuk
iriguk. Namudok aria neneke
yarao debeiri eriger um eikihw
yegenyihw. Aria arudok eriger
um douk rape namudok. Ihih
nyumneh douk yemnekor kabi
enen arpen nyasuhw Satan
ananin mour iri nyae um imnek
eriger aria mare inagunukuk
iriguk, uwok. 8 Biyeh atih
dodogoiwe atuwe yahwar Debeini
um nukweshihuk arudok eriger.
9 Yahwaran aria nuwaname
baraen namudok. Nakri, “Eik
douk urkum morumen abom aria
yape yataurumen meyoh. Aria
enyudok douk jurug wosikumen.
Um maresh? Abudok nyutob
eikish arpesh madae dodogowish
abom obi nyutob uwe, abudok
nyutob eik douk dodogoiwe
atuwe abom aria ta itaurumesh.”
Debeini nakripe namudok aria
eik douk yanadudareh abom um
agundok eik madae dodogoiwe
um uwe. Yakri wosik ipe
namudok um itik agundok Jisas
Krais dodogowin atun abom
aria nataurume um. 10 Eik
douk yasuhw Krais ananin mour.
Namudok aria yanadudareh
um agundok arugeh heneke
madae dodogoiwe um, o shukripe
shunek enenyenen um o shunek
enenyenen um ipe yoweiwe um,
o agundok eshudok woke um.
Enenyenen amaen nyutogrume
um, eik douk yanadudareh abom.
Um maresh? Abudok nyutob
madae dodogoiwe abom obi
nyutob, Krais douk nataurume
aria dodogoiwe abom.

Pol Urkum Morum Nakri Nutaurum Eshesh Korin

11 Enyudok iganigadae
yeyagwreh-enyi rohwin baraen
douk ipak Korin meyoh peneken
ba douk yeyagwrehen. Douk
ta ipak Korin meyoh pupe
punakripam um eikih yopihi
aih, aria uwok. Adur, eik douk
nyeigur woke iri, aria eik madae
ipe shakam abom um amam
aposel douk ipak panahwaram
um nyeiguhw hwato-umam
iri uwe, uwok. 12 Abudok
nyutob yani ipak mape aria
enenyenen amaen nyatogrume
obi nyutob, eik douk yeyotu
dodog abom. Namudok aria
Iruhin neyohur yenek enenyenen

anan atun neneken iri mour nyani enyudok enen sikin mour douk yeneken nyatogur patrin aria pakitak yowiyokuk. Aria enyudok mour douk nyeyabigep abom um eik douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri. 13 Ipak Korin pani Iruhin ananish arpesh shape kupairubi warub iri douk ihipmorim yenekumep atuh aih meyoh. Kupairubi warubish Iruhin ananish arpesh, eik douk madae inekumesh eneh yopihi aih hishagrakuk ipak uwe, uwok. Ipak Korin douk atuh aih meyoh madae inekehumep uwe. Um agundok madae ikep amaen um puke utabor um enyudok yeneken iri mour um uwe atin. Aria eik yenek yoweishi inahos um agundok madae irigep um eshudok uwe, aria douk yarikep um mare pusuwen pupe, uwok. Pukweshihenyuk.

14 Douk yape yenek gibegabe um inatrip anah shopunek aria hutogur bioh atih. Eik douk ta inaku, aria ta mare ikep amaen um puke enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. Eik douk yakri uwok um irao enesh ipakish eshudok eneshenesh, yakri uwok. Yakri irao ipak kanak putanamori um Iruhin. Ipak douk padukemesh. Batowish douk madae shurim um eshudok shishubuk um amakenyish atish uwe, uwok. Amakenyish atish apa shenek eneshenesh shaurimesh um shako batowish. 15 Eik douk kabi ipakin yaken um. Aria douk yanadudareh ikep ihishmori eikish eshudok aria ikep eik kanak. Ikep eik kanak um inek mour dodogoiwe atuwe um itaurum ipak atip. Douk eik yakri namudok. Yakri eik douk yape um urkum manawasham ipak dodogoiwe atuwe yeshagrakuk kabi riguk um. Aria ipak urkwip panawashame atin arigaha aria ta uwok? 16 Ipak douk padukemesh. Abudok nyutob eik yani ipak mape obi nyutob, eik douk madae irikep um puke enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ipak enep douk peyagwrehume enyudok. Pakri eik douk yokwiraeh kupaihi yah aria yenek rohw yanatrip ipakibor utabor. 17 Riguk eik douk yeshopok amudok hanaku. Hanaku aria madae ikripamugu um hunaku hunek rohwumep hutripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh hunaki huko eikesh uwe, uwok meyoh. 18 Douk yeshopok Taitus nanaku aria yakrip anudok anan apakin um neiranagu. Taitus nanaku, aria anan madae nunek rohwumep nunatripari enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Anan nani eik douk atip urkwip abom wagipesh atuh aih.

19 Ipak douk patarih baraen nyetem apudok shup iri aria penek urkum pakri apak miyagwreh um dodogeship miyawiyamuk ipakin baraen um mukri apak douk yopumi armam madae munek yoweihi aih um ipakis nabes. Aria uwok. Apak douk mape Krais ananipari aria Iruhin natrip nadukemesh um apak meyagwreh adurin atin. Eikish arpesh, ihinyumori meneken iri mour douk meneken um mutaurum ipak piyotu dodogowip um bilip. 20 Eik douk yanogugur um yakri ta ikri inak itogragu aria itrip um pugipeshuk anah kupaihi aih eik yakri wokumah iri. Namudok aria ipak shopunek ta putiwe igipesh anah kupaihi sikih aih ipak pakri wokumah iri. Um agundok igapesh eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos iri um. Yanogugur um yakri ta itik ehudokmori yoweihi aih hupenyep. Enyudok. Puneshu-shushruk puwish putogur um, punek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish es-

hudok eneshenesh um, juwehosip
arigas um, punadiyogur um pakri
pugipesh ipakip atip urkwip um,
piyagwreh agabusin um, punek
dehik kupaishi um, pununu
ipakish nyeiguhw um, mare
pumnek baraen um. 21 Abudok
nyutob eik ta wata inaku itik ipak
obi nyutob, eik douk yanogugur
um eikin Iruhin ta nukeik agab.
Nukeik agab ipakis nabes um
aria ta iraomep abraen um ipakih
penekeh iri aih. Namudok aria
ta puneke ireh um agundok
ipak sabaipari pape um penek
wehrur um, penek hanabosusih
iri yoweihi abom aih um hani
eneshenesh mishish shakitak-
umesh iri yoweishi inahos um.
Enyudok douk riguk pape um
peneken aria madae pukri um
pukenyuk agabus uwe, uwok.

13

Eshesh Korin Ta Gamo Shudukemesh Um Shusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Um

1 Douk inaku itrip aria ta
hutogur biyeh atih. Iruhin
ananin baraen nyetem ananik
Buk iri nyakri namudok. Nyakri,
“Aria biyesh o biyesh atin
arpesh shutik enen arpen nyunek
enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria
enyudok baraen wosik ta pukri
adurin aria punek skelumen.”
2 Riguk yanaku yatrip biyeh
aria hagiguki douk yakripepuguk
dodogowinyi baraen. Douk
enyudok yapeik rougun aria yakri
gamo inekumepogu enyudok
atin baraen. Baraen enyudok.
Abudok nyutob ikri inakumagu,
eshudok arpesh douk riguk
sharik shenek yoweishi inahos
iri shani ihishmorim eshudok
enesh arpesh, eik ta mare ikri
wosik-umesh, uwok. 3 Abudok
nyutob ikri wosik-umesh aria
igabeyesh obi nyutob, ipak ta
putik namudok aria pudukemesh
pukri eik adur Krais apa neyohur
yeyagwreh ananin baraen. Aria
mnek! Krais ta nukwu eik neneke
dodogoiwe atuwe aria nugapesh
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri. Ta nukwu eik
aria niyabige um agundok anan
dodogowin atun abom um. 4 Adur,
riguk abudok nyutob shan shenek
nyiliman rowog kruse obi nyutob,
anan douk madae dodogowin
uwe, uwok. Aria Iruhin anan
douk dodogowin atun abom iri,
aria wata nonohur nakitak aria
douk nape. Kabi douk Jisas
nape agundok atap aria madae
dodogowin um uwe, douk apak
shopunek matukur anan wata
mape agundok atap aria madae
dodogowip uwe. Aria abudok
nyutob apak munaku agundok
Korin obi nyutob, Krais ta nini
ipak mupe munoprom aria Iruhin
ta nutaurumap dodogowip um
mutaurum ipak.

5 Ipak atin atin ta punek skelum
ipak kanak aria punosorik um
ipak kanak douk pasuhw Debeini
ananin baraen dodog o uwok?
Ta punek skelum ipak kanak.
Adur, ipak ta pudukemesh um
Jisas Krais douk nape ipakiruh
aparuh. Douk madae nupenyep
akure, ipak ta mare pupe ananish
arpesh, ta uwok. 6 Eik yakri
ipak ta punek skelum apak aria
ta pudukemesh abom um apak
adur abom masuhw Krais ananin
mour iri. 7 Apak apa marig
Iruhin um nutaurumep aria mare
punek enesh yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Aria apak douk madae
munek enyudok um enesh arpesh
shutrup aria shukri apak munek
ananin mour wosik iri uwe, uwok.
Aria enesh arpesh shutrup shukri
apak madae munek mour wosik
um uwe, enyudok nyenekesh.
Apak douk makri abom um
ipak punek yopihi aih. 8 Ipak
padukemesh. Apak ta mare

dodogowip um munek enesh
eshudok um mukenyuk agab
adurinyi baraen, uwok. Munek
mour mutaurumen um nyutogur
dodogowin atin um, douk wosik.
9 Apak douk manadudareh
um meibi nyutob apak madae
dodogowip obi nyutob uwe,
ipak douk patogur dodogowip
um bilip. Aria apak douk
marig Iruhin um nutaurumep
abom putogur yopishi arpesh
pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik
patogur yopip um. 10 Eik Pol
douk Debeini neneke um isuhw
enyudok mour aria neke big
um ineken. Aria douk watak
yapeik rougun um ipak aria
yenekumepogu enyudok baraen.
Um yakri abudok nyutob ikri
inak itogrumepogu obi nyutob,
eik yakri uwok um dodogeshiwe
atuwe igapesh um ipakih aih,
uwok. Debeini neke enyudok big
um itaurumep piyotu dodogowip
atip um bilip. Madae nukeyen um
inekep pubuhuk uwe, uwok.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah Eshesh Korin

11 O eikishi arpesh, eik douk
enyudok yakri iyatak eikin baraen
aria yakri ikri, “Yopuhi nyumnah
ipak.” Ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um putogur
dodogowip um bilip. Yakri
pusuhw eikin baraen abom
pupe aturuh aparuh aria aparuh
hur wosik. Iruhin anan douk
baugos abom um agundok urk-
wip panawasham kupaishi aria
aparuh hor wosik shape wosik
um. Ipak punekesh namudok kabi
yakri um aria anan ta nini ipak
pupe.

12 Yakri ipak atin atin ta
pugipesh apak Iruhin anan-
ishi apakih aih aria punadu-
dareh punapuprik um.13:12
13 Ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape agundok iri douk
shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. 14 Aria yakri Debeini
Jisas Krais wosik nutaurumep
meyoh. Yakri Iruhin anan
urkum munawashamep abom
aria ananin Mishin nyutaurum
ipak ihishmorim abom um pupe
aturuh aparuh.

13:12 **13:12** Baugenyum um baraen nyetem eshesh Grik esheshin baraen iri douk nyakri shanopuprik nuguriruh meyoh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Galesia Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Galesia Iri

1:1-5 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nutaurumesh meyoh
1:5 —2:21 Pol nakrip eshesh Galesia um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen atin. Baugenyum enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyakri apak ta munek bilip um Krais atun
3:1—4:31 Apak monek bilip um Krais atun aria Iruhin natrup nahwarap yopishi arpesh. Lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses um uwok
5:1 —6:10 Krais nenekap matogur wosik atin aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumap monek yopihi atih aih
6:11-18 Pol nakripesh baraen um eshesh ta gamo shudukemesh um enesh arpesh ta shukripesh um shutah esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria nakripesh ananin nyatuh iri baraen shopunek.

1 Eik Pol anan aposel yenek apudok shup. Madae enesh arpesh shishopoke aria enen arpen nyitiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel uwe, uwok. Yain Iruhin douk nohur Jisas Krais nakitakuk um agundok nagok um iri nani Jisas Krais amam hatiwe um inek enyudok mour. 2 Eik Pol yani ihim ashukenyim owarhim hani eik mape agundok iri moneku apudok shup aria makripepogu um yopuhi nyumnah. Monekap panamagu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh douk pape sisigirub warub agudok shokugi nahobig Galesia iri. 3 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais wosik hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. 4 Krais nagipesh apakin Yain Iruhin ananim urkum aria nekesh anan kanak shan nagok nator apakish yoweishi inahos. Nataurumap namudok aria douk nakweshihap um ehudok sabaihi yoweihi aih douk hape agundok atap iri um douk ta mupe wosik. 5 Namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ihishmorim douk mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur abom nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Iruhin Ananin Yopinyi Baraen Douk Atin Arag Abom

6 Eik douk yakitak yowiyokuk meyoh abom um ehudok ipak penekeh iri aih. Iruhin douk nahwarep panakumori anan um enyudok mour douk Krais neneken um nataurumep meyoh um. Aria madae roubi nyutob uwe aria wata pakri pukutunukuk pugipesh enen kupainyi baraen douk shakripep um Krais um. 7 Aria Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk madae enen shopunek nyupe abom uwe, uwok. Eik douk yakri enyudok maren baraen, enesh arpesh douk shape shuwaribok um ipakip urkwip shukwiraeh um shububodig um Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. 8 Aria ta apak meyoh o enen nyape iri iruhw heven iri ensel nyunaki nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen douk madae nyudukem enyudok apak marik makripepen iri um uwe, aria enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh. 9 Riguk apak douk makriyen aria douk wata ikriyen shopunek. Aria enen arpen nyukripep enen kupainyi baraen

douk madae nyudukem enyudok
riguk paraen iri um uwe, aria
enyudok arpen wosik eik yakri
Iruhin nishopoken nyunak um
nyih hapenyaburi wabur hel aria
nyupe ganudok ihih nyumneh.
10 Eik madae ikri enyudok
baraen um inek arpesh shumnek
aria shunadudarehume, uwok.
Eik yakri Iruhin atun nutruwe
nukri wosik. Adur atin, eik
douk madae ikri um inek arpesh
shunadudarehume, uwok. Aria
adur douk eik wata yape um
yenekesh namudok akure, aria
eik douk madae inek Krais ananin
mour abom iri uwe, uwok.

Pol Nakripesh Um Agundok Natogur Aposel Um

11 Ipak Kristen, wata ikripep.
Enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen eik yakripepen iri douk
madae enen arpen meyoh nyun-
yuhur uwe, uwok. 12 Madae
enen arpen nyukripeyen o enen
arpen nyunebreshe-umen uwe,
uwok. Jisas Krais anan meyoh
neyabigeyen.
13 Aih riguk yenekeh iri, um
agundok yagipesh apak Juda
apakih aih um douk pemnek
baraen. Dodogoiwe atuwe abom
yenekesh enenyenen eshesh
Iruhin ananish arpesh sharao
debeiri eriger. Aria yabirak
dodogoiwe atuwe yakwiraeh um
inununish meyoh. 14 Agundok
douk yagipesh apak Juda apakih
eneheneh aih aria yenek lotu um
Iruhin um, eik douk yeshagrakuk
abom amudok Juda douk hani
eik apak manoprom matogur
manakwaram atin kwar um.
Dodogoiwe atuwe abom yagipesh
eikish popehesh yamehesh es-
heshih aih. 15 Aria eik douk wata
shiyubuki uwe, aria Iruhin douk
nagraehe. Anan douk nataurume
meyoh abom aria nahware um
itogur ananiwe. Arigaha abudok
anan nakriyobi nyutob batogur
16 aria neyabige ananin nuganin.
Neyabigeyan um inak ikrip
kupaishi douk eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi
baraen. Aria abudok nyutob, eik
douk madae inak iyorik enen
arpen um ta inekesh mumam
uwe, uwok. 17 O shopunek
madae ito um Jerusalem ikih itik
mamudok douk harik hatogur
aposel aria eik yagiguk yatogur
aposel iri uwe, uwok. Aria
yanak abom um agudok debeigi
nahobig Arebia yape aria wata
yatanam yanak um Damaskus.
18 Douk arigaha biyesh atin
kwarahos shanak shadiguk aria
ko yato um Jerusalem um ini Pita
wiyagwreh. Yato aria yani anan
wape biyog wik atuh nyumnah
meyoh. 19 Aria douk madae
itik anan shopunek aposel uwe,
uwok. Yatik Jems, Debeini
ananin wanin atun. 20 Iruhin
douk natiwe aria nadukemesh
um enyudok yenyemori baraen,
um agundok madae inak itik
anan shopunek aposel um uwe
douk madae inek rohw uwe,
uwok. Adurin atin. 21 Douk
arigah aria yanak um agusudok
biyagos shokugosi nahobigos
shahwaragos um Siria iri Silisia.
22 Aria eshesh Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shenek bilip um
Krais aria shape agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia iri douk watak
shutik eikig yamag shudukeme
uwe, uwok. 23 Eshesh douk
shemnek baraen atin shakri,
“Anudok arman riguk nenekap
enenyenen aria marao eriger
iri, ahudok nyumnah douk nape
nakripesh baraen um enyudok
bilip riguk nakri nen nununin
iri.” 24 Eshesh douk shemnek
baraen um Iruhin nenekesh um
eik namudok aria shatuk ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.

2

Amudok Anam Aposel Hakri Wosik Um Pol Neneken Iri Mour

1 Eik yape arigaha 14-poreish kwarahos shanak shadiguk, aria yani Barnabas watanam wanak um Jerusalem. Taitus shopunek yaruman nani eik wanak. 2 Eik douk yanak um maresh? Iruhin neyabige nakri eik ta inak. Yanak yani amam debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri atum mape aria yape yakripam baraen. Yakripam um enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk yape yakrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe. Yakripam namudok um yakri hudukemesh. Uwok um, ta enyudok douk yeneken iri o riguk yarig yeneken iri mour ta nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh. 3 Taitus anudok neiri eik wanak iri, anan douk anan um eshesh Grik. Aria amam debeimi douk madae hiyagwreh um apak ta mutah ananihw yegenyihw uwe, uwok. 4 Adur, anam armam douk henek rohw hakri amam hasuhw Krais ananin baraen aria hanaki hawishumapari. Amudok armam douk henek rohw hanabeshuk hawisham um hakri hudukemesh um okwudok outuk apak matukur Krais Jisas aria mape wosik atin um. Krais nakweshihapuk jurug um agundok enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi nyoweshikap um aria mape fri abom. Aria amudok armam wata hakri hunekap mupe kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um agundok mugipesh enyudok lo um. 5 Aria apak madae wosik mumnek amamin baraen uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Apak makri muyoh enyudok adurinyi Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um ipak punek bilip wosik. 6 Mamudok shahwaram debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, eik douk yakri madae anam debeimi anam shokumi uwe, uwok. Iruhin madae nutik aduk meyoh arpeshiruh yegeshiweruh aria nukri enesh yopishi enesh yoweishi uwe, uwok. Amudok debeimi douk madae hunaki hukripe enen kupainyi baraen shopunek um inak ikripesh uwe, uwok. 7 Aria amudok debeimi douk hadukemesh hakri Iruhin adur neke enyudok mour um inak ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin yopinyi baraen. Kabi douk Iruhin nakon mour Pita um nukrip eshesh Juda anan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um. 8 Iruhin nataurum Pita nenekan dodogowin um nunek enyudok mour aposel nukrip eshesh Juda um anan Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria namudok atin. Eik douk anan neneke dodogoiwe um inek enyudok mour aposel um ikrip kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe um ananin baraen. 9 Jems nani Pita iri Jon douk eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh shakri nyeiguhw shato umam iri, amam douk hadukemesh hakri eik douk Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria neke enyudok mour. Namudok aria hakohw roguhw ohwak eik yani Barnabas menekesh kabi arpesh shanasupom shenek mour atugun iri um. Aria mabo atin baraen namudok. Eik ini Barnabas wosik unak unek mour utaurum kupaishi douk eshesh madae Juda iri uwe aria amam hunak hutaurum eshesh Juda. 10 Aria amam douk hakripohw abom atin baraen meyoh. Hakri apak ta mupe um mutaurum eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh Juda douk shape Jerusalem aria shanahwaram um yaruhish arpesh. Aria enyudok, riguk eik douk mishin nyakitakumen abom aria dodogoiwe atuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowereh Pita Nenekeh Iri Yoweihi Aih

11 Abudok nyutob Pita nanak
natograri wabur Antiok obi
nyutob, eik douk madae imnek
ananin baraen abom agundok
nabesinum. Um maresh? Eneh
anan nenekeh iri aih douk madae
yopih uwe, uwok. 12 Amudok
Jems neshopokam hanaki iri
douk watak hunak hutograri
uwe, aria abudok nyutob Pita
apa nanak nani enesh Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe shape atugun
shape shawok worigun. Aria
amam hanak hatograri aria
anan nenek yoweishi inahos
um wata neyotukuk rougun
aria madae nunak nini eshesh
shugnoh atugun uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Anan nanogugur
um amam shenek bilip iri Juda
douk dodogowim atum abom um
agundok yegeshiweruh hunatah
iri um. 13 Amudok anam henek
bilip iri Juda douk hatik Pita
namudok, aria amam shopunek
heiran henek rohw hape henek
ehudok madae yopihi aih iri uwe.
Henekesh namudok aria hohu-
ran mishin Barnabas shopunek
nenekesh kabi amam henekesh
um.
14 Douk arigaha aria eik yatik
um amam madae henekesh
wosik kabi enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurinyi yopinyi baraen
nyakrium uwe, uwok. Namudok
aria yakrip Pita um amamis
nabes yakri, “Nyak douk enen
um Juda, aria nyenekeh iri
aih douk kabi eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe shenekeh iri um.
Madae nyugipesh kabi apak
Juda monekesh um uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria mumam namudok,
um wata dodogowin um kupaishi
um shugipesh apak Juda apakih
aih um?”

Eshudok Douk Shakri Krais Ananin Baraen Adurin Shagipeshen Iri, Iruhin Douk Nahwaresh Yopishi Arpesh

15 Adur, shobuki apak iri
amakenyish douk Juda. Apak
douk madae mukitak eshesh
kupaisi awiros uwe, douk apak
Juda makri shenek yoweishi
inahos iri uwe, uwok. 16 Aria
apak douk madukemesh. Iruhin
madae nuhwar enen arpen
yopunyi um agundok nyagipesh
lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi um uwe, uwok.
Arpen nyukri Jisas Krais ananin
baraen adurin nyugipeshen iri
atin wosik Iruhin ta nuhwaren
yopunyi. Apak Juda shopunek
makri Jisas Krais ananin baraen
douk adurin magipeshen um
makri Iruhin wosik nuhwarap
yopupari. Ta mare nuhwarap
yopipari um agundok mugipesh
enyudok lo um, uwok. Um
maresh? Iruhin ta mare nuhwar
enen arpen yopunyi um agundok
nyugipesh enyudok lo um, uwok.
17 Apak douk makri Krais ananin
baraen adurin magipeshen aria
makri Iruhin nahwarap yopishi
arpesh um namudok. Namudok
aria abudok nyutob apak mare
mugipesh lo aria enesh Juda
shutrup shukri apak mape munek
yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe um, namudok
apak ta mukri mumam? Aria
ta mukri Krais napuhur munek
yoweishi inahos aka? Adur atin
uwok. 18 Aria ta eik wata ipe
ikwiraeh um igipesh enyudok
lo riguk yarig yabrigen iri um,
namudok douk yanowereh abom
um eik adur yenek yoweishi
inahos. 19 Aria douk eik urkum
morum enyudok lo um, eik douk
madae inek debeinyi mour um
igipeshen uwe, uwok. Yagipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum um. 20 Eik
yatukur Krais aria kabi douk
yani anan wagok weir kruse
um. Namudok aria douk yape
um douk madae eik meyoh ipe
uwe, uwok. Krais anan napenye.

Agundok douk yape agundok atap
um douk yakri Iruhin ananin
Nuganin ananin baraen adurin
yagipeshen aria douk neneke
dodogoiwe yape. Yape kabi douk
Iruhin nakri um eik ipeum. Krais
anan douk urkum manawasham
eik abom aria nagok nataurume.
21 Eik douk madae ikri Iruhin
nuhwarap yopupari um agundok
apak mugipesh lo um uwe,
uwok. Douk ikri namudok
akure, namudok douk yekenyuk
agab enyudok Iruhin neneken
iri mour um nataurumap meyoh
aria neshopoki Krais nanaki
nataurumap um. Um maresh?
Ta Iruhin nuhwar arpesh yopishi
um agundok shagipesh ananin lo
um akure, aria Krais douk nagok
meyoh!

3

Ehudok Biyeh Aih Um Shagipesh Lo Um Hani Agundok Shenek Bilip Um Krais Um

1 Ipak Galesia douk pogugak
abom. Eik douk yape yowere-
humep baugos abom um agundok
Jisas Krais nagok rowog kruse
um. Douk yakripep wosik aria
kabi ipak kanak patrun abom
ipakis nabes um. Aria omi
wata nyenekep pogugak pawish
patogur? 2 Yakri iyorigep atin
baraen meyoh. Yakri ipak parao
Iruhin ananin Mishin um meihi
yah, aria ta pagipesh lo douk
paraen aka, pumnek Iruhin
ananin baraen penek bilip aria
douk paraen? 3 Aria ipak douk
adur pogugak abom aka? Tik,
sagomatin douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyataurumep pagipesh
namuhi yah. Aria douk wata
pakri pugipesh ahudok yah ari-
gaha putogur yopipari um ipakin
dodog meyoh aka? 4 Ihinyumori
riguk nyatogrumep iri amaen
douk nyatogrumep meyoh aka?
Eik yakri enyudok douk madae
nyutogrumep meyoh uwe, uwok.
5 Iruhin douk nekep ananin
Mishin aria napeum nenek
debeinyi mour um Iruhin atun
neneken iri mour nyatogur patrin.
Aria nenekumep namudok um
agundok pemnek ananin yopinyi
baraen pasuhwen pagipeshen
um o nenekumep um agundok
pagipesh lo um?

6 Ipak douk urkwip purum
Abraham. Iruhin ananik Buk
douk kwakri, “Anan nenek
bilip meyoh um Iruhin aria
Iruhin douk nahwaran yopuni
arman.” 7 Namudok aria douk
pudukemesh. Arpesh shunek
bilip um Iruhin iri douk Abraham
ananish batowish abom. 8 Seiwok
watak, aria Iruhin nadukemesh
nakri kweipon eshesh madae
Juda iri uwe ta shumnek ananin
yopinyi baraen aria shusuhwen
dodog. Aria anan douk urkum
morum nakri kweipon ta nuh-
waresh yopishi arpesh. Namudok
aria seiwok nakripan yopinyi
baraen Abraham kabi Iruhin
ananik Buk kwakri um. Kwakri,
“Iruhin nakrip Abraham nakri,
‘Nyak nyenek bilip um eik. Namu-
dok aria kweipon ta inekumesh
yopinyi ihish agundok atapishi
arpesh.’ ” 9 Abraham nenek bilip
aria Iruhin nenekuman yopihi
aih abom. Namudok aria ihish
shunek bilip iri arpesh, Iruhin ta
nunekumesh yopihi aih namudok
atin kabi neneken um Abraham
um.

10 Aria ihish arpesh douk
shakri Iruhin ta nuhwaresh
yopishi um agundok shagipesh
lo um iri, eshesh Iruhin douk
nakri um ta shupe yoweishigom
abom. Um maresh? Ananik
Buk douk kwakri, “Ihish arpesh
douk madae shupe um shugipesh
ihinyumori baraen nyetem
ananik Buk lo nyetemok iri um
uwe, eshesh Iruhin douk nah-
waresh yoweishi aria nakri um

shupe yowesh abom.” 11 Baraen
douk gamo nyape yopugunum
abom um, Iruhin madae nuhwar
enen arpen yopunyi um agundok
nyagipesh lo um uwe. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri, “Arpen nyunek bilip
iri, Iruhin ta nuhwaren yopunyi
aria ta nyupe ihih nyumneh.”
12 Agundok arpesh shagipesh lo
um douk madae shunek bilip um
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Eshesh kanak
ta shugipesh ihinyumori lo wosik
atin abom kabi baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Lo nyakri, “Arpen nyugipesh
ihinyumori lo nyakriyeh abom iri
aih wosik atin um, enyen ta nyupe
wosik ihih nyumneh.”

13 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk
nyakri, “Meishi arpesh shubrig
enen lo iri, eshesh douk amaen
nyapeyesh aria ta shupe yowesh
abom.” Aria apak douk Krais na-
tor apakish yoweishi inahos aria
nakweshihap um mupe wosik
atin. Um maresh? Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri, “Ihishmorim
arpesh douk shenek nyilimesh
sheir rowos iri, eshesh douk
Iruhin nahwaresh yoweishi aria
nakri um shupe yowesh abom.”
14 Krais nenek enyudok mour um
enyudok yopinyi seiwok Iruhin
nakrip Abraham um ta nyutogur
um kupaishi arpesh douk eshesh
madae Juda iri uwe. Nenekesh
namudok um apak wosik munek
bilip um Krais aria murao Iruhin
ananin Mishin kabi seiwok anan
nakriyuk adurin atin baraen um.

Iruhin Ananin Lo Ta Mare Nyiyatakuk Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen, Uwok

15 Ipak ashukenyish owashish,
douk yakri ikripep enen baraen
um agundok apak arpesh mape
magipeshen um. Aria biom
armam hubo enen adurin atinyi
baraen kontrak um hunek enesh
eshudok eneshenesh um, enyu-
dok baraen ta mare wata enen
arpen nyubrigen o nyuwemaguk
enen baraen shopunek, uwok
meyoh. 16 Enyudok adurin
atinyi baraen, Iruhin douk
nakrip Abraham nani enen
ananin barhenyin. Iruhin ananik
Buk douk madae kwukri um
sabaishi arpesh uwe. Madae
kwukri, “Nyak nyuni nyakish
barheshish” uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri, “Nyak
nyuni enen nyakin barhenyin.”
Enyudok baraen douk nyakri
atin arpen. Aria enyudok arpen
douk Krais. 17 Baugenyum um
enyudok eikin baraen douk na-
mudok. Seiwok Iruhin nakri enen
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak
nakrip Abraham. Douk arigah
430-poreish kwarahos shanak
shadiguk, aria enyudok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi lo nyagiguk
nyatogur. Enyudok lo douk
nyagiguk nyatogur, aria enyen
douk madae wosik um nyubrig
enyudok kontrak aria nyiyatakuk
ananin adurin atinyi baraen uwe,
uwok. 18 Aria ta apak mugipesh
lo aria murao eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok mugremesh akure, aria
apak mudukemesh namudok.
Apak douk madae mugipesh
enyudok adurin atin baraen
aria muraesh uwe, uwok. Aria
Iruhin nakripan enyudok atin
adurinyi baraen Abraham aria
natauruman meyoh nakon es-
hudok eneshenesh. 19 Namudok
aria lo douk nyanakumori apak
um maresh? Enyen douk
Iruhin nagiguk nadrani ananin
promis um abudok nyutob
munek yoweishi inahos obi
nyutob, enyen ta nyeyabigap aria
mudukemesh mukri apak munek
yoweishi inahos. Aria enyudok
lo douk nyape arigaha anudok
Abraham ananin barhonin sei-
wok Iruhin nakriyuk adur atin

um ta nutograri iri natogur.
Enyudok lo douk Iruhin nakripi
enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses.
Moses douk nape orokohun um
apak mani Iruhin iri, aria Moses
nanaki nako apak. 20 Nape
orokohun narahaem um baraen
iri ta nurahemen mumam aria
wobresh atish arpesh shupe um?
Ta uwok. Aria Iruhin douk anan
atun meyoh aria madae enesh um
shutauruman uwe, uwok. Anan
atun wosik nakop ananin adurin
atinyi baraen promis.

Enyudok Lo Douk Nyeyabigap Yah Meyoh Um Munak Um Krais

21 Enyudok promis douk madae
anah yah um Iruhin nuhwar
arpesh yopishi aria enyudok lo
kupaihi yah uwe, uwok. Iruhin
anan madae biyeh yeh um
nuhwar arpesh yopishi um uwe,
uwok. Anan douk atuh yah
meyoh. Douk ta enen lo ta
wosik nyutaurumap mupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh akure, aria
Iruhin ta nuhwarap yopupari um
agundok mugipesh enyudok lo
um. 22 Aria uwok. Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri, "Eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos showeshikesh
dodog abom agnudok atapishi
ihishmorim arpesh." Eshesh
showeshikap namudok um apak
munek bilip um Jisas Krais
iri ta murao yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Eshudok douk
seiwok Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi
baraen um nuko eshesh shenek
bilip um Krais iri. 23 Abudok
nyutob ahudok yah shenek bilip
um watak hutogur obi nyutob
um uwe, enyudok lo douk
nyoweshikap abom mape arigah
arigaha ahudok yah shenek bilip
um hatogur hanowereh. 24 Lo
douk nyape nyeyabigap yah
meyoh nyarap arigah arigaha
Krais natogur munek bilipuman
um Iruhin nuhwarap yopishi
arpesh. 25 Douk bilip nyatogur
aria lo madae nyupe nyiyabigap
yah uwe, uwok.

Apak Munek Bilip Um Krais, Aria Douk Matogur Iruhin Ananish Batowish

26 Ipak ihishmorim douk pakri
Krais Jisas ananin baraen adurin
atin pasuhwen pagipeshen. Na-
mudok aria Iruhin nahwarep
ananish batowish. 27 Meishi
arpesh ipak douk shenek bap-
taisumep um Krais ananin
nyeigur aria patukur anan iri,
ipak douk patogur kabi anan
kanak abom um. 28 Namudok
aria eshesh Juda madae enesh
kupaishi um eshesh madae Juda
iri, shape shakamum kupaishi
um shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri, aria enesh kupaishi shape
wosik atin iri, aria enesh kupaishi
um armam kupaimi aria armago
ono kupaiwari shopunek uwe,
uwok. Ipak ihishmorim douk
patukur Krais aria patogur atin
arpen meyoh abom. 29 Aria
ipak pupe Krais ananip um, aria
enyudok douk nyenekep pape
Abraham ananish barheshish um.
Aria kweipon ta pugrem yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk seiwok
Iruhin nakripan adurin atin
baraen Abraham um ta nukepesh
iri.

4

Apak Eneshenesh Showeshikap Iri Douk Munek Bilip Um Krais Aria Iruhin Nahwarap Ananish Batowish

1 Eikin baraen douk namu-
dok. Anan nuganin ta nu-
grem ihishmorim yakenish eshu-
dok eneshenesh. Ihishmorim es-
hudok douk adur ananish atish.
Aria abudok nyutob anan wata
batowin obi nyutob, anan douk
wata nape kabi nape shaka-
mum kupaini nenekuman mour
meyoh iri um. Anan douk

nyeigur wokan. 2 Abudok nyu-
tob watak kupaimi douk yaken
nagraeham um hatauruman aria
hiyagwreh um hukri ananish es-
hudok eneshenesh. Ta henekesh-
uman namudok arigaha yaken
nakriyobi nyutob butogur, aria ta
mare wata hiyagwreh um anan-
ish eshudok eneshenesh uwe,
uwok. 3 Aria apak douk na-
mudok atin. Riguk apak douk
mape kabi batowish um, aria
eneshenesh yoweishi shape iruhw
atap iri showeshikap dodog mape
shakam-umesh. 4 Aria arigaha
Iruhin nakriyobi nyutob batogur
abom, aria neshopoki ananin nu-
ganin nanaki. Nanaki onok ar-
matok kwanabuki natogur arpen,
aria nape shakamum enyudok
lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
um. 5 Iruhin neshopokan nanaki
um wata nutor apak douk mape
magipesh enyudok lo iri. Natorup
um mutogur Iruhin ananish ba-
towish abom.

6 Ipak douk pape Iruhin
ananish batowish. Namudok aria
anan neshopoki ananin nuganin
ananin Mishin nyanaki nyawish
apakiruh aparuh aria nyapuhur
mape mahwar makri, “Aba!
Yain!” 7 Namudok aria ipak mare
pupe kabi arpesh douk shape
shakamum kupaishi aria shape
shenekumesh mour meyoh iri um
uwe, uwok. Ipak douk Iruhin
ananish batowish. Namudok aria
ta purao ihishmorim yakenish
eshudok eneshenesh pugremesh.

Pol Anan Douk Urkum Yowem Abom Um Eshesh Galesia

8 Adur, riguk ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Ipak pape shakamum
amudok douk amam madae
adurim god omi iri uwe, aria
howeshikep dodog. 9 Aria douk
ahudok nyumnah padukemesh
um Iruhin. Aria ikri Iruhin
nadukemesh um ipak abom. Aria
mumam namudok, um wata pakri
putanam pugipesh eneshenesh
rohwish madae dodogowish iri
uwe yoweishi eshudok wata
shuweshikep um? 10 Ipak
douk pakri Iruhin ta nuhwarep
yopipari um agundok pugipesh
lo aria urkwip porum eneh
debeihi nyumneh hani namubi
aub bani namushi kwarahos
um. 11 Namudok aria eik
apahw yowehw abom um ipak.
Yakri yanogugur um ta mour
yeneken yataurum ipak um
nyunak nyubuhuk meyoh. 12 O
eikish ashukenyish owashish, eik
douk dodogoiwe atuwe abom um
yakri ipak pudukem eik abom.
Pudukemesh um pukutukuk
ahudok yah shagipesh lo um. Eik
douk yadukem ipak. Riguk yani
ipak mape um, ipak douk madae
punekume eneh yoweihi aih
uwe, uwok. 13 Ipak padukemesh,
um agundok sagomatin yanaku
yakripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um. Douk arugeh hae
aria douk yanaku yape roubi
nyutob yape yakripepen. 14 Adur,
eik douk arugeh hae yegenyihw
hwape yowehw. Ehudok arugeh
hatogrome um hukwiraeh ipak
aria henek ipak parao amaen, aria
ipak douk madae pukeik agabus
pakri arigeh hep pukutukuk eik
uwe, uwok. Ipak parae kabi ta
purao enen Iruhin ananin ensel
um o purao Krais Jisas anan
kanak um. 15 Riguk ipak douk
panadudareh abom. Aria ahudok
nyumnah douk wata mumam?
Eik yadukemesh abom um ipakih
aih douk yopihi abom. Aria
abudok nyutob ipak ta wosik
putuk ipakis nabes putaurume
akure, ipak ta putukas pukeyas.
16 Aria douk mumam? Aria eik ta
yatogur ipakin horin um agundok
yakripep adurinyi baraen um
aka?

17 Adur, mamudok anam

armam douk hape hakwiraeh
um hakri huhurep mishish aria
pugipesh amamin baraen. Aria
eshudok hakri hunekesh iri ta
mare shunekumep eneh yopihi
aih, uwok. Amam douk hakri
hudiyogur ipak puni eik um ipak
pugipeshuk amam atum abom.
18 Aria namudok douk wosik, ta
ipak mishish shikitak abom aria
dodogowip atip um punek yopihi
atih aih um. Aria ipak ta punekeh
ihih nyumneh. Mare pukri
punekeh nyutob eik ini ipak mupe
obi nyutob atub, namudok uwok.
19 O ipak douk patogur abom
kabi eikish batowish-umori, anah
shopunek eik yemnek debeiri
eriger abom um ipak kabi onok
armatok kwomnek eriger um
kwubanuh um. Yemnek ipak um
ta eriger ta wata rupe namudok
arigaha ipak putogur Iruhin
ananish batowish abom pudukem
Krais anan kanak. 20 Douk ahudok
nyumnah yakri adur abom um
ini ipak mupe agundok. Yakri ini
ipak mupe um ikripep enyudok
baraen shokubur meyoh um
pumneken aria pudukemesh um
agundok eik urkum morumep
um. Eik douk madae ipe wosik
abom um ipak uwe, uwok. Ta
itaurumep mumam?

Wobuwobren Baraen Um Bio Armago Sara Kwani Hagar

21 Eik yakri iyorik ipak douk
pakri pugipesh lo iri. Ipak
pemnek aria ta padukemesh aka
uwok, um agundok lo nyakrium?
22 Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
Abraham nobuki biom nugamim.
Anan Hagar douk kwonekumesh
mour meyoh iri kwanabuki. Aria
anan Sara okwudok kwape wosik
atin iri kwanabuki. 23 Anudok nu-
ganin Ismael douk kwonekumesh
mour meyoh kwanabuki, okwok
douk kwanabuki ahudok atuh
yah kabi shabuki batowish um.
Aria Aisak, okwudok kwape
fri iri kwanabuki iri, okwok
douk kwanabuki kabi seiwok
Iruhin nakriyuk adurin atin
baraen promis um ta kwanabuki
um. 24 Enyudok baraen enyen
douk ta mukri wobuwobren
baraen. Oudok bio armago
weyotu um biyen dodogowin
atinyi baraen kontrak. Enen
baraen kontrak douk enyudok
lo Iruhin nakoguk Moses gani
ahwudok yoduhw nyeigurihw
um Sainai. Hagar douk kweyotu
um enyudok. Arpesh shagipesh
enyudok lo Iruhin nakoguk
Mosesen iri, eshesh douk shape
kabi shonoweshik iri arpesh um
agundok shagipesh enenyenen
lo um. 25 Hagar douk kwape
kabi wobuwobren baraen um
ahwudok yoduhw Sainai douk
hwape agudok debeigi nahobig
nyeigurig um Arebia. Okwok
douk shopunek wobuwobren
baraen um abrudok doukibur
wabur Jerusalem. Um maresh?
Eshesh shape Jerusalem iri
douk ihishmorim shape kabi
shonoweshik iri arpesh, um
enyudok lo nyoweshikesh um.
26 Aria enyudok enen baraen
douk enyudok adurin atinyi
promis Iruhin nako Abraham
um. Sara douk kweyotu um
enyudok baraen. Aria okwok
douk shopunek kweyotu um
abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk
bape iruhw heven iri. Okwok
douk apakik amakek. Um
maresh? Apak douk madae
kabi showeshikesh iri arpesh
um uwe, uwok. 27 Iruhwibur
wabur Jerusalem douk besha-
grakuk abrudok doukibur wabur
Jerusalem. Baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakri
namudok. Nyakri, “Nyak armatok
nyape kupin iri, nyak wosik
nyunadudareh. Nyak armatok
madae nyumnek eriger douk
wobuki batowish wemnekar

iri, nyak nyunadudareh nyuhur
nokwat nyupe nyuhwar. Armatok
anan neyatok iri douk kwabuki
sabaishi batowish kweshagrakuk
arman napemok iri okwokwish."
28 Aria douk, ipak eikish
ashukenyish owashish douk
padukem Aisak. Ipak douk
patogur Iruhin ananish batow-
ish um enyudok anan Iruhin
nakri enyi adurin atinyi promis.
29 Seiwok anudok nuganin douk
shagipesh ahudok atuh yah
shabuki batowish um shanabuki
iri, anan douk nakitak nenek
yoweihi aih um anudok anan
douk shape dodogowish um
Iruhin ananin Mishin shanabuki
iri. Namudok aria ahudok
nyumnah douk namudok atin.
30 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk douk
kwakri mumam? Okwok douk
kwakri, "Dodogowip um Hagar
douk kwenekumesh mour meyoh
iri kwuni okwokwin nuganin
Ismael shunakuk. Um maresh?
Okwokwin nuganin ta mare nini
Sara, Abraham ananik armatok
okwokwin nuganin Aisak hugrem
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, uwok." 31 Namudok aria
eikish ashukenyish owashish,
apak douk madae okwudok
kwenekumesh mour meyoh iri
okwokwish batowish uwe, uwok.
Apak douk ananik kwape wosik
iri armatok abom okwokwish
batowish.

5

Krais Nakweshihap Aria Madae Wata Mukri Lo Nyuweshikap Shopunek, Uwok

1 Riguk douk yoweishi inahos
showeshikap aria Krais wata
nakweshihap mape wosik. Aria
douk pupe dodogowip abom
aria mare wata pukri pupe
shakamum lo shopunek, uwok.
Pupe wosik abom. 2 Mnek! Eik
Pol yakripep enyudok! Aria ipak
pakri wosik um amam hutah
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um Iruhin
nutrip nuhwarep yopipari um,
aria Krais ta mare nutaurumep,
uwok meyoh. 3 Ipak ihipmorim
armam douk pakri wosik um
hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh iri,
eik yakri ipak gamo pumnek.
Pakri punek enyudokmori um,
aria ipak ta pugipesh ihishmorim
abom um Juda esheshin lo
shopunek. 4 Ipak douk pakri
Iruhin nuhwarep yopipari um
agundok pugipesh enyudok lo
iri um, ipak douk pakutukuk
Krais jurug. Agundok Iruhin
nataurumep meyoh um douk
pakutunukuk. 5 Aria apak douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin dodogowin
atin nyapahur munek bilip um
Krais. Aria madukemesh abom
aria mape matrugun um anan
ta nuhwarap yopishi arpesh.
6 Aria arpesh shutukur Krais Jisas
um, aria ehudok aih um hutah
yegeshiweruh um o madae hutah
yegeshiweruh um uwe douk shop-
unek um rohwin atin. Aria adurin
atinyi mour douk apak mukri
Iruhin ananin baraen adurin
mugipeshen wosik aria apakip
urkwip punawasham kupaishi
arpesh. 7 Riguk ipak douk pa-
suhwen pagipeshen wosik abom
enyudok adurin baraen. Aria
douk omi nyatapok-umep yah,
um ipak wata pugipesh adurinyi
baraen um uwe? 8 Iruhin madae
nupuhur um wata punekesh
namudok uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nahwarep aria nagraehep um
pupe ananip iri. 9 Ipak urkwip
porum enyudok wobuwobren
baraen. Enyudok, "Asudok yis
douk shakutus bret takitak debeiti
iri, asas douk shakwutu muduk
atin aria ihitmorim bret takitak
debeiti." 10 Ipak pani eik douk
matukur Debeini. Namudok aria
yadukemesh um ipak ta pugipesh
amudok eikim urkum. Eik madae
idukemesh um anudok arman
uwe, douk nape nenek rohwumep

aria nenekep patogur rohwip iri
uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyenekan.
Kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanaman
yoweishi inahos um enyudok
anan neneken iri. 11 Ashukenyish
owashish, ta adur eik wata yape
yakripesh baraen um hutah
yegeshiweruh aria Iruhin nutrum
nuhwaram yopumi um, aria
namudok mumam, um douk
wata shape shenek enenyenen
um? Aria adur eik yakripesh
akure, eik ta mare wata shupe
shuneke enenyenen um agundok
yakripesh baraen um Krais
nagok rowog kruse um, ta uwok.
12 Mamudok douk honowaribok
ipakip urkwip iri douk yakri
wosik um amam kanak hunak
hutah amamiruh yegeshiweruh
aria hukutukuk ipak pupe wosik
atin.

13 Eikish ashukenyish owashish,
adur. Iruhin douk nahwarap
um mutukweshih aria mare wata
enesh eshudok shuweshikap,
uwok. Aria ipak douk mare
wata pure urkwip pukri ahudok
nyumnah douk putukweshih
jurug pape wosik aria harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih wosik
ta punekeh, namudok uwok.
Aria punekesh namudok. Ipak
urkwip punawasham kupaishi
aria putaurum kupaishi um ene-
heneh yopihi aih. 14 Ihinyumorim
lo douk nyetem enyudok atin
baraen. Baraen enyudok, “Nyak
ta urkum munawasham kupaishi
arpesh kabi nyak urkum mu-
nawasham nyak kanak um.”
15 Aria ta ipak kanak pikitak
punitok o purpak puwish putogur
um, namudok douk ipak gamo
pudukemesh. Ta ihipmorim
punak puwishuk.

Aih Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyakwarumeh Iri Hani Harik Hapenyep iri Yoweihi Aih Hakwarumeh Iri

16 Eik yakri-enyi baraen douk
enyudok. Yakri pupe purahaen
o punek enenyenen um, eik
yakri pugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin atin. Punekesh namudok
um, harik hapenyep iri yoweihi
aih ta mare pugipesheh, uwok.
17 Apak douk madukemesh.
Harik hapenyap iri yoweihi aih
douk hakri hubo Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyubuhuk, aria Iruhin
ananin Mishin shopunek nyakri
nyubo ehudok harik hapenyap
iri yoweihi aih hubuhuk. Aria
ehudok biyeh aih douk ihih-
morim yoweihi hape namudok.
Namudok aria enyudok mukri
muneken iri ta mubirak mare
muneken, uwok. 18 Aria ta
pugipesh Iruhin ananin Mishin
um, aria douk madae pupe
shakamum lo uwe, uwok. 19 Ipak
douk padukemeh ehudok harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih. Eheh
douk ehudokmori. Shenek
wehrur um, yoweihi abraenyihi
aih, mishish shakitak um shunek
dedebeishi atish yoweishi inahos
abom um, 20 shunek lotu um
madae adurimi god omi um
uwe, shunek ouruh o maiyo
um, ihishmorim yoweishi um,
rupok nitok um, shenek nyigiya
um kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh um, juwehosish um,
urkwip porum shakri shukwarum
sabaishi eshudok shishagrakuk
kupaishi um, juwehosish shakitak
shanadiyogur um, 21 nyurub
akasirub um kupaishi shape
wosik um, shawok abar shagugak
um, sheyorub anahaehiruh
yoweiruhi aweruh um hani
eneheneh ehudokmori aih. Riguk
yakripep aria douk namudok atin
wata shopunek ikripep debeinyi
baraen. Ihishmorim arpesh
shenek ehudokmori aih iri ta
mare shuwish agundok Iruhin
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um, ta uwok.

22 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin

douk nyokwarum ehudokmori
yopihi aih. Urkwip panawasham
kupaishi um, shunadudareh um,
aparuh hor wosik shape atugun
um, madae juwehosish arigas
atin um uwe, shataurum kupaishi
um, shenek yopihi aih abom
um kupaishi um, shape wosik
abom um kupaishi shatrish shakri
adur um, 23 shape samokwiyaishi
um hani ehudok eneh um
musuhw merik um apak kanak
aria miyotu dodog mare munek
yoweishi inahos um. Lo nyakrium
mare munek ehudokmori aih
iri douk madae enen uwe.
24 Ihishmorim Krais Jisas anan-
ish arpesh douk showeshikeh
hagokuk rowog kruse jurug
ehudok harik hapenyep iri
yoweihi aih. Showeshiguk
ehudok hani ehudok eneh aih
um mishish shakitak um munek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
um. Shaweshikeh hagokuk aria
madae shupe shakamum harik
hapenyesh iri yoweihi aih uwe,
uwok. 25 Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyekap jurug okwudok
outuk um mupe wosik abom um.
Namudok aria apak ta mugipesh
ananin Mishin abom atin. 26 Apak
mare mutuk apakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw meyoh aria mahur
mukwiraeh um enenyenen o
mutik kupaishi esheshish es-
hudok eneshenesh aria munek
nyigiyaumesh, namudok uwok.

6

*Apak Ta Munagapesh Um Mu-
taurum Kupaishi Atin Atin Um
Enenyenen*

1 Eikish ashukenyish owashish,
pakri puparug enen arpen nyunek
enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria
ipak pugipesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin wosik abom iri wata
putaurumen um enyen mare wata
nyunek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Pukripen um, ipak mare pukripen
debeg atin, uwok. Shokubur
meyoh. Ipak atin atin shopunek
ta gamo pudukemesh. Ta
enesh eshudok shukwiraeh ipak
shopunek. 2 Ipak ta punagapesh
um putaurum kupaishi atin atin
um agundok pusah enenyenen
amaen um. Punekesh namudok
aria douk ta pugipesh Krais
ananin lo abom. 3 Aria enen
arpen nyukri enyen douk nyeigur
nyato iruhumen, aria enyen
nyeigur madae nyuto iruhw umen
abom uwe, enyen douk nyenek
rohw abom. 4 Ihishmorim atin
atin ta shutik enenyenen eshesh
atin atin sheneken iri aria shukri
eshesh shenek yopishi o yoweishi
inahos. Aria shenek yopinyi
um, aria eshudok arpesh wosik
ta shunadudareh um enyudok
eshesh kanak sheneken iri. Mare
shukri shutik kupainyi arpen
enyenyih aih aria shukri shunek
skelumen, uwok. 5 Um maresh?
Eshesh atin atin wosik douk
shusah amaen um esheshih aih
sisigih atin. 6 Eshudok arpesh
douk shenek skulum Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen iri, eshesh
ta shisiya ihishmorim esheshish
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria
wobresh shuko esheshin tisa.
7 Ipak mare punek rohw um ipak
kanak, uwok. Arpen nyunek
rohw um Iruhin iri douk madae
enen uwe. Meiguni worigun enen
arpen ta nyuwogun iri, enyen
ta wata nyutuk agnudok atugun
worigun. 8 Aria enyen nyupe
um nyunek harik hapenyep iri
yoweihi aih um, enyen ta nyutuk
yoweiguni worigun namudok. Ta
nyunak nyuwishuk abom. Aria ta
enyen nyupe um nyunek yopinyi
atin kabi Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrium, enyen adur Iruhin
ananin Mishin ta nyutaurumen
nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
9 Namudok aria apak mare
arigeh hop um agundok munek
yopihi aih um, uwok. Aria apak
mare mukutukuk yopihi aih um,

nyutob ta butogur um Iruhin ta
nunekumap yopinyi kabi worigun
yopugun aria monak menekesh
um. 10 Namudok aria ta ihih
nyumneh eneh yeh hupe um
apak munek enen enyudokmori
um, apak ta munek yopinyi
um ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
sagomatin apak ta munek yopinyi
um eshudok douk shani apak atup
awirop um agundok munek bilip
um.

Pol Neyatak Baraen Nakripesh Enen Dodogowinyi Baraen Aria Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyumnah

11 Ipak putik abudok debeibi
behrab eik meyoh yakwu eikis
wis yawemumepogu enyudok
tukwanin baraen um. 12 Anam ar-
mam douk dodogowim hapeimep
um hakri hutah ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Amam douk henek
enyudok um hakri kupaishi
shutrum aria shutuk amamish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Amam
hanogugur hakri ta kupaishi
shutrum shudukemesh um amam
douk henek bilip um Krais nagok
rowog kruse um aria shukri
shenekam enenyenen. 13 Amudok
apa hatah yegeshiweruh iri,
amam douk madae hugipeshen
wosik uwe, enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses um,
uwok. Aria amam douk hakri
ipak pugipesh enyudok lo um
hutah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
aria amam hunatuk amamish
nyeiguhw. 14 Aria eik douk ta
mare inatuk eik kanak o ituk
enesh kupaishi eshudok shuto
iruhw, uwok. Eik ta ituk Debeini
Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur atin
nyuto iruhw, um agundok nagok
rowog kruse um. Eik urkum mo-
rum agundok Jisas nagok kruse
um aria yatik agundok atapihi
yoweihi aih um douk yakri hugok.
Aria eik douk shopunek kabi
yagok iri um. Madae dodogoiwe
um inek eneh agundok atapihi
aih uwe, uwok. 15 Aria hukri
hutah anan arman ananihw
yegenyihw o mare hutahohw
um, enyudok douk shopunek atin
rohwin mour. Aria sagomatinyin
abom mour douk Iruhin nunekap
mutogur namishi abom arpesh.
16 Ihishmorim arpesh shasuhw
enyudok baraen shagipeshen iri,
eik yakri Iruhin wosik nenek
gihaumesh, nutaurumesh aria
aparuh hur wosik shunadudareh.
Aria eshesh douk Iruhin ananish
abom adurish Israel. 17 Nyagikuk
abom iri baraen douk yakri ikri,
ipak mare wata enen arpen
nyuke enen amaen shopunek,
uwok. Riguk shae aria nyubrusug
gwape eikihw yegenyihw iri douk
gweyabigep abom um eik adur
yasuhw Jisas ananin mour iri.
18 O eikish ashukenyish owashish,
eik yakri Debeini Jisas Krais
wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak
ihishmorim, aria nunek ipakish
mishish shur wosik. Adur atin.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Efesus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Efesus Iri

1:1-2 Nyarik iri baraen um Pol nanadudareh um nakri Iruhin nataurum eshesh Kristen Efesus.
1:3—3:21 Seiwok arigaha douk, Iruhin anan urkum manawasham apak. Namudok aria seiwok baugos um anan nanagraehap mape ananish arpesh aria narao sabaishi Juda shani eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe shape atish arag.
4:1—6:9 Yopihi aih apak Iruhin ananish arpesh apa mape lait iri ta mugipesheh iri
6:10-20 Apak munek bilip um Krais iri ta murao ahwudok wanohwihw suruhw um murpak aria mubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk.
6:21-14 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin ananishi arpesh pape Efesus, aria pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen peyotu dodog iri. Eik Pol douk Iruhin nagraehe um itogur aposel um inek Krais Jisas ananin mour aria inak ikripesh ananin baraen iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. 2 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nekep Ihishmorim Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Apak Douk Matukur Krais Iri

3 Apak ta mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Iruhin. Aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yain. Aria apak douk matukur Krais aria Iruhin nenekumap yopinyi nakop ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanaki iruhw heven iri. Anan nakopeshi um shutaurum apakip urkwip puni apakish mishish shur wosik. 4-5 Seiwok Iruhin watak nunek agundok atap uwe aria nagraehap um matukur Krais aria mupe ananip atup. Um anan nutrup um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap, uwok. Aria ananim urkum douk manawasham apak. Douk namudok aria seiwok sagomatin anan urkum morum nakri nugraehap um mupe kabi ananish batowish um enyudok mour Krais neneken iri. Iruhin douk nagipesh ananim urkum aria nataurumep meyoh. 6 Iruhin douk nenekesh namudok um apak mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria munek tenkyuman um ananih yopihi aih um nataurumap meyoh um. Aria ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk henek agundok anan natrugun abom um natogur yopugunum. Anan douk nataurumap meyoh um nakopari ananin nuganin douk anan urkum manawashaman abom iri um apak douk mutukur anan iri.

7 Douk Krais atun nagok aria douk nakweshihap mape wosik um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk showeshikap iri. Anan natorup ananibor owishibor aria anan madae nunasuhwesh um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe aria nakweshihesh-aguk. Iruhin nenekumep enyudok um nakri niyabigep um agundok anan urkum manawashamep abom aria nataurumep meyoh um. 8 Anan nenek gihaumap abom nataurumap meyoh nakop ihinyumorim yopinyi saki nyani enyudok enen saki shopunek um mudukemesh um maroh

yopihi aih aria menekeh iri
yoweihi um. 9 Iruhin douk nenek
enyudok douk anan kanak nakri
ta nuneken iri. Aria ananim
manabeshuk iri urkum douk
anan urkum morum nuneken iri
mour, anan nakri nutaurumap
aria neyabigapen um enyudok
mour Krais neneken iri. 10 Aria
sagomatin Iruhin ananim man-
abeshuk iri urkum mape um
muneken abudok yopubi nyutob
iri douk amudok. Anan nakri
nurao ihishmorim ananish arpesh
shuni ihishmorim shape iruhw
atap iri shunak shupe atugun.
Aria Krais atun nupe esheshin
Debeini.

11 Iruhin douk nenek ihish-
morim eshudok shatogur kabi
douk seiwok sagomatin anan
nakri ta nunekesh shutograri
iri. Aria seiwok anan nagraeh
apak Juda um matukur Krais.
Um maresh? Anan nagipesh
ananim urkum kabi douk seiwok
sagomatin anan urkum morumen
um. 12 Iruhin douk nagraeh apak
Juda abom matogur sagomatinyip
marik madukem um Krais douk
ta kweipon nunaki iri aria mape
matrugun-uman. Aria Iruhin
douk nagraehap um mupe namu-
dok um mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw aria miyabigesh
ananih sabaihi yopihi aih.

13 Aria ipak pape Efesus iri
shopunek pemnek enyudok
Iruhin ananin yopinyi adurin
baraen um anan ta nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik um aria
pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
pagipeshen aria patukur anan.
Aria abudok nyutob ipak penek
bilip um Krais obi nyutob,
Iruhin nagraehep nenek ananin
kak nyape ipak abom um
pudukemesh um ipak douk pape
ananip. Enyudok kak, enyen
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyekepen nyapenyep iri. Enyen
douk seiwok sagomatin Iruhin
nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nukep ananin Mishin
um. 14 Douk sagomatin Iruhin
nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen
um anan ta nukesh eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok ananish arpesh.
Douk namudok aria enyudok
ananin Mishin douk anan narik
nakopen iri douk nyeyabigap
abom um mudukemesh um apak
ta mugrem enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh shopunek. Aria shopunek
nyeyabigap anob nyutob Iruhin
ta nukweshih apak ananishi
arpesh abom aria nurap munak
muni anan mupe. Aria apak
muni kupaishi arpesh mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria
miyabigesh ananih yopihi aih.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

15-16 Enyudok iganigadae
yakriyen iri baraen douk adurin
abom. Douk namudok aria
hahudok nyumnah eik yemnek
baraen um ipak pasuhw Debeini
Jisas ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen, aria ipak urkwip
panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh um, eik yape
yenek betenumep abom arigaha
yatograri um douk. Eik apa
urkum morumep aria yenek
beten yenek tenkyu um Iruhin
um ipak. 17 Eik yape yenek
betenumep yarig Iruhin. Anan
douk apakini Debeini Jisas Krais
ananin Iruhin douk apakin Yaken
wosik abom um apak mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw iri.
Eik yarigan um nukep ananin
Yopunyi Mishin douk nyekep
yopinyi saki um pudukem um
baugenyum ananin baraen um
pugipeshen aria pudukemesh
abom um anan wosik. 18 Aria
yarigan shopunek um nutau-
rumep nunekep pudukemesh um
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
shakusumep iruhw heven iri.
Eshudok douk anan nohwarep

aria padukemesh abom aria
pape patrugun-umesh iri. Aria
shopunek um pudukemesh um
agundok Iruhin ta nurao ipak
puni ihishmorim ananish arpesh
putanam pupe wosik ihih nyum-
neh um. Aria ipak ta pugrem
yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh
douk shakusumep iruhw heven
iri. 19-20 Aria eik yenek beten
yarigan um nutaurumep nunekep
pudukemesh um ananin debeinyi
dodog abom douk apa nyenek
mour nyataurum apak munek
bilip um Krais iri. Enyudok dodog
enyen douk enyudok atin dodog
douk Iruhin nakwin um nohuri
Jisas watak nakitaki wonugwehw
napeum. Aria douk um enyudok
atin dodog, Iruhin nanasap nape
nunak um ananin yopunyi rogur
ehah um gani iruhw heven.
21 Aria agundok iruhw heven,
douk Krais nape Debeini nasuhw
merik um eshesh debeishi ensela-
hos shani ihim-morim nyeiguhw
shatou-umam iri debeimi hape
iruhw utag iri. Aria anan nape
Debeini neshagrakuk abom ihish-
morim sharao debeishi nyeiguhw
iri. Eshudok douk shape iri
shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon
shutogur hugiguk iri nyumnah
shopunek. 22 Aria Iruhin narao
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
nenekesh shape shakamum
Krais. Aria anan nagraehan um
nupe Debeini um ihishmorim
eshudok eneshenesh aria nupe
sagomatinyin Debeini nusuhw
merik um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh. 23 Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shape kabi Krais
ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw
um. Aria anan douk nape
ihigunmorim um iruhw atap aria
nape Debeini iri um ihishmorim
eshudok. Aria shopunek, anan
nape numun abom um ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh
esheshiruh aparuh.

2

Iruhin Nenek Apak Magok Iri Makitak Mani Krais Mape Wosik

1 Seiwok ipak pape penek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria
eshudok yoweishi shabo ipakish
mishish shagok. Um maresh?
Ipak pakonuguk agabus Iruhin
aria penek yoweishi inahos.
2 Abudok nyutob ipak wata pape
pagipesh agundok atapihi yoweihi
aih. Ipak pagipesh anudok
dodogowini yoweini arman douk
nasuhw merik um ihim-morim
yoweimi douk hasuhw merik
um iruhw utag iri ananih aih.
Aria douk anudok yoweini arman
douk nape nasuhw merik um
eshudok arpesh douk shakonuguk
agabus Iruhin iri. 3 Seiwok
apak ihishmorim mape menek
yoweishi inahos mani eshudok
arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus
Iruhin iri. Apak magipesh
apakih seiwok harik hapenyap iri
yoweihi aih hani ahahim urkum
aria menek eneheneh yoweihi
aih apak mishish shakitakumeh
iri. Douk namudok aria abudok
nyutob apak shopunek, Iruhin
ta juwehosin aria nop kabi douk
nabo ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok atap iri um.

4 Aria Iruhin douk apa nenek gi-
haum arpesh iri nakri gihaumap
aria anan urkum manawashamap
abom. 5 Douk namudok aria
abudok nyutob apak watak mape
munek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos shabo apakish mishish
shagok obi nyutob, anan nataurumap meyoh nenekap matukur
Krais aria napuhur makitak
mape. Aria anan watak narap
matanamori mape wosik. 6 Apak
douk matukur Krais Jisas aria
Iruhin napuhur mani Krais
makitak mape. Aria anan nakop
debeishi nyeiguhw aria nenekap
mani anan mape debeipari
gani iruhw heven. 7 Iruhin

douk nenekap namudok um
douk arigaha kweipon shopunek,
anan niyabig ihishmorim arpesh
shuni ihishmorim enselahos
um shudukemesh um agundok
anan nataurumap meyoh abom
um. Aria shopunek, Iruhin ta
niyabig ehudok ananih yopihi
aih um nataurumap meyoh um
agundok Krais Jisas ananim
urkum manawasham abom apak
douk matukur anan iri um.
8 Enyen douk Iruhin nataurumep
meyoh um agundok ipak pasuhw
Krais ananin baraen dodog
pagipeshen um aria anan naraep
patanamori pape wosik. Enyudok
enyen douk madae ipak kanak
pakri um putanam pupe wosik
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin
kanak nataurumep meyoh naraep
patanamori pape wosik. 9 Enyen
douk madae ipak punek mour
aria douk naraep putanamori
pupe wosik uwe, uwok. Douk
namudok aria ta mare enen atin
arpen nyukri nyutuk enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw, uwok. 10 Um
maresh? Iruhin atun nenekap
aria mape. Aria apak matukur
Krais Jisas aria Iruhin nenekap
matogur namishi arpesh um
munek yopihi atih aih douk
seiwok anan nenek redimehumap
um mupe munekeh iri.

Krais Narao Biyos Awirosish Arpesh Nenekesh Shatogur Atup Debeipi Awirop

11 Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pudukemesh um enyudok.
Amam Juda amam kanak hakwu
amamis wis hatah amamiruh
yegeshiweruh. Douk namudok
aria eshesh Juda eshesh kanak
shanahwar shakri, “Eshesh
shatah yegeshiweruh iri.” Aria
ipak douk madae Juda iri uwe,
eshesh Juda shahwarep shakri,
“Ipak madae putah yegeshiweruh
iri uwe.” 12 Aria ipak ta punek
urkwip um riguk abudok nyutob
ipak papeik rougun um Krais
obi nyutob. Ipak pape kupairubi
warubish arpesh aria papeik aduk
um Iruhin ananip awirop um
eshesh Israel. Aria shopunek,
ipak madae pudukemesh um
Iruhin uwe aria papeik aduk
um enyudok ananin dodogowinyi
baraen kontrak douk anan nakrip
eshesh Israel enyi. Enyudok
baraen anan douk nakri adurin
atin um ta nutaurumesh um. Aria
ipak madae pupe putrugun um
agundok kweipon anan watak
nuraep putanamori pupe wosik
um uwe. Aria ipak madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin uwe.
13 Aria ipak douk seiwok papeik
rougun um Iruhin iri, douk anan
nenekep patukur Krais Jisas.
Aria ananibor owishibor douk
batourak iri benekep panak pape
hurukatin um Iruhin.

14 Um maresh? Krais anan
kanak douk baugos abom um
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik um.
Aria anan narauri apak Juda
mani ipak kupaipari douk madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe
manaki nenekap matogur atup
awirop. Anan kanak nabrig
arbudok narub douk badiyogur
apak Juda mani ipak iri aria
nabouk ehudok aih um menenem
horim um habuhuk. 15 Krais
nabrig arbudok narub namudok.
Anan nagok aria nabo enyudok
lo douk seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi nyani enen baraen
shopunek douk nyape numun
enyudok lo iri nyagokuk. Anan
nenekesh namudok um nunek
apak asudok biyos awiros um
arpesh mutogur kabi atin na-
munyi arpen um. 16 Aria Krais
nenek apakiruh aparuh hur wosik
aria mape atugun hurukatin um
Iruhin. Krais nagok rowog kruse
aria nabouk ehudok aih um apak
munenem um horim hagokuk.
Aria narao apak Juda mani ipak
douk madae Juda iri uwe nenekap

masuhw atum urkum aria narap
matanamori um Iruhin. 17 Aria
Krais nanaki nakripesh yopinyi
baraen ihishmorim arpesh nakri,
“Ipak aparuh hur wosik aria
punagabeim um pupe atugun.”
Anan nakripep enyudok baraen
ipak douk seiwok pape rougun
um Iruhin iri pani apak Juda
douk mape hurukatin um anan
iri shopunek. 18 Aria douk apak
biyos awiros matukur Krais aria
morao atin Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyap aria apak wosik ta mu-
nak mutogur um Yain Iruhin.

Apak Ihishmorim Kristen Douk Mape Kabi Iruhin Ananit Debeiti Urupat Um

19 Douk namudok aria ipak
douk madae pupe kabi kupairubi
warubish arpesh douk amnab
wokeshi um uwe, uwok. Douk
ipak pawish um eshudok Iruhin
ananish arpesh aria pape um ana-
nip awirop. 20 Aria ipak pape kabi
douk anat urupat Iruhin narokat
iri um. Anan narokat tatem iruhw
um apak aposel mani amam pro-
fet. Apak aposel aria profet douk
mape kabi utabor bosah urupat
iri. Aria Jisas Krais anan douk
amudok sagomatinyim dodogow-
imi utom douk apa mosah wobrat
um urupat iri. 21 Aria unokiwog-
itum atudok urupat douk tan-
otukur dodog um Krais. Aria douk
Iruhin wata apa nape narokat
atin. Aria atat ta tutogur yop-
uyoputi abom aria tupe Debeini
ananit atut. Aria apak matukur
anan atun. 22 Aria ipak shop-
unek douk patukur Krais aria
Iruhin naraep pani sabaishi ku-
paishi ananish arpesh aria nape
nenekep patogur kabi douk uru-
pat um anan nuwish nupe um.
Baugenyum enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium Iruhin ananin Mishin.

3

Pol Nenek Mour Nakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Eshudok Douk Madae Shudukemesh Um Iruhin Iri Uwe

1 Krais douk nenek apak
Juda mani ipak douk madae
Juda iri uwe matogur atup
awirop. Aria douk eik Pol
yape yakripesh Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen. Douk namudok
aria um enyudok atin, douk
Krais Jisas nuweshike yape um
itaurum ipak douk seiwok madae
pudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe.
2 Adur atin ipak padukemesh
um enyudok mour douk Iruhin
nataurume meyoh aria nekeyen
um itaurum ipak um. 3 Mour
douk enyudok. Seiwok ananin
baraen douk wata nyanabeshuk
nyape. Aria douk abudok
nyutob Iruhin neneken nyatogur
yopugunum neyabigeyen yaduke-
men. Douk namudok aria eik
yowemagu enyudok banenyi
baraen yakripep um apudok shup.
4 Ipak ta putarih enyudok baraen
aria ta pudukemesh um eikim
urkum um agundok eik yaduke-
men wosik enyudok nyanabeshuk
iri baraen um Krais um. 5 Seiwok
um roubi nyutob, Iruhin madae
nunek enyudok nyanabeshuk
iri baraen nyutogur yopugunum
aria enesh arpesh shudukemen
uwe. Aria douk ananin Mishin
nyakripapen yopugunum um
apak Iruhin ananishi aposel
mani amam profet. 6 Baraen
seiwok nyanabeshuk iri douk
enyudok. Ipak douk riguk madae
pudukem Iruhin iri uwe, douk
pemnek ananin yopinyi baraen
pasuhwen dodog pagipeshen.
Douk namudok aria ipak pani
apak Juda matogur atup awirop.
Aria apak ta mugrem yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nenek redimesh shakusumap iri.
Aria apak ta murao ihishmorim

yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
Iruhin nakri adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nuko apak douk matukur
Krais Jisas iri.
7 Eik douk Iruhin nataurume
meyoh aria neke enyudok mour
um ikripesh enyudok yopinyi
baraen. Aria um ananin dodog
atin, anan neneke yatogur
dodogoiwe aria douk eik yape
yenek enyudok mour. 8 Adur,
eik nyeigur woke aria yape
shakam abom um ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria
Iruhin nataurume meyoh aria
douk neke enyudok mour um
ikripesh enyudok yopinyi baraen
um Krais eshudok douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri
uwe. Enyudok baraen douk
nyakrium eneshenesh Krais
ananish yopiyopishi eshudok
douk arpesh madae wosik um
shudukemesh iri uwe. 9 Aria
um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh
um shudukemesh um ananim
urkum iri aih. Seiwok arigaha
douk, amudok ananim urkum iri
aih douk shanabeshuk shapeum
ananim atum urkum. Aria
douk anan nenek iruhw atap
nani eneshenesh shape iri neke
enyudok mour um ikripesh
ananin baraen um shudukemesh
um ananim urkum iri aih.
10 Seiwok anan nabeshuken. Aria
douk anan nakop mour apak
ihishmorim ananish arpesh mape
agundok atap iri. Anan nakopen
um nakri miyabig ihishmorim
yopishi shuni yoweishi dodogow-
ishi shuni enselahos douk shape
shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri
um shudukemesh um enenyenen
saki Iruhin ananin. 11 Iruhin
douk nagipesh ananim urkum
douk mape ihih nyumneh iri
aria nakop enyudok mour kabi
douk seiwok anan neneken um
apakin Debeini Krais Jisas ananis
wis um. 12 Aria apak mani
ipak douk matukur Krais munek
bilipman aria ta mare munogugur
munak hurukatin um Iruhin um.
13 Douk namudok aria eik yakri
ikripep um arudok eriger douk
eik yarar eikihw yegenyihw iri.
Ipak mare putruwe um agundok
eik yemnek debeiri eriger um
aria ipak aparuh yoweruh pukri
pukutukuk Iruhin ananin mour
um pukripesh ananin baraen um,
uwok. Ipak piyotu dodog. Um
maresh? Arudok debeiri eriger,
eik douk yemnekar um itaurum
ipak um pupe wosik puni Iruhin.

Pol Nenek Beten Um Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri Um Shudukemesh Um Agundok Krais Urkum Manawashamesh Um

14 Eik urkum morum Krais
nenek apak Juda mani ipak douk
riguk madae pudukemesh um
Iruhin iri uwe matogur atup
awirop um. Aria douk um
enyudok atin, eik yabuh yoduk
ohrubus yenek beten yahwar
Yain. 15 Eik yahwar anudok
Yain douk nodowop nyeiguhw
apak ihishmorim arpeshis awiros
mape agundok atap iri mani
ihishmorim dodogowishi eshudok
eneshenesh shani enselahos douk
shape iruhw heven iri. 16 Eik
yenek beten yarig anan douk
baugos abom um ihinyumorim
dodog nyani yopihi aih iri um
nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip.
Aria um ananin Mishin atin, anan
nunek numun ipakiruh aparuh
putogur dodogowip atip. 17 Aria
shopunek yarigan um enyudok
ipakin bilip atin um Krais, ihih
nyumneh anan nupe numun
abom ipakiruh aparuh. Aria
eik yenek beten yarig Iruhin um
nutaurumep um pugipesh ehudok
aih um ipak urkwip punawasham
arpesh abom um. Aria ehudok
aih hunekep piyotu dodog abom
kabi douk enen rowog enyenyiruh
nukwaruh habuh hasuhw atap
aria nyatao dodog um. 18 Eik
yenek beten namudok um yakri

ipak puni ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh purao ananin
dodog um pudukemesh um agun-
dok anan urkum manawasham
ipak abom um. Pudukemesh
um debegun abom nato iruhw
um, debegun nabuhukuk atap
um, aria agumigun nanak wobu-
wobur um. 19 Aria yenek beten
yarigan um nutaurumep abom
pudukemesh um agundok Krais
urkum manawasham ipak abom
um douk neshagrakuk abom
ihishmorim arpeshin saki. Eik
douk yenek betenumep namudok
um yakri ipak putukur Krais
aria puraeh piyateh abom Iruhin
ananih aih. Aria anan nupe abom
numun ipakiruh aparuh aria ipak
pudukem anan.

20 Iruhin anan douk dodogowin
atun iri. Aria enyudok ananin
dodog douk nyenek mour numun
um apakiruh aparuh iri douk
dodogowin atinyi abom. Aria
um ananin dodog atin, anan
douk wosik abom um nunek
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk
sheshagrakuk abom ihinyumorim
baraen apak munek beten
morigan-umenyi nyani enyudok
apakip urkwip poromen iri
shopunek. 21 Douk namudok
aria apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh
ta mupe um munadudareh um
Iruhin aria mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw abom ihih nyumneh
seiwok arigaha kweipon um Krais
Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Adur.

4

Apak Iruhin Ananishi Arpesh Douk Mape Kabi Krais Ananihw Shuknihw Yegenyihw Um

1 Eik Pol douk yape yenek
Debeini ananin mour agundok
aria douk showeshike yape. Aria
eik yakri ikripep um ipuhur um
punekesh namudok. Ipak ta pupe
wosik punek yopihi atih aih kabi
douk sagomatin Iruhin nahwarep
um nakri pugipesheh iri. 2 Ipak ta
pupe shakam abom um kupaishi
arpesh putaurumesh pukripesh
shokubur. Aria ipak aparuh
mare juwehosiruh arigas um
enesh eshudok, uwok. Aria mare
juwehosip um pakri puwanamesh
yoweishi inahos douk shenek
yoweishi inahos um ipak iri.
Ipakip urkwip ta punawashamesh
aria pusah enyudok amaen
eshesh shukepen iri. 3 Ipak douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyenekep
pasuhw atum urkum. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip um pugipesh
ehudok aih um aparuh hur wosik
um. Ehudok aih douk henekep
pasuhw atum urkum. 4 Aria
apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi
arpesh douk mape kabi atin
arpen um. Aria Iruhin ananin
Mishin shopunek, enyen douk
atin meyoh. Aria ehudok aih um
Iruhin nuhwarep um pugipeshan
aria pupe putrugun um kweipon
anan nuraep putanam pupe wosik
um enyen shopunek douk atin
meyoh. 5 Aria Debeini shopunek
douk atun meyoh, aria bilip atin
meyoh, aria baptais shopunek
douk atin meyoh. 6 Aria Iruhin
shopunek douk atun meyoh.
Anan douk apak ihishmorim
apakin Yain. Anan douk Debeini
um apak ihishmorim ananishi
arpesh aria nape numun abom
apakiruh aparuh aria nape nenek
mour.

7 Krais douk nataurumap
nakopen meyoh yopinyi presen
apak ihishmorim atin atin.
Anan nakopen kabi douk anan
nagraehen um nakri nukopen um.
8 Enyen douk kabi Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok,
“Abudok nyutob anan nato iruhw
um, anan nenek uhwinyum
ananim horim aria nanaweshik

um sabaishi arpesh. Aria
nekeshen meyoh sabainyi yopinyi
presen ananish arpesh.” 9 Douk
baugenyum baraen um enyudok
baraen um “Nato iruhw” um
douk nyakri namudok. Sagomatin
anan nabuhukuk gani atap um
agundok atap amnab. 10 Aria
anudok douk nabuhukuk gani
atap iri wata anan kanak abom
natanam nato. Anan nato nakih
neshagrakuk iruhw utag aria
nape Debeini abom um nupe
ihigunum iruhw atap. 11 Aria
enyen douk anan atun nakopen
meyoh abom yopinyi sisigin
presen. Anan nakopen namudok.
Anan nagraeh anam um hutogur
aposel. Aria enesh douk profet,
aria enesh um shunek enyudok
mour um shurahaen shunak
shukrip arpesh um Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen um shumneken
shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. Aria
anam douk pasto iri tisa, um
hunek skulum eshesh Kristen
um shutogur dodogowish aria
shunek yopihi atih aih. 12 Krais
nakop enyudok yopinyi presen
apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh um
munek redi um apak kanak um
mupe munek ananin yopinyi
mour. Apak munek mour um
apak douk mape kabi Krais
ananihw shuknihw yegenyihw
aria mutogur dodogowip. 13 Aria
apak mupe munekesh namudok
atin arigaha anah nyumnah apak
ihishmorim abom musuhw atum
urkum um musuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog mugipeshen um.
Aria um agundok mudukemesh
um Iruhin ananin nuganin
um. Aria shopunek abom um
mutogurum enyudok kak um
mugipesh Krais ananih yopihi aih
wosik um.

14 Aria apak mutogur namudok
um, apak ta mare mupe kabi
shokwishi batowish douk madae
enep yopipi urkwip pupenyesh
iri uwe um, uwok. Aria ta enesh
arpesh douk shadukemesh wosik
abom um shenyubumep iri shukri
shukripap enen rohwin baraen
um, esheshin baraen ta mare
nyunekap nyupotikap munakuk
aria mugipeshesh, uwok. Aria
shopunek um esheshin baraen
mare nyunekap mupe kabi
enen kanu douk uhwin nyahur
nyenek youg gwenyuhur nyanak
wobuwobur iri um, uwok. 15 Apak
ta mupe dodog aria urkwip
punawasham kupaishi aria
miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen.
Aria shopunek ta mugipesh
ihihmorim Krais ananih yopihi
aih. Aria apak munekesh
namudok um, apak ta mutogur
dodogowip mishagrakuk riguk
marik mape menekeh iri aih. Aria
apak mupe munekesh namudok
abom arigaha mudukem Krais.
Anan douk debeini abom um apak
Iruhin ananishi arpesh iri.

Apak Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Murao Namuhi Aih

16 Anan atun douk debeini um
apak ihishmorim Iruhin ananishi
arpesh. Aria apak apa mape
dodogowip um anan atun kabi
douk nyugurish shani meriyu
shasuhw roguhw aiyas shani
kupaigunium yegenyihw um.
Aria ta eshesh shunek mour kabi
douk anan nakri um, shuknihw
yegenyihw ta hwubiram kupai-
gunum um ahwudok yegenyihw,
aria hwutogur dodogowihwi
hwishagrakuk riguk hwarik
dodogowihwi um. Aria ipak douk
pape kabi ahwudok yegenyihw
um. Aria ipak apa patogur
dodogowip um agundok ipak
urkwip panawasham kupaishi
aria panataurum kupaishi um
panabiram um.

17 Douk namudok aria eik
yakri ikripep enen baraen. Ipak
douk putukur Debeini. Douk
namudok aria eik yakri ikripep
dodogoiwe atuwe um ipak mare

watak pupe pugipesh eshudok
douk madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin iri uwe shenekeh iri aih,
uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh
esheship urkwip douk pape um
porum wehinyi rohwin atin
baraen. 18 Eshesh saki wokesh
aria esheship urkwip porum
yoweishi inahos atish kabi douk
shape arukwutigun um. Eshesh
madae shudukem eneh yopihi
aih uwe, uwok. Eshesh baragos
seshukesh. Douk namudok
aria eshesh shapeik rougun um
agundok Iruhin nenekap matogur
namupi mape wosik abom
ihih nyumneh um. 19 Eshesh
abraen madae nyupeyesh atin um
esheshih yoweihi aih uwe, uwok.
Eshesh shawish abom um shenek
eneheneh yoweihi abraenyihi aih.
Aria eshesh shagipesh ihihmorim
abom yoweihi aih douk henekesh
shabosusih iri. Eshesh shapeum
shenek ehudokmori aih aria
eshesh mishish shakitak abom um
shunekeh ihih nyumneh.

20 Aria ipak, shenek skulumep
um Krais ananih yopihi aih um,
eshesh douk madae shunek sku-
lumep um ehudokmori yoweihi
aih uwe, uwok. 21 Adur atin,
ipak douk pemnek um Krais
aria patukur anan aria shenek
skulumep um enyudok adurin
baraen douk nyakrium Jisas
ananih yopihi aih iri. 22 Seiwok
ipak douk shenek skulumep um
pukutukuk ipakih seiwok harik
hapenyep iri yoweihi aih douk
hape hanunip iri. Eheh douk
ehudok eneheneh yoweihi aih
douk henek rohwumep aria ipak
mishish shakitakumeh iri. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta pukutihuk
pukehuk agabus. 23 Aria ipakip
urkwip ta putogur namipi abom
aria purum namihi atih yopihi
aih. 24 Ipak ta putogur namipi
kabi douk Iruhin nenekep um
putogur kabi anan kanak um.
Aria pugipesh yopihi atihi abom
aih.

25 Douk namudok aria ipak
ihishmorim ta pukutukuk ehudok
aih um pape penek rohw um
kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh
um. Ipak ta pukripesh adurin
atinyi baraen. Um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh, apak ihish-
morim douk mape kabi roguhw
aiyas um otuhw yegenyihw. Aria
apak douk matogur atin arpen.
26 Aria ta ipak juwehosip um,
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um
ipak mare punek yoweishi ina-
hos. Aria shopunek, ipak mare
juwehosip pupe namudok arigaha
aun nubuh, uwok. 27 Ta punekesh
namudok aria punekuman anah
yah Satan. 28 Eshudok arpesh
douk apa shakwuaruh iri eshesh
mare watak shukwuaruh, uwok.
Eshesh kanak ta shunek mour
wosik um eneshenesh eshudok
um shukesh um yaruhish.

29 Ipak mare piyagwreh enenye-
nen yoweinyi baraen, uwok.
Ipak ta piyagwreh yopinyi atin
baraen douk wosik um nyu-
taurum arpesh um shusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen iri. Ipak ta punekesh
namudok um putaurum eshudok
arpesh douk shemnek ipakin
baraen iri. 30 Aria ipak mare
punek enesh yoweishi inahos
um punek Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyihw apahw yowehw,
uwok. Enyen douk Iruhin
ananin kak um agundok anan
nanagraehep um pupe ananip
atip abom um. Aria pupe
namudok arigaha punak putogur
um ahudok nyumnah douk ta
anan nukweshihep aria nuraep
pupe wosik abom ahi. 31 Ipak
ta pukutukuk ehudok ihihmorim
yoweihi aih. Ehudok um aparuh
juwehosiruh um kupaishi um,
huni ehudok um pani kupaishi
panitok um. Huni ehudok
um pububunim kupaishi um,

huni ehudok um juwehosip aria
panumogesh kupaishi um, huni
ihihmorim yoweihi aih. 32 Ipak
ta punek yopihi aih um pubiram
kupaishi aria punagabe um
pupe atugun. Aria ipak mare
punasuhw um yoweishi inahos
douk kupaishi shenekesh um ipak
iri aria pukwreyeshukuk. Ipak
punekesh namudok kabi douk
Iruhin madae nurik nusuhwesh
nupe um ipakish yoweishi inahos
uwe aria nakwreyeshuguk um
Krais ananin nyeigur um.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Laitigunum Um Munek Yopihi Aih

1 Iruhin ananim urkum douk
manawashamep aria pape anan-
ishi batowish. Douk namudok
aria ipak ta pugipesh anan punek
anan nenekeh iri aih. 2 Ipak ta
pugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip
panawasham kupaishi um kabi
douk Krais urkum manawasham
apak aria nagok um nataurumap
um. Aria agundok anan nagok
aria nakon anan kanak Iruhin
um, agagun douk kabi worigun
iri mahish douk shenek ofamesh
shashaisheh sheisik wosik aria
shako Iruhin iri.
3 Aria ipak mare punek ehudok
aih um armam hanuk armago um
shenek wehrur um. Aria ipak
mare piyagwreh um ehudokmori
aih aria ipak urkwip mare
purumeh, uwok. Aria ipak
urkwip mare purum pakri punek
ihihmori eneheneh abraenyihi
aih. Aria mare punek nyigiya
um kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok. Um maresh?
Apak Iruhin ananishi arpesh
douk madae wosik um munek
ehudokmori aih uwe, uwok.
4 Aria shopunek, ipak mare
piyagwreh yoweinyi abraenyinyi
baraen nyuni rohwin rihira-
haemin baraen nyuni enyudok
yoweinyi baunogasin baraen.
Enyudokmori baraen enyen douk
madae yopinyi um ipak piyag-
wrehen uwe, uwok. Aria ipak ta
punadudareh punek tenkyu um
Iruhin. 5 Ipak douk padukemesh
um enyudok. Eshudok arpesh
douk shenek wehrur um iri, shuni
eshudok douk urkwip porum
shunek eneheneh abraenyihi aih
iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek
nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh iri, eshesh
douk kabi shenek lotu um madae
adurimi god omi um uwe. Aria
eshudokmori arpesh ta mare
shuwish shupe agundok douk
ta Krais nini Iruhin amamish
arpesh shupe um, uwok. 6 Aria
ipak ta gamo pudukemesh um ta
wosik atin enesh arpesh shunek
rohwumep aria ipak pumnek
esheshin wehinyi baraen aria
shubodig ipakip urkwip punak
um yoweihi aih. Um maresh?
Eheh douk um ehudokmori aih
atin, Iruhin apa juwehosin um
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
ehudokmori aih shakonuguk
agabus anan iri. 7 Douk namudok
aria ipak mare puni eshesh pupe
atugun aria puni eshesh punek
ehudokmori yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Um maresh? Riguk ipak
parik pape penek yoweishi inahos
aria ipak kabi douk pape aruk-
wutigun um. Aria douk ipak
patogur Debeini ananishi arpesh
patukur anan aria anan kabi
douk nepusop pape laitigunum
um. Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pupe wosik atin kabi arpesh
douk shape laitigunum iri um.
9 Arpesh douk shape laitigunum
um iri apa shenek ihihmorim
yopihi abom aih hani ehudok
um shagipesh adurin atin baraen
um. 10 Aria ipak ta pukwiraeh
um pudukemesh um ehudok aih
douk ta ipak punekeh aria De-
beini nutrip nunadudareh-umep
iri. 11 Eshudok arpesh douk

apa shenek yoweihi aih douk
madae hukwarmori eneh yopihi
iri uwe, eshesh kabi douk shape
arukwutigun um. Aria eshu-
dokmori arpesh ipak mare puni
eshesh punoprom punek mour
punak atugun, uwok. Aria ipak
ta dodogowip atip um punek
yopihi atih aih um eshesh shutrip
aria shudukemesh um ehudok-
mori aih eshesh shenekeh iri douk
yoweihi. 12 Um maresh? Eik
ta mare iwereh baraen um ehu-
dok eneheneh yoweihi aih douk
eshesh apa shanabeshuk shape
shenekeh iri, uwok. Eik abraen
nyapeye um ikriyen um. 13 Aria
abudok nyutob eneheneh yoweihi
aih hutogur yopugunum obi nyu-
tob, baugehum um ihihmorim
ehudok aih ta hutogur hupe yop-
ugunum. 14 Um maresh? Meishi
eshudok douk shunowereh shuto-
gur yopugunum iri, eshesh kabi
douk shakus laitigunum um aria
arpesh shatrish. Douk namudok
aria Iruhin ananin baraen nyakri
namudok.

"Ipak douk pape kabi douk shagok
iri um,
ipak pikitaki wonugwegwiruh
aria Krais ta nutaurumep
kabi douk lait tabuhumep
um."

15 Ipak douk pape laitigunum
um. Douk namudok aria ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh abom
um ipak pupe punekeh iri aih.
Ipak mare pupe kabi shagugaki
arpesh shapeum, uwok. Ipak
ta pupe kabi shadukemesh iri
shapeum. 16 Douk ipak sabaihi
yeh hapeimep um punek Iruhin
ananin mour um. Douk namudok
aria ipak mare pupe meyoh,
uwok. Ipak ta punek Debeini
ananin mour. Um maresh?
Douk ehudok nyumneh arpesh
apa shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos. 17 Douk namudok aria
ipak mare urkwip purpur atin
kabi douk shagugaki arpesh
um. Ipak ta pudukemesh um
Debeini ananim urkum morohi
aih. 18 Ipak mare puwok sabaibari
abar um bunekep pugugak, uwok.
Ehudok aih ta hunekep pupe
yowep abom. Aria ihih nyumneh
ipak ta pukutukuk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupe abom numun
ipakiruh aparuh aria enyen
nyusuhw merikw-umep. 19 Aria
ipak puni kupaishi Iruhin ananish
arpesh punakripam um yopinyi
baraen douk nyetem Buk Sam
iri. Nyuni yopinyi baraen douk
nyape arhudok yopuruhi aweruh
douk ipak apa peyarubaruh
patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
iri. Huni yopinyi baraen douk
nyetem arhudok aweruh douk
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur
peyarubaruh iri. Aria ipak ta
piyarub arhudokmori aweruh
numun ipakiruh aparuh huni
ipakig nokwatog um punek lotu
um Debeini. 20 Aria ihih nyumneh
punek tenkyu um Yain Iruhin um
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
um apakini debeini Jisas Krais
ananin nyeigur.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

21 Ipak douk padukemesh um
Krais anan douk ipakin Debeini
aria ipak douk pape shakamum
anan. Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh
aria eshesh shopunek shupe
shakamum ipak.

22 Ipak irorihiyeu ta pupe
shakamum ipakim rahaem aria
pumnek amamin baraen kabi
douk pasuhw Debeini ananin
baraen pagipeshen um. 23 Um
maresh? Rahaem douk hape
debeimium irorihiyeu kabi douk
Krais nape Debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh um. Aria eshesh
ihishmorim shape kabi ananihw
shuknihw yegenyihw um. Eshesh
douk anan kanak nataurumesh
naraesh shatanamori shape wosik

abom iri. 24 Eshudok Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shape
shakamum Krais. Douk namudok
aria ipak irorihiyeu shopunek
douk namudok atin. Ipak ta
pupe shakamum ipakim rahaem
aria pumnek amamin baraen um
eneshenesh eshudok.
25 Aria ipak rahaem shopunek
ta urkwip punawasham ipakiyu
irorihiyeu kabi douk Krais urkum
manawasham Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria narao esheshiyu
outumeb shan nagok aria natau-
rumesh um. 26 Anan nenekesh
namudok um nunekesh shutogur
Iruhin ananish atish abom
arpesh. Aria um agundok eshesh
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
atin shagipeshen um, Krais
neshrokuhwesh abar nenekesh
shatogur yopish. 27 Anan
nenekesh namudok shopunek um
nakri nunekesh shutogur ananish
atish. Aria nuraesh shupe yopishi
abom arpesh aria mare enen
baraen nyupenyesh um enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. 28 Aria
ipak rahaem, ipak ta urkwip
punawasham abom ipakiyu iror-
ihiyeu namudok atin kabi douk
ipak urkwip panawasham ipak
kanak um. Anudok arman douk
ananim urkum manawasham
ananik irohukwik iri, anan
douk urkum manawasham anan
kanak shopunek. 29 Apak
madukemesh um douk madae
enen atin arpen apa nyukri uwok
um enyenyihw yegenyihw uwe,
uwok. Enyen apa nyokohw
worigun aria nyanagabeohw
yopuhw abom kabi douk Krais
nanagabe Iruhin ananish arpesh
um. 30 Um maresh? Apak douk
mape kabi tokwonihw um Krais
ananihw yegenyihw um. 31-32 Aria
enen debeinyi baraen douk
seiwok nyape aria arpesh madae
shudukemesh um baugenyum
uwe, uwok. Aria douk nyatogur
yopugunum kabi douk enen
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Enyen nyakri na-
mudok, “Namudok aria arman ta
nukutukuk ananish amakenyish
aria nunak nini ananik irohukwik
shupe sik. Aria eshesh biyesh
ta shutogur atin arpen.” Adur
enyudok yopinyi baraen douk
nyanabeshuk iri abom. Aria apak
douk madae mudukemesh abom
um baugenyum um uwe. Aria
eik kanak yakri enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium Krais nani Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shatukur
Krais iri. 33 Aria enyudok baraen
shopunek douk nyakrium ipak
atin atin nyakri, “Ipak ihipmorim
armam ta urkwip punawasham
ipakiyu irorihiyeu kabi douk
ipak urkwip panawasham ipak
kanak um. Aria ipak ihiyumorim
armago shopunek ta pumnek
ipakim armam amamin baraen
pugipeshen.”

6

*Amakenyish Shuni Batowish Es-
heshin Baraen*

1 Ipak batowish ta pumnek
ipakish amakenyish esheshin
baraen kabi douk pemnek De-
beini ananin baraen pagipeshen
um. Ehudok douk yopihi aih
abom ipak ta punekeh iri. 2 Enyen
douk kabi enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Enyen nyakri namudok nyakri,
“Ipak ta punek urkum um ipakish
amakenyish pakri eshesh douk
debeishi um ipak aria pumnek
esheshin baraen.” Aria enyudok
baraen douk nyetem nyarik
abom um ihinyumorim Iruhin
ananin lo douk adurin atinyi
baraen nyapenyen iri. 3 Aria
enyudok adurin baraen douk
nyakri namudok nyakri, “Ipak
pumnek ipakish amakenyish
esheshin baraen um, eneshenesh
eshudok ipak punekesh iri ta
shutogur wosik aria ta pupe roubi
nyutob agundok atap.”

4 Aria ipak amakenyish mare
punek ipakish batowish es-
heshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh,
uwok. Ipak ta punagabe-
yesh aria punek skulumesh um
Debeini ananin baraen um eshesh
shumneken aria shugipeshen.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Um Esheshin Baraen

5 Ipak pape shakamum ipakim
debeimi penekumam mour
meyoh iri ta pumnek amamin
baraen aria punek gihaumam
putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Ipak ta pusuhw atum
urkum abom aria pugipeshen
wosik amamin baraen aria punek
amamin mour yopinyi abom
kabi douk peneken um Krais
um. 6 Ipak mare pukri punek
mour abudok nyutob amam hupe
hutrip um atub um pakri kadak
amam hutrip aria hunadudareh-
umep, uwok. Ipak ta puneken
kabi douk pape shakamum Krais
aria penek ananin mour meyoh
iri um. Douk namudok aria ipak
ta mishish shukitak abom um
punek mour kabi douk Iruhin
nakri um. 7 Ipak mishish ta
shukitak abom um punek mour
wosik. Um maresh? Ipak
douk madae punek mour um
arpesh atish uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk penek mour um Debeini.
8 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh
um Debeini ta nutorish nukesh
yopishi eneshenesh eshudok
arpesh douk shenek mour wosik
abom iri. Anan ta nunekesh
namudok atin um eshudok
douk shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh iri
shuni eshudok douk shape meyoh
iri shopunek.

9 Aria ipak debeipari douk
pape debeipi um eshudok douk
shenekumep mour meyoh iri
ta punekesh namudok atin um
eshesh kabi douk penekesh
um Debeini um. Aria ipak ta
pukutukuk ehudokmori aih um
penekesh shunogugur um. Ipak
padukemesh, Debeini nape iruhw
heven iri douk nape Debeini um
ipak pani eshesh shopunek. Aria
anan douk madae nutik arpesh
esheshish debeishi o shokwishi
nyeiguhw aria douk nunek
skelimesh uwe, uwok. Anan
apa nenek skelimum ihishmorim
arpesh arag arag atin.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kabi Soldia Um

10 Aria douk yakri iyatak baraen
namudok. Ipak douk putukur
Debeini. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pupe dodog aria pupe
dodogowip um ananin debeinyi
dodog atin. 11 Ipak ta pur
ihihmorim rupeh douk amam
soldia apa hehur um henek
wanohw um iri. Eheh douk
Iruhin nekepeh um pihur aria
piyotu dodogowip pubouk Satan
ananih yoweihi rohwih ihih aih
hubuhuk iri. 12 Um maresh?
Apak douk madae muni arpesh
meyoh murpak uwe, uwok.
Apak mani ihishmori yoweishi
dodogowishi sagabehos shani
yoweishi dodogowishi enselahos
shopunek douk shasuhw merik
um agundok atap iri marpak.
Aria shopunek, mani ihihumorim
eneheneh yoweihi dodogowihwi
arugeh douk hape debeihi-umori
eshudok arpesh douk shape
shenek yoweishi inahos agundok
atap iri marpak. Aria shop-
unek, mani ihishmorim eshudok
enesh yoweishi dodogowishi
enselahos douk shape orokohun
um iruhw utag gani atap iri
marpak. 13 Douk namudok aria
ipak ta pur ihihumorim Iruhin
nekepeh iri rupeh douk shenek
wanohw um shehur iri. Ipak
pihur um ahudok nyumnah
yoweishi inahos shutogrumep

um, ipak ta piyotu dodogowip
atip aria pubouk yoweishi inahos
shubuhuk aria ahwudok wanohw
hwutuh, ipak ta watak piyotu
dodogowip atip.

14 Ipak punek redi piyotu aria
pur ehudok shenek wanohw
shehur iri rupeh namudok.
Pusuhw adurin atinyi baraen kabi
letog douk pape puwashog iri um.
Aria punek yopihi abom aih kabi
douk parao atudok dodogowiti
kapait siot douk shenek wanohw
iri shatur um tishigor ipakish
mishish. 15 Aria ipak punek
redim um pukripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen um Iruhin
nunekesh aparuh hur wosik um.
Ehudok aih puraeh kabi douk su
douk ipak powar iri um. 16 Ipak
purao ihishmorim eshudok douk
shenekesh um shenek wanohw
iri um. Aria shopunek purao
ehudok aih um pusuhw Krais
ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen
um. Ehudok aih ipak puraeh kabi
douk anap aidap um ipak puna-
suap um aria punek wanohw.
Um Satan nuwashaki ananigos
burawos douk nyih hanugos
juwehosigos iri sunaki sutak supe
opudok aidap aria pubuweh-agos.
Agusudok burawos douk sakri um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk
shape shatogrumap shakwirae-
hep um punek yoweishi inahos
iri. 17 Iruhin douk nataurumep
naraep patanamori pape wosik.
Aria amudok urkum ipak ta
pusuwom kabi douk dodogowiti
kapait hat um putem baragos
aria punek wanohw um. Aria
pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
douk ananin Mishin nyekepen
iri kabi douk wanohwit bainat
um. 18 Aria ihih nyumneh ipak
ta porig Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyutaurumep aria nyiyabigep
punek anananan beten porig
Iruhin. Aria ihih nyumneh ipak
ta gamo pudukemesh. Ipak mare
pupe ba arigeh hep, uwok. Ipak
pupe punek anananan beten aria
mare pukutunuk pupe meyoh,
uwok. Aria shopunek, ihih
nyumneh ipak punek beten purik
Iruhin um nutaurum ihishmorim
ananish arpesh.

19 Aria punek beten um eik
shopunek um abudok nyutob ikri
iyagwreh um, Iruhin ta niyabige
baraen um eik iyagwrehen iri.
Aria shopunek um eik mare in-
ogugur aria ikripesh baugenyum
um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
douk seiwok nyanabeshuk nyape
iri. 20 Eik douk yape yakripesh
enyudok yopinyi baraen aria es-
hesh shakri uwokumen aria douk
shasuhwe showeshike senab yape
yonoweshik. Aria eikin mour
douk namudok. Eik yarao Krais
ananik outuk um ikripesh ananin
baraen ihishmorim arpesh. Douk
namudok aria ipak punek beten
porig Iruhin um nutaurume
nuneke dodogoiwe um eik mare
inogugur aria ikripesh enyudok
baraen kabi Iruhin nakri um.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

21 Anudok apakin arpenyin
Tikikus douk apak urkwip
panawashaman iri ta nunaku
nagundok aria nukripep um
agundok eik yape yanak um. Aria
anan shopunek douk apa nenek
Debeini ananin mour wosik
abom iri. 22 Eik yakri ishopokan
nunakumagu nukripep um apak
mape agundok iri mape manak
um. Aria um putrun pumnek
ananin baraen aria nyutaurumep
piyotu dodogowip um pugipesh
Krais ananin baraen um.

23 Aria eik yakri apakin Yain
Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais
hunek ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik. Aria hunekep pusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
pugipeshen aria ipak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi Kristen.
24 Aria yakri Iruhin nutaurumep

meyoh ipak ihishmorim douk ihih
nyumneh ipakip urkwip pape um
panawasham apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Filipai Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Filipai Iri

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten aria nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kristen shape Filipai iri
1:12-30 Pol nakripesh um amaen anan nenyusah um nenek Krais ananin mour um
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip um Krais iri ta mupe shakam abom um kupaishi arpesh aria munek yopihi aih miyabig sabaishi arpesh
3:1-21 Pol nekehuk agab ehudok aih um shagipesh lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi. Aria nenek bilip um Krais atun nagipeshan kabi anan nahur iri nenek debeinyi mour um nishagrakuk kupaishi um
4:1-23 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek tenkyumesh um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok eshesh sharik shakon um

1 Eik Pol yani Timoti douk wenek Jisas Krais ananin mour abom iri. Ohwak biohw weneku opudok shup um ipak ihipmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh douk patukur Krais Jisas aria pape wabur Filipai iri. Shopunek wenekap panakumagu ipak debeipi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri pani mamudok douk hataurum ipak debeipari iri. 2 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh, aria hunekep pupe wosik punadudareh.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin

3 Ihih nyumneh eik urkum morum ipak obi nyutob, eik yanadudareh abom aria yenek tenkyu um Iruhin douk yenek lotuman iri. 4 Aria ihihmorim nyumneh eik yenek betenumep obi nyutob, eik douk yanadudareh abom aria yenek beten. 5 Um maresh? Ipak douk pataurume um makrip kupaishi um Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen riguk sagomih nyumnah arigaha douk. 6 Aria douk yadukemesh abom. Iruhin douk nohur ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh, aria ta nuneken nyupe namudok arigaha nuneken niyaten ahudok nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamori-ahi. 7 Ihih nyumneh eik douk urkum morum ipak ihishmorim. Namudok aria eik wosik yadukemesh abom um Iruhin nenek ananin yopinyi mour numun ipakiruh aparuh aria nataurumep. Abudok nyutob douk yonoweshik obi nyutob bani rigukib madae inoweshik obi nyutob uwe, eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen sabaishi arpesh um ihur esheshiruh aparuh um shudukemesh shukri enyudok baraen adurin abom aria shugipeshen. Aria ahudok ihihmorim nyumneh, Iruhin douk nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap dodogowip. Eik yani ipak ihipmorim. 8 Iruhin douk nadukeme, um agundok yakri adur um eik urkum manawasham ipak ihipmorim kabi Krais Jisas anan urkum manawashamep abom um aria yakri itrip.

9 Aria eik yenek beten namudok. Yakri ihih nyumneh ipak dodogowip atip um agundok ipakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi um. Yakri punekesh namudok pishagrakuk

kabi parik pape penekesh um.
Yakri purao yopinyi saki aria
pudukemesh abom um meihi
aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi
pishagrakuk kabi riguk parik
padukemesh um. 10 Um yakri ipak
pudukemesh abom um meihi aih
eheh yopihi abom heshagrakuk
ihihmori iri yopihi aih um
pugipesheh iri. Namudok aria ta
pupe wosik abom urkwip purum
yopihi atih aih aria Iruhin nutrip
mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos
shupenyep ahudok nyumnah
Krais nutanamori-ahi. 11 Aria
yakri ipak punek yopihi atih
aih abom douk Jisas Krais atun
ta nunekep punekeh iri. Ipak
punekesh namudok um sabaishi
shutrip aria shini ipak putuk
Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw pukri anan debeini abom.

Pol Nonoweshik Nape Aria Sabaishi Shemnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen

12 Eikim ashukenyim owarhim,
eik yakri ipak pudukemesh um
enyudok douk nyatogrume iri.
Agundok eik yonoweshik um
douk nenek sabaishi arpesh abom
shakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen aria sabaishi shemneken.
13 Namudok aria ihim-morim
soldia douk heyoh anudok debeini
arman um Sisar ananit urupat iri
hani ihishmorim arpesh shape
agundok iri douk shadukemesh
shakri eik adur yasuhw Krais
ananin mour abom iri. Douk
namudok aria douk showeshike
yape. 14 Sabaimi ashukenyim
owarhim hatik agundok eik
yonoweshik yape um aria hape
dodogowim atum um Debeini.
Madae hunogugur abom uwe,
aria dodogowim atum hape
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen. 15 Adur, anam douk
hakripesh Krais ananin baraen
um maresh? Amam henek
nyigiya um eik um agundok
yenek Iruhin ananin mour um
aria hakri hishagrakuk eik hurao
debeishi nyeiguhw um enyudok
mour. Aria anam douk yopipi
urkwipim hakri hutaurume aria
douk hakripeshen. 16 Amudok
armam, amam douk urkwip
panawasham eik aria douk
hakripeshen. Um maresh?
Amam douk hadukemesh hakri
eik adur yape agundok um
ikripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
sabaishi shumneken aria shukri
adurin atin abom. 17 Aria
anam henek nyigiya um eik iri
amamip urkwip douk madae
pur wosik aria douk hukripesh
Krais ananin baraen uwe, uwok.
Aria hakripeshen um hakri hutuk
amamish nyeiguhw atish shuto
iruhw. Henek rohw um hakri
huneke gamo irao debeiri eriger
abudok nyutob douk watak yape
agundok shunuweshik-ati urupat
obi nyutob. 18 Aria nyenekam.
Amam douk urkwip por wosik
douk hakripesh Krais ananin
baraen o madae pur wosik douk
hukripeshen um uwe, eik douk
yanadudareh. Um maresh, amam
douk hakripesh enyudok Krais
ananin baraen atin. Aria adur
ta inadudareh iriguk.

19 Um maresh? Eik yadukemesh
um ipak douk penek betenume
aria Jisas Krais ananin Mishin ny-
ataurume. Namudok aria douk
yonoweshik yape aria eshudok
douk shatogrume iri, eshesh douk
Iruhin nenekesh shatogrume um
ipe dodog aria nunarae ipe wosik.
20 Eikim urkum douk yakri adur
abom um Iruhin ta nutaurume
aria inek ananin mour obi nyu-
tob, abraen ta mare enen nye,
uwok. Eik yakri ipe dodogoiwe
aria ikripesh abom um douk ituk
Krais ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
abom kabi riguk um. Aria eik ipe
o igok um, eik yakri abom um ituk
Krais ananin debeinyi nyeigur
atin nyuto iruhw. 21 Baugos um

ipe irahaen inek enenyenen agundok atap um douk Krais atun.
Aria ikri igok um, eik ta ini anan
upe aria ta ipe wosik abom ishagrakuk kabi douk yape um. 22 Aria
watak ipe agundok atap um
douk ta inek yopinyi mour abom
um nyutaurum arpesh abom iri.
Aria douk madae idukemesh uwe.
Igok um wosik o ipeum wosik?
23 Eik douk yor biyep urkwip.
Yakri ikutukuk abom ahwudok
yegenyihw aria inak ini Krais
upe um douk wosik abom neshagrakuk kabi douk yape um.
24 Aria ta mare igok um, namudok douk wosik. Um wata ipe
aria itaurum ipak. 25 Eik yenek
bilip abom um enyudok baraen
aria yadukemesh um ta ipe aria
mare igok, uwok. Ipeum itaurumep putogur dodogowip um
bilip aria punadudareh abom um
agundok punek bilip um Krais
pishagrakuk riguk parik penek
bilipuman um. 26 Namudok
aria nuhut biyen eik wata inaku
ini ipak mupe aria itaurumep
um, ipak ta punadudareh-ume
abom aria ta putuk Krais Jisas
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria
punadudareh-uman.

Iruhin Nenek Yopinyi Um Eshesh Filipai Aria Nenekesh Sharao Eriger Shopunek

27 Aria eik yakri douk ipak
pupe purahaen punek enenyenen
um, eik yakri ipak punek yopinyi
abom atin kabi douk Krais
ananin yopinyi baraen nyakrium.
Punekesh namudok aria eik ikri
inaku itrip o ipe agundok imnek
baraen atin um, eik yakri imnek
baraen um ipak pupe atug barag
punataurum punagapesh um
pusuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen atin pugipeshen aria
dodogowip atip pukrip kupaishiumen. 28 Ipak mare punogugur
um ipakish horik horin, uwok.
Ihih nyumneh piyotu dodogowip
atip um bilip. Punekesh namudok
piyabigesh aria ta shudukemesh
um eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk,
aria ipak ta punek uhwin aria
pupe wosik. Um maresh, ipak
douk Iruhin nataurumep aria
douk ta punek uhwin. 29 Iruhin
nenekumep yopinyi um agundok
nataurumep penek Krais ananin
mour. Madae nutaurumep um
punek bilipuman um atin uwe,
uwok. Aria shopunek nekep
enyudok mour um purao debeiri
eriger um enyudok Krais ananin
mour shopunek. 30 Riguk ipak
douk patruhw ahwudok wanohw
eik yenekohw iri. Um agundok
yenek Krais ananin mour aria
shenek enenyenen yarao debeiri
eriger um. Aria douk eik watak
yape yenekesh namudok atin kabi
ipak pemnek baraen jurug um.
Aria ipak douk punoprom um
ahwudok otuhw wanohw.

2

Apak Mupe Atug Barag Abom Aria Munek Yopinyi Um Kupaishi

1 Ipak patukur Krais aria anan
nenekep piyotu dodogowip atip.
Anan urkum manawashamep
aria nataurumep nenekep
panadudareh. Ipak douk pani
Iruhin ananin Mishin pape atug
barag. Aria douk penenem um
yopinyi atin panagapesh. 2 Aria
ipak wosik penek enyudokmori
um, aria douk yakripep um ipak
ta gamo puneke inadudareh abom
iriguk um punek enyudokmori
shopunek um. Pusuhw atin
baraen abom, pusuhw atuh aih
um urkwip punawasham arpesh
um aria pupe atug barag. 3 Ipakip
urkwip mare purum putaurum
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh
aria punek mour um putuk
ipakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw,
namudok uwok. Aria punih ipak
kanak abom aria mare pukri

pupe iruhw um kupaishi, uwok.
4 Ipak atin atin ipakip urkwip
mare purum punagapesh ipakish
atish eshudok wanaruh, uwok.
Aria punagapesh um kupaishi
kabi agundok punagapesh ipakish
eshudok wanaruh um.

Krais Naunih Anan Kanak Abom Aria Iruhin Wata Natukan Nato Iruhw

5 Ipak pusuhw atum urkum kabi
Krais Jisas anan urkum morumen
iri um.
6 Anan douk Iruhin, aria madae
nukri abom um nyeigur
nyuto iruhuman aria nupe
kabi Iruhin um uwe, uwok.
7 Nekehuk agab ehudok aih
natogur adurin arpen aria
Maria kwanabuki.
Aria natogur abom kabi anan
arman meyoh douk nenek
mour meyoh um kupaishi
iri.
8 Arpesh shatrun natogur abom
adurinyi arpen. Naunih
anan kanak abom aria
nagipesh Iruhin nakri-enyi
atin arigah
arigaha nanak natogurum abu-
dok nyutob douk shan
showeshikan neir rowog
kruse obi nyutob.
9 Douk namudok aria Iruhin douk
natukan nato natem iruhw
abom.
Aria nakon enen debeinyi abom
nyeigur douk nyabouk
ihishmorim nyeiguhw
shabuhuk iri.
10 Iruhin nenekan namudok um
ihishmorim arpesh shape
iruhw heven iri,
shani ihishmorim shape agundok
atap iri,
shani eshudok shape shakamum
atapig nahobig iri shumnek
enyudok nyeigur Jisas
aria shubuh shuduk ohrubus
shutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto nyetem iruhw.
11 Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta
shuhur nokwatog shukri,
"Jisas Krais anan Debeini."
Namudok aria ananin Yaken
Iruhin ananin nyeigur
ta shutuken nyuto iruhw
abom.

Agundok Arpesh Shape Um, Apak Iruhin Ananip Ta Mupe Kabi Lait Tabuhi Um

12 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh,
riguk yani ipak mape obi nyutob,
ipak pape um pagipesh eikin
baraen. Aria douk yapeik
rougun um, ipak douk shopunek
yakri punekesh namudok atin.
Punekesh pishagrak eshudok
riguk pape penekesh iri um.
Iruhin douk naraep patanamori
pape wosik, aria kweipon ta
nuraep puto iruhw. Aria ahudok
nyumnah douk punogugur-uman
abom aria pupe dodogowip
atip punek ananin mour um
purao yopihi aih. 13 Apak
douk madukemesh. Ihih nyum-
neh anan nenek mour numun
ipakiruh aparuh aria nepuhur
um punek enenyenen mour douk
anan nakriyen abom iri.
14 Punek enenyenen um, ipak
mare punotutukem puwish puto-
gur o punogogonim-umen, namu-
dok uwok. 15-16 Punekesh na-
mudok abom um, ta pupe wosik
abom aria mare enen baraen nyu-
penyep, uwok. Um ta pupe Iruhin
ananip abom yopiyopishi batow-
ish aria mare punek yoweishi
inahos. Aria ipak ta piyabig
arpesh um shupe wosik. Aria
punekesh namudok um, ipak ta
pupe kabi lait um pubuh agundok
atapishi arpesh shapeum. Ehudok
nyumneh ipak pupe kabi lait um
obi nyutob, ipak douk pukripesh
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
um shumneken aria shugipeshen.
Aria shugipeshen um, enyen ta
nyutaurumesh um shupe wosik
agundok atap aria kweipon shop-
unek ta shupe ihih nyumneh.
Agundok atapish arpesh douk

shakri uwok um yopihi aih aria
shapeum madae shenek yopihi
aih iri uwe. Ipak punekesh
namudok um, ahudok nyumnah
Krais nutanamori ahi hunak huto-
grari aria eik ta inadudareh-
umep. Aria ta idukemesh namu-
dok. Eik douk yenek enyudok
debeinyi mour um yataurumep
aria madae nyunak nyuwishuk
meyoh uwe, uwok. 17 Ipakin bilip
nyani ipakin yopinyi mour douk
nyadukemesh abom um enesh es-
hudok eneshenesh douk shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin um. Douk
ta enesh she igok aria shurakuk
eikibor owishibor kabi shourakuk
wainibar abar enyudok ipakin ofa
um akure, ta wosik abom. Eik ini
ipak ihipmorim ta munadudareh
muriguk. 18 Aria namudok atin.
Ipak shopunek ta punadudareh
aria puni eik munadudareh.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Timoti Nunak Filipai Um

19 Aria Debeini Jisas nukri
wosik um, aria mare roubi
uwe ta ishopok-ugu Timoti
nunakumepogu. Yakri nunaku-
magu nutripaguk aria wata
nutanamori nukripe um ipak
pape mumam, um eik ta inadu-
darehumep. 20 Eik arman madae
anan uwe kabi Timoti um, uwok
meyoh. Anan nani eik douk
atip urkwip abom aria mishish
shakitak abom um nutaurum
ipak pupe wosik. 21 Ihim-morim
hape agundok iri armam douk
hapeum hanagapesh amamish
atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
mishish douk madae shikitak
um husuhw Jisas Krais ananin
mour uwe, uwok. 22 Aria Timoti
douk madae kabi amam um uwe,
uwok. Ipak douk padukeman.
Anan yopinyi arpen aria nakri um
nutaurumep. Anan douk riguk
nataurum eik wakripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen kabi anan
nuganin nataurum ananin yaken
um mour um. 23 Abudok nyutob
ikri idukemesh um eshudok ta
shutogrume mumam mumam obi
nyutob, eik ta arigas ishopokan
nunakumepogu. 24 Eik yenek
bilip yakri adur um hurukatin
Debeini ta nunekume anah yah
um shukweshihe-maguk um
showeshike um aria eik kanak
shopunek ta inakumepogu.

Pol Nakripesh Um Ta Nishopok Epafroditus Nunak Filipai Um

25 Eik yakri wosik ta ishopok
Epafroditus nutanam nunaku-
magu ipak. Anan apakin arpen
douk nani apak menek bilip iri.
Aria douk nani eik wanoprom
wenek Iruhin ananin mour.
Weneken obi nyutob, ohwak
douk warao eriger kabi harpak
wanohw iri um. Anan douk riguk
peshopokani nanaki nataurume.
Anan narao ipakin baraen aria
nataurume. 26 Anan douk nakri
abom nutik ipak ihishmorim.
Ananihw apahw douk yowehw
abom um agundok ipak pemnek
um anan arugeh han um. 27 Adur,
riguk arugeh han aria hurukatin
um nugok. Aria Iruhin nakri
gihauman aria natauruman. Aria
Iruhin douk madae nenek gihaum
anan atun uwe, uwok. Eik
shopunek nakri nenek gihaume
aria madae nunekan nugok
abom uwe, um nunek eikihw
apahw yowehw hwutar abom
uwe, uwok. 28 Namudok aria
eik mishin nyakitak abom um
ishopokan nunakumepogu um
wata putrun aria punadudareh.
Namudok um eikihw apahw ta
mare apa hwunogugur aria hwur
wosik. 29 Namudok aria douk
nunak nutogragu aria ipak pukri
anan douk Debeini ananin arpen.
Aria punadudareh-uman abom
puran nunak nini ipak pupe.
Aria ihim-mori kabi ananumori
armam, ipak ta putuk amamish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. 30 Um
maresh? Anan douk madae

urkum murum anan kanak aria
nukri um nupe agundok atap
uwe, uwok. Anan douk urkum
morum nunek Krais ananin mour
atin aria douk hurukatin um
nugok um agundok nataurume
um. Ipak douk papeik rougun,
aria anan douk narao ipakiyu
outumeb nataurume kabi ipak
pupe putaurume um.

3

Arpen Nyusuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Iri Douk Yopunyi Abom Arpen

1 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri iyatak
eikin baraen namudok. Yakri
ipak ta punadudareh um Debeini.
Eik douk madae arigeh he um
agundok yanarubur yowem-agu
enyudok atin baraen um ipak
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk wosik
wata yenyem-agu um nyutau-
rumep pupe wosik.
2 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh
um amudok armam douk hape
kabi wanarig nubag um. Amam
douk hapeum henek yoweishi
inahos iri. Amudokmori armam
douk hakri huhur ipakip urkwip
um putah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh
kabi Moses seiwok nakripeshuk-
enyi lo nyakrium. 3 Apak kanak
douk Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria
apak magipesh ahudok adurihi
aih um agundok matah apakiruh
yegeshiweruh um. Aria douk
uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyap aria
nyataurumap munek lotuman
matuk Krais Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Apak douk
madae munek bilip um agundok
shatah yegeshiweruh um ta
nutaurumap uwe, uwok. 4 Adur,
ta eik ikri wosik akure, eik ta
wosik inek bilip um ehudok
aih ta hutaurume. Aria yakri
uwok. Aria enesh Juda shukri
eshesh douk yopishi arpesh aria
dodogowish atish um shunek
ihihmori apakih aih um agundok
yegeshiweruh hunatah um, eik
Pol douk anan um Juda aria douk
yeshagrak-eshuk um yagipesh
ehudokmori aih um. 5 Nubokadae
sheyabuki atin aria hakri 8-poreih
nyumneh um, eshesh shatah
eikihw yegenyihw. Eik douk anan
um Israel aria yakitak Benjamin
ananip awirop. Yani eshesh
Hibru apak atubor owishibor
abom. Eik douk anan um Farisi
aria yagipeshen wosik abom lo.
6 Eik douk dodogoiwe atuwe
abom um yenek Iruhin ananin
mour. Namudok aria riguk, eik
douk yape um yenekesh enenye-
nen eshesh ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh yenekesh sharao
debeiri eriger. Douk ta enesh
arpesh shukri shudukemesh um
agundok yagipesh enyudok lo um
akure, eshesh ta mare shukripe
shukri anabik nyunyubukuk
mare nyigipeshen uwe, uwok.
Eik yagipeshen yeyaten. 7 Aria
douk, eik urkum morum Krais
aria ehudok ihihmori aih riguk
yakri ta hutaurume iri, douk eik
madae idareheh uwe, uwok. 8 Eik
madae ikri um ehudok aih atih
uwe, uwok. Eik yadukemesh
um Krais Jisas anan douk eikin
Debeini aria yadukemesh um
enyudok douk adurin atin abom.
Eik yarao Krais ananih aih aria
ihishmorim eshudok enesh douk
madae idarehesh uwe, uwok. Eik
yakri inek bilip um Krais atun
9 aria yakri abom um itukur anan.
Eik yakri uwok um irao nyeigur
yopuni arman um agundok
igipesh enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi um uwe,
uwok. Aria yakri irao nyeigur
yopuni arman um douk namudok.
Eik inek bilip abom um Krais
Jisas aria namudok douk Iruhin
natiwe nohware yopuni arman.
10 Eik yakri idukeman wosik
abom Krais. Anan douk nagok
aria Iruhin dodogowin atun wata

nonohur nakitak nape. Eik
yatik namudok aria yakri gamo
idukemesh um agundok anan
dodogowin atun abom um. Yakri
ini anan unoprom um agundok
umnek eriger um aria shopunek
yakri isuhw amudok atum urkum
kabi anan nomur um aria douk
nakri wosik um eshesh shon
nugok um. 11 Eik yakri adur
inekesh namudok um idukemesh
abom um eik shopunek kweipon
Iruhin ta wata niyohur ikitaki
wonugwehw.

Pol Nahur Dodogowin Atun Um Nunak Nutogur Mak

12 Ehudok Krais ananih yopihi
aih, eik madae inek urkum ikri
eik yaraeh yeyateh uwe, aria
douk yatogur yopuni arman
uwe, watak. Aria douk watak
yape yabirak um itogur yopuni
arman. Um maresh? Krais Jisas
nanagraehe aria yape ananiwe.
13-14 Eikish arpesh, eik atin
yakri eik watak iraeh iyateh
uwe ehudok aih, watak. Eik
yasuhw amudok atum urkum.
Amudok. Eik yakri uwok um
ihishmorim eneshenesh rigukishi
eshudok aria yeshubukuk aria
urkum makeshukuk. Aria yape
um yenek mour dodogoiwe
atuwe yosahur yanak um itogur
mak aria irao debeinyi nyeigur.
Irao debeinyi nyeigur um douk
namudok. Yatukur Krais Jisas,
anan nataurume aria Iruhin
nahware um ito um iruhw heven
ikih ini anan upe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh.

15 Apak ihishmorim douk
dodogowip atup abom magipesh
Jisas Krais iri, apak ta munek
urkwip kabi enyudok baraen eik
yakriyen iri nyakrium. Aria ta
ipak urkwip purum kupainyi um,
Iruhin ta niyabigep pudukemesh
wosik. 16 Aria ehudok aih
riguk maraeh iri douk mupe
um musuweh dodog abom
mugipesheh.

17 Eikish arpesh, riguk eik yarik
yeyabigep Krais ananih yopihi aih
aria ahudok nyumnah douk yakri
ipak ta pugipesh ehudok eikih
aih. Yakri putrish duk arpesh
douk shagipesh eikih aih iri, um
ipak pugipesheh abom. 18 Sabaihi
atih eik yakripep enyudok baraen
um Jisas ananish horim. Aria
douk namudok atin. Yareh
abih atih aria yakripep enyudok
baraen shopunek. Sabaishi
arpesh shagipesh yoweihi aih
aria douk shatogur horim um
agundok Krais nagok rowog kruse
um. 19 Esheship urkwip porum
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh
aria eshudok esheship urkwip
porumesh iri douk shatogur
kabi esheshin god um. Eshesh
shapeum shanadudareh um
ehudok abraenyihi aih. Esheship
urkwip porum agundok atapishi
atish eneshenesh. Kweipon
eshudokmori arpesh ta shunak
shuwishuk abrudok yoweiburi
wabur hel. 20 Aria apakibur
aduribur abom wabur douk
iruhw heven. Apak douk man-
adudareh aria mape matrugun
abom um anudok arman douk
narao apak matanamori um
Iruhin iri um nukutukuk iruhw
heven aria nubuhi. Anan douk
Debeini Jisas Krais. 21 Anan
ta nunek arhudok apakiruh
yoweiruhi yegeshiweruh hutogur
kabi ananihw yopuhwi abom aria
bogarohw iri yegenyihw um. Ta
nukwu enyudok atin dodog douk
anob nyutob ta nukwin um nunek
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
shupe shakamum anan aria anan
nupe debeini-umesh um.

4

Pol Nakripesh Um Shupe Atug Barag Shunadudareh Aria Shurao Yopumi Urkum

1 Namudok aria eikish arpesh,
eik urkum manawashamep abom
aria yakri itrip abom ini ipak
mupe. Baugos um agundok eik
inadudareh um douk ipak atip.
Ipak douk kabi yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh kweipon ta iraesh iri.
Ipak douk patukur Debeini aria
pupe dodogowip abom atip kabi
iganigadae yarig yakripep um.
2 Nyak Yuodia iri nyak Sintike,
ipak bio armago pumnek. Ipak
douk panadiyogur um aria eik
dodogoiwe atuwe yakri ipak
ta pupe atug barag abom um
agundok pugipesh Debeini um.
3 Aria nyak, enyudok enen douk
nyani eik wanoprom abom um
wenek atin mour iri, eik yakri
nyak ta nyutaurum oudok bio
armago. Riguk owo douk wani eik
manoprom um munek debeinyi
mour aria sabaishi shemnek
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen.
Mani Klemen iri eshesh ihish-
morim douk shani eik manoprom
um mour iri. Eshudok arpesh
esheshish nyeiguhw douk shetem
okwudok Iruhin ananik buk.
Okwudok buk douk eshudok
arpesh ta shupe abom ihih
nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetem um.
4 Ihih nyumneh ipak ta punadu-
dareh um Debeini. Wata shop-
unek ikri, ipak ta punadudareh
abom!
5 Ipak ta pupe samokwiyaish
arpesh um ihishmorim arpesh
ta shutrip aria shukri ipak
douk penek yopihi aih. Um
maresh, Debeini douk hurukatin
um nunaki. 6 Ipakish mishish
mare yowesh um enesh eshu-
dok eneshenesh, uwok. Aria
eneshenesh eshudok shukri
shutogrumep um, ipak ta punek
beten porik Iruhin. Porigan
um ta nutaurumep um eshudok
douk ipak pakri nutaurumep-
umesh iri. Punek beten porigan
aria punek tenkyuman. 7 Iruhin
ananih aih um nenekap aparuh
hur wosik um douk dedebeh
abom atin heshagrakuk arpeshin
saki. Apak arpesh douk madae
wosik um mudukemeh uwe,
uwok. Aria douk ta ipak punek
beten namudok um, Iruhin ta
nukep ehudok ananih aih aria
ta hutaurum ipakip urkwip puni
mishish shur wosik. Um maresh,
ipak douk patukur Krais Jisas
iri. 8 Eikish arpesh, douk eik
yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk
iri baraen shopunek. Yakri
ipakip urkwip ta pur abom um
eneshenesh yopishi shani ehudok
eneh aih douk arpesh shatrih aria
shatukeh hato iruhw iri. Eheh
douk ehudokmori. Ihihmorim
adurihi, yopiyopihi, hani ehudok
eneh ihihmori yopihi aih douk
arpesh shanadudareh-umeh aria
esheship urkwip porumeh ihih
nyumneh. 9 Ihihmorim aih o
baraen yenek skulumep aria
paraen iri, nyani enyudok douk
pemneke yakriyen iri nyani
enyudok enen yeneken iri, ipak
ta puneken abom ihih nyumneh.
Namudok aria Iruhin douk
napeum nenek apakish mishish
shor wosik manadudareh atin um
ta nini ipak pupe.

Pol Nanadudareh Um Eshesh Filipai Um Shakonari Enesh Yopishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Um

10 Riguk ipak douk pokei
enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
nubokadae, roubi nyutob ipak
douk urkwip porome, aria madae
puparug anah yah um pukei
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um,
uwok. Aria douk paparug
anah yah, pataurume aria
namudok douk peyabige um
ipakip urkwip douk panawasham
abom eik. Namudok aria eik
yanadudareh abom yariguk um
Debeini. 11 Enyudok baraen
douk madae ikripep um eik
eshudok woke um uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Eik douk yenek

towin um abudok nyutob inasuhw
karowish eshudok obi nyutob
o inasuhw sabaishi um, eik ta
inadudareh ikri jurug-umesh.
12 Riguk anob nyutob, eik douk
yape namudok. Eneh nyumneh
eshudok woke. Eneh nyumneh
yatik sabaishi eshudok. Eneh
nyumneh yawok worigun yariguk
aria eneh nyumneh nyurub bae.
Aria ehudok biyeh aih um itik
sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok
um o eneshenesh woke um,
eik douk yadukemesh wosik.
Ihigun yanak yape um nani
ihibmori nyutob yanak yape
aria meihi ehudokmori aih
hutogrume obi nyutob, eikihw
apahw douk madae yowehw
uwe, uwok. 13 Krais neneke
aria dodogoiwe. Douk eik yape
dodogoiwe um anan aria wosik
um inek ihihmorim ehudokmori
aih.

14 Aria ipak douk penek yopihi
aih abom um agundok pataurume
um eshudok eneshenesh abudok
nyutob eik woke um eshudok
obi nyutob. 15 Ipak Filipai, ipak
kanak douk padukemesh abom
um riguk abudok nyutob yarig
yanaku yakripep Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen obi nyutob ari-
gaha yakutukuk shokugi nahobig
Masedonia um. Douk ipak pape
Filipai iri atip pataurume um
eshudok. Kupairubi warubishi
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
madae shunekesh um manoprom
um ehudok aih um shekesh
eshudok kupaishi um, uwok. Ipak
atip. 16 Riguk abudok nyutob
yape Tesalonaika obi nyutob,
ipak parik pataurume anah
aria wata shopunek pataurume
sabaihi nyumneh. 17 Aria douk,
eik madae ihwarep um pukei
enesh yopishi eshudok meyoh
uwe, uwok. Aria yakri kweipon
itrip um Iruhin nutaurumep aria
nuwanam-umep ipakih sabaihi
yopihi aih kabi ehudok ipak
penekeh um eik iri um. 18 Ipakish
yopishi eshudok pakri Epafrodi-
tus nasuwesh-umeri iri douk
nekeyesh. Namudok aria douk
abudok nyutob, eik douk yasuhw
sabaishi eshudok um wosik ume.
Enesh douk watak shakus meyoh.
Eshudok ipak pekesh iri douk
kabi enesh yopishi eshudok douk
penek ofamesh peshaisheh pako
Iruhin aria nemnek yopuri unar
nakri wosik nanadudareh-umesh
iri. 19 Eikin Iruhin douk nagrem
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok iri. Namudok aria anan
ta nukep ihishmorim eshudok
ipak wokumesh iri. Um maresh?
Ipak douk patukur Krais Jisas.
20 Apak ta mupe um mutuk Iruhin
apakin Yain ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw namudok atin ihih
nyumneh. Adur atin!

*Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyum-
nah Eshesh Filipai*

21 Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah
um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shatukur Krais Jisas
iri. Amudok apakimi douk hani
eik mape agundok iri shopunek
henemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. 22 Aria ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape agundok iri
shenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Eshudok enesh shenek
mour um Sisar douk debeini
um gavman iri ananit urupat
iri douk shanadudareh abom
shariguk aria shenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah.

23 Eik yakri Debeini Jisas
Krais nutaurum ipakish mishish,
nunekumep yopinyi meyoh aria
pupe wosik abom punadudareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Kolosi Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Kolosi Iri

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh Kolosi aria nenek beten um Iruhin nunekesh shiyotu dodogowish

1:5—2:19 Krais atun dodogowinari nape narik um sabaishi eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh Namudok aria douk anan atun nape narik um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh.

2:20 —4:6 Apak mani Krais magok aria wata shopunek mani anan makitaki aria douk munek yopihi atih aih

4:7-18 Pol nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen aria nenek yopuhi nyumnah um eshesh Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipesh patukur Krais iri douk pape wabur Kolosi iri aria pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen iri. Eik Pol, Krais Jisas ananin aposel douk Iruhin kanak nagraehe um inek ananin mour um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup um ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak Iruhin ananish atish arpesh douk dodogowip atip um pasuhw Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Aria apakin wanin Timoti shopunek douk nani eik wape agundok. Aria ohwak wakri apakin Yain Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Iruhin Nenek Eshesh Kolosi Esheshin Bilip Nyatogur Yopugunum

3 Ihih nyumneh ohwak wonek beten um ipak um, ohwak apa wenek tenkyu um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin Yain Iruhin um ipak. 4 Um maresh? Ohwak womnek baraen um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh um. 5 Riguk enyudok adurin atinyi baraen nyanaki nyatogrumep aria ipak pemneken. Aria ipak pakri adur atin um kweipon ipak ta pupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh gani iruhw heven um. Aria ipak douk pape patrugun um agundok ta kweipon punak pupe wosik um. Douk namudok aria ipak pakri Krais Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin aria pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham Iruhin nani kupaishi arpesh shopunek. 6 Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyarahaen ihigunum um agundok atap. Aria enyen nyatogur dodogowin atin aria nyenek yopihi aih um sabaishi arpesh esheshiruh aparuh. Aria enyen nyenek yopunyi abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik nyape nyeneken um. Enyen nyeneken namudok atin kabi douk hahudok sagomatinyih nyumnah enyen nyeneken um ipak um. Hahudok nyumnah ipak pemnek Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen aria padukemesh abom um adur Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um. 7 Epafras douk nenek skulumep nakripep enyudok baraen aria ipak padukemen. Anan douk yopuyopuni abom aria nani ohwak manoprom mape munek Krais ananin mour. Aria ohwak douk urkwip panawashaman. Aria anan apa neneken wosik Krais ananin mour. Aria douk ohwak wakri unaku aria anan narao ohwakik outuk aria nanak nataurumep. 8 Aria shopunek, anan nakripohw um agundok Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur

nyenekep aria ipak urkwip
panawasham ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh um.

Pol Nenek Beten um Iruhin Nu-
taurum Eshesh Kolosi iri Um Shupe
Dodogowish

9 Ohwak douk womnek um
enyudok yopinyi mour douk
Iruhin neneken numun ipakiruh
aparuh iri aria douk hahudok
nyumnah abom ohwak wape
wenek betenumep. Aria douk
shopunek watak wape wenek
betenumep atin. Ohwak wenek
beten warig Iruhin um nunekep
pudukemesh abom um ehudok
aih douk anan mishin nyak-
itakumeh iri. Aria nunekep
pudukemesh abom um ihip-
morim yopipi urkwip iri saki
douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyekepesh iri. 10 Ohwak wenek
betenumep namudok um wakri
ipak pugipesh eneheneh yopihi
aih douk Debeini ananin mishin
nyakitakumeh iri. Anan nutrip
um aria nunadudareh-umep. Aria
ipak punekesh namudok aria
ta punek ihinyumorim ananin
yopinyi mour. Aria shopunek,
ta pudukemesh abom um Iruhin
pishagrakuk riguk parik padukе-
man um. Aria enyudok saki
um pudukemesh um Iruhin um
ta nyutogur debeinyi. 11-12 Aria
ohwak wenek betenumep namu-
dok shopunek um wakri Iruhin
nukep ananin yopiyopinyi abom
debeinyi dodog. Anan nukepen
um nunekep putogur dodogowip
um piyotu dodog abudok nyutob
enenyenen amaen nyutogrumep
um. Aria um ipakiruh aparuh
mare yoweruh aria hur wosik.
Aria ipak ta punadudareh punek
tenkyu um apakin Yain um
nenekep patogur yopip aria wosik
um purao eneshenesh ipakish
yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin
neshubukumep lait-igunum iri.
Ipak ta puraesh puni ihishmorim
ananish arpesh agundok douk
shape yopugunum shenek yopihi
atih aih iri shapeum. 13 Iruhin
douk nakweshihap makutukuk
enyudok debeinyi dodog douk
nyape arukwut-igunum um
eshesh Satan ananish arpesh
shapeum. Aria narap mape
wosik manak mawish um ananin
nuganin douk anan urkum
manawashaman abom iri um
ananip awirop. 14 Aria douk apak
mape matukur Krais aria anan
nakweshihap mape wosik atin um
agundok anan madae nusuhwesh
uwe um apakish yoweishi inahos
aria nakwreyeshuk um.

Baugenyum Um Baraen Um
Krais Nani Ananin Mour

15 Krais douk nadukemesh
abom um anudok Iruhin douk
apak madae mutrun atin iri uwe.
Anan douk nape Debeini aria
baugos abom um ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh
douk shape iruhw atap iri. 16 Um
maresh? Iruhin nakripan nenek
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
shape iruhw atap iri shani arpesh
shatogur shape. Anan nenek
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
douk apak matrish iri shani
eshudok douk madae mutrish
apakis nabes iri uwe. Eshesh
shani ihim-morim debeimi,
hani ihishmorim dodogowishi
enselahos douk shasuhw merik
um iruhw atap iri. Aria Iruhin
nakrip Krais nenek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shape iruhw
atap iri shani ihishmorim arpesh.
Anan nenekesh um shupe ananish
atish aria shutuk ananin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 17 Seiwok
baugos um, anan atun narik nape.
Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok shani arpesh douk shape
iruhw atap iri shagiguk shatogur
shape. Aria anan douk anan
atun dodogowini abom aria
nasuhw ihishmorim eshudok
shape esheshiyu outumeb sisigiyu

kabi douk ahudok nyumnah
shapeum. Aria arpesh shopunek,
douk anan nasuwesh nape.
18 Anan douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh esheshin baragin. Aria
eshesh shape kabi ananish
roguhw aiyas um. Aria anan
atun douk baugos um nutaurum
ananish arpesh shutogur namishi
aria shupe wosik um. Anan
douk sagomatinyin abom debeini
um agundok shagok iri arpesh
wata shakitaki wonugwegwiruh
um. Iruhin douk nonohuri
nakitaki wonugwehw um anan
atun nutogur debeini abom
nusuhw merik um ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh
shopunek. 19 Um maresh? Riguk
Iruhinin mishin nyakitak um
nyakri nyukon ihihmorim ananih
aih huni urkum iri saki nyuni
ananin dodog ananin Nuganin
atun. Douk namudok aria Iruhin
nakon ihishmorim eshudok anan
atun. 20 Aria Iruhin douk mishin
nyakitak um nakri Krais nunek
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
douk shape iruhw atap iri shuni
ihishmorim arpesh shutogur
yopish aria naraesh shatanam
shupe ananish. Iruhin douk
nenekesh namudok um Krais
ananibor owishibor douk nagok
neir rowog kruse aria batourak
iri. Anan nenekesh namudok aria
narao ihishmorim eshudok shape
iruhw atap iri shatanam shape
ananish atish.

21 Riguk ipak shopunek pape
rougun um Iruhin aria pape
ananim horim. Um maresh?
Ipakip urkwip pakri uwok-uman
aria ipak penek yoweishi inahos.
22 Aria douk Krais narao arpeny-
ihw yegenyihw aria shan nagok.
Aria Iruhin naraep patanam pape
ananip um agundok Krais nagok
um. Um anan naraep punak um
anan napeum aria pupe ananish
yopishi arpesh. Aria anan mare
nutik enen baraen nyupenyep,
uwok. 23 Aria ihih nyumneh
ipak ta pupe um pusuhw enyu-
dok ananin yopinyi baraen dodog
aria piyotu dodogowip atip abom.
Ipak mare pukutukuk enesh es-
hudok shunekep pukutukuk enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
douk seiwok ipak pemneken pa-
suhwen dodog pagipeshen iri,
uwok. Aria mare pukutukuk
agundok um pakri adur atin
um ta Iruhin nutaurumep wosik
um, uwok. Ipak douk pem-
neken enyudok baraen douk eik
Pol yape yenek Iruhin ananin
mour yakripeshen iri. Aria
shopunek, enyudok baraen douk
shakripeshen shanak aria ihish-
morim arpesh shape agundok
atap iri douk shemneken.

Pol Nataurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Kolosi Iri

24 Aria douk eik yanadudareh
um agundok yemnek eriger eik-
ihw yegenyihw um yataurum ipak
um. Arudok eriger douk yape
yemnekor eikihw yegenyihw iri
douk yakri iyatak arudok eriger
douk Krais nakri um eik imnekor
iri. Eik yenekesh namudok um
inek ananin mour um itaurum
ipak puni Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Ipak ihishmorim douk pape kabi
Krais ananish roguhw aiyas iri
um. 25 Eik Iruhin nanagraehe
um inek enyudok mour um
itaurum ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh um ikripep baugenyum
um ihinyumorim ananin yopinyi
baraen. 26 Seiwok arigaha
douk, enyudok baraen nyan-
abeshuk nyape um ihishmorim
seiwokishi apakish popehesh
yamehesh. Aria douk Iruhin
neneken nyatogur yopugunum
aria ananish arpesh shaduke-
men. 27 Iruhin ananim urkum
douk morum nakri nunekesh
namudok. Anan nakri niyabig
apak ananish arpesh enyudok
baraen douk riguk nyanabeshuk

nyape iri. Enyudok baraen
enyen douk yopiyopinyi abom
aria nyeigur nyato iruhumen
iri. Iruhin douk nakri enyen
nyutogur yopugunum nyutaurum
ihismorim awiros-ish arpesh.
Baraen douk enyudok. Krais
nape numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Aria baugenyum um enyudok
baraen nyakri namudok. Adur
atin, Iruhin ta nunekep putogur
yopiyopipari abom kabi douk
anan kanak yopuyopuni abom
um. 28 Douk namudok aria
apak makripesh Krais ananin
yopinyi baraen ihishmorim
arpesh. Apak morao sabainyi
saki aria munek skulumesh um
enyudok baraen um shudukemen
aria shurao ihigos-morim baragos
iri saki. Apak makripesh wosik
um shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos eshesh shape shenekesh
iri. Aria um makri murao
ihishmorim arpesh atin atin douk
shatukur Krais iri shunak um
Iruhin aria shupe dodogowish um
anan aria shutogur ananish atish
arpesh abom kabi anan nakri um.
29 Douk namudok aria eik yape
yenek mour um itaurum arpesh
shutogur kabi douk Krais um, eik
yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe. Eik
douk anan neke ananin dodog
neneke dodogoiwe aria douk
yenek enyudok mour dodogoiwe
atuwe.

2

Eshesh Ta Shusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shugipeshen Aria Shubo Rohwin Baraen Nyubuhuk

1 Douk eik yakri ikripep um
enyudok debeinyi mour douk eik
yeneken um yataurum ipak um.
Eik yeneken dodogoiwe atuwe um
yataurum ipak pani armam ar-
mago shape Laodisia iri shani
ihishmorim eshudok douk wata
shutik eikig yamag iri uwe. 2 Eik
yeneken namudok um yakri inek
eshesh ihishmorim shuni ipak
pupe namudok. Yakri ipakip urk-
wip iri aparuh shupe dodogowish
aria ipakip urkwip punawasham
kupaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Aria shopunek um purao epudok
ihipmorim yopipi urkwip iri saki.
Aria ipak ta pudukemesh abom
um Iruhin ananin baraen douk
adurin atin abom. Aria eik yenek
enyudok mour um yakri kupaishi
shuni ipak pudukemesh abom um
baugenyum um enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen douk seiwok nyan-
abeshuk nyape iri douk nyakrium
Krais atun. 3 Douk Krais anan
atun nenek ihim-morim Iruhin
ananim yopumi urkum iri saki
douk seiwok shanabeshuk shape
iri shatogur yopugunum. 4 Aria
ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta
enen arpen nyunaki nyunek ro-
hwumep nyukripep enen rohwin
baraen douk ta arpesh shum-
neken shukri adurin iri. Douk
namudok aria eik douk yakripep
enyudok baraen. 5 Adur atin,
douk eik madae ini ipak mupe
atugun uwe, aria eik urkum
mur um ipak kabi douk yani
ipak mape atugun um. Aria
eik yemnek um agundok ipak
pape wosik peyotu dodogowip
atip pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen um aria eik
yanadudareh-umep.

Apak Ta Mutukur Krais Aria Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pasuhwen dodog
Jisas Krais ananin baraen
pagipeshen pakri anan douk
ipakin Debeini aria paran nawish
nape numun ipakiruh aparuh.
Aria douk namudok atin, ipak
ta pupe um putukur anan dodog
aria pupe namudok atin. 7 Ipak
ta putukur anan dodog kabi douk
enen rowog nyatao dodog atap
um, o kabi anohw dodogoihwi
urohw hwosah urupat tatao
dodog um. Aria ipak ta gamo

pusuwen dodog pugipeshen wosik enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen douk riguk parik paraen iri. Ipak pusuwen dodog abom pishagrakuk riguk parik pasuhwen pagipeshen um aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin.

8 Aria ipak gamo pudukemesh um mare enen arpen nyunaki nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen rohwin baraen arpesh meyoh shakriyen iri. Aria shopunek um mare enen arpen nyunek rohwumep nyukripep enen baraen um arpesh shurao saki um pugipeshen aria enyenyin baraen nyuweshikep kabi douk pape shonoweshik iri um, uwok. Enyudok baraen, enyen douk seiwok ipakish popehesh yamehesh shakripepen iri. Eshesh douk shakripep um eshudok debeishi dodogowishi sagabehos shani debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merikwum iruhw atap iri. Eshesh douk madae shukripap um Krais uwe.

9 Douk namudok aria ipak gamo pumnek. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, Krais natogur arman kabi douk apak um. Aria ihinyumorim Iruhin ananin dodog iri saki nyani ihihmorim ananih yopihi aih douk Iruhin nako Krais aria shape abom um anan atun. 10 Aria ipak douk ponohwar abom um arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk patukur Krais aria parao ihihmorim Iruhin ananih yopihi aih. Krais anan douk nape debeini nasuhw merik um ihishmorim dodogowishi sagabehos shani king-omi hani ihishmorim debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shasuhw merik um iruhw atap iri. 11 Aria ipak douk patukur anan. Douk namudok aria ipak douk ta mare parao ehudok aih um patah ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um. Ehudok aih douk madae arpesh shunekeh-umep adukiruh um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh uwe, uwok. Ipak parao ehudok aih namudok. Ipak patukur Krais aria anan kanak nenekep wosik um pukutukuk harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. 12 Aria ipak patukur Krais aria penek baptais. Aria enyudok enyen kabi douk sharumep pani anan um. Ipak pakri adur Iruhin douk dodogowin aria nohuri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw. Douk namudok aria anan nohur ipak shopunek pani Krais pakitak pape.

13 Douk riguk ipak pape pagipesh harik hapenyep iri aih um penek yoweishi inahos um. Aria shopunek, ipak douk madae Juda uwe, aria ipak madae pudukemesh um Iruhin nini ananin lo douk seiwok nakoguk Moses enyi uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria ehudok harik iri yoweihi aih haep pagok. Aria Iruhin nepuhur pakitak pape aria nenekep patukur Krais. Aria Iruhin nakweshih eneshenesh yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri. 14 Aria enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyape Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyape kabi apakim horim um. Enyen nyakrium arudok debeiri eriger douk ta apak mumnegor um eshudok apakish yoweishi inahos douk apak menekesh iri shuni enen baraen douk apak madae dodogowip um mugipeshen iri uwe. Aria Iruhin nenek nyilim enyudok ihinyumorim lo iruhw rowog kruse abom aria naen nyabuhuk wouwokuk. 15 Aria um enyudok mour Krais neneken rowog kruse iri atin, Iruhin nabouk abom ihihmori dodogowihi arugeh kabi douk yoweinyi dodog um hani eshudok debeishi yoweishi enselahos douk shape iruhw atap

iri esheshin dodog nyabuhuk
wouwokuk. Anan nenek uh-
winyumesh aria noweshikesh
kabi douk shonoweshik iri um.
Aria anan narik aria eshesh shag-
iman shanak aria ihishmorim
arpesh shatrish aria shakri eshesh
douk madae dodogowish uwe.

Apak Mani Krais Magok

16 Douk namudok aria ipak
mare pukutukuk enen arpen
nyunek skelumep nyunumogep
baraen um agundok ipak madae
pugipesh enyudok lo um worigun
iri abar um uwe. O um anah
debeihi yopuhi nyumnah douk
shenek lotu ahi, o um anagun de-
beguni worigun douk shenekagun
aria shanadudareh um namuni
aun natogurum. O um ahudok
nyumnah sabat douk eshesh Juda
mour uwok shape meyoh ahi.
17 Enyudok ihinyumorim lo douk
aboriguh meyoh um eshudok
douk ta shutograri iri. Aria
eshudok douk shatogur. Aria
baugos um ihishmorim adurishi
abom eshudok douk shapeum
um Krais atun. 18 Aria ta enen
arpen nyukri nyukripep um
enesh eshudok kabi enyen nyabo
yomnis nyatrish iri o nyunek
rohwumep nyukri ipak punih
ipak kanak pupe shakamum
enenyenen lo aria punek lotu
um enselahos um, ipak mare
pumneken, uwok. Ipak mare
pukutinyuk nyunek rohwumep
aria nyunekep mare purao ipak-
ish yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
douk shakus shatrugun-umep
iruhw heven iri. Enyudok
arpen enyenyim urkum douk
morum enyen nyutuk enyenyin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw um eshudok
kabi douk enyen nyabo yomnis
nyatrish iri um. Aria shopunek,
enyenyim urkum douk morum
harik hapenyen iri aih um
nyenek yoweishi inahos um.
19 Enyudok arpen enyen douk
madae nyutukur Krais apakin
baragin uwe, uwok. Krais douk
nape narik kabi douk barag um.
Aria apak ihishmorim ananish
arpesh mape kabi douk roguhw
aiyas um. Aria anan nutau-
rum ihihwumorim yegenyihw
hwape dodogowihwi. Aria anan
nenek nyugurish iri bishiguh
shanakrupam dodog aria sha-
suhw ihihwumorim yegenyihw
hwape atugun. Aria douk Iruhin
nenekohw hwatogur debehw
aria dodogowihwi. Aria nenek
apak ananish arpesh matogur
dodogowip meshagrakuk riguk
marik mape um.

20-21 Aria ipak douk pani Krais
pagok aria pakutukuk agundok
um pape shakamum agundok
ipak pagipesh enyudok baraen
douk nyakrium amudok king-
omi hani eshudok dodogowishi
sagabehos shani yoweishi en-
selahos douk shasuhw merik
um iruhw atap iri um. Aria
douk ipak wata patanam panak
pape shakamum eshudok um
maresh? Aria shopunek, ipak
pape shakamum enyudok lo douk
nyakri, “Nyak mare nyusuh-
wesh o mare nyishoh o mare
nyututoruhwesh nyakis wis iri
um maresh?” 22 Enyudok lo
douk nyakrium agundok worigun
iri abar douk ta apak mishoh
aria shunak shuwishuk abom
iri. Um maresh? Enyudok
lo douk arpesh meyoh urkwip
porumen sheneken aria shenek
skulumesh. 23 Enyen adur, arpesh
shatik enyudok lo um, eshesh
shakri enyen kabi douk yopipi
urkwip um nyutaurumap aria
nyunekap munek lotu um ensela-
hos. Aria nyenek arpesh shaunih
eshesh kanak shape shakamum
enenyenen lo. Aria nyenekap
mabo apakiruh yegeshiweruh
um hugipesh apak. Aria douk
arpesh shatrin esheshis nabes um,

eshesh shakri enyudok lo douk
nyape kabi yopipi urkwip um.
Aria uwok, enyen douk madae
dodogowin um nyutaurumap um
mubouk ehudok harik hapenyap
iri aih um henekap munek
yoweishi inahos iri hubuhuk um
uwe, uwok.

3

Iruhin Nepuhur Mani Krais Makitak Mape

1 Iruhin douk nepuhur pani
Krais pakitak pape. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak urkwip ta purum
eneheneh aih douk hanaki iruhw
heven iri atih. Agundok iruhw
heven douk Krais nape debeini
aria nape yopunyi rogur ehahum
Iruhin napeum. 2 Aria ihih nyum-
neh ipak urkwip ta purum ene-
heneh aih douk hanaki iruhw
heven iri. Ipak urkwip mare
purum agundok atapih aih, uwok.
3 Um maresh? Ipak douk pagok
jurug pani Krais. Douk namudok
aria agundok douk ta ipak pupe
wosik ihih nyumneh um douk
paragun aria nanabeshuk nani
Krais nape iruhw heven Iruhin
napeum. 4 Krais douk baugos
um agundok ta ipak pupe wosik
ihih nyumneh um. Douk na-
mudok aria kweipon anan nuto-
gur yopugunum shutrun um, ipak
shopunek ta puni anan putogur
yopugunum. Aria ipak ta purao
agundok douk ta anan nutrugun
abom um.

Apak Matogur Namishi Arpesh Jurug

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pubouk abom ihihmorim harik
hapenyep iri aih um penek
yoweishi inahos um hugokuk. Eik
douk yakri ehudok um shenek
wehrur um, ehudok habosusih
iri aih, ehudok aih um mishish
shakitak um shenek yoweishi
inahos um, enyudok um urkwip
porum eneshenesh yoweishi
inhahos um, shani ehudok aih
um shenek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh
um. Aria ehudok aih um shenek
nyigiya um, eheh douk kabi
shagipesh madae adurimi god omi
um uwe. 6 Aria arpesh douk shape
shenek ehudokmori yoweihi
aih. Douk namudok aria Iruhin
douk juwehosin-umesh aria ta
nuwanamesh ehudok yoweihi aih
eshesh shape shenekeh iri. 7 Douk
riguk ipak pagipesh ihihmorim
ehudokmori yoweihi aih obi
nyutob, ehudok harik hapenyep
iri aih hasuhw merikw-umep aria
hepuhur pagipesheh penekeh.

8 Aria douk ipak ta puku-
tukuk ihihmorim ehudok eneh
yoweihi aih shopunek. Eik yakri
um ehudokmori aih. Ehudok
um juwehosish um, huni ehudok
um ipakiruh aparuh juwehosiruh
abom aria peyagwreh debeg um,
huni ehudok um ipak panogugur
kupaishi um. Aria shopunek,
ehudok um padukemesh rohwin
baraen kupaishi um, huni ehu-
dok um peyagwreh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen um. 9 Ipak mare
punek rohw um kupaishi Kristen,
uwok. Um maresh? Ipak douk
pabouk jurug harik iri ihihmorim
yoweihi aih douk seiwok ipak
pape penekeh iri hagokuk. 10 Aria
douk Iruhin nenekep patogur
namishi arpesh. Aria ihih nyum-
neh anan nape nenekep patogur
namupi padukem anan kanak
douk nenek ihishmorim arpesh
iri. Anan douk nenekesh na-
mudok um nakri ipak puduke-
man wosik abom aria pugipesh
anan. 11 Douk namudok aria
apak mape Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria mape atup awirop. Apak
madae murao sisigish nyeiguhw
aria mupe sisigis awiros uwe,
uwok. Douk namudok aria apak
douk makri eshesh Grik douk
madae enesh kupaishi uwe aria

eshesh Juda douk madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria mamudok hatah amamiruh yegeshiweruh iri madae anam kupaimi uwe aria mamudok douk madae hutah yegeshiweruh iri anam sigim uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen iri madae kupaishi uwe aria eshudok shape sisigig nahobig, douk madae shudukemesh um eneh yopihi aih iri enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri madae enesh sikish aria eshudok douk shape wosik iri madae enesh kupaishi uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok douk Krais ananish atish. Anan douk baugos um eneheneh yopihi aih hani eneshenesh yopishi eshudok. Aria anan atun nape debeini aria nape numun um apak ihipmorim masuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri um apakiruh aparuh.

Apak Ta Murao Ehudok Aih Um Mukri Giha Um Kupaishi

12 Seiwok sagomatin Iruhin ananim urkum manawashamep abom aria nagraehep pape ananish arpesh. Douk namudok aria ipak ta punek ehudokmori yopihi aih. Punekeh kabi por yopihi rupeh um. Ipak ta pukri giha aria putaurum sabaishi arpesh. Aria pupe shakamum kupaishi arpesh aria punekumesh yopihi aih putaurumesh. Ipak mare juwehosip um eshudok douk shunek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe putrish meyoh. 13 Aria ta ipak enen arpen enen baraen nyupenyen um agundok kupainyi nyenek enen yoweinyi um enyen um, enyen ta nyukri wosik um nyusah enyudok amaen. Aria enyen mare nyunasuweh um ehudok yoweihi aih enyudok kupainyi arpen nyenekehumen iri aria nyukwreyehuk. Um maresh? Sagomatin Debeini narik nakweshih apakish yoweishi inahos. Douk namudok aria ipak shopunek ta punekesh namudok atin um kupaishi. 14 Aria ipak ta punek ehudok ihihmorim yopihi aih. Aria sagomatin ipak ta purik punek ehudok yopihi aih um ipak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um. Um maresh? Ehudok yopihi aih um urkwip punawasham kupaishi um ta hutaurumep huweshikep pupe kabi atin arpen um.

15 Krais douk nenek apakiruh aparuh hor wosik aria madae juwehosiruh uwe. Douk namudok aria ehudok aih um aparuh hor wosik um ta husuhw merik um ipakiruh aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Um maresh? Iruhin douk nahwarep um pupe atup awirop aria shopunek um ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik. Aria ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin. 16 Aria Krais ananin baraen ta nyupe abom numun ipakiruh aparuh. Aria ipak ta punek skulum kupaishi aria putaurumesh um enenyenen ihinyumorim yopinyi saki. Aria shopunek ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin aria piyarub yopuruhi aweruh douk hotem Iruhin ananik Buk iri. Ipak piyarub aruhudok douk pape penek lotu um Iruhin piyarub aruh iri huni aruhudok douk Iruhin ananin Mishin nyepuhur piyarub patuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um. Ipak piyarub aruhudok aweruh aria numun ipakiruh aparuh ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin. 17 Aria ihishmorim eshudok ipak punekesh iri, ipak ta punekesh um putuk Debeini Jisas ananin atin nyeigur. Aria shopunek um ananin atin nyeigur, ipak ta punek tenkyu um apakin Yain Iruhin.

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Shuni Esheshish Batowish Esheshin Baraen

18 Ipak armago ta pupe shakamum ipakim armam. Um maresh? Ehudok aih douk wosik abom um Debeini ananis nabes. 19 Aria ipak armam shopunek, ipak urkwip ta punawasham ipakiyu armago aria mare punek owowiruh aparuh yoweruh, uwok.

20 Aria ipak esheshish batowish ta pumnek ihinyumorim ipakish amakenyish esheshin baraen pusuwen pugipeshen. Um maresh? Debeini nakri ipak punekesh namudok um, anan ta nunadudareh-umep. 21 Aria ipak amakenyish mare punek ipakish batowish esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh aria juwehosish, uwok. Um maresh? Ta punekesh namudok aria shukri eshesh douk madae yopishi uwe.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Shuni Esheshim Debeimi Esheshin Baraen

22 Ipak pape shakamum kupaishi penekumesh mour meyoh iri ta pugipesh ihinyumorim ipakim hasuhw merikw-umep iri amamin baraen. Ipak mare pukri punek mour abudok nyutob amam hiyotu hutrip um atub um pakri amam hutrip aria hukri ipak yopipari, uwok. Ipak ta pukri adurin atin abom aria ipak urkwip purum Debeini putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria ipak mishish shikitak abom um enyudok mour aria puneken wosik. 23 Aria enenyenen mour ipak puneken iri, ipak ta puneken wosik abom kabi douk peneken um Debeini um. Ipak mare puneken kabi douk peneken um arpesh meyoh um, uwok. 24 Um maresh? Kweipon Debeini ta nukep yopishi atish eshudok eneshenesh um nutorip um enyudok mour ipak pape peneken iri. Eshudok yopishi anan douk nagraehesh shakus shatrugun um ipak ananish arpesh. Um maresh? Ipak douk penek Krais, apakin Debeini ananin mour. 25 Aria eshudok meishi arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri, kweipon Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um enyudok eshesh sheneken iri. Um maresh? Anan ta nunek skelimum ihishmorim arpesh arag atin.

4

1 Aria ipak pasuhw merik um eshesh shenek mourumep meyoh iri ta punek yopihi abom aih um eshesh. Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, ipakin Debeini douk nasuhw merik um ipak iri shopunek douk nape iruhw heven.

Ehudok Aih Um Shunek Beten Aria Shurahaen Wosik Abom Um

2 Ipak ta punek beten porik Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Aria punek beten obi nyutob, ipak mare pupe meyoh aria pupe urkwip pushukepuk uwe, uwok. Ipak urkwip ta pur wosik aria punek tenkyu um Iruhin. 3 Aria shopunek, punek beten um Iruhin um nutaurumap nunekumap anah yah um punak pukripesh baugenyum enyudok baraen um Krais. Seiwok enyen nyanabeshuk nyape, aria douk nyatogur yopugunum. Aria douk eik showeshike yape um agundok yape yakripesh enyudok baraen um. 4 Aria ipak punek betenume um eik ikripesh enyudok baraen wosik abom kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. 5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak puni eshudok douk madae shugipesh Krais ananin baraen iri uwe pupe um, ipak urkwip ta pur wosik um punek yopihi

atih aih. Aria ipak ta punugapesh
pupe um piyabig Krais ananih
aih. 6 Aria ihinyumorim baraen
ipak piyagwrehen iri, ipak ta
piyagwreh enyudok douk wosik
um nyutaurum arpesh abudok
nyutob iri. Ipak piyagwreh namu-
dok um punekesh shunadudareh
um shumnek ipakin baraen.
Aria ipak ta pudukemesh um
pinyanam-umesh wosik eshesh
shurigepumen iri baraen.

Pol Neshopok Tikikus Iri Ones-
imus Hanak

7 Apakin wanin Tikikus douk
apak urkwip panawashaman iri
anan apa neneken wosik Debeini
ananin mour. Anan douk nani
eik wanoprom wenek enyudok
atin mour iri. Aria anan ta
nunaku nagundok aria nukripep
agundok douk eik yape yanak
um. 8 Eik douk yeshopokan
nanakumagu ipak um nukripep
aria pudukemesh um agundok
apak mape manak um. Aria
shopunek um nutaurumep pupe
dodogowip. 9 Anan ta ninigu
apakin wanin Onesimus douk
apak urkwip panawashaman iri
hunaku. Anan douk nani ipak
atubur wabur. Aria anan apa
neneken wosik Iruhin ananin
mour. Amam biom ta hukripep
um eneshenesh eshudok douk
shatogur agundok iri.

Pol Nenekumesh Yopuhi Nyum-
nah Eshesh Shape Kolosi Iri

10 Aristarkus douk nani eik
wonoweshik wape iri nani
Barnabas ananin mehinin Mak
shopunek henekumepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak. Aria ta Mak
nunaku nutogrumep um, ipak
ta putauruman wosik kabi douk
riguk eik yenemepogu baraen
yakripep um. 11 Aria Jisas douk
kupainyi nyeigur nanahwar um
Jastus iri shopunek nenemepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak. Aria
eshesh Juda douk amudok bi-
matun meyoh abom hani eik
manoprom menek mour um
mataurum arpesh um shuwish
agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um
ananish arpesh um. Aria amam
douk hataurume wosik abom um
enyudok mour.

12 Epafras nani ipak douk
panaki atubur wabur iri. Aria
shopunek, anan douk nape
shakamum Krais Jisas neneku-
man mour iri. Anan shopunek
nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Ihih nyumneh anan nenek
beten dodogowin abom atun
um ipak. Anan nenek beten
narig Iruhin um nunekep piyotu
dodogowip atip kabi douk Iruhin
nakri ipak pupe um. Aria nenek
beten um ipak pudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin baraen abom pakri
enyen douk adurin atin abom
aria pugipesh Iruhin nakriyen
iri. 13 Aria eik yadukeman
wosik Epafras, douk namudok
aria eik yakri ikripep um anan.
Douk anan nape nenek debeinyi
mour um nunek beten um Iruhin
nutaurum ipak pani eshesh douk
shape arbudok biyorub warub,
Laodisia bani Hierapolis iri.
14 Aria apakin arpenyin Luk douk
nenek dokta iri douk apak urkwip
panawashaman iri nani Demas
amam shopunek henekumepogu
yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

15 Aria ipak pukrip apakish
Kristen douk shape Laodisia
iri. Pukripesh pukri eik douk
yanadudareh-umesh abom aria
yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyum-
nah. Aria pukrip Nimfa kwuni
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk
apa shantorum shenek lotu
shape okwokwit urupat iri. Eik
yenekumeshugu yopuhi nyum-
nah eshesh shopunek.

16 Aria ipak putik apudok shup
jurug aria pushopukop punak um
Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape

Laodisia iri shopunek shutrup.
Aria shopunek, apudok shup eik
yenekap panak um eshesh Lao-
disia iri ipak shopunek ta pu-
trishap aria putrup. 17 Aria
pukrip Arkipus um nuneken niy-
aten wosik enyudok mour douk
Debeini nakonen iri.
18 Aria douk eik kanak Pol eikis
wis yowem enyudok nyagiguk iri
atin baraen. Eik yenemepogu yop-
uhi nyumnah um ipak. Aria ipak
mare urkwip pushukepuguk um
agundok showeshike senab yape
yonoweshik um, uwok. Aria eik
yakri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh
ipak.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais ta hutaurumesh
1:2 —3:13 Pol nakripesh um yopinyi mour anan neneken um nataurumesh um aria nakri nunak nutrish
4:1-12 Pol nakripesh um yopihi aih eshesh ta shugipesheh um shunek Iruhin nunadudareh um
4:13 —5:11 Pol nakripesh um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini nutanamori ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh iri baraen douk eshesh ta shugipeshen iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri! Eik Pol yani Sailas iri Timoti mape agundok aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais aria pape amamip atip iri. Apak makri Iruhin nutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Kristen Shape Tesalonaika Iri Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen

2 Ihih nyumneh apak biom atun apa mape um munek tenkyu um Iruhin um ipak aria mape menek betenumep. 3 Apak menek beten um apakin Yain Iruhin um, apak apa menek urkwip um agundok ipakin bilip nyepuhur penek yopihi aih um. Aria shopunek um agundok ipak urkwip panawasham um kupaishi arpesh aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip penek sabainyi yopinyi mour pataurumesh um. Aria shopunek, menek urkum um agundok ipak padukemesh abom um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ta wata nunaki nuraep um. Douk namudok aria ipak douk peyotu dodogowip atip pasah enenyenen amaen aria pupe putrugun-uman. 4 O ipak apakish arpesh! Apak madukemesh um Iruhin douk urkum manawashamep abom aria nanagraehep um pupe ananip atip abom.

5 Um maresh? Riguk apak biom atun manaku makripep Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um, ananin Mishin nyataurumap nyenekap dodogowip abom aria douk makripep ananin baraen. Apak madae mukripep kabi douk baraen meyoh um uwe, uwok. Abudok nyutob apak manaku makripep baraen um, apak madukemesh abom um enyudok baraen douk adurin atin abom. Aria ipak douk patrup aria padukemesh um apak menekeh iri aih um agundok makri mutaurumep um purao Iruhin ananin baraen abom um. 6 Aria ipak patrup pagipeshap aria pagipesh Debeini shopunek. Aria ipakish horim shenekep pemnek debeiri eriger. Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyataurumep nyenekep panadudareh um Iruhin ananin baraen aria douk pemneken pasuhwen pagipeshen. 7 Douk namudok aria ihishmorim Kristen shape agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia nyani Akaia iri shatrip shakri ipak penek yopihi aih aria eshesh douk shagipeshep. 8 Aria ipak douk pemnek enyudok baraen um apakin Debeini pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen nyarahaen nyeyatagun um agusudok biagos shokugosi nahobigos Masedonia iri Akaia aria shemneken

kabi douk nyubrap peyagwreh
shemnekap um. Aria enyudok
baraen um agundok ipak pemnek
Iruhin ananin baraen pasuhwen
pagipeshen um douk madae nyu-
rahaen Masedonia iri Akaia atin,
uwok. Enyen douk nyarahaen
ihigunum. Douk namudok aria
apak mour wokap um mukripesh
um. 9 Um maresh? Eshesh
kanak shakripap um ehudok
yopihi aih riguk ipak penekeh
um pataurum apak biom atun
abudok nyutob manaku mani
ipak mape um. Aria shopunek,
shakripap um agundok ipak
pekeshuk agabus warehos shani
ihim-morim madae adurimi god
omi um uwe aria patanam panak
um Iruhin penek ananin mour
um. Anan douk adurin abom
Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh
iri. 10 Aria shopunek, shakripap
um agundok pape patrugun
um ananin nuganin Jisas um
nukutukuk iruhw heven nunaki
um. Seiwok eshesh shan nagok
aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak
nape iri. Anan douk nataurumap
narap makutukuk agundok ta
Iruhin juwehosin nunekumesh
kwot shenek yoweishi inahos iri
arpesh um.

2

Pol Nakri Um Iruhin Ananin Mour Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Iri

1 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Ipak kanak padukemesh um
apak manaku makripep Iruhin
ananin baraen um, apak madae
mukripep aria nyunakuk atap
meyoh uwe, uwok. Apak
makripep aria pasuhwen dodog
pagipeshen. 2 Aria ipak
padukemesh, sagomatin apak
marik manak makripesh Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen eshesh
Filipai aria eshesh shap shawaru-
gap apa shanumogesh apak aria
shenekap memnek debeiri eriger.
Aria wata manakumagu ipak
um, Iruhin nataurumap nenekap
dodogowip aria makripep ananin
baraen. Sabaishi arpesh shakri
uwok um apak mukripep enyu-
dok baraen um aria eshesh
shakri shutapokumap yah. Aria
apak madae munogugur uwe.
3 Aria baugos um agundok
apak makripep um pukutukuk
yoweishi inahos putanamori
punak um Iruhin um douk
enyudok. Apak douk madae
mukri um mugiyagimep uwe,
uwok. Aria shopunek, apak
madae munek urkwip um munek
enesh yoweishi inahos um ipak
aria munek rohwumep uwe.
4 Apak douk Iruhin kanak natrup
nakri wosik um apak munek
enyudok mour um murao ananin
baraen munak mukrip arpesh.
Douk namudok aria apak douk
manaku makripepen. Aria apak
douk madae mukripep baraen
um munek sabaishi arpesh
shunadudareh um apak uwe,
uwok. Apak makri Iruhin douk
nadukemesh nenek skelimap
um numun apakip urkwip iri
atun nanadudareh-umap. 5 Aria
apak madae mukri munyubumep
uwe. Aria shopunek, apak madae
munyubumep apakip urkwip um
mukripep enen baraen um munek
nyigiya um ipakish eshudok
eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk padukemesh um enyudok
apakin baraen douk adurin. Aria
Iruhin shopunek douk natrup aria
nadukemap. 6 Apak douk madae
munek mour um mukri ipak o
enesh kupaishi arpesh shutuk
apakish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
uwe, uwok. 7 Apak douk Krais
ananim aposel maraogu ananin
baraen manaku makripepen.
Douk namudok aria apak ta
dodogowip um ipak putuk apak-
ish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw. Aria

apak manaku mani ipak mapeum,
apak makripep shokubur kabi
douk onok yopukwi amakek
kwataurum okwokwish batowish
wosik um. 8 Apak urkwip
douk panawasham abom ipak
aria douk madae mukripep
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
atin uwe, uwok. Apak shop-
unek manadudareh mani ipak
manoprom mape atugun aria
madae mubeshukumep eneh
apakih aih uwe, uwok. 9 O
ipak apakish arpesh! Douk
ipak padukemesh um enyudok
debeinyi mour apak biom atun
meneken iri. Riguk apak manaku
mape mani ipak um, apak menek
enyudok biyen mour nyumneh
weibus. Apak makripep Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen aria
shopunek menek mour um morao
utabor um munator apakish
eshudok eneshenesh um. Um
maresh? Apak makri uwok um
mukep amaen um pukop ipakigun
worigun um. 10 Riguk apak douk
mani ipak Kristen mape aria ipak
pani Iruhin douk padukemap
wosik apak. Ipak padukemap
um apak douk yopupari munek
yopihi atih aih iri. Aria apak
baraen madae enen nyupenyap
um munek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe. 11 Aria ipak padukemesh,
apak douk mataurum ipak atin
atin kabi douk anan yaken
nataurum ananish batowish
um. 12 Apak mataurumep um
putogur dodogowip um ipakin
bilip aria ipakiruh aparuh hur
wosik. Aria shopunek, mape
um makripep um pupe wosik
aria punek yopihi atih aih Iruhin
nakriyehi. Anan douk nahwarep
um punak puwish agundok
anan nape Debeini um ananish
arpesh um aria putik agundok
anan dodogowin abom atun aria
natrugun nyeigur nyato iruh-
uman um.

Eshesh Kristen Sheyotu Dodogowish Atish Shosah Enenyenen Amaen

13 Riguk apak biom atun
manaku makripep Iruhin ananin
baraen um, ipak penek urkwip
pakri enyudok baraen douk
madae enesh arpesh esheshin
uwe. Ipak pakri enyen douk
Iruhin ananin abom. Aria
enyen douk adur. Aria ipak
pasuhwen pagipeshen aria enyen
nyenek yopinyi mour abom
numun ipakiruh aparuh. Douk
namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak
munek tenkyu um Iruhin um
enyudok yopinyi mour ananin
baraen nyeneken um ipak iri.
14 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak
douk pemnek arudokmori atur
eriger douk Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shatukur Jisas
Krais shape agudok shokugi
nahobig Judia iri shemnegor iri.
Eshesh douk Juda eshesh kanak
enesh shenekesh enenyenen
aria shenekesh shemnek debeiri
eriger. Aria ipak shopunek douk
pemnek eriger namudok atin.
Enesh ipak atubur wabur shakri
uwok um ipak pugipesh Krais
um aria eshesh shenekep pemnek
debeiri eriger. 15-16 Seiwok
eshesh Juda shabo sabaimi profet
hagok. Arigaha aria nubokuhiyen
kwar shabo apakin Debeini Jisas
nagok. Aria apak biom atun
shopunek shakri uwok-umap aria
douk shenekap enenyenen aria
shahiyahap maruwok manak
um kupaigunum. Apak manak
makripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
kupaishi arpesh douk madae Juda
iri uwe. Apak makri mukripesh
um shumneken shugipeshen aria
anan nunaraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik. Aria eshesh Juda
shakri uwok aria shakri shutapok
apakih yah um mare munak
mukripesh. Namudok aria
eshesh shutapok Iruhin ananim

urkum aria shatogur ihishmorim arpesh esheshish horim. Riguk eshesh shape shenek sabaishi yoweishi inahos. Aria douk eshesh shatogur sabaishi abom. Aria anan douk juwehosin-umesh aria nakri jurugish. Aria kweipon anan ta nesh.

Pol Nakri Nutanam Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakish arpesh! Enesh arpesh shahiyahapari aria apak biom atun douk makutipukuk banab nyutob manaki mapeik agundok. Apak manaki mape agundok aria apak urkwip porum ipak aria makri abom um munaku mutrip. Aria apak mabirak matik uwok. 18 Sabaihi nyumneh eik Pol yabirak um yakri apak munaku aria uwok. Yoweini Satan natapokumap yah. 19-20 Apak douk mape munek urkwip um ahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nunaki aria apak muni ipak mupe wosik ahi. Ahudok nyumnah, apak ta muni anan mupe atugun aria mupe wosik. Aria douk apak biom atun douk munek urkwip um ipak penek bilip um Krais aria meyotu dodog mape matrugun um Krais nutanamori nunarap um. Aria ahudok nyumnah ta shutik ipak aria ta shudukemesh um apak douk makripep Iruhin ananin baraen aria mabouk yoweishi inahos shabuhuk. Aria apak ta munadudareh um ipak atip aria punekap mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

3

Pol Neshopok Timoti Nanak Um Nutaurum Eshesh Tesalonaika Shurao Iruhin Ananin Dodog

1-2 Apak biom atun munek urkwip um ipak aria manakripam makri ipak ta pupe wosik aka, uwok? Apak makri uwok um mupe mutrugun anah shopunek nyumneh um ipakin baraen nyunakumori apak um, uwok. Douk namudok aria ohwak biohw wapeik agundok Atens aria weshopoku ohwakin wanin Timoti atun nanakumogu nutaurumep. Anan nani ohwak apa manoprom munek Iruhin ananin mour um makripesh Krais ananin yopinyi baraen. Ohwak douk weshopokan nanakumogu nutaurumep um pupe dodogowip um Iruhin aria pusuhw ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen. 3 Um maresh? Ta enesh arpesh shunekep purao debeinyi amaen aria pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Ipak padukemesh, enyudok amaen douk Iruhin kanak nakri wosik aria enyen douk nyatogrumep. 4 Riguk apak manaku mani ipak mape um, abudok nyutob arpesh douk madae shunekap murao enen amaen uwe. Aria apak makripep makri ta mare roubi aria enesh arpesh ta shunek apak muni ipak murao enen amaen. Aria douk ipak padukemesh um apakin baraen douk nyatogur adurin. Eshudok arpesh shenek ipak pani apak morao amaen abom kabi douk riguk apak makripep um. 5 Douk namudok aria eik yakri imnek baraen arigas um agundok ipak pape um aria eik douk yeshopok Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumogu nutrip aria neneki baraen nyunakumori um eik idukemesh um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aka, uwok? Eik yenek urkum yakri um anudok yoweini douk nagraeh arpesh um shenek yoweishi inahos iri ta nukwiraehep aria ta jurug pukutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aka, mumam? Aria ta wosik atin enyudok riguk apak meneken iri mour um makripep Iruhin ananin baraen um nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Nakrip Pol Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Shagipeshen Wosik Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um Aria Pol Nanadudareh

6 Aria douk Timoti ta shopunek nakutipukuk nanaki nakripohw yopinyi baraen um ipak. Anan nakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak kanak pani kupaishi arpesh pataurumesh. Aria ipak urkwip panawasham eik yani Sailas aria pakri punaki putruh abom. Aria ohwak shopunek urkwip panawashamep abom aria wakri unaku utrip abom. 7 Ipak apakish arpesh. Sabaishi arpesh shape agundok iri shap aria shakop enenyenen amaen aria apak memnek debeiri eriger. Aria apakiruh aparuh madae yoweruh uwe, uwok. Apak memnek um agundok ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen um aria apak douk meyotu dodogowip atup. 8 Apak manadudareh um maresh? Ipak pape dodogowip um Debeini aria pasuhw ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen.

9 Aria Iruhin nenekap manadudareh abom um ipak aria apa menek tenkyuman. Aria agundok apak menek tenkyuman um douk debegun abom. 10 Aria nyumneh weibus apak biom atun urkwip por abom um ipak aria menek beten marig Iruhin um apak munaku mutrip anah shopunek. Aria ta ipak pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen pugipeshen um, enyen douk wosik. Uwok um, apak makri munaku mutaurumep um pusuwen dodog pugipeshen.

Pol Nenek Beten Narig Iruhin Um Anan Nunak Nutik Eshesh Tesalonaika

11 Eik yakri apakini Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas hutaurumap aria hunekumap anah yah um munaku mutrip. 12 Aria yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep aria ipak urkwip panawasham ipak abom atin atin aria punataurum um pishagrakuk abom riguk parik pape peneken um. Aria ipak urkwip punawasham ihishmorim kupaishi arpesh shopunek putaurumesh kabi douk ahudok nyumnah apak biom atun urkwip panawasham abom ipak mataurumep um. 13 Aria shopunek yakri apakin Debeini nutaurumep nunekep dodogowip numun ipakiruh aparuh aria piyotu dodog. Anan nunekep namudok um hahudok nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nini ihishmorim ananish arpesh shunaki ahi, Iruhin apakini Yain ta nutrip aria nukri ipak baraen madae enen nyupenyep uwe aria pape ananip atip.

4

Apak Ta Mugipesh Iruhin Ananim Urkum Um Munekan Nunadudareh

1 Ipak Kristen ta pumnek enyudok eikin nyatuh iri baraen! Um maresh? Apak douk morao Debeini ananit nokwat aria makripep. Eikin baraen douk enyudok. Riguk apak manakumogu ipak aria menek skulumep um ihihmorim yopihi aih um pugipesheh aria punek Iruhin nunadudareh. Aria douk ehudok aih ipak douk pape penekeh. Douk namudok aria apak dodogowip-umeh abom um punekeh wosik pishagrakuk riguk parik pape penekeh um. 2 Ipak douk mare urkwip pukepukuk um Debeini Jisas ananin baraen douk apak biom atun makripepen iri uwe, uwok. Apak douk anan nakop big um mukripesh ananin baraen aria apak douk makripepen.

3 Iruhin ananim urkum douk
namudok. Anan nakri ipak ta
pupe ananip atip aria puku-
tukuk abom ehudok aih um
shenek wehrur um. 4-5 Aria
shopunek nakri ipak armam
ta pusuhw merik um ipak
kanak um mishish mare shikitak
puni kupaiwari armago penek
wehrur um baugenyum douk
amam haiden douk madae
hudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe
hape heneken um, uwok. Ipak
ta pupe Iruhin ananip atip aria
punek yopinyi atin. 6 Aria
shopunek, nakri ipak armam
mare punek eshudok yoweishi
inahos um kupaimi Kristen um
punatrum amamiyu armago um,
uwok. Douk riguk apak makripep
dodogowip atup um ehudokmori
aih. Um maresh? Apakin Debeini
ta nuwanamam eshudokmori
yoweishi inahos amam henekesh
iri. 7 Aria Iruhin douk madae
nuhwarap um munek wehrur
uwe, uwok. Anan nahwarap um
mupe wosik abom aria mupe
ananip atup. 8 Namudok aria
shashudok arpesh douk shukri
uwok um shumnek enyudok
baraen iri douk madae shukop
agabus apak arpesh atup uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk shakon
agabus Iruhin douk nakop ananin
Mishin iri shopunek.

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Aria Munek Yopihi Aih Shopunek

9 Eik douk mour woke um
ikripep enen baraen um ipak urk-
wip punawasham kupaishi Kris-
ten aria punataurum um. Um
maresh? Iruhin douk nenek sku-
lumep jurug aria ipak penekeh
wosik ehudok aih. 10 Aria ipak
urkwip douk panawasham ihish-
morim kupaishi Kristen douk
shape ihigunum um shokugi na-
hobig Masedonia iri. Aria ipak
Kristen! Apak makri mukripep
dodogowinyi baraen um ipak urk-
wip punawasham eshudok arpesh
aria putaurumesh pishagrakuk
riguk parik pape penekesh um.
11 Aria shopunek, ipak mishish
ta shikitak um pupe wosik abom
aria mare piyagwreh sabainyi
baraen um puni kupaishi piyag-
wreh debeg punitok uwe, uwok.
Ipak ta punek urkum um ipak
kanak aria punek mour um pu-
parug ipakibor utabor buni wori-
gun ipak pugnoh iri kabi douk
riguk apak makripepukuk um.
12 Ipak ta punekesh namudok
um kupaishi arpesh douk madae
shugipesh Krais iri uwe shutrip
aria shukri ipak douk yopipari.
Aria shopunek um mare puhwar
kupaishi um shubiromep, uwok.

Apakin Debeini Jisas Ta Wata Nutanamori

13 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Apak biom atun makri mukripep
enen adurin baraen um eshudok
shagok iri arpesh. Eshudok
arpesh douk madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe douk madae
shudukemesh um agundok
shagok iri shanak shapeum
uwe. Douk namudok aria
eshesh urkwip yowep aria shereh
shanakwukri shanaruwor. Douk
namudok aria apak makri ipak
mare pureh kabi eshesh shereh
um, uwok. 14 Um maresh?
Apak munek bilip makri Jisas
nagok sharuman aria anan wata
nakitak nape. Douk namudok aria
apak munek bilip makri ahudok
nyumnah Jisas nutanamori ahi,
Iruhin ta nuhur shagok iri douk
riguk shenek bilip um anan
iri shukitak shini Jisas shunaki.
15 Aria enyudok baraen apakin

baugenyum **4:4-5** um enyudok baraen douk biyen. Enen nyetem lain 4-5, aria enen nyakri ipak armam puni ipakiyu armago punaraum iri ta pugipesh yopihi atih aih.

Debeini nakripapen iri douk
enyudok ta mukripepen. Baraen
enyudok. Kweipon hahudok
nyumnah anan nutanamori
ahi, eshudok douk wata shupe
agundok atap iri ta mare shurik
shunak aria shagok iri shugiguk
shunak, uwok. 16 Eshudok
douk shape agundok atap iri
ta shumnek Debeini nuhwar
debeg. Aria enselahos esheshin
debeinyi ensel ta nyuhwar debeg
aria Iruhin ananihw oruhw ta
hwiyagwreh. Aria apakin Debeini
Jisas ta nukutukuk iruhw heven
nunaki. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shenek bilip aria shatukur
Krais iri douk riguk shagok iri ta
shurik shukitak shupe. 17 Aria
hahudok nyumnah apak douk
munek bilip aria wata mape iri,
Iruhin ta nurap muni eshudok
shagok iri munak ahudok atuh.
Apak ta munak mutik apakin
Debeini gani iruhw utag aria
muni anan mupe ihih nyumneh.
18 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
punataurum um punakripam
enyudok baraen um puhur ipak
atin atin ipakiruh aparuh um
piyotu dodogowip.

5

Apak Ta Mupe Mutrugun um Apakini Debeini Nutanamori um

1 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Apak biom atun mour wokap
um mukripep um meihi nyum-
nah ta enyudok nyutogur um,
uwok. 2 Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, ahudok nyumnah
apakin Debeini nutanamori
nunek skelimum arpesh ahi, anan
ta nunaki kabi douk nakwuaruh
iri nanaki orokohunib um wab
um. 3 Abudok nyutob arpesh
ta shukri, “Douk apak mape
yopuhi nyumnah aria mape
wosik.” Aria ahudok nyumnah
ta hutogur ahudok atuh kabi
armatok kwomnek eriger um
kubuki batowin um. Aria eshesh
ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh
ta shurao debeiri eriger aria
shupe yowesh abom.

4 Aria ipak Kristen douk madae
pupe kabi eshesh shape arukwu-
tigun iri shape shenek urkum um
uwe. Douk namudok aria ahudok
nyumnah ta hutogrumesh ahudok
atuh kabi douk nakwuaruh
iri nanaki um. Aria eshesh
shikitak yowiyokuk. Aria ipak
ta uwok. 5 Ipak ihishmorim
pani apak douk Iruhin ananish
batowish douk mape bogaragun-
umori. Apak douk madae
mupe kabi eshudok douk shape
arukwutigun iri shapeum um
uwe, uwok. Aria apak madae
munek yoweishi inahos kabi
eshesh shape arukwutigun iri
shenekesh um uwe. 6 Douk
namudok aria apak ta mare mupe
kabi douk sheshuh iri sheshuh
um, uwok. Sheshuh iri madae
shudukemesh uwe, eshesh shakri
uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria shenek yoweishi
inahos. Aria apak mare munek
yoweishi inahos kabi eshesh um,
uwok. Apak ta mupe musuhw
merik um apak kanak aria munek
urkum um yopinyi atin aria
muneken. 7 Um maresh? Weibus
obi nyutob, sheshuh iri arpesh
sheshuh. Aria shawok abar iri
shawok abar aria shagugak. 8 Aria
apak uwok. Apak douk mape
bogaragun iri. Douk namudok
aria apak ta musuhw merik
um apak kanak aria musuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
mugipeshen aria apak urkwip
punawasham kupaishi. Aria ta
munekesh namudok um, apak ta
mupe kabi anan nasuhw aidap
nanabeshuk ananihw yegenyihw
iri nape wosik abudok nyutob
nunek wanohw um. Aria apak
ta mudukemesh abom um Iruhin
ta nunarap mutanamori mupe
wosik. Aria apak mudukemesh

um enyudok um, apak ta mupe
wosik kabi anan nowem um
ainit hat iri nape wosik abudok
nyutob anan nunek wanohw um.
9 Iruhin douk madae nugraehap
um nuwanamap apakish yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Anan douk
nagraehap um apakin Debeini
Jisas Krais nunarap mutanamori
mupe wosik atin. 10 Anan douk
nagok um nurao apak ihishmorim
munak muni anan mupe wosik
atin. Aria ta apak mugok o wata
mupe um, anan ta wata nunarap.
11 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
piyagwreh punakrip um yopinyi
atin baraen um punataurum um
piyotu dodogowip kabi douk ipak
pape peneken um. 12-13 O ipak
apakish arpesh, apak makri ipak
pumnek enyudok apakin baraen
pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.
Ipak ta pupe shakamum ipakim
debeimi douk henek debeinyi
mour um hataurumep hakripep
Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Amam
douk Iruhin nagraeham um
hutaurumep aria hunabreshep
um punek yopihi atih aih. Amam
douk hataurumep wosik. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta putuk
amamish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
aria ipak urkwip punawashamam
aria putaurumam. Aria ipak
ta piyagwreh atin baraen aria
punagabe um pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakish arpesh! Apak
biom atun makri mukripep enen
baraen shopunek um pumneken
aria pugipeshen. Baraen enyu-
dok. Ipak enesh douk shape
meyoh, madae shunek mour
atin uwe. Douk namudok aria
ipak pukrip eshudokmori arpesh
um mare shupe meyoh, uwok.
Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk
shanogugur. Douk namudok aria
ipak pukripesh yopinyi baraen
um pugabe esheshiruh aparuh
um eshesh mare shunogugur.
Aria shopunek, ipak enesh douk
madae dodogowish uwe. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta putau-
rumesh um shutogur dodogow-
ish. Aria putaurum ihishmorim
arpesh aria mare juwehosip
pukripesh debeg, uwok. Ipak ta
pupe samokwiyaishi arpesh aria
pukripesh shokubur. 15 Aria ta
enesh arpesh shunek yoweishi
inahos um ipak um, ipak mare
wata pinyanam-umesh, uwok.
Ihih nyumneh ipak ta pukwiraeh
um punek yopinyi atin um ipak
atin atin puni ihishmorim arpesh
shopunek putaurumesh. 16-17 Aria
ipak ta pupe um punadudareh
namudok atin aria pupe punek
beten nyumnah wab. 18 Aria ipak
ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin um
enenyenen nyutogrumep iri. Um
maresh? Anan douk nakri ipak
patukur Jisas Krais iri ta pupe um
punek tenkyuman namudok atin.
19 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyenek sabaihi yopihi atih aih iri
mour. Douk namudok aria ipak
mare putapok enyenyih yah um
nyunek enyenyin mour um, uwok.
20 Aria enyen douk nyohur enesh
arpesh aria shakripep Iruhin
ananin baraen. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak mare pukenyuk
agabus enyudok baraen, uwok.
21 Aria ipak ta punek skelimum
ihinyumorim baraen nyuni aih
aria pudukemesh um enyen
douk yopinyi o yoweinyi. Aria
yopinyi um, ipak ta pusuwen
dodog. O ta yoweinyi um, ipak ta
pukutinyukuk. 22 Aria pukutukuk
ihihmori yoweihi aih.

23 Aria eik yakri Iruhin douk
baugos um apakiruh aparuh
hur wosik um nunekep pupe
ananip atip abom um punek
ihihmori yopihi atih aih. Aria
shopunek, yakri nutaurumep
aria mare enesh yoweishi inahos
shupenyep ipakiruh yegeshi-
weruh huni ipakish mishish shuni
ipakiruh aparuh ahudok yopuhi

nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nutanamori ahi aria pupe
wosik atin. 24 Aria Iruhin douk
nahwarep um pugipesh ananin
baraen aria apa nagipeshen
wosik ihinyumorim baraen anan
nakriyen iri. Namudok aria
anan ta nutaurumep pupe wosik
arigaha ahudok yopuhi nyumnah
Debeini Jisas nutanamori ahi.
25 O ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak
ta punek beten porik Iruhin um
nyutaurumap. 26 Aria ipak ihip-
morim ta urkwip punawasham
ipak atin atin aria punapuprikum.
27 Aria eik Pol douk apakini De-
beini neke debeinyi big. Douk na-
mudok aria eik yakri ikripep um
putarih enyudok baraen nyetem
apudok shup iri um ihishmorim
Kristen shape ganudok iri shum-
neken. 28 Aria eik yakri apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep
meyoh aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

Banenyi Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakripesh yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um eshesh aria nenek betenumesh
2:1-17 Arman ta nukenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen iri ta nunaki
3:1-15 Eshesh Kristen mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shunek mour um shutaurum eshesh kanak shuni kupaishi shopunek
3:16-18 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik Pol yani Sailas aria Timoti mape agundok aria eik Pol yenyem apudok apakip shup panakumogu ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh pape Tesalonaika iri. Apak menekapumagu ipak douk patukur apakin Yain Iruhin nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri. 2 Apak makri apakin Yain Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Iruhin Um Eshesh Tesalonaika Sheyotu Dodog Shosah Enenyenen Amaen Um

3 O ipak apakish arpesh, riguk ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria douk, ipak pasuhwen dodog abom pagipeshen peshagrakuk riguk parik pagipeshen um. Aria riguk ipakiruh aparuh hanawasham ipak atin atin um. Aria douk ipak peshagrakuk riguk parik pape peneken um. Douk namudok aria ihih nyumneh apak ta urkwip purum ipak aria munek tenkyu um Iruhin. Aria enyen douk wosik um apak menekesh namudok um. 4 Aria ipak douk penekesh namudok aria apak manak sabaigunum mani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh mapeum, apak apa makripesh um ipak aria matuk ipakishi nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Apak apa makripesh um sabaihi eneheneh yoweihi aih douk ipakish horik horin shenekeh um ipak iri shani sabainyi amaen douk nyatogrumep nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria apak makri ipak apa pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog pagipeshen aria peyotu dodogowip pasah ihinyumorim amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.

Iruhin Ta Nugipesh Yopihi Atih Aih Aria Nunek Skelimum Apak Arpesh

5 Aria enyudok douk nyatogur um ipak iri douk nyeyabigap um Iruhin apa nenek yopihi atih aih aria nenek skelimum ipakih aih. Aria ipak douk pemnek debeiri eriger. Um maresh, ipak pakri puwish agundok Iruhin nape Debeini um ananish arpesh shupe um. Aria anan ta nunekep wosik abom um puwish ganudok. 6 Aria Iruhin ta nunek yopihi atih aih namudok. Anan ta nunek skelimum eshudok arpesh douk apa shenek yoweishi inahos um ipak iri aria nukri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria anan ta wata nunyanam-umesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger. 7 Aria anan ta nukweshihep um enyudok amaen aria ta wata pupe um uhwin. Aria apak shopunek, anan ta nunekesh-umap namudok atin. Iruhin ta nunekumap enyudok hahudok nyumnah Debeini

Jisas nini ananish dodogowishi
enselahos shukutukuk iruhw
heven shutogur yopugunum ahi.
Aria anan ta shutrun nutrugun
abom aria nunaki kabi douk
debeihi nyih hatrugun aria
bogaragun abom ba nanaki um.
8 Aria hahudok nyumnah anan ta
nunaki aria nubo eshudok arpesh
douk madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin iri uwe shuni eshudok
douk madae shugipesh apakin
Debeini Jisas ananin yopinyi
baraen iri uwe. 9 Anan ta
nesh debeg. Aria anan ta nukri
wokumesh aria eshesh ta mare
shunak shupe anan napeum aria
shutik agundok anan natrugun
abom um, uwok. Eshesh ta
shunak shupe kupaigunum aria
shupe shumnek debeiri eriger
aria shupe yowesh abom ihih
nyumneh. 10 Aria hahudok
nyumnah sabaishi ta shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Aria
apak ihipmorim ananish yopishi
arpesh abom douk magipesh
ananin baraen iri ta mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria
mukri anan douk yopuyopuni
Debeini aria munadudareh-uman.
Aria ipak shopunek ta putrun
aria putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Um maresh? Riguk apak
manaku makripep ananin baraen
aria ipak pasuhwen pagipeshen.

11 Douk namudok aria ihih
nyumneh apak munek beten um
apakin Iruhin um nutaurumep.
Apak munek beten makri anan
douk seiwok nahwarep aria
nenekep penek yopihi atih aih
anan nahwarep um punekeh iri.
Aria anan nutaurumep nunekep
dodogowip um punek ihihmorim
yopihi aih ipak mishish shaki-
takumeh iri. Aria um pusuhw
ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen.
Namudok aria apak marigan um
nupuhur um punek ihinyumorim
yopinyi mour iri aih. 12 Apak
menek betenumep um makri
apakin Iruhin nini Debeini
Jisas Krais hutaurumep meyoh
hunekep dodogowip aria putuk
Debeini Jisas ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Aria Jisas shopunek
nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw.

2

Anan Arman Douk Ta Nununu Iruhin Ananin Baraen Nyubuhuk Iri Ta Nutogur

1-2 Ipak apakish arpesh! Eik
yakri ikripep enen baraen um
hahudok nyumnah apakin De-
beini Jisas Krais nutanamori
aria apak munak muni anan
mupe atugun ahi. Ipak pum-
nek! Aria enesh arpesh douk
shenek rohwumep shakri ahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini nunaki
ahi douk hatogur jurug. Aria
eik madae idukemesh uwe,
meishi arpesh shenek rohwumep
shakripep namudok? Enesh
shakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri shakripep, o enesh kupaishi
shakripep? O enesh shenek
rohwumep shakripep shakri
apak menyemagu anap shup
panakumogu ipak? Ipak mare
pikitak yowiyokuk aria aparuh
mare yoweruh, uwok. 3 Ipak
mare pumnek esheshin baraen,
uwok. Eshesh douk shenek ro-
hwumep. Ahudok nyumnah douk
wata hutogur uwe. Sagomatin
sabaishi arpesh ta shurik shukri
uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
shukutinyukuk. Aria shopunek
anudok yoweinari arman douk
ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo
nyubuhuk iri ta nurik nutogur
yopugunum ba iyoh. Anan
ta nurik nunaki aria ahudok
nyumnah ta hugiguk hutogur.
Aria anan douk Iruhin nagraehan
jurug um nunak nupe yoweiburi
wabur hel. 4 Aria anudok
yoweinari anan ta nutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria nukri
ihishmorim arpesh ta shukutukuk

Iruhin nini eneshenesh warehos
shuni yoweishi sagabehos shuni
warenab douk arpesh shegremab
bani rohwimi god omi shape
shenek lotumesh iri aria shutuk
ananin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Aria anan ta nuwish Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat aria nupe nunek
rohwumesh nukri anan atun
abom douk Debeini Iruhin.

5 Aria ipak ta urkwip
pushukepuk um enyudok ihinyu-
morim baraen douk abudok
nyutob eik yanaku yani ipak
mape aria yakripepen iri? Uwok.
Ipak douk padukemen enyudok
baraen douk nyakrium anudok
douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin lo
nyubuhuk iri. 6 Aria douk anudok
arman douk wata nunaki uwe.
Anan douk enen arpen[2:6]ananih
yah aria anan douk madae nunaki
uwe. Aria ipak douk padukemen
enyudok arpen. Aria ahudok yop-
uhi nyumnah Iruhin nakriyahi
hutogur aria ahudok atuh anudok
arman douk ta nununu Iruhin
ananin baraen nyubuhuk iri ta
nutogur yopugunum. 7 Aria
douk ehudok aih um shakenyuk
agabus Iruhin ananin lo um douk
hatogur aria hanabeshuk hape.
Ihih ta hunabeshuk hupe arigaha
abudok nyutob shuwaruguk
enyudok arpen nyutapok-uman
yah iri. 8 Aria anudok yoweinari
douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin
baraen nyubuhuk iri ta nutogur
yopugunum. Aria Debeini Jisas
ta nutogur yopugunum aria ta
sabaishi arpesh shutrun nutrugun
abom aria nunaki. Aria anan
ta nuhaprish anudok yoweinari
arman um ananip yap atup aria
non nugok. Aria agundok Jisas
natrugun abom um ta non nugok
abom. 9 Aria Satan ta natauruman
nunekan dodogowin aria nunaki
nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi
arpesh. Anan ta nunek sabainyi
Iruhin atun neneken iri mour
um arpesh shutrin aria shikitak
yowiyokuk shukri adur anan
douk Iruhin natauruman aria
douk neneken. 10 Anan ta nunek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
nunek rohw um eshudok arpesh
douk shape shagim ahudok yah
um shugok shunak shuwishuk iri.
Eshesh ta shutik anudok douk ta
nununu Iruhin ananin baraen
nyubuhuk nyuni ananin mour
aria shusuhw ananin baraen.
Aria eshesh ta shugok. Um
maresh? Eshesh shakri uwok
um shusuhw Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen aria anan
wata nuraesh shutanamori shupe
wosik uwe. 11 Douk namudok
aria Iruhin ta nuhur esheshiruh
aparuh um shusuhw anudok
douk ta nununu Iruhin ananin
baraen nyubuhuk iri ananin
rohwinyi baraen shugipeshen.
12 Aria Iruhin ta nunekumesh
debeiti kwot eshesh ihishmorim
aria ta nesh nuwanumesh enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos eshesh
shenekesh iri. Um maresh?
Eshesh douk madae shusuhw
adurin baraen shugipeshen uwe,
uwok. Eshesh shanadudareh
um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos.

Iruhin Douk Seiwok Nagraehep Um Nuraep Pupe Wosik Abom

13 Ipak apakish arpesh, apakin
Debeini douk urkum man-
awashamep abom. Douk seiwok
baugos um Iruhin nagraehep
um nuraep putanamori pupe
wosik. Aria ananin Mishin
nyawishep aria nyaraep um
pupe ananip atip. Aria ipak
pasuhw ananin adurin baraen
pagipeshen. Douk namudok aria
ihih nyumneh apak ta munek
betenumep aria munek tenkyu
um Iruhin um ipak. 14 Anan
douk nahwarep aria nakrip apak
manaku makripep ananin yopinyi

2:6 **2:6** Enesh shadukemesh iri arpesh shakri enyudok arpen nyatapok-uman yah anudok arman iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin. Aria enesh shakri enen Iruhin ananin ensel

baraen. Anan nahwarep um
puni apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
pupe wosik aria puni anan purao
agundok anan natrugun abom
um nini ananin debeinyi nyeigur.
Aria ipak shopunek ta pupe kabi
anan um. 15 Douk namudok aria
ipak apakish arpesh! Ipak ta
piyotu dodogowip aria pusuwen
dodog enyudok yopinyi baraen
douk riguk apak menek skulumep
makripepen iri nyuni nyanyudok
douk apa menyemagu shus iri.
16-17 Aria apak makri apakin De-
beini Jisas Krais anan kanak nini
Yain Iruhin hutaurumep. Anan
douk urkum manawashamap
nataurumap meyoh aria nenekap
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik
ihih nyumneh. Aria mape
urkwip porum agundok douk
madukemesh abom um kweipon
anan ta nunaraep punak pupe
wosik um. Aria apak makri Jisas
Krais nini Iruhin hunek ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik. Aria hunekep
dodogowip um punek eneheneh
yopihi atih aih huni mour. Aria
shopunek um piyagwreh yopinyi
atin baraen.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Um Iruhin Nutaurum Apak

1 O ipak apakish arpesh! Eik
yakri ikripep enen nyagiguk
iri baraen. Baraen enyudok.
Ipak punek beten um apak um
apakin Debeini ananin yopinyi
baraen nyurahaen nyunak ari-
gaha sabaigunum. Aria nyunek
yopinyi mour numun sabaishi
arpesh esheshiruh aparuh aria
nyurao debeinyi nyeigur kabi
douk enyen nyaraen ganudok
orokohun um ipak um. 2 Aria
shopunek punek betenumap um
amudok henek yoweishi inahos
atish iri huni mamudok douk
hakri uwok um apak munek
Iruhin ananin mour iri mare
hunek enesh yoweishi inahos um
apak. Um maresh? Madae ihish-
morim arpesh shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen shugipeshen uwe,
uwok. 3 Aria apakin Debeini apa
nagipeshen wosik ihinyumorim
ananin baraen. Douk namudok
aria anan ta nurokarubep um
yoweini arman aria nunekep
piyotu dodogowip. 4 Aria apak
douk matukur Debeini aria
madukemesh abom um ipak
douk pape penek ihihmorim aih
apak makripep um punekeh iri.
Aria ipak ta pupe um punekesh
namudok atin. 5 Aria apak
makri Debeini nutaurumep aria
ipakip urkwip purum enyudok
baraen. Baraen enyudok. Ipak ta
urkwip punawasham Iruhin. Aria
shopunek, ipak urkwip purum
agundok ta Krais nutaurumep
aria piyotu dodogowip abom
abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyukri
nyutogrumep um.

Ipak Ihishmorim Ta Punek Mour

6 O ipak apakish arpesh!
Apak douk Debeini Jisas Krais
nakop big um munek ananin
mour. Douk namudok aria apak
makripep dodogowinyi baraen
um pugipeshen. Baraen enyudok.
Aria ipak enesh shasuhw Krais
ananin baraen aria eshesh shape
meyoh madae shunek mour iri
uwe, ipak mare puni eshesh
ponoprom, uwok. Eshesh douk
madae shugipesh enyudok baraen
riguk apak makripepen iri uwe.
7-8 Ipak kanak douk padukemesh
um agundok riguk apak manaku
mani ipak mape um. Apak
madae mupe meyoh uwe, uwok.
Apak munek mour nyumnah
wab aria madae murao ipakigun
worigun meyoh uwe, uwok.
Apak matorish aria ipak douk
pakapesh. Aria apak munek
debeinyi mour nyumneh weibus
um makri uwok um mukep

amaen um pukop worigun iri utabor, uwok. Douk namudok aria ipak ta pugipesh apakih aih um punek mour dodogowip atip. 9 Aria enyen douk wosik um apak mukripep um pukop utabor iri worigun um. Aria apak makri uwok. Apak makri munek mour dodogowip atup nyumnah wab um miyabigep um pugipesh apak punek mour namudok atin. 10 Riguk abudok nyutob apak manaku mani ipak mape um, apak makripep um eshudok arpesh douk shakri uwok um shunek mour iri. Apak makri ipak mare pukesh anagun worigun shugnoh, uwok.

11 Aria apak douk memnek um orokohun um ipak, enesh arpesh shape meyoh madae shunek mour uwe. Aria eshesh shape shanumogesh kupaishi eshesh atubur waburish. 12 Aria apak douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nakop big um munek ananin mour. Douk namudok aria apak makripesh dodogowinyi baraen eshudok arpesh um shugipeshen. Apak makri uwok um shurahaen aria shupe shiyagwreh enyudokmori baraen, uwok. Apak makri shupe wosik shunenek esheshin mour um shunou esheshigun worigun. 13 Aria ipak apakish arpesh mare arigeh hep um punek yopihi aih iri mour um, uwok.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukri uwok um shugipesh enyudok apakin baraen nyetem apudok shup iri, eshudok ipak pudukemesh um nyeiguhwish um aria mare puni eshesh punoprom, uwok. Ipak punekesh namudok aria eshesh ta abraen nyesh aria wata shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen. 15 Aria ipak mare pukri eshesh douk ipakish horik horin, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip pukri eshesh douk ipakish ashukenyish owashish aria pukripesh shokubur um shumnek yopinyi baraen shugipeshen.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

16 Debeini anan douk baugos um apak aparuh hur wosik um. Aria apak makri anan kanak nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria punak meiguni um aria maren mugu nyutogrumep um, ipak ta mare punogugur, uwok. Aria shopunek makri Debeini nini ipak ihishmorim nupe.

17 Aria eik Pol eik kanak yowem um enyudok baraen eikis wis. Eik yakri yopuhi nyumnah um ipak ihipmorim. Eik kanak apa yowem um eikin nyeigur ihismorim eikis shus namudok um inek eikin kak um putrin pukri adur asas douk eikis shus.

18 Aria eik yakri apakin Debeini Jisas Krais nutaurumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Narik Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nakri Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum Timoti.
1:3-20 Pol nakrip Timoti um niyotu dodogowin aria mare numnek amam henek rohwumesh iri. Amam douk dodogowim atum hakripesh um shugipesh seiwokih aih.
2:1-15 Yopihi aih eshesh Kristen ta shunekeh um agundok shunek lotu um
3:16 Debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri hani amudok hataurumam iri hunekeh iri aih
4:1 —6:21 Pol nakrip Timoti um sabaihi yopihi aih anan nenekeh um nutaurum eshesh ihishmorim Kristen um

1-2 O Timoti, eik Pol yenek apudok shup panakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Nyak douk nyasuhw enyudok eik yenek skulumenumen iri Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria yohwaren nuganin. Eik douk anudok Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik abom iri nani Krais Jisas hagraehe. Amam hagraehe aria hakripe dodogowinyi baraen um itogur Krais Jisas ananin aposel aria yakripesh ananin yopinyi baraen. Aria anan douk baugos abom um apak madukemesh um anan ta wata nunaki nurap iri. Eik yakri apakin Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini aria Krais Jisas hunek gihaumen aria hutaurumen meyoh. Aria shopunek, yakri amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Timoti Ta Nubo Madae Adurinyi Uwe Baraen Nyubuhuk

3 Nubokuhi eik yakri ikutinyukuk inak agudok shokugi nahobig Masedonia um, eik yakripeny-umaguk um nyupe Efesus. Aria douk yakri ikripen shopunek um nyupe abom Efesus aria nyukrip amudok armam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek skulumesh um enen rohwinyi baraen shopunek, uwok. Amam ta hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen atin. 4 Nyak nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen nyukri, “Ipak mare pukripesh enyudok rohwin sakihasin baraen, uwok. Aria mare pukripesh enyudok seiwokin baraen um seiwokish nyeiguhw douk arpesh shanahwar um. Ipak piyagwreh enyudokmori baraen um, ipak ta pupe um punitok atin aria ta mare pugipesh Iruhin ananim urkum, uwok. Enyen douk um apakin bilip atin, Iruhin neyabigap ananim urkum.” 5 Aria baugenyum baraen um nyukripesh enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen um, nyak douk nyukripesh um nyishuhur shugipesh ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini kupaishi arpesh um. Ehudok aih douk hakitaki yopuruhi aparuh hani yopipi urkwip pani adurinyi bilip um Jisas iri. 6 Aria anam amudok armam douk hakutukuk ehudok yopihi aih aria hape heyagwreh wehinyi baraen kabi douk shagugak iri sheyagwrehen iri. 7 Amam hakri hutogur tisa omi um hunek skulumesh um Iruhin ananin lo. Aria hakri, “Apak madukemesh aria douk munek skulumep.” Amam douk hakri namudok aria amam madae hudukemesh um Iruhin ananin lo uwe. Aria shopunek amam madae hudukemesh um baugenyum um amamin baraen shopunek uwe, uwok.

8 Apak madukemesh um ta
apak mukwu lo nyunek enyudok
mour douk Iruhin nakri um
enyen nyuneken iri um, lo enyen
douk yopinyi. 9-10 Aria apak
madukemesh um enyudok lo
Iruhin douk madae nuneken
nukriyen um yopishi arpesh uwe,
uwok. Anan neneken um eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri
um shukutishukuk aria shupe
wosik. Iruhin nenek enyudok
lo um eshudok douk shakri
uwok um ananin lo shakenyuk
agabus iri, shani eshudok douk
madae shumnek baraen iri uwe,
shani eshudok douk shakri uwok
um ananin baraen aria shenek
ihishumori yoweishi inahos iri.
Eshesh shani eshudok douk
shakri uwok um shunek lotu
um Iruhin aria shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, shani eshudok douk
shabo esheshish amakenyish
shagok iri. Eshesh shani eshudok
douk shabo kupaishi arpesh
shagok iri, shani eshudok douk
shenek wehrur iri, shani amudok
douk henek wehrur hani kupaimi
armam iri. Anan neneken um
eshudok douk shakwumesh aruh
kupaishi arpesh sharaesh shanak
um kupaishi shutorish iri, shani
eshudok douk shenek rohwumesh
iri. Eshesh shani eshudok
douk shenek kwot obi nyutob
eshesh shenek rohwumesh um
baraen um kwot. Aria anan
neneken um ihishmorim arpesh
shopunek douk shakri uwok
um Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen shakenyuk agabus aria
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri. 11 Enyudok baraen
douk nyagipesh ananin yopinyi
baraen douk anan nagraehe um
inak ikripeshen. Enyen douk
nyeyabigap um Iruhin douk
yopuyopuni dodogowini abom
nyeigur nyato iruh-uman iri.

Pol Nenek Tenkyu Um Jisas Um Iruhin Nenek Gihauman Nataurumen Meyoh Um

12 Eik yenek tenkyu um apakin
Debeini Krais Jisas. Seiwok
anan nataurume aria neneke
dodogoiwe um yenek ananin
mour. Anan douk nakri eik wosik
apa yenek ananin mour wosik
abom aria anan douk nakripe
yeneken. 13 Aria seiwok sago-
matin eik wata imnek Jisas ananin
baraen um uwe, eik yabubunim
ananin nyeigur aria yakri uwok
um anan. Aria yakri uwok um
ananish arpesh douk shasuhw
ananin baraen iri aria yasuwesh
yoweshikesh yenekesh shemnek
debeiri eriger. Aria abudok
nyutob eik yenekesh namudok
um, eik madae idukemesh ikri
eik yenek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Eik madae isuhw ananin
baraen igipeshen uwe. Namudok
aria Iruhin nakri gihaum eik
aria madae nuwaname yoweishi
inahos eik yape yenekesh iri uwe,
uwok. 14 Aria apakin Debeini
Krais Jisas nataurume meyoh
abom nogabeye yatukur anan
aria yape wosik. Namudok aria
eik yasuhw ananin baraen dodog
yagipeshen. Aria shopunek, eik
urkum manawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria yataurumesh.

15 Enyudok baraen douk adurin
atin abom. Douk namudok aria
apak ihishmorim ta musuwen
dodog mugipeshen. Baraen enyu-
dok. Seiwok Krais Jisas nanaki
agundok atap um nutaurum apak
menek yoweishi inahos iri um
nurap mutanamori mupe wosik
abom. Aria kupaishi arpesh
shenek yoweishi inahos aria
eik Pol douk yoweiwe iri abom
yeshagrakuk eshesh um yenek
yoweishi inahos um. 16 Douk
namudok aria Krais Jisas nakri
gihaume abom aria anan madae
juwehosin um eik uwe. Anan
nakri gihaume um kweipon
ihishmorim shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen shugipeshen iri

shudukemesh shukri eik yoweiwe iri abom. Aria Krais Jisas narae aria nagabeye um eikish yoweishi inahos aria ta shunek urkum shukri, “Krais Jisas nakri gihauman anudok yoweini arman abom aria naran nagabeyan um yoweishi inahos anan nenekesh iri. Douk namudok aria adur atin anan ta nunarao apak shopunek mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.” 17 Anan atun abom douk Iruhin. Apak madae mutrun apakis nabes uwe, aria anan ta mare nugok atin. Anan nape king ihih nyumneh. Aria eik yakri apak ihishmorim ta mukri anan douk Debeini aria munek lotuman mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih nyumneh. Enyudok baraen douk adurin atin.

Pol Nakrip Timoti Um Nupe Dodogowin Nunek Iruhin Ananin Mour

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek Iruhin ananin mour aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Riguk wata weroroinyi um, amam profet hakripesh um nyak ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom um. Aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok atin kabi seiwok amam hakri um. Aria nyak nyumneken aria nyusuwen nyugipeshen um nyupe dodogowin atin nyunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyubo yoweishi inahos shubuhuk kabi anan soldia nenek mour ami iri neneken aria dodogowin atun um. 19 Nyak nyunek urkum um Iruhin ananin baraen douk nyasuwen aria gamo nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen. Nyak ta urkum mur wosik aria mare mur um nyukri nyak nyenek yoweishi inahos, uwok. Enesh arpesh douk shakri uwok um esheship urkwip pur wosik um. Eshesh urkwip porum yoweishi inahos aria shenekesh abom. Aria eshesh shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen aria shape kabi shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg um. 20 Anam um eshudok douk shagrukuk shabuh ogumigum youg iri douk amudok biom Himeneus iri Aleksander. Amam habubunim um Iruhin aria eik Pol yenekumamuk enyudok um yoweini Satan ananis wis. Eik yenekumam enyudok um hunak hur Satan ananis wis um nom aria nenekam hudukemesh um amam mare wata hububunim Iruhin atin um.

2

Apak Munek Beten Um

1 Harik iri aih apak ta munekeh iri douk ehudok. Eik yakri, “Ipak punek beten um Iruhin um. Aria ipak porigan um eshudok ipak eneshenesh wokepumesh iri, aria punek tenkyuman aria shopunek, porigan um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh. 2 Aria porigan um nutaurum king-omi huni ihishmorim shape debeishi um gavman iri. Ipak punek beten um gavman namudok um apak mupe wosik, apakiruh aparuh hur wosik aria munek yopihi atih aih um munek enenyenen yopinyi Iruhin nakriyenyi. 3-4 Aria ipak punek beten namudok um, ipak ta punek Iruhin douk narap matanamori mape wosik atin aria anan nunadudareh. Aria anan shopunek douk nakri nurao ihishmorim arpesh shatanam shupe wosik aria shudukemesh um adurin atinyi baraen aria shusuhwen shugipeshen iri. 5 Aria apak madukemesh um douk atun abom meyoh Iruhin nape. Aria apak ihishmorim arpesh mape wobur aria anan nape wobur. Aria atun meyoh arman abom nape orokohun um apak aria nonukop manak hurukatin um Iruhin. Anan douk Krais Jisas. 6 Krais Jisas douk nakri wosik aria nagok um nator apak ihishmorim arpesh apakish

yoweishi inahos. Aria nakweshi-
hap um apakish yoweishi inahos
douk showeshikap iri. Aria
ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakri
ahi, Jisas nagok um nukweshi-
hap. Aria Iruhin neyabigap um
mudukemesh mukri anan douk
nakri nurao apak ihishmorim
mutanamori mupe wosik. 7 Douk
namudok aria Krais Jisas na-
graehe um irao ananin yopinyi
baraen inak ikrip arpesh. Aria
shopunek, nagraehe yatogur
aposel um inak inek skulum
kupaishi arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe.
Eik inek skulumesh um enyudok
adurin baraen um Krais um
shudukemesh aria shusuhwen
dodog shugipeshen. Aria eik
douk madae inek rohwumep uwe,
uwok. Eik yakripep adurin atin."
8 Eik yakri armam hape ihirub-
morim warub iri ta hunek beten.
Amam mare juwehosim aria hu-
nitok, uwok. Amam ta hunagabe
um hupe atugun hunek yopihi
atih aih aria hunek beten.

Armago Ta Umnek Enyudok Baraen Ugipeshen Abudok Nyutob Shunak Shupe Shunek Lotu Obi Nyutob

9 Aria eik yakri armago shop-
unek ta upe wosik unawashok
yopihi rupeh douk wosik um owo
iri aria bane banehi mare wosik
um owo ta uhunug iri uwe, uwok.
Aria shopunek, mare unaginohw
baragos suni yegeshiweruh um
eshudok yopishi atish eneshenesh
douk shatorish debeibori utabor
iri, uwok. 10 Aria ipak armago
apa pakri ipak pasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen penek lotuman
iri ta punek ihinyumori yopinyi
mour douk armago apa wenek
lotu um Iruhin iri weneken
iri. 11 Aria punak pupe punek
lotu obi nyutob, armago mare
ukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen,
uwok. Owo upe mokureg umnek
Iruhin ananin baraen aria upe
unek urukwipumen. 12 Eik Pol
yakri uwok um ono armago upe
debeiwori um armam aria unek
skulumam um Iruhin ananin
baraen, uwok. Owo ta upe
mokureg. 13 Seiwok sagomatin
Iruhin nenek arpesh um, anan
narik nenek arman Adam iyoh
aria nagiguk nenek armatok
Iv. 14 Aria yoweini Satan douk
madae nunek rohw um Adam
uwe, uwok. Anan nenek rohw
um Iv aria kwakutukuk Iruhin
ananin baraen kwenek yoweishi
inahos. 15 Aria ta armago umnek
Iruhin ananin baraen usuwen
dodog ugipeshen aria owo urkwip
punawasham kupaishi arpesh
utaurumesh, aria upe wosik unek
yopihi aih aria mare uni kupaimi
shiyagwreh2:15owo douk wosik
wenek yopinyi. Aria ta unek
yopinyi upe wosik namudok aria
ubuki batowish um, Iruhin ta
nurao utanamori upe wosik ihih
nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Debeimori Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

1 Enyudok baraen douk adurin.
Aria anan nukri nupe debeini
um Iruhin ananish arpesh
nutaurumesh um, anan douk
nakri nurao yopinyi abom
sagomatinyin mour. 2-3 Aria
nunek enyudok mour iri, anan
ta nenek yopihi atih aih iri.
Anan ta nunek yopinyi atin aria
mare enesh arpesh shukri anan
yoweini. Anan ta nurao atuk
armatok. Aria anan ta nubo
yoweipi urkwip pubuhuk aria
anan mare urkum mur um nunek
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan
mare nuwok abar nugugak atin.
Anan ta nutaurumesh nukesh
eshudok eneshenesh um kupaishi

2:15 **2:15** Enyudok baraen um uni kupaimi shiyagwreh um douk nyakrium mare uni kupaimi shenek wehrur um, uwok.

arpesh. Anan ta nunek skulumesh
nukripesh baraen wosik um
shumneken aria shudukemesh.
Anan mare juwehosin arigas atin
um nini kupaishi shunitok, uwok.
Anan nini eshesh shupe atugun.
Anan mare nuhesh nukripesh
debeg atin, uwok. Aria anan
mare nunek urkum um nurao
sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh
eshudok, uwok. Aria anan nunek
yopinyi namudok um, anan
wosik ta nunek enyudok mour.
4 Anan ta nutaurumok wosik
ananik armatok kwuni ananish
batowish aria nunekesh shumnek
ananin baraen. Aria batowish
ta shumnek ananin baraen aria
mare shagogonigan atin, uwok.
5 Aria ta anan mare nutaurum um
ananik armatok kwuni batowish
wosik um, anan ta mare wosik
um nunek mour um nutaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh. 6 Aria ta
anan seiwok natogur Kristen aria
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nagipeshen arigaha douk
um, anan wosik ta nupe debeini
um Iruhin ananish arpesh. Aria
nubokuhi atin natogur Kristen
um, anan mare nupe debeini um
Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok. Um
maresh? Ta anan nunek urkum
nukri anan debeini nyeigur
nyato iruh-uman nadukemesh um
eneshenesh iri aria ta nukutukuk
yopinyi baraen. Aria Iruhin ta
nunek skeliman aria nukri anan
douk yoweini nenek yoweishi
inahos kabi douk seiwok anan
nenek skelimum Satan um. Aria
Iruhin ta nukri uwok abom um
anudok arman kabi douk seiwok
nakri uwok um yoweini Satan
um. 7 Anudok douk nupe debeini
um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri ta
nunek yopinyi um eshudok douk
madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri uwe shopunek. Anan
nunekesh namudok aria arpesh
ta shutrun shukri anan yopuni
madae nunek enesh yoweishi
inahos iri uwe. Um maresh,
ta eshesh shukri anan yoweini
aria anan nugipesh Satan ananin
baraen aria Satan nusuwan
nuweshikan dodog.

Mamudok Douk Hataurum Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri

8 Mamudok douk hataurum
debeimi um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri shopunek ta hunek
yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh
shutrum aria shukri amam yop-
umi. Amam ta hunek ehudokmori
yopihi aih. Amam ta hukripesh
atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh.
Mare hukripaguk enesh enen
baraen aria enesh hukripeshuk
kupainyi, uwok. Aria amam mare
huwok abar hugugak atin. Aria
mare hunek nyigiya um kupaishi
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh
shuni utabor, uwok. 9 Baugenyum
um Iruhin ananin baraen seiwok
nyanabeshuk, aria douk Iruhin
nakrip apak ananip madukemen.
Aria amam ta hunek urkum um
enyudok atin baraen husuwen
dodog hugipeshen. Aria amam
ta urkwip pur wosik aria mare
purum hunek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. 10 Sagomatin ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh ta putik mamudok
douk hakri hutaurum amam
douk hape debeimi um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri. Putrum um
hugipesheh wosik ihihmorim aih
iganigadae yakripepumeh iri um,
ipak wosik pukripam um hunekeh
abom. Aria uwok um, ta uwok.

11 Aria amamiyu armago3:11
baraen enyudok. Owo ta unek
yopihi aih um ihishmorim arpesh
um shutru aria shukri owo
yopuwori armago. Aria owo mare
ukripesh enen rohwinyi baraen
kupaishi um kupaishi arpesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Owo ta unodukem usu

3:11 **3:11** baugenyum baraen um oudok armago douk biyen. Enen nyakri hagok um debeimi iri amamiyu armago. Aria enen nyakri wataurum debeimi um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.

merik um owo kanak aria unek
owowin mour wosik abom.
12 Mamudok douk hataurum
amudok hape debeimi um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri ta hurao atuk
atuk armago. Aria amam ta
husuhw merik um amamiyu ar-
mago uni batowish hutaurumesh
wosik. 13 Amam hutaurumam
wosik amam hape debeimi um
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri um, ku-
paishi arpesh ta shutrum shukri
amam yopumi armam. Aria
amam ta hudukemesh abom um
amam douk hasuwen dodog abom
Krais ananin baraen hagipeshen.
Aria amam ta mare hunogugur
um hukripesh enyudok baraen
kupaishi arpesh um.

Baugenyum Baraen Um Iruhin Ananin Baraen

14 Eik yape yenyem apudok
shup um, eik urkum mor yakri eik
hurukatin um inaku itrin. 15 Aria
ta mare dodogoiwe um inaku
arigas um, nyak ta nyutik apu-
dok shup aria putaurumen um
nyudukemesh um ehudok yopihi
aih douk ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh ta punekeh iri. Aria
Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh
iri douk nape numun ipakiruh
aparuh. Ipak douk ananip um,
atup awiropip douk patogur kabi
ananit urupat iri um. Aria
ipak douk pasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog pagipeshen aria
dodogowip atip pakripesh enyu-
dok atin adurin baraen kupaishi
um enyen mare nyubuhuk abom,
uwok. Douk namudok aria
ipak patogur kabi uroruh douk
hosah urupat tatao dodog iri
um. 16 Seiwok baugenyum Iruhin
ananin baraen um agundok apak
munek lotuman um douk nyan-
abeshuk abom. Aria ahudok
nyumnah douk nyatogur yopu-
gunum. Baraen douk enyudok.
Seiwok anan narao arpeshihw
yegenyihw natogur adurin
arman kabi apak um.
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin nyaw-
ishan aria Iruhin neyabig
sabaishi arpesh shadukemesh
shakri anan douk Iruhin
ananin nuganin.
Aria sabaishi Iruhin ananish ense-
lahos shopunek shatrun.
Aria ananish arpesh shanak
sabaigosi nahobigos
shakripesh ananin baraen
ihishmorim arpesh.
Aria enesh shasuhwen dodog
shagipeshen.
Aria Iruhin wata naran natoum
iruhw heven aria ananin
nyeigur nyato iruhw.

4

Enesh Arpesh Shenek Skulumesh Aria Shenek Rohwumesh

1 Iruhin ananin Mishin
enyenyin baraen nyatogur aria
gamo nyakri kweipon eneshenesh
yoweishi sagabehos shani ware-
hos ta shuhur arpesh aria shunek
rohwumesh. Aria enesh arpesh
ta shumnek esheshin baraen
shugipeshen. Aria eshesh ta
shukri uwok um shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen shugipeshen um
aria shukutinyukuk. 2 Eshudok
douk shenek rohwumesh abom
iri ta shukripesh shukri esheshin
baraen douk adurin abom.
Eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos
aria eshesh madae shudukemesh
shukri eshesh shenek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. Um maresh,
esheship urkwip douk pogugak
abom aria madae shudukemesh
um maren baraen douk ro-
hwinyi aria maren baraen
douk adurin uwe. 3 Eshesh ta
shunek rohwumesh shukripesh
um mare shurao armago, aria
enesh mahish aria worigun
eshesh shanowishesh. Aria
apak masuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog magipeshen iri
douk madukemesh um adurin
baraen. Apak madukemesh um
Iruhin nenek eshudok worigun iri
mahish douk eshesh shakri apak

mare mishoh iri. Iruhin nenek
eshudok mahish iri worigun
um apak munek beten munek
tenkyuman aria mishoh. 4 Apak
madukemesh, ihigunmorim wori-
gun iri mahish Iruhin nenekesh
iri douk yopishi. Aria apak
mare mukri wokumesh, uwok.
Iruhin nakri apak mishoh. Apak
ta munek urkum um ananin
baraen aria munek beten munek
tenkyuman um eshudok aria
mishoh. 5 Um maresh? Ananin
baraen nyani apakin beten douk
shenekesh shatogur yopish.

6 Aria ta nyukripesh enyudok
baraen yenyem apudok shup
iri um Iruhin ananish arpesh
um, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi
mour. Nyak nyukripesh namudok
um, nyak ta nyupe yopinyi um
nyuneken wosik abom iri Krais
Jisas ananin mour. Aria nyak
nyunek urkum um enyudok
adurin baraen apak munek
bilipumen iri nyuni enyudok
yopinyi baraen nyak nyarik
nyasuwen nyagipeshen iri um,
enyen ta nyuneken nyutogur
dodogowin. 7 Aria nyak mare
nyunek urkum um enyudok
seiwokin rohwin baraen ipakish
popehesh yamehesh sheyagwre-
henyi, uwok. Enyudok baraen
douk madae nyukripep um Iruhin
uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak
ta nyupe um nyudukemesh
um nyak kanak um nyunek
yopihi atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh
iri. 8 Nyak nyadukemesh, ta
apak mukri munek baunag um
munek apakiruh yegeshiweruh
hutogur dodogowiruh um, enyu-
dok apa nyataurumap. Aria
ta mudukemesh um mutogur
dodogowip um munek yopihi
atih aih Iruhin nakriyeh iri um,
enyen ta nyutaurumap wosik
abom. Enyen ta nyutaurumap
douk apak mape agundok atap
um aria kweipon iruhw heven
shopunek.

9 Enyudok baraen douk adurin
atin abom. Douk namudok aria
apak ihishmorim ta musuwen
dodog abom mugipeshen. Baraen
enyudok. 10 Apak madukemesh
abom um kweipon Iruhin douk
nape ihih nyumneh iri ta wata nu-
rap um. Douk namudok aria apak
munek ananin mour dodogowip
atup. Aria memnek debeiri eriger
um, apak apa meyotu dodog.
Um maresh? Apak madukemesh
abom um kweipon anan ta nu-
rap. Adur anan ta nutaurum
apak ihishmorim mape agundok
atap iri. Aria adur atin anan ta
nurao apak douk masuhw ananin
baraen dodog magipeshen iri mu-
tanamori mupe wosik.

11 Enyudok dodogowinyi baraen
eik yakripenyen iri nyak ta
nyukrip kupaishi arpesh nyunek
skulumesh um shudukemen aria
ta shugipeshen. 12 Eik yakri mare
enesh arpesh shukri nyak wero-
roinyi aria shukri uwok um shum-
nek nyakin baraen um, uwok.
Nyak ta nyunek ehudokmori
yopihi aih. Nyak nyiyagwreh
yopinyi atin baraen aria nyupe
wosik nyunek yopinyi. Aria nyak
ta urkum munawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria
nyusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen aria nyunek
eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih
Iruhin nakriyeh iri. Mare nyunek
urkum um nyunek yoweihi
aih. Nyak ta nyunek yopihi
aih namudok um eshesh Kristen
shutrin aria shugipesh hato
iruhw iri aih. 13 Aria nyak
ta nyunek Iruhin ananin mour
dodogowin atin arigaha eik inaku.
Aria mour nyak nyuneken iri
douk enyudok. Nyak nyutarih
Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen
yopugunum um sabaishi shum-
neken. Aria nyukripeshen aria
nyunek skulumesh um shuduke-

men wosik aria nyukripesh um
shukutukuk yoweishi inahos.
14 Riguk anah nyumnah, amam
hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri hakri um agundok ta nyak
nyunek Iruhin ananin mour
um. Aria hahudok nyumnah,
amam hataurum Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria howem wis nyakig
barag um nyurao enen Iruhin
ananin Mishin enyenyin presen
um nyutaurumen nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um. Aria
nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk
um enyudok presen, uwok. Nyak
ta nyukwu enyudok presen aria
nyunek mour wosik kabi douk
riguk amam hakri um. 15 Aria
nyak ta nyunek urkum um ihinyu-
morim baraen eik yakripenyen iri
aria nyugipeshen dodogowin atin.
Aria nyukon abom nyak kanak
Iruhin um nyugipesh enyudok
atin baraen. Nyak ta nyunekesh
namudok um sabaishi arpesh
shutrin aria shukri nyak nyenek
Iruhin ananin mour dodogowin
atin nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik
nyape nyeneken um. 16 Aria nyak
ta nyutaurum nyak nyunekeh iri
aih. Aria nyunek skulumesh um,
nyak ta nyukripesh adurin atinyi
baraen atin um shumneken aria
shugipeshen. Aria nyak ta nyupe
um nyunek enyudok atin mour.
Aria nyunekesh namudok um,
Iruhin ta nutaurum nyak nyuni
eshudok douk shemnek nyakin
baraen iri shopunek nuraep
putanamori pupe wosik.

5

Ehudok Aih Nyak Nyugipesheh Um Nyutaurum Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Um

1 Eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri nyak
nyukripesh um shukutishukuk
aria shunek yopihi aih. Aria
nyukripesh um, nyak ta
nyugipesh ehudok aih namu-
dok. Rowehimi mare nyuhom
nyukripam debeg, uwok. Nyukri-
pam shokubur um hukutukuk
yoweishi inahos kabi douk nyakri-
pan shokubur nyakin yaken
um. Aria weroroimi nyukripam
shokubur kabi nyakrip nyakim
owarhim um. 2 Aria ruwehew iri
nyukripo shokubur um ukutukuk
yoweishi inahos. Aria owo
shopunek, nyak ta nyukripo
shokubur kabi nyakripo shokubur
nyakiyu amakenyiyu um. Aria
weroroiwori nyukripo shokubur
um ukutukuk yoweishi inahos
kabi nyakrip nyakiyu mohwi-
yariyu um. Aria nyak ta nyunek
urkum um nyunek yopihi atih aih
aria nyukripo.

Armam Hagok Hawosopuk Iri Armago Owowin Baraen

3 Armam hagok hawosopuk iri
armago owowin baraen enyudok.
Aria ono armago owowim rahaem
hagokuk aria owo arpesh uwok
um shutaurumo iri um, nyak ta
nyutuk owowish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw aria nyukrip Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh um shutaurumo shuko
worigun. 4 Aria ta onok okwok-
win raminen nugokuk aria ok-
wokwish batowish o barheshish
shupe um, eshesh ta shutau-
rumok. Eshesh ta shugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen aria shutau-
rumok um shuwanamok enyudok
seiwok okwok kweneken um es-
hesh iri. Aria shunekesh namu-
dok um, eshesh ta shunek Iruhin
nunadudareh. 5 Aria wawu-
dok arpesh wokowori douk wa-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
wagipeshen wakri Iruhin atun
ta nutaurumo, aria wape wenek
beten nyumneh weibus. 6 Aria
oudok douk wenek yoweishi in-
ahos douk owo kanak urkwip
porumen iri, owo douk wawok
sabaiguni yopuguni worigun aria
wanadudareh wape wosik. Aria

owo douk madae ugipesh Iruhin
ananih aih uwe. Douk namu-
dok aria owo wape kabi douk
owo wagok iri um. 7 Eik
yakripen enyudok baraen um
nyukrip ihiyumorim armago douk
owowim rahaem hagokuk iri.
Um maresh, ta kupaishi shutru
aria shukri owo yoweiwori ar-
mago. 8 Ipak ihishmorim ta putau-
rum eshudok ipak atup awirop
um pukesh eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria enesh arpesh mare shutau-
rum eshesh atup awirop um,
eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk sha-
suhwen shagipeshen iri. Aria
eshesh douk shatogur yoweishi
arpesh abom sheshagrakuk eshu-
dok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen iri uwe.

9 Aria nyak nyuwem armam
hagok hawosopukuk iri armago
owowish nyeiguhw um, nyak ta
nyuwem um oudokmori atuw
owowish nyeiguhw. Oudok douk
owowish kwarahos shenek uh-
winyumaguk 59-poreish kwara-
hos, aria wani owowim atum
armam shape aria madae unak
unek wehrur atin uwe uni
kupaimi iri. 10 Aria kupaishi
arpesh shatru shakri owo yop-
uwori apa wenek ehudokmori
yopihi aih iri. Ehudok. Owo
apa wataurumesh wosik owow-
ish batowish aria apa wokesh
eshudok eneshenesh kupaishi
arpesh shanaki kupairubi warub
iri. Aria shopunek, owo apa
wakwrup Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shanak owowig urusag
iri esheshiruh yeriweruh aria
wataurum eshudok douk sharao
amaen iri. Aria ihih nyumneh
owo wape um wenek eneheneh
yopihi aih atih. Nyak nyuwem
um oudokmori atuw owowish
nyeiguhw. 11 Aria weroroiwori
douk owowim hagokuk iri, nyak
mare nyuwem um owowish
nyeiguhw, uwok. Ta kupaimi
urkum mutogurumo um ukri
urao kupaimi armam aria owo
ukutukuk marik iri urkum wakri
unek Krais ananin atin mour um.
12 Namudok aria owo ta baraen
nyupenyo um agundok owo
madae ugipesh owowim marik
iri urkum um wakri adur um
ta unek Krais ananin atin mour
um. 13 Aria shopunek, owo apa
arigeh hao wape meyoh aria wape
um warahaen atin. Owo wape
um wenek uwish togur wanak
kupaigwi urusag. Aria watiguk
kupaishi aria wata wanak wape
wanumogesh eshesh. Ehudok-
mori aih Iruhin douk nakri uwok
abom umeh. 14 Namudok aria
eik yakri wosik um weroroiwori
douk owowim hagokuk iri wata
urao kupaimi armam. Aria owo
ubuki batowish aria upe unek
mour um utaurumesh aria upe
wosik. Um maresh, ta apakish
horim douk shakri uwok um
Iruhin ananin baraen iri shukri
apak yoweipari. 15 Ono armago
douk amam hagok hawosopukuk
iri douk wakutukuk jurug yopinyi
baraen aria wasuhw Satan ananin
baraen wagipeshen. 16 Aria ta
eshesh shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri eshesh atup awirop um
ono armago douk amam hagok
hawosopukuk iri uni eshesh upe
um, eshesh ta shutaurumo shuko
worigun nini eshudok douk owo
wokumesh iri. Eshesh shunekesh
namudok um ipak Iruhin ananip
ta mare punek debeinyi mour
um putaurum oudok armago um,
uwok. Ipak ta putaurum oudok
douk owowishi madae enesh
shupeik abom um shutaurumo iri
uwe atuw.

Amam Hape Debeimi um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Iri Amamin Baraen

17 Mamudok douk hape de-
beimi um ipak Iruhin ananish
arpesh aria hataurumep henek
mour wosik abom iri, ipak ta
putuk amamish nyeiguhw shuto

iruhw aria pukomabor wosik utabor buni worigun. Eik yakri um mamudok douk henek mour dodogowim atum um henek skulumep hakripep Iruhin ananin baraen iri atum. Ipak ta putaurumam wosik abom. 18 Um maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri Iruhin nakri namudok. Nakri, “Shashudok bulmakauhos douk sheyotu shenek mour um sheshish wit um sharumohw urubit iri, ipak mare puweshik esheshig nokwatog, uwok. Eshesh ta shuwok anat ourehit wit.” Aria nakri enyudok kupainyi baraen shopunek nakri, “Eshesh shunek mour iri mare shuneken meyoh, uwok. Eshesh ta shurao utabor.”

19 Aria ta enen arpen nyukripen enen baraen um anan nape debeini um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh iri nenek enesh yoweishi inahos um, nyak mare nyumneken, uwok. Aria biyesh o biyesh atin shukripen um, nyak wosik ta nyumnek esheshin baraen aria kadak nyukripan um mare wata nuneken atin. 20 Mamudok douk hape debeimi um ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh aria henek yoweishi inahos iri, nyak ta nyuhom um hukutukuk eshudok yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyuhom abudok nyutob sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shunatorum shupe obi nyutob. Abudok nyutob, nyak ta nyikitak aria nyukripam dodogowinyi baraen um amam mare wata hunek yoweishi inahos. Nyak nyunekesh namudok um kupaishi shopunek shunogugur aria mare shunek yoweishi inahos.

21 Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hani Iruhin ananish enselahos shatruhw esheshis nabes aria eik Pol yakripen dodogowinyi baraen um nyumneken aria nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripen-enyi. Nyukrip Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri um mare wata shunekesh shopunek. Aria nyukripesh um, nyak mare nyukripeshuk kupainyi nyeiguhw shatoumesh iri arpesh, aria mare nyukripesh kupainyi nyeiguhw wokeshi iri uwe, uwok. Nyak ta nyukripesh atin baraen ihishmorim arpesh. 22 Aria nyak mare arigas nyenekesh um nyugraeh anan arman um nunek Iruhin ananin mour, uwok. Ta enesh arpesh shutrin um nyutaurum anan nenek yoweishi inahos iri arman aria shukri nyak shopunek douk yowenyari kabi anan um. Aria sagomatin nyak ta gamo nyudukeman wosik ba iyoh aria nyuwem wis ananig barag aria kadak nyukripan um nunek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria nyak ta mare nyunek urkum um nyunek yoweihi aih aria nyunek eneheneh yopihi abom atih aih Iruhin nakriyehi.

23 Aria eik yakri ikripen enen baraen shopunek um agundok arugeh atih hen um. Nyak mare nyuwok abar atubar, uwok. Nyak ta nyuwok anabar karoibar wainibar abar shopunek um apahw mare hwunatuken. Aria shopunek um kupaihi arugeh mare hen ihih nyumneh.

24 Anam armam douk henek yoweishi inahos yopugunum iri, apak douk madukemam um amam douk yoweimi. Aria Iruhin ta nunek skelumam nukri amam douk henek yoweishi inahos. Aria kweipon ta nuwanumam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. Aria anam hanabeshuk henek yoweishi inahos iri, apak madae mudukemam uwe. Aria kweipon amamish yoweishi inahos ta shutogur yopugunum aria Iruhin ta nuwanam yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri. 25 Aria douk namudok atin. Anam armam

henek yopihi aih iri mour yopugunum aria sabaishi shatrum aria shadukemam. Aria anam henek yopihi aih iri mour habeshukesh aria apak madae mudukemesh uwe. Aria kweipon amam ta hunowereh hutogur yopugunum aria sabaishi shutrum. Aria apak shopunek ta mudukemam.

6

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Shenekumesh mour meyoh kupaishi iri esheshin baraen enyudok. Eshesh Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri ta shumnek esheshim debeimi amamin baraen shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shukri amam douk debeimi aria shumnekam. Eshesh shunekesh namudok um ta mare enesh arpesh shukri enen yoweinyi baraen um Iruhin nini enyudok baraen apak munek skulumesh-enyi, uwok. 2 Aria ta enesh Kristen shunek mour meyoh iri esheshim debeimi douk henek bilip iri um, eshesh mare shunek urkum shukri amam hani eshesh douk Iruhin ananish atish aria eshesh mare shumnekam, uwok. Eshesh douk shenek mour um henek bilip iri douk eshesh urkwip panawashamesh iri. Douk namudok aria eshesh ta shunekumam yopinyi mour abom shishagrakuk enyudok douk sheneken um eshudok douk madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um enyudok baraen aria nyukripesh dodogowin atin um eshesh shugipeshen.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

3-4 Apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi baraen douk nyakripap um musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog mugipeshen aria munek skulum kupaishi um shugipesh ananih aih. Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk enyudok yopinyi baraen aria shenek skulumesh um kupainyi rohwinyi baraen iri shakri eshesh kanak nyeiguhw shatoumesh aria shadukemesh abom iri. Aria uwok, eshesh douk shagagak abom. Eshesh madae shudukemesh um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe. Eshesh urkwip porum shakri shupe um shuni ipak punitok atin aria shape shanitok um ihinyumorim enenyenen baraen. Namudok aria shaho arpesh aria esheshiruh aparuh juwehosiruh um kupaishi shakri eshesh yoweishi. Aria eshesh urkwip porum kupaishi arpesh shakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria eshesh shenek rohw. Aria shenek nyigiya um kupaishi esheshish eshudok eneshenesh aria shape shani ipak panitok. 5 Eshesh madae shudukemesh abom, shagugak aria shapeum shakri shunitok atin. Eshesh shakutukuk adurin atinyi baraen aria shenek rohw shakri ta eshesh shugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um, eshesh ta shurao sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh eshudok. Aria esheshin baraen douk madae adurin uwe, uwok. 6 Aria ta apak dodogowip atup um mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih aria mukri eneshenesh apakish eshudok shani utabor douk jurugishumap um, apak ta munadudareh abom aria mupe wosik. 7 Seiwok apakiyu amakenyiyu wopubukiumori, apak madae musuhwi enesh eshudok eneshenesh uwe, uwok. Aria ta wata namudok atin. Kweipon apak mukutukuk agundok atap um shopunek, apak ta mare munasuhw enesh eshudok munak, uwok. 8 Namudok aria ta apak murao anagun worigun nini rupeh shukusumap um, apak ta mukri eshesh douk wosik-

umap. 9 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shakri shunarao sabaishi
eneshenesh eshudok shuni utabor
iri Satan ta nukwiraehesh um
shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria
eshesh ta shunek yoweishi inahos
aria ta shupe yowesh abom
kabi bur reir maduhw um.
Aria eshesh ta mishish shikitak
abom um shunek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos douk shagagak
iri arpesh shakri shunekesh iri.
Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos ta
shunekesh shugugak abom aria
eshesh ta douk shupe yowesh
abom. 10 Aria enesh arpesh
douk mishish shakitak abom um
shakri shurao sabaibori utabor
buni eneshenesh eshudok aria
eshesh douk shakutukuk Iruhin
ananin baraen douk eshesh
shasuhwen shagipeshen iri aria
sharao dedeben atinyi amaen.
Um maresh? Baugos um arpesh
shenek yoweihi aih um douk
agundok um eshesh mishish
shakitak abom um shakri shurao
sabaibori utabor buni eneshenesh
eshudok um.

Nyahur Debeg Um Nyurao Agundok Um Nyupe Wosik Ihih nyumneh Um

11 Aria nyak Iruhin ananin
nyenek ananin mour iri ta
nyuruwokuk um ihishmorim
eshudokmori yoweishi inahos.
Aria nyak ta dodogowin um
nyugipesh ehudok yopihi aih
namudok. Numun nyakihw
apahw, nyak ta nyupe wosik
aria nyunek yopihi aih atih
kabi Iruhin nakri um. Nyak
nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen aria nyak ta urkum
munawasham kupaishi arpesh
aria nyutaurumesh. Aria abudok
nyutob nyak nyurao enen dodog
um, nyak ta nyupe dodog. Nyak
mare juwehosin nyukri nyuho
enesh arpesh, uwok. Nyak ta
nyukripesh shokubur. 12 Nyak
ta nyusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog nyugipeshen kabi douk
anan nenek resis iri nahur debeg
um. Aria nyak shopunek douk na-
mudok atin. Nyak ta dodogowin
abom um nyugipesh Krais ananin
baraen aria nyurao agundok
abom um kweipon nyupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um. Kabi
douk seiwok Iruhin nahwaren
aria abudok nyutob nyak nyani
sabaishi arpesh pape penek lotu
aria nyakitak nyakripesh enyudok
yopinyi baraen um. Nyak nyakri
Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowini
aria nyak nyasuhw ananin baraen
dodog nyagipeshen.

Aria douk abudok nyutob nyak
nyakri namudok aria Iruhin
naraen nakri nyak nyupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. 13-14 Seiwok
baugos um, Iruhin nakwarum
ihishmorim eneshenesh shape
iruhw atap iri aria eshesh
douk shape. Aria riguk Krais
Jisas douk nakripesh yopinyi
baraen yopugunum aria anudok
debeini um gavman iri Pontius
Pailat nemneken aria nenek
kwotuman. Aria douk anudok
Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hatruhw
amamis nabes aria eik yakri
ikripen enyudok baraen um
nyumneken aria nyugipeshen
abom. Nyak ta nyupe wosik
um mare enesh arpesh shukri
nyak yoweinyi, uwok. Aria mare
enen baraen nyupenyen. Nyak
nyusuwen dodog abom Iruhin
ananin baraen nyugipeshen aria
nyunekesh namudok atin arigaha
nyunak nyutogur um ahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais nutanamori ahi. 15 Ahudok
nyumnah Iruhin nakri ahi, anan
ta nishopoki Jisas Krais nunaki
nutogur yopugunum. Anudok
Iruhin anan douk baugos abom
um apak munadudareh um. Anan
douk yopuni abom.

Anan douk Debeini abom um
apak ihipmorim mape agundok
atap iri. Anan nasuhw iruhw

atap aria nape Debeini um ihim-
morim debeimi hani ihim-morim
king douk hape agundok atap
iri. 16 Iruhin anan atun ta mare
nugok atin, uwok. Anan douk
nape ihih nyumneh aria agun-
dok anan napeum douk bogara-
gun abom aria natrugun abom.
Aria apak arpesh douk madae
mutrun apakis nabes uwe, uwok.
Seiwok arigaha douk shopunek
ta mare enesh arpesh shutrun
esheshis nabes. Kweipon shop-
unek, ta mare enesh arpesh
shutrun, uwok. Aria eik yakri
apak ihipmorim mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw aria mukri
anan nupe Debeini ihih nyumneh.
Adur atin.

Shanagrem Sabaibori Utabor Bani Eneshenesh Eshudok Iri Esheshin Baraen

17 Nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen eshudok
arpesh douk shanagrem sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh shani uta-
bor iri um shumneken aria
shugipeshen. Nyak nyukripesh
um eshesh mare shunagunukuk
shukri eshesh debeishi shana-
grem sabaishi eshudok shani
utabor iri, uwok. Aria nyukripesh
um eshesh ta mare shukri
wosik um eshudokmori douk
kweipon ta burukworesh shunak
shuwishuk iri. Apak muni ipak
ta mukri wosik um Iruhin douk
apa nakop abom ihishmorim
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh aria
nenekap manadudareh iri. 18 Aria
nyak ta nyukripesh enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen shopunek
um shumneken aria shugipeshen.
Aria nyukripesh um shunek
eneheneh sabaihi yopihi aih. Aria
eshesh ta shutaurum kupaishi
shukesh eshudok eneshenesh um
yaruhish iri. Aria shutaurum
kupaishi arpesh shopunek. 19 Aria
shunek yopihi aih namudok um,
adur atin eshesh ta shunabuk
esheshish yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh shukus-umesh iruhw
heven. Eshesh ta shukus iruhw
arigaha ahudok nyumnah hunaki
aria Iruhin ta wata nashanam-
umesh aria shupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh.

Nyak Ta Gamo Nyurukorubesh Nyakin Mour Wosik Abom

20 Timoti, nyak ta gamo nyu-
rukorubesh um enyudok ihinyu-
morim Iruhin ananin baraen eik
yakripen-enyi. Aria nyukutukuk
ihinyumorim rohwin baraen
enesh arpesh shape sheyagwre-
henyi. Enyudok baraen madae
nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen
uwe. Eshesh shenek rohw shakri
esheshin saki douk adurin aria
yopinyi, aria uwok. Esheshin saki
douk nyakri nyubo Iruhin ananih
aih hubuhuk. 21 Aria enesh
arpesh shakri eshesh douk sharao
enyudokmori saki aria eshesh
shakutukuk jurug Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen douk eshesh riguk
shasuhwen shagipeshen iri.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutau-
rumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Timoti Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Nagiguk Neneken Nyanak Um Timoti Iri

1:1-2 Pol nenekuman baraen Timoti nakri Iruhin nini Krais Jisas hutauruman
1:3—2:26 Pol nakrip Timoti um nunek Iruhin ananin mour wosik abom
3:1–17 Eshesh Kristen ta shiyotu dodog shusah amaen abudok nyutob hugiguk iri nyumnah hukri hutogur obi nyutob arpesh ta shukri uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
4:1-8 Pol dodogowin atun nakrip Timoti um nukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen wosik aria nishuhur um shunek yopihi aih
4:9-22 Enen baraen um Pol nenek kwot um nyani nyatuh iri baraen

1-2 O Timoti, eik kanak Pol yenek-umenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik douk urkum manawashamen abom. Aria nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen nyagipeshen aria eik douk yahwaren nuganin. Eik douk Iruhin nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria Krais Jisas nagraehe um ipe ananin aposel aria inak ikripesh Iruhin ananin adurin baraen. Enyudok baraen um apak matukur Jisas aria morao agundok um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini apakin Debeini Krais Jisas hutaurumen meyoh aria nyakihw apahw hwur wosik.

Apak Mare Munenek Abraen Um Mukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kupaishi Arpesh Um

3 Eik yenek tenkyu um Iruhin. Anan douk eik yenek ananin mour wosik iri. Eik yenek ananin mour um, eik urkum mor wosik aria madae urkum mur um ikri eik yenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Eik yeneken wosik kabi seiwok eikim yakenyim babukenyim heneken um. Aria ihih nyumneh eik yenek beten um Iruhin um, eik yenek urkum um nyak aria yarigan nyumnah wab um nutaurumen. 4 Riguk ohwak douk wape atugun. Aria douk eik yenek urkum um nahudok nyumnah eik yakutinyukuk ba yanaki ahi, ohwak wonakom roguhw aria nyak nyareh abih nyapeik aria eik yanaki. Douk namudok aria eik yakri abom um wata shopunek itrin aria wata inadudarehumen. 5 Aria shopunek, yenek urkum um agundok nyak nyasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog nyagipeshen abom um. Seiwok nyakik babukek Lois kwarik kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Aria nyakik amakek Yunis shopunek kwasuwen dodog kwagipeshen. Douk namudok aria eik yadukemesh abom um nyak shopunek douk nyasuwen nyagipeshen kabi owo um. 6 Namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok baraen aria nyak mare urkum mukenyaguk. Baraen enyudok. Riguk eik yowem wis um nyakig barag aria Iruhin neken enyudok presen um nyuneken dodogowin atin abom um nyunek ananin mour um. Douk namudok aria nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok presen anan nekenyen iri aria nyupe dodogowin atin abom nyunek ananin mour. 7 Um maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape apak ananipari douk madae nyenekap munogugur uwe, uwok. Enyen douk nyenekap morao enyenyin dodog

matogur dodogowip aria apak
urkwip panawasham sabaishi
arpesh mataurumesh. Aria
shopunek douk ananin Mishin
atin nyenekap masuhw merik um
apak kanak wosik.

8 Douk namudok aria nyak
mare nyunenek abraen um agun-
dok eik yakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen aria douk yonoweshik
um, uwok. Aria shopunek, mare
nyunenek abraen um nyukripesh
apakin Debeini ananin baraen
um. Nyak ta nyuni eik wiyotu
atugun um ukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen. Ohwak mare
unogugur um agundok arpesh
shukri uwok um ukripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen um aria shohw
umnek eriger um, uwok. Anan ta
nutaurumohw nunekohw wiyotu
dodog. 9 Iruhin douk narap
matanamori mape wosik aria
nahwarap um mupe ananip atup
abom aria mupe yopupari. Anan
douk madae nutik eneh yopihi
aih apak menekeh iri aria douk
nuhwarap uwe, uwok. Anan
nagipesh ananim atum urkum
aria nahwarap meyoh. Um
maresh? Seiwok baugos um,
Iruhin urkum morum apak aria
neshopoki Krais Jisas nanaki
nataurumap narap meyoh. 10 Aria
douk enyudok seiwok Iruhin
nakriyen iri douk nyatogur. Krais
Jisas douk nanaki aria narao
apak matanamori mape wosik.
Aria nabo agundok um apak
mugok munak muwishuk abom
um nabuhuk. Namudok aria apak
ta mare mugok munak muwishuk
abom, uwok. Apak ta mupe wosik
ihih nyumneh kabi Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen nyakripap um.
11 Aria Iruhin nagraeh eik aria
neshopoke um inak ikrip arpesh
um enyudok ananin baraen.
Douk namudok aria eik douk
yanak yakripeshen yenek skulum
sabaishi arpesh. 12 Douk yenek
skulumesh aria douk eik yape
yemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eik
madae inenek abraen uwe, uwok.
Um maresh? Eik yadukeman
wosik abom anudok eik yenek
bilipuman iri aria yakan eik
kanak abom yani eikin mour yor
ananis wis. Aria eik yadukemesh
abom um anan ta nutaurume
nurukarube ipe wosik aria inek
enyudok atin mour arigaha inak
itogur um ahudok nyumnah anan
nutanamori ahi.

13 Enyudok yopinyi baraen douk
riguk eik yakripenyen iri nyak
ta nyusuwen nyugipeshen aria
nyukripesh enyudok atin kupaishi
arpesh. Aria nyak nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob,
nyak ta nyugipesh ehudok aih um
nyusuhw ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen um, nyuni ehudok
um nyak urkum munawasham
anan nini ihishmorim arpesh um.
Ehudok biyeh aih, eheh douk
Iruhin nako apak douk matukur
Krais Jisas iri. 14 Aria nyak
ta nyutaurumen wosik Iruhin
ananin baraen douk anan nakri
nyak wosik um nyukripeshen iri.
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyape apak iri ta nyutaurumen
um nyunek nyak nyutaurumen
wosik Iruhin ananin baraen.
15 Nyak nyadukemesh eshudok
ihishmorim arpesh shape agudok
shokugi nahobig Esia iri shani
amudok biom Figelus iri Hermo-
genes. Eshesh douk shakri uwok
um eik aria shakutuwe-iguk.
16 Aria Onesiforus atun nataurume.
Sabaihi nyumneh anan
nanaki nataurume aria nenek
eikihw apahw hwor wosik. Eik
showeshike senab yape aria anan
madae nunenek abraen um agun-
dok eik yonoweshik yape um uwe,
uwok. Sabaihi nyumneh anan
nanaki nataurume aria neneke
yatogur dodogoiwe. Namudok
aria eik yakri apakin Debeini
nukri gihaum Onesiforus nini

ananip awirop aria nutaurumesh.
17 Aria nubokadae sagomatin
anan nanaki abrudok debeiburi
wabur Rom um, anan nenek
urkum um eik aria naurime
nanak arigaha nanaki naparuge.
18 Aria nyak nyadukemesh um
anan nenek sabainyi Iruhin
ananin yopinyi mour gani Efesus
um nataurum sabaishi arpesh
aria nataurum eik shopunek.
Douk namudok aria eik yakri
enyudok. Hahudok nyumnah
apakin Debeini Jisas nunaki ahi,
anan ta nenek gihauman aria
natauruman.

2

Timoti Ta Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Mour Dodogowin Atun Kabi Anan Soldia Um

1 Nyak eikin nuganin Timoti douk nyani eik watukur
Krais Jisas aria anan douk
nataurumohw meyoh. Douk
namudok aria nyak ta nyurao dodog um agundok anan
nataurumohw meyoh um aria
nyiyotu dodogowin atin. 2 Riguk
apak sabaipari Iruhin ananish
arpesh mantorum mape aria eik
yakripen enen yopinyi baraen.
Aria nyak ta nyukripam enyudok
atin baraen mamudok douk
henek mour wosik aria gamo
hadukemesh um hunek skulum
kupaishi arpesh iri. Nyak
nyukripam aria amam ta hunek
skulumesh wosik um enyudok
atin baraen kupaishi arpesh.
3 Aria nyak nyani apak douk
matukur Krais Jisas. Douk
namudok aria abudok nyutob
apak murao amaen aria mumnek
eriger obi nyutob, nyak ta nyiyotu
dodog aria mare nyunogugur
nyuruwok, uwok. Apak ta miyotu
dodog kabi anan soldia nemnek
eriger aria neyotu dodog um.
4 Nyak nyadukemesh, anan soldia
douk nakri nunek ananin debeini
soldia nunadudareh-uman. Douk
namudok aria anan nakutukuk
ihinyumorim kupainyi mour aria
napeum nenek nyanyudok amam
soldia heneken iri atin mour.
5 Aria shopunek, nyak nyunek
urkum um anan nenek resis iri.
Aria anan nugipesh lo um resis
aria nahur debeg nishagrakuk
kupaishi um, anan ta nurao
prais. Uwok um ta uwok. 6 Aria
nyak nyunek urkum um anan
nenek mour nubarig iri. Anan
nenek debeinyi mour arigaha
ananigun worigun jurugigun aria
enyen douk wosik um anan
nurik nunenek sagom-atinyigun
worigun um. 7 Nyak ta nyunek
urkum um enyudok biyen atin
baraen iganigadae yarig yenyem
iri aria Debeini ta nutaurumen
um nyudukemesh um baugenyum
um.

8 Aria nyak ta nyunek urkum
um Jisas Krais, king Devit ananin
barhonin. Anan douk shan nagok
aria Iruhin wata nonohur nakitak
nape kabi douk Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen eik yakripesh-enyi
nyakrium. 9 Aria enesh arpesh
shakri uwok um eik ikripesh
enyudok baraen um aria eshesh
sheneke yemnek debeiri eriger.
Aria showeshike senab kabi douk
showeshik shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh um. Eshesh
shenekesh namudok aria eshesh
madae dodogowish um shubo
Iruhin ananin baraen nyubuhuk
uwe, uwok. Enyen nyarahaen
nyeyatak warub. 10 Douk namudok aria eik yosah ihinyumorim amaen aria yeyotu dodog
um itaurum eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin nagraehesh iri. Anan
nagraehesh um Jisas Krais nuraesh shutanamori shupe wosik
abom agundok bogaragun um
ihih nyumneh. 11 Enyudok baraen
douk adurin atin aria apak ta
munek bilipumen. Baraen enyudok.

“Aria apak mutukur anan aria

mugok um, apak shopunek
ta wata mukitak muni anan
mupe atugun.
12 Aria ta miyotu dodog abu-
dok nyutob amaen nyuto-
grumap obi nyutob, apak ta
muni anan mupe debeipari.
Aria ta apak mukri uwok
um anan um, anan shop-
unek ta nukri uwok um
apak shopunek.
13 Aria ta apak mukutukuk
ananin baraen um, anan ta
mare nukutinyukuk, uwok.
Anan ta nugipeshen wosik
abom."

Timoti Ta Nunek Mour Um Nutogur Yopuni Nenek Iruhin Ananin Mour Wosik Abom Iri

14 Timoti, nyak ta nyupe um nyukripesh enyudok atin baraen eik yakripenyen iri. Aria shopunek, nyukripesh wosik enyudok enen baraen shopunek um shumneken. Nyukri, "Iruhin nape natrip aria ipak mare pune rupanitak punotutukem debeg um enyudok sakihasin baraen, uwok. Ehudokmori aih ta mare hutaurumep um enesh eshudok eneshenesh. Aria eshudok shumnekep iri ta shukutukuk yopinyi baraen aria shupe yowesh abom." 15 Aria nyak ta dodogowin um nyuneken wosik Iruhin ananin mour um nyuneken nunadudareh-umen. Aria shopunek, nyak ta nyunek skulumesh um ananin adurin atinyi baraen wosik abom um kweipon shopunek anan ta nunadudareh-umen. Aria nyak ta mare nyunenek abraen um anan, uwok. 16 Aria nyak mare nyuni kupaishi piyagwreh enenyenen rohwin baraen douk madae nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshudok douk sheneyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri ta shukutukuk Iruhin aria shunek yoweishi inahos shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape sheneken um. 17 Enyudokmori baraen douk apa nyenek arpesh shape kabi douk sagomatin shokuguni arabigun napenyesh, aria arigaha natogur debeibi arab iri. Aria enyudokmori baraen shopunek douk namudok atin. Sagomatin karowish shemneken, aria arigaha nyatogur debeinyi aria sabaishi shemneken aria shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen. Aria anam heyagwreh enyudokmori baraen iri douk Himeneus iri Filetus. 18 Amudok biom douk hakutukuk jurug adurin atinyi baraen aria hape henek rohw hakri shagok iri arpesh douk riguk shakitak shape. Amam henek rohwumesh namudok aria henek enesh arpesh shakutukuk agundok shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen shagipeshen um. 19 Aria Iruhin ananish arpesh douk shape dodog kabi douk uroruh hosah urusag iri um. Aria Iruhin nowem enyudok baraen um nakri eshesh shupe ananish atish abom. Baraen enyudok.

"Debeini douk nadukemesh wosik
abom um ananish arpesh."

Aria enen nyakri namudok.

"Eshudok arpesh douk shakrip
kupaishi shakri eshesh
douk Debeini ananish iri
ta shukutukuk ihishmorim
yoweishi inahos abom."

20 Numun anat debeiti urupat sabaisi marus sani dis iri yaureruh shakus. Enesh shenekesh shakwu gol iri siliwa, aria enesh shabar rowos shenekesh, aria enesh shakwu amnab shenekesh. Aria enesh shenekesh um shuruh yopuguni worigun um, aria enesh um shuruh yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh um. 21 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakutukuk eneheneh yoweihi aih hani eshudok yoweishi arpesh, aria numun esheshiruh aparuh yopuruh iri douk shape kabi asudok yopusi marus sani dis iri yaureruh

douk shakus urupat iri um. Aria
eshesh douk wosik um shunek
esheshin Debeini ananin mour.
Aria eshesh ta shupe ananish
atish abom shutrugun um shunek
ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.
22 Aria nyak ta nyukutukuk
eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos douk werorowishi apa
mishish shakitakumesh aria
shenekesh iri aria nyunek yopinyi
atin namudok. Nyak ta nyusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen wosik aria nyak
urkum ta munawasham kupaishi
arpesh aria nyutaurumesh. Aria
nyuni eshudok arpesh douk
esheship urkwip douk porum
yopinyi atin aria shenek beten
shorig Iruhin iri um ta punagabe
um pupe atugun. 23 Aria nyak
ta nyukutukuk wehinyi nyuni
rohwish iri sheyagwrehen iri
baraen. Um maresh? Nyak
nyadukemesh, sheneyagwreh
enyudokmori baraen iri apa juwe-
hosishi aria shapeum um shanitok
shanatutukem atin. 24 Aria
mamudok douk henek apakin
Debeini ananin mour iri mare
huni kupaishi shunitok shunotu-
tukem uwe, uwok. Amam ta huni
eshesh shupe atugun aria hupe
shakamum ihishmorim arpesh
hutaurumesh aria hukripesh
shokubur. Amam ta hukripesh
wosik abom Iruhin ananin
baraen um eshesh shudukemesh
wosik. Aria ta enesh shunek
enesh yoweishi inahos um amam
um, amam ta hupe hunatrish
meyoh. 25 Aria amam ta hupe
shakamum eshudok douk shakri
uwok um Iruhin ananin baraen
iri aria hukripesh shokubur.
Amam hukripesh namudok
um Iruhin nutaurumesh aria
shukeshuk agabus yoweishi
inahos aria shatanam shukon
aparuh shudukemesh um ananin
adurin baraen aka, uwok? 26 Aria
shopunek, hukripesh shokubur
um shurao yopipi urkwip um
shudukem Iruhin aria anan ta
nukweshihesh um agundok Satan
noweshikesh dodog aria shape
shagipesh ananim urkum um.

3

Hugiguk Iri Nyumneh Hutogur Um Ta Shunek Yoweishi Inahos

1 Timoti, nyak douk nyadukemesh
um enyudok enen baraen shop-
unek. Baraen enyudok. Hugiguk
iri nyumneh hutogrum, apak ta
mupe yoweihi nyumneh murao
enenyenen amaen. 2 Ehudok
nyumneh arpesh ta shunek
urkum um eshesh atish. Aria
eshesh ta mishish shukitak um
shukri shurao sabaibori utabor.
Eshesh ta shukri eshesh douk
yopishi arpesh aria shenek
yopinyi iri. Eshesh ta shuna-
gunukuk aria shutuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria ta
shuho kupaishi shukripesh debeg.
Aria shopunek, ta mare shumnek
esheshish amakenyish esheshin
baraen, uwok. Aria eshesh ta
mare shunek tenkyu um kupaishi
arpesh douk shenek yopinyi um
eshesh iri. Aria eshesh ta mare
shumnek Iruhin ananin baraen
shugipeshen, uwok. 3 Aria eshesh
ta mare urkwip punawasham
kupaishi arpesh shutaurumesh,
uwok. Eshesh ta shunekesh kabi
douk bur nubat um. Eshesh
madae shukweshih yoweishi
inahos kupaishi shenekeshum
eshesh iri aria eshesh ta shupe
um shunitok atin. Eshesh ta
shuhesh aria shukripesh baraen
douk madae adurin iri uwe.
Aria eshesh ta mare shusuhw
merik um eshesh kanak, uwok.
Aria eshudok yoweishi inahos
douk eshesh urkwip porumesh
um shunekesh iri, eshesh ta
shunekesh. Eshesh ta shukri
shunek wanohw atuhw shupe.
Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok
abom um yopinyi aria ta shupe
um shunek yoweishi inahos

atish. 4 Aria ta shiyagwreh-
pesh rohwinyum baugeshi arpesh
aria shiyabig esheshish horim
um shunak shusuwesh shesh.
Aria arigaha eshesh ta shunek
eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
eshesh urkwip poromesh iri. Aria
ta shunagunukuk shukri eshesh
douk yopishi shadukemesh um
eneshenesh iri. Aria eshesh urk-
wip ta mare punawasham Iruhin,
uwok. Eshesh ta mishish shikitak
abom um shunek ehudok aih
douk ta shunekeh aria hunekesh
shumnek wosik abom atin iri.
5 Aria eshesh ta shukri eshesh
douk yopishi shenek lotu iri. Aria
eshesh ta shunek lotu meyoh.
Eshesh ta shukri Iruhin douk
madae dodogowin um nushanam
um esheshih yoweihi aih um uwe.
Eshudokmori arpesh nyak mare
nyuni eshesh nyupe atin, uwok.
6 Eshudokmori arpesh shape
shenekesh namudok aria eshesh
anam armam apa hape harahe
hakripesh amamin baraen. Aria
hanabeshuk hanak hawish ono
armago owowig urusag aria hape
hasumo merik. Aria oudok
armago douk madae dodogowiyu
um usuhw merik um owowip
urkwip uwe. Owo wape um
wenek yoweishi inahos atish aria
wenek eneheneh yoweihi aih
douk owo mishish shakitakumeh
um unekeh iri aih. 7 Aria kupaishi
arpesh shakripo baraen aria
ihih nyumneh owo wape um
umneken um urao saki aria owo
madae udukemesh um Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen
uwe, uwok. 8 Aria amudok
armam hakri uwok abom um
Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen. Douk namudok aria
amam douk hakri hen nyubuhuk
kabi seiwok amudok biom Janes
iri Jambres hakri hubo Moses
ananin baraen nyubuhuk um.
Aria amam madae hudukemesh
um Iruhin ananin baraen uwe,
uwok. Amam henek rohw iri
abom aria madae husuwen dodog
hugipeshen uwe. 9 Aria sabaishi
arpesh ta shudukemesh um
shukri amam douk rohwimi kabi
seiwok sabaishi shadukemesh
um Janes iri Jambres shakri
amam rohwimi um. Namudok
aria sabaishi arpesh ta shumnek
amamin baraen aria enyen ta
mare nyuhur esheshiruh aparuh
um shumneken shugipeshen uwe,
uwok.

Pol Nakripan Dodogowinyi Baraen Timoti Um Nusuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog

10-11 Riguk ohwak wape atugun
um, nyak nyadukemesh abom
um eikih aih. Aria shopunek
nyadukeme um agundok yenek
skulumesh um Iruhin ananin
baraen aria yape yenek yopinyi
atin mour um. Aria eik yakripen
ihinyumorim baraen eik yenek
urkum-umen iri. Eik yakripen
um agundok yenek Iruhin ananin
mour atin um, aria yasuhw
ananin baraen dodog yagipeshen
um. Aria eik yape shaka-
mum ihishmorim arpesh. Aria
meyagwreh baraen um, eik apa
yeyagwreh yakripesh shokubur.
Aria shopunek, eik urkum man-
awasham arpesh yataurumesh.
Aria arpesh sheneke yemnek
eriger um, eik yeyotu dodog
yenek Iruhin ananin mour. Aria
nyak nyadukemesh um agundok
eshesh arbudok biarub atin
debeirubi warub Antiok bani
Aikoniam aria Listra sheneke
yemnek debeiri eriger um. Aria
Debeini nataurume um enenye-
nen amaen douk nyatogrume iri
aria nanarae yape wosik. 12 Aria
eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shatukur Krais Jisas aria
shukri shugipesh anan shunek
Iruhin nakriyen iri um, kupaishi
ta shunekesh shumnek debeiri
eriger. 13 Aria eshudok yoweishi
arpesh shuni eshudok douk
shape shenek rohwumesh iri ta
shupe shunek yoweishi inahos

shishagrakuk riguk sharik shape shenekesh um. Aria kupaishi ta shunek rohwumesh aria eshesh ta wata shukitak shunek rohw um enesh kupaishi shopunek.

14 Aria nyak ta nyupe um nyugipesh enyudok atin baraen seiwok shenek skulumen shakripenyen aria nyenek bilipumen iri. Um maresh? Nyak nyadukemap apak douk munek skulumen iri. 15 Aria nyak nyadukemesh, seiwok nyak douk wata shokwin aria shakripen Iruhin ananin baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri aria nyak nyadukemen jurug. Enyudok baraen douk wosik um nyutaurumen nyusuhw Krais Jisas ananin baraen dodog nyugipeshen aria Iruhin wata nuraen nyutanamori nyupe wosik abom.

16-17 Enyudok ihinyumorim baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk Iruhin ananin abom. Seiwok anan nohur armam henyemaguk. Aria enyen douk yopinyi abom um nyunek skulumap um mudukemen wosik aria nyiyabigap apakish yoweishi inahos mukeshuk agabus. Aria shopunek um nyukrip eshudok douk shakutukuk Iruhin ananin baraen shanak shagipeshuk kupainyi iri um shutanamori shugipesh ananin adurin baraen. Aria shopunek um nyunek skulumap um mugipesh yopihi atih aih um apak Iruhin ananip miyotu dodogowip aria wosik abom um munek ihinyumorim yopinyi mour.

4

Timoti Ta Niyotu Dodogowin Aria Nukripesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Ihih Nyumneh

1 Ohwak douk Iruhin nani Krais Jisas hape hatruhw. Krais Jisas anan douk ta kweipon nutanamori aria nunek skelimum ihishmorim shagok iri shuni shape iri arpesh. Aria anan ta nupe Debeini um ihishmorim arpesh. Douk namudok aria eik yakri ikripen enyudok dodogowinyi baraen um nyugipeshen. Baraen enyudok. 2 Nyak ta nyiyotu dodog aria nyupe nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen yopugunum. Aria ta eshesh shukri wosik um shumneken o shukri uwok um, nyak ta gamo nyukripesh shopunek atin. Nyak ta nyukripesh um shudukemen aria shukri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Aria enyen nyiyabigesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos abom aria eshesh ta shukutishukuk. Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh wosik Iruhin ananin baraen um shiyotu dodog aria shugipeshen. Aria abudok nyutob nyukripesh obi nyutob, nyak ta nyupe shakamum eshesh aria nyakihw apahw ta hwur wosik aria nyukripesh shokubur. Aria ihih nyumneh nyak ta nyupe um nyunek skulumesh um shudukemen wosik Iruhin ananin baraen. 3 Aria anob nyutob, enesh arpesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin baraen um. Eshesh ta shukri shumnek enyudok baraen douk eshesh meyoh shakri shumneken iri. Aria eshesh ta shuhwar sabaishi arpesh um shunaki shunek skulumesh um enyudok atin baraen douk eshesh kanak mishish shakitak abom um shakri shumneken iri. 4 Aria eshesh ta shukri uwok um shumnek Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria ta shukutinyukuk. Aria eshesh ta shumnek enyudok sakihasin baraen atin. 5 Aria nyak ta nyiyotu dodogowin atin aria nyutaurum nyak kanak. Aria ta enesh arpesh shuneken nyurao enen amaen um, nyak ta nyiyotu dodog. Aria nyukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen eshudok douk wata shutogur Kristen iri uwe

um shukon aparuh Iruhin. Aria
nyuneken wosik ihinyumorim
mour douk Iruhin nakripen um
nyuneken iri.

Pol Ananin Mour Hurukatin Um Nyutuh

6 Eik Pol douk hurukatin um
she igok. Aria agundok she igok
um douk kabi yenek ofa um eik
kanak um Iruhin um. Eik yenek
ofa um eik kanak kabi eshesh
Juda apa shenek ofa um wainibar
abar shako Iruhin aria shourak-
baruk atap um. 7 Aria eik douk
dodogeshiwe yabo yoweihi aih
habuhuk kabi douk anan nenek
boksen iri nenek uhwin nabo ku-
paini um. Aria eik douk yenek
uhwin, yenek Iruhin ananin mour
yeyaten kabi douk anan nahur
nenek resis iri nenek uhwin um.
Seiwok arigaha douk, eik yape ya-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
yagipeshen. 8 Aria hahudok
nyumnah apakin Debeini Jisas nu-
tanamori ahi, anan ta nunek ske-
limum arpesh nugipesh ananih
yopihi atih aih abom. Aria
hahudok nyumnah, anan ta nuke
yopunyi mugu kabi douk shenek
resis iri shenek uhwin sharaen
iri. Enyudok mugu douk enyu-
dok. Anan ta nuhware yopuweiri.
Aria anan ta mare nuhwar eik
atuwe yopuweiri, uwok. Anan ta
nukripesh enyudok atin eshudok
douk urkwip panawasham anan
aria mishish shakitak abom um
shakri shutrun nutanamori iri.

Nyatuh Iri Baraen

9 Aria nyak ta nyunekesh arigas
atin um nyunaki nyutik eik.
10 Um maresh? Demas mishin
nyakitak abom um nakri nurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um
nupe wosik agundok atap. Douk
namudok aria anan nakutukuk
eik nanak um Tesalonaika. Aria
Kresens nanak um shokugi na-
hobig Galesia, aria Taitus nanak
um shokugi nahobig Dalmesia.
11 Aria eik yani Luk atun wapeik
agundok. Douk namudok aria
nyak nyurauri Mak niren punaki.
Um maresh? Anan douk wosik
um nutaurume um unek Iruhin
ananin mour agundok. 12 Aria
Tikikus, eik yeshopokan nanak
um Efesus. 13 Aria nyak nyukri
nyunakumori, nyak ta nyunak
Troas aria nyuhurmei eikit
debeiti saket douk takus Karpus
ananit urupat aria nyusuwatume
iri. Aria shopunek, eik yakri
nyusuhume iri abom oudok
bumeb douk shadaresho iri.
Aria shopunek, nyak mare
urkum mukenyaguk um oudok
kupaiwori bumeb shopunek douk
sheneko mahishis yegenyihwis iri.
Nyak ta nyusuwoume iri.

14 Anudok Aleksander douk apa
nakwu bras nenek eneshenesh
eshudok iri apa neneke yarao
sabainyi amaen. Aria kweipon
apakin Debeini ta nuwanaman
yoweinyi poe um enyudok anan
neneken um eik iri. 15 Aria nyak
shopunek ta gamo nyudukemesh
um anan. Um maresh? Riguk
apak makripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen um, anan nakri
abom um nubo apakin baraen
nyubuhuk.

16 Aria nubokadae sagomatin
eshesh Rom shenekume kwot
um, madae enen arpen nyutau-
rume uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim
shanogugur aria shakutuweik
sharuwok. Aria eik yakri Iruhin
mare nuwanamesh yoweinyi poe
eshudok arpesh douk sharu-
wokume iri. 17 Aria apakin De-
beini nape nani eik neneke yeyotu
dodogoiwe aria yakripesh abom
um ananin baraen ihishmorim
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin
iri uwe douk shantorum shape
shemnek kwotog iri shemneken.
Aria eshesh hurukatin um she
igok, aria uwok. Anan natau-
rume aria eik wata yape wosik.
Enyudok kabi narae natriwe
iri um debeinyi mahin laion

enyenyit nokwat um. 18 Douk
namudok aria yoweishi arpesh
shukri she igok um, apakin
Debeini ta nutaurume aria nurae
inak ipe wosik agundok anan
nape Debeini um ananish arpesh
um. Aria eik yakri apak mutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw ihih
nyumneh. Adur atin.
19 Aria nyak ta nyukrip Prisila
kwuni okwokwin arman Akwila
shuni eshesh Onesiforus ananip
awirop nyukri eik yenemeshugu
yopuhi nyumnah eshesh. 20 Aria
eik douk yadiguk Erastus napeik
Korin aria Trofimus douk arugeh
han ganik aria yadiyanuguk
napeik Miletus. 21 Aria nyak ta
nyunaki arigas. Um maresh?
Ta debeinyi uhwin nyuhur
youg yoweg aria nyak mare
nyunaki. Aria Yubulus nani
Pudens iri Linus hani okwudok
armatok Klodia shani ihishmorim
Kristen shape agundok iri shenek-
menyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak.
22 Aria eik yakri apakin De-
beini nini nyak abom nupe aria
nuneken nyiyotu dodogowin atin.
Aria shopunek yakri anan nutau-
rumep meyoh ipak ihishmorim
aria nunekep pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Taitus Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Taitus Iri

1:1-4 Pol nakrip Taitus yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
1:5-16 Pol nakrip Taitus um nugraeh anam armam hutogur debeimi hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh ihirub-morim warub eshesh Kristen shapeum
2:1—3:11 Pol nakrip Taitus um nukripesh baugenyum Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi baraen um eshesh Kristen esheshih aih huni bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 O Taitus, eik Pol douk yape shakamum Iruhin yenek ananin mour iri yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak. Eik Jisas Krais nagraehe aria neshopoke um inak inek enyudok mour aposel um irao ananin baraen um itaurum ihishmorim arpesh. Eshudok douk Iruhin nagraehesh um shupe ananish atish abom iri um shunek bilip aria shupe dodogowish. Aria shopunek um itaurumesh um shurao ananin adurin atinyi baraen um nyiyabigesh um shugipesh ananih yopuhi yah. 2 Aria baugenyum enyudok baraen douk namudok. Apak madukemesh abom um apak ta mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Aria seiwok Iruhin douk madae nunek rohw atin uwe wata nunek agundok atap uwe, aria anan nakri enen adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta mupe wosik um. 3 Aria douk arigaha ahudok nyumnah Iruhin nakriyah iri hatogur aria anan kanak ta nenek ananin baraen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nataurumap matanam um anan nakripe dodogowin atin um inak inek enyudok mour um ikripesh ananin baraen sabaishi arpesh.

4 Eik yenekumenyugu apudok shup um nyak Taitus. Riguk douk eik kanak yenek skulumen um Iruhin ananin baraen. Douk na-mudok aria nyak douk nyatogur kabi eikin nuganin um. Aria nyak nyani eik douk wasuhw enyu-dok atin baraen douk ihishmorim Kristen shasuhwen iri.

Aria eik yakri Yain Iruhin nini Krais Jisas anudok douk nataurumap narap matanam um Iruhin iri hutaurumen meyoh aria nyak-ihw apahw hwur wosik.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Es-heshim Debeimi Amamin Baraen

5 Eik douk yakutinyukuk nyapeik enyudok unai Krit um yakri nyunek enyudok mour douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten iri uwe. Aria nyunak ihirub-morim warub agundok aria nyugraeh anam debeimi Kristen um hutaurum Iruhin ananish arpesh iri kabi douk riguk yakripen um. Aria nyukri nyugraeh debeimi um, nyak ta nyunek urkum um enyudok eikin baraen. 6 Mamudok armam ta hunek yopihi aih namudok. Amam hupe wosik aria hunek enyudok mour um hupe debeimi um hutaurum eshesh Kristen aria mare hunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria arpesh shutrum aria shukri amam douk yopumi. Aria shopunek, hurao atuk atuk armago aria amamish batowish shunek bilip um Jisas aria esheshish nyeiguhw mare shuto iruhumesh um shunek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria shopunek, shupe wosik aria shumnek amakenyish es-heshin baraen shugipeshen um,

nyak nyugraeh amudokmori um
hupe debeimi um hutaurum
Iruhin ananish arpesh. 7 Nyak
nyadukemesh, mamudok douk
hape debeimi um Iruhin ananish
arpesh iri douk hape debeimi
um Iruhin ananin mour. Douk
namudok aria mamudok armam
hunek yopihi atih aih namudok.
Amam yopuyopumi abom aria
hunek yopinyi atin um arpesh
mare shutik enesh yoweishi
inahos amam hunekesh iri,
uwok. Amam hunih amam kanak
aria hupe shakamum kupaishi
arpesh aria mare juwehosim
arigas. Aria shopunek, amam
mare huwok wainibar abar aria
hugugak, uwok. Aria amam mare
juwehosim hubo kupaishi arpesh,
aria mare urkwip purum hukri
amam atum hurao sabaibori
utabor iri jah, uwok. 8 Amam
ta hutaurum kupairubi warubish
arpesh douk shanaki rougun iri.
Aria amam urkwip purum yopihi
atih aih aria hutaurum amamip
urkwip aria aparuh wosik.
9 Aria amam ta hunek bilip aria
husuwen dodog enyudok Iruhin
ananin adurin baraen douk riguk
kupaimi debeimi um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri hakripam-enyi.
Douk amam hunekesh namudok
um, amam ta hudukemesh wosik
abom aria ta hukripesh enyudok
baraen kupaishi arpesh. Aria
enyudok adurin baraen ta nyu-
taurumesh shupe dodogowish.
Aria shopunek, um eshudok
arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus
enyudok baraen iri shutrum
aria shudukemesh um esheshin
baraen douk madae adurin uwe,
uwok.

Sabaishi Shenek Rohw Iri Shape Enyudok Unai Krit

10 Adur, sabaimi armam
hekenyuk agabus yopinyi baraen
aria hape heyagwreh sabainyi
rohwin baraen aria hape henek
rohw um enesh arpesh. Sabaimi
amudokmori armam douk Juda.
Amam douk hakri sabaimi
armam hasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri ta hugipesh eshesh Juda
esheshih aih um hutah amamiruh
yegeshiweruh iri. 11 Amudokmori
douk henekesh namudok um
hakri hunek rohw um sabaimi
armam huni amamiyu armago iri
batowish shuni sabaishi arpesh.
Amam hakripesh enyudok baraen
douk madae yopinyi um amam
hukripeshen uwe. Amam
hakripesh namudok um maresh?
Amam hakri hurao utabor
aria eneshenesh eshudok enesh
arpesh esheshish. Douk namudok
aria nyak nyugah amudokmori
armam amamig nokwatog um
amam mare hukripesh enyu-
dokmori baraen, uwok. Amam
hakripesh enyudok baraen aria
henekesh shatanam shakonaguk
agabus Iruhin. 12 Seiwok anan
nadukemesh abom iri arman
nape enyudok unai Krit. Aria
eshesh shakri anan douk kabi
anan profet um. Anan nakri
namudok, “Seiwok arigaha douk,
ihishmorim arpesh shape Krit
iri douk shenek rohw abom iri.
Eshesh douk wanohwish atish
aria shapeum shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos. Aria shawok
sabaiguni worigun aria arigeh
atih haesh.” 13 Enyudok baraen
anan nakriyen iri douk adurin
atin abom. Douk namudok
aria nyak nyukripesh dodogowin
atin um eshesh mare shumnek
enyudokmori baraen, uwok.
Eshesh ta shunek bilip um
enyudok yopinyi adurin atinyi
baraen. 14 Nyak nyukripesh
dodogowin atin um eshesh mare
shumnek eshesh Juda esheshish
yoweishi sakihas shuni eshudok
douk shakon agabus um enyudok
adurin baraen aria esheshin
baraen, uwok.

15 Eshudok arpesh douk eshe-
ship urkwip aria aparuh shor
wosik abom um shunek yopihi

atih aih iri, ihishmorim eshudok
douk yopishi. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk esheship urkwip
yowep aria madae shunek bilip
um Jisas iri uwe, ihishmorim
eshudok douk yoweishi abom.
Esheship urkwip douk yowep
abom. Aria eshesh madae
dodogowish um shudukemesh
um maren yopinyi o maren
yoweinyi um uwe, uwok. 16 Aria
eshesh shakri namudok, “Apak
madukemesh um Iruhin.” Aria
eshesh shenekeh iri aih douk
shakonuguk agabus abom Iruhin
shakri uwok um anan aria anan
nakri uwok um eshesh abom.
Aria shopunek, eshudok arpesh
douk apa shakon agabus um
baraen atin iri ta mare shunek
eneh yopihi aih uwe, uwok.

2

Ruweheshi Arpesh Esheshin Baraen

1 Aria nyak ta nyunek sku-
lumesh um enyudok yopinyi
baraen kabi douk enyudok adurin
yopinyi baraen nyakrium. Nyak
nyunek skulumesh um eshesh
shumneken aria nyutaurumesh
um shunek yopihi aih um
shugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
2 Nyak nyukripam enyudok atin
amam ruwehemi um amam mare
huwok abar aria hugugak, uwok.
Amam ta urkwip purum adurih
yopihi aih aria hutaurumep
wosik um amamip urkwip. Aria
hupe wosik aria hunek bilip um
adurin atinyi baraen aria amam
urkwip punawasham Iruhin nini
ihishmorim Kristen shopunek.
Aria amam hiyotu dodogowim
atum um husah enenyenen dodog
douk nyutogrumam iri.

3-4 Aria shopunek, nyak nyukrip
owo ruwehew iri armago na-
mudok atin um owo upe Iruhin
ananiyu atuw. Owo mare
unakripesh agabusin kupaishi.
Aria shopunek, mare uwok
sabaibari abar aria ugugak, uwok.
Owo ta uyabigo yopihi aih aria
yopinyi baraen oudok weroroiwi
um owo urkwip punawasham
owowim armam huni owowish
batowish. 5 Aria shopunek um
utaurum owowip urkwip wosik
aria owo urkwip pur wosik um
unek yopinyi atin. Aria unek
ihinyumorim owowin armagowin
mour wosik aria unek yopihi aih
um utaurum kupaishi arpesh.
Aria owo ta umnek owowim
armam amamin baraen. Owo
unekesh namudok um kupaishi
arpesh ta mare shunumogesh
shububunim Iruhin ananin
baraen um shen nyubuhuk, uwok.

Weroroimi Amamin Baraen

6 Aria douk namudok atin,
nyak dodogowin um mamudok
weroroimi um nyumhur um
hutaurumep wosik amamip
urkwip. 7 Aria ihinyumorim mour
nyak kanak nyuneken iri, nyak ta
nyiyabigesh yopihi atih aih um
eshesh shutrih aria shugipesheh.
Aria nyak nyunek skulumesh um,
nyak ta urkum mur um yopihi
atih aih aria nyunek enyudok
mour. 8 Nyak ta nyiyagwreh
yopinyi atin baraen um kupaishi
arpesh mare shumnek enen
yoweinyi baraen douk madae
adurin iri uwe um enyudok mour
nyak nyeneken iri, uwok. Aria
nyak nyunekesh namudok um
eshudok douk shakri uwok um
nyak nyunek Iruhin ananin mour
iri ta mare shukri enen yoweinyi
baraen um ohwak, uwok. Eshesh
ta abraen nyesh.

Shape Shakamum Kupaishi Shenekumesh Mour Meyoh Iri Esheshin Baraen

9-10 Aria nyak nyukrip eshudok
douk shape shakamum kupaishi
shenekumesh mour meyoh iri
um shunek mour wosik. Aria
shopunek, shumnek esheshim
debeimi douk hekesh mour

sheneken iri amamin baraen
shugipeshen. Eshesh ta shunek
yopinyi mour um shunek es-
heshim debeimi hunadudareh.
Eshesh mare shukri uwok um
shumnek amamin baraen, aria
mare shutrum shukwumesh aruh
enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok.
Eshesh ta shuneken wosik abom
enyudok mour douk debeimi
hekeshen iri um amam hutrish
aria hukri Iruhin ananin baraen
douk yopinyi. Anudok Iruhin,
anan douk nataurumap narap
matanamori um anan iri.

Apak Mupe Yopupari Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Krais Nutanamori Ahi

11 Iruhin douk nataurumap
meyoh narap matanamori um
anan aria mape wosik. Aria
enyudok baraen um agundok
Iruhin narap um nyatogur
yopugunum aria ihishmorim
arpesh shemnekesh-umen. 12 Aria
ehudok aih um anan nataurumap
meyoh um douk neyabigap um
mukehuk agabus yoweihi aih
huni eshudok douk agundok
atapishi arpesh mishish shak-
itakumesh um shunekesh iri.
Aria douk apak mupe agundok
atap obi nyutob um, apak
ta mutaurumep wosik apakip
urkwip aria mupe munek yopihi
atih aih kabi douk Iruhin nakri
um. 13 Aria douk abudok nyutob
apak mupe munek ehudok yopihi
aih obi nyutob, apak munadu-
dareh aria mupe mutrugun um
ahudok yopuhi abom nyumnah
douk apak madukemesh um ta
hutograri iri. Ahudok nyumnah
apakin Debeini Iruhin Jisas Krais
nunaki ahi, anan ta nutrugun
abom aria nutogur yopugunum.
Anan douk anudok arman douk
nataurumap narap matanamori
mape wosik atin iri. 14 Anan
kanak nagok um nator apak um
nakweshihap um ehudok yoweihi
aih douk howeshikap henekap
mape mabrig Iruhin ananin lo iri.
Aria nenekap matogur yopupari
um mutogur ananish arpesh
abom aria mishish shakitak um
munek eneheneh yopihi aih.
15 Aria nyak ta nyunek sku-
lumesh um enyudok baraen
aria nyutaurumesh nyishuhur
um eshesh dodogowish um
shugipeshen. Aria nyukripesh
dodogowin atin um eshudok
arpesh douk shakri uwok um
shumnek yopinyi baraen iri.
Um maresh? Enyudok mour
douk Iruhin kanak nakripen um
nyuneken. Aria mare enesh
arpesh shukri nyak douk anan
rohwin arman, uwok.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Um Munek Yopihi Atih Aih

1 Aria nyishuhur nyukripesh
sabaihi nyumneh um eshesh
shumnek debeimi armam douk
hape debeimi um gavman
hataurumesh iri amamin baraen
shugipeshen. Aria eshesh shukri
wosik um shunek enenyenen
yopinyi mour. 2 Aria shopunek,
nyukripesh um eshesh mare
shuho enesh arpesh meyoh,
uwok. Esheshiruh aparuh ta
hur wosik aria mare juwehosish
uwe, uwok. Aria shutaurum
ihishmorim arpesh shukripesh
shokubur.
3 Riguk apak shopunek douk
madae enep yopipi urkwip
pupenyap uwe, uwok. Apak
madae mugipesh enyudok yopinyi
baraen uwe aria Satan nenek
rohwumap nenekap makutukuk
yopuhi yah aria mabrig Iruhin
ananin lo munek yoweishi
inahos. Eshudok eneshenesh
ihishmorim yoweishi douk apak
mishish shakitak umesh aria
manadudareh um munekesh iri
showeshikap dodog kabi douk
mape monoweshik um. Ihih
nyumneh apak urkwip porum

yoweishi inahos aria mape munek
nyigiya um eneshenesh eshudok
kupaishi esheshish. Aria kupaishi
arpesh shatripukuk yoweisi nabes
aria apak shopunek matrishuk
yoweisi nabes eshesh.

4-5 Aria Iruhin nataurumap
narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria ananih yopihi aih douk
ehudok. Anan urkum man-
awashamap abom aria nakri giha-
umap. Aria douk abudok nyutob
ehudok aih hatogur yopugunum
aria anan narap matanamori
mape wosik. Anan douk madae
urkum mur um eneh yopihi aih
apak menekeh iri aria douk narap
mutanamori uwe, uwok. Anan
nakri giha-umap abom aria natau-
rumap meyoh matanamori mape
wosik aria neshrokuhap. Anan
neshrokuhap namudok. Ananin
Mishin nyenekap matogur anan-
ish namishi arpesh. 6 Aria Jisas
Krais douk narap matanamori um
Iruhin aria nenek yopinyi mour
um apak. Anan nenek enyudok
yopinyi mour aria Iruhin nakop
ananin Mishin abom. 7 Aria
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh aria
nahwarap yopupari mape wosik
abom iri arpesh. Aria anan nakri
apak ananishi arpesh mupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Namudok
aria apak madukemesh abom
um enyudok baraen douk adurin
aria mape matrugun um kweipon
mupe wosik namudok um. 8 Aria
enyudok baraen douk adurin
aria apak ihipmorim ta munek
bilipumen.

Aria shopunek, yakri nyak
nyukripesh enyudok baraen
dodogowin atinyum um eshudok
arpesh douk shenek bilip um
Iruhin iri esheship urkwip ta
purum enyudok aria shupe
dodogowish um shunek yopihi
atih aih. Enyudok baraen douk
yopinyi aria enyen ta nyutaurum
sabaishi arpesh.

9 Aria enesh arpesh shani-
tok shanatutukem um wehinyi
baraen nyani baugenyum baraen
um esheshish popehesh yame-
hesh esheshish nyeiguhw. Aria
shopunek, shape shanogogonim
baraen um enyudok lo douk
seiwok Iruhin nakoguk Moses
enyi. Enyudokmori baraen nyak
mare nyuni eshesh nyusuwen
aria nyuni eshesh punogogonim
punitoken, uwok. Um maresh,
enyudokmori ta mare nyutau-
rumap um munek yopihi aih,
uwok.

10 Enesh arpesh shape
shorukwesh-eidap aria shadiyo-
gur eshesh shasuhw Krais
ananin baraen iri aria shenekesh
shanasiyam um. Douk namudok
aria nyak nyukrip eshudokmori
arpesh atuh o biyeh meyoh um
eshesh mare shuneken atin enyu-
dokmori. Aria ta eshesh mare
shumneken um, nyak nyukeshuk
agab. 11 Nyak douk nyadukemesh
um eshudokmori arpesh douk
shakutukuk yopuhi yah aria
esheshih yoweihi aih douk
heyabigesh aria shadukemesh um
eshesh douk yoweishi arpesh.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Aria meihi nyumnah eik ish-
opoku Artemas o Tikikus anan
nunaku nutogur nupeik ganudok
aria nyak ta nyunaki nyuparuge
arigas abrudok wabur Nikopolis.
Um maresh, eik douk yakri um ipe
Nikopolis abudok yoweibi nyu-
tob debeihi eshah atuh hur obi
nyutob. 13 Aria nyak nyutaurum
Senas douk nadukem um Rom es-
heshin gavman esheshin lo iri aria
nini Apolos um eneshenesh eshu-
dok amam wokesh iri um amam
ta mare eneshenesh uwok um
enesh eshudok um hunak ahudok
rouhi yah um.

14 Aria nyukrip apakish arpesh
douk shasuhw Krais ananin
baraen iri um eshesh urkwip pur
abom um shunek yopinyi atin

mour um shutaurum eshudok yaruhish arpesh. Eshesh mare shupe meyoh, uwok. Eshesh shunek mour um shurao utabor buni jah aria worigun um shutaurum kupaishi shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri.

15 Aria ihishmorim eshudok armam armago douk shani eik mape agundok iri shanadudareh abom aria shenekumen-ugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Aria shopunek, nyukrip apakish arpesh douk shasuhw Krais ananin baraen iri. Shashudok douk shenek bilip um Iruhin shape gagundok iri namudok. Apak shopunek munek bilip um Iruhin iri monekumesh-ugu yopuhi nyumnah eshesh.

Aria eik yakri Iruhin nutau-rumep meyoh ipak ihipmorim aria pupe wosik abom punadu-dareh.

Apudok Shup Douk Pol Nenekap Panam Filemon Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pol Neneken Nyanak Um Filemon Iri

ves 1-3 Pol nakrip Filemon yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutauruman
ves 4-7 Pol nenek tenkyu um Iruhin um Filemon aria nenek betenuman
ves 8-22 Pol narig Filemon um nutaurum Onesimus
ves 23-25 Pol neyatak baraen aria nani anam henekuman yopuhi nyumnah Filemon

1 Eik Pol douk showeshike yape
um yenek Jisas Krais ananin
yopinyi mour um, yani ohwakin
wanin Timoti weneku apudok
shup um nyak ohwakin arpen
Filemon. Nyak nyani ohwak
douk menek Iruhin ananin mour
atin iri. 2 Shopunek wenekap
panakumagu Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shantorum nyakit
urupat shenek lotu um Iruhin iri,
shani ohwakik mohwukwik Apia
kwani ohwakin arpen Arkipus
douk nani ohwak manoprom um
ahwudok wanohw um agundok
munek Iruhin ananin mour um
iri.
3 Ohwak wakri apakin Yain
Iruhin nini Debeini Jisas Krais
hutaurumep meyoh aria hunekep
aparuh hur wosik.

Filemon Nenek Yopihi Aih Aria Pol Nanadudareh

4 Eikin arpen Filemon, ihih
nyumneh eik yenek beten obi
nyutob, eik douk yarig eikin
Iruhin um nutaurumen aria
yenek tenkyuman um nyak.
5 Um maresh? Eik yemnek
um nyak urkum manawasham
Debeini Jisas nani Iruhin
amamish arpesh aria nyasuhw
Debeini Jisas ananin baraen
nyagipeshen. 6 Aria douk yenek
beten namudok. Yakri nyak
nyuni ohwak mupe um munek
bilip um Debeini aria munek
enenyenen anan nakriyenyi.
Munekesh namudok atin aria
nyak ta nyudukemesh abom
um ihishmorim yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk Krais nakopesh
iri. 7 O eikin arpen Filemon,
nyak douk urkum manawasham
abom um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh nyataurumesh
nyenekesh shanadudareh shape
wosik. Nyenekesh namudok aria
nyagabe eikin mishin nyeneke
yanadudareh yariguk.

Pol Narig Filemon Um Nunek Yopinyi Um Onesimus

8 Eik douk enen baraen aria ta
dodogoiwe atuwe yakripen dodog
um nyunek enesh eshudok enesh-
enesh um Krais ananin nyeigur
um, aria ta mare ikripen dodog,
uwok. 9 Nyak douk urkum man-
awasham Iruhin ananish arpesh
aria eik shopunek urkum man-
awasham nyak abom. Namudok
aria douk yakri ikripen shokubur
meyoh. Eik Pol douk nyeigur
nyato iruhw um yarahaen um
Krais Jisas ananin baraen aria
ahudok nyumnah douk shopunek
enyudok yonoweshik yape um
enyudok ananin mour. 10 Aria
douk yakri ikripen um nyunek
yopinyi um Onesimus. Anan douk
natogur kabi eikin nuganin um.
Yonoweshik yape aria yatogur
ananin yaken um agundok yatau-
ruman nenek bilip um Krais um.
11 Anob nyutob riguk douk madae
nunekumen enen yopinyi uwe,
uwok. Aria douk natogur enen
yopunyi arpen aria ta nutau-
rum nyak nyuni eik nunekumohw
yopinyi atin shopunek.

12 Aria ahudok nyumnah douk
anudok yeshopokan nanaku-
menyugu. Aria eikin mishin
douk shopunek nyanamanagu.
13 Abudok nyutob yonoweshik
yape obi nyutob, um agundok
yakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen um, eik douk yakri wosik
um nini eik upe. Yakri nini eik
upe nutaurume um eshudok kabi
nyak nyuni eik upe ba nyutau-
rume um. 14 Aria yakri uwok
um dodogoiwe-umen. Nyukri
nyunekan mumam, nyakin mour.
Namudok aria ta mare inek enesh
eshudok arigaha nyak ta nyukri
wosik.

15 Aria Iruhin ta nenek Ones-
imus nuruwok-umenyaguk banab
nyutob um ta wata nutanam-
menyugu aria nini nyak pupe
abom. 16 Aria douk, anan madae
kabi riguk um atin uwe, uwok.
Um agundok nenemen mour
meyoh utabor uwok um. Douk
neshagrakuk namudok natogur
kabi nyakin wanin abom um. Aria
nyak ta urkum munawashaman.
Eik adur urkum manawashaman,
aria nyak ta nyishagrakuk eik
urkum munawasham abom anan.
Um maresh? Anan ta nunemen
mour meyoh aria shopunek
natogur abom kabi anan nyakin
wanin um agundok pagipesh
Debeini um.

17 Namudok aria nyak nyukri
eik nyakin arpen abom douk
wanoprom um Iruhin ananin
mour iri um, aria nunak nu-
togragu aria wata nyuran nini
nyak pupe kabi ta eik kanak inak
itogrugu ba ta nyunadudareh-
ume um. 18 Riguk nanunu enesh
eshudok o natrin nakwumabor
aruh anabor utabor um, aria eikin
nyeigur nyutem um enyudok
dinau. 19 Agundok baraenyigun
eik Pol eik kanak yenyem um
eikis wis iri douk agundok.
Eik Pol ta iken ananin dinau.
Adur, nyak Filemon nyeneke
enen dinau um eik um agundok
yataurumen nyenek bilip um
Krais nyape wosik um, aria yakri
uwok um ikripen. 20 Namudok
aria eikin wanin Filemon, eik
yakri nyak nyunekume enyudok
douk yakripenyum, um Ones-
imus. Nyunekesh kabi Debeini
ananish arpesh shenekesh um.
Yakri nyugabeime eikihw apahw
um nyunek yopinyi kabi Krais
ananish arpesh apa shenekesh
um.

21 Namudok aria ta idukemesh
abom. Douk yenekumenyagu
apudok shup nyutrup aria ta
nyunek enyudok douk yarigen um
nyuneken iri. Adur, ihih aih
douk yarigen um nyunekeh um
Onesimus iri douk ta nyunekeh
nyishagrakuk ehudok douk yari-
gen um nyunekeh iri. 22 Aria
anabik baraenyigun douk agun-
dok. Yakri pugapesh-ume um
anam rum mupeme um inaku
ishuhum. Um maresh? Eik douk
yadukemesh um Iruhin ta num-
nek ipakin beten aria ta nutau-
rume itanam-umepogu.

Anam Hani Pol Henek Atin Mour Iri Heneman Yopuhi Nyumnah Filemon

23 Epafras douk nani eik
wonoweshik um Krais Jisas
ananin mour iri douk nakri
anan urkum morum nyak File-
mon. Aria douk nenekumenyagu
yopuhi nyumnah. 24 Amudok
anam manoprom menek Debeini
ananin mour iri douk shopunek
hakri amam urkwip porumen
aria douk henemenyagu yopuhi
nyumnah. Amam douk amudok.
Mak, Aristarkus, Demas iri Luk.

25 Wosik, eik yakri Debeini Jisas
Krais nutaurum ipak ihipmorim
meyoh aria ipakish mishish shur
wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Shenekap Panam Eshesh Hibru Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Shenyem Nyanak Um Eshesh Hibru

1:1-3 Iruhin ananin baraen nyatogur nyanawereh yopugunum, um Iruhin ananin atun nuganin Jisas Krais douk nape abom namudok atin kabi Yain Iruhin um
1:4 —2:18 Jisas neshagrakuk ihishmorim enselahos
3:1 —4:13 Jisas neshagrakuk Moses
4:14 —6:20 Jisas anan douk apakin Debeini pris douk nenek ofa um anan kanak um Iruhin
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape debeini pris abom neshagrakuk Melkisedek.
8:1 —9:28 Jisas anan debeini pris douk nasuhw merik um enyudok Iruhin ananin namunyi baraen kontrak. Aria ananibor owishibor douk benek enyudok kontrak nyatogur dodogowin abom.
11:1 —12:29 Sabaishi seiwok shenek bilip um Iruhin iri douk sheyabigap yopihi aih um apak mugipesheh.
13:1-25 Yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh um munek Iruhin nunadudareh- umap.

Iruhin Ananin Nuganin Nanaki Nakripap Iruhin Ananin Baraen

1 Seiwok sabaibi nyutob, Iruhin nakrip amam profet douk hakripesh ananin baraen iri aria hanaki hakrip apakish popehesh yamehesh ananin baraen. Hakripeshen sabaihi sisigih yeh. 2 Aria douk ehudok hagiguk iri nyumneh, ananin baraen douk nakripi ananin Nuganin meyoh nanaki nakripapen. Aria douk, Iruhin douk nagraehan um ta nugrem ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shopunek. Seiwok baugos um, Iruhin nakrip ananin Nuganin aria nenek iruhw iri atap shani ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shani arpesh. 3 Anan douk neyabigap abom um agundok Iruhin dodogowin atun aria natrugun um. Anan douk nadukem Iruhin abom. Mutik anan um obi nyutob douk matik Iruhin abom. Anan douk napeum neyagwreh dodogowinyi baraen aria agudok nahobig gani iruhw utag iri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shape dodog. Anan douk shan owishibor bakwrupuk apakish yoweishi inahos matogur yopup. Douk nataurumap namudok aria nato heven nakih nyeigur nyato iruhw nape yopunyi rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin atun abom iri Iruhin.

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Uman Neshagrakuk Iruhin Ananish Enselahos Abom

4 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk natogur dedeben atun neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos douk sharahaen um Iruhin ananin baraen iri. Um maresh? Agundok Iruhin nahwaran Nuganin um douk neshagrakuk abom agundok nahwar eshesh enselahos um. 5 Seiwok, Iruhin madae nukrip enen atin ensel namudok uwe, uwok. Nakrip ananin Nuganin atun. Nakripan namudok nakri,

“Nyak douk eikin Nuganin.
Doukih eik yawereh baraen um agundok eik yape nyakin Yain um.”

Shopunek anabik douk nakripan nakri,

“Eik ta itogur ananin Yain, aria anan ta nutogur eikin Nuganin.”

6 Aria shopunek, abudok nyutob Iruhin nakri nishopoki ananin

narik iri Nuganin nubuhi agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakri,
“Ihishmorim eikish enselahos ta shunek lotuman
shutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.”
7 Aria eshesh enselahos, Iruhin douk neyagwreh-umesh enyudok nakri,
“Eik yenek enselahos um shunekume mour shunaki shunak kabi uhwin nyahur um
o kabi nyih purareh hanu hato dodogowih atih um.”
8 Aria Ananin Nuganin Iruhin douk nakripan namudok nakri,
“Iruhin, Nyak ta nyupe um nyupe Debeinyi namudok atin ihih nyumneh.
Nyasuhw yopihi aih aria ta nyupe Debeini king
um ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shuni arpesh shupe wosik.
9 Nyak urkum munawasham abom um yopihi aih
aria yoweihi douk nyakri uwokumeh abom.
Namudok aria eik nyakin Iruhin yatrin nyape Debeini abom um
ihishmorim eshudok douk nyak nyani eshesh pape atugun iri.
Eik douk yenekesh-umen namudok aria yeneken nyanadudareh nyariguk abom.”
10 Shopunek Iruhin nakripan nakri,
“Debeini, seiwok watak baugos um nyak kanak nyakwarum agundok atap.
Iruhw utag douk shopunek nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekag.
11 Iruhw atap aria eneshenesh eshudok
ta burukworesh shunak shuwishuk, aria nyak uwok.
Ta nyupe abom namudok atin.
Iruhw atap aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta yowesh kabi rupeh yoweh um.
12 Yoweh aria nyak ta nyudareshuk kabi shadaresh anah debeihi rupah um.
Ta shunak shuwishuk kabi shawaruk yoweihi rupeh
aria shor namuhi um.
Aria nyak kanak ta nyupe abom namudok atin ihih nyumneh.”
13 Shopunek nakrip ananin Nuganin nakri,
“Nyak poe agundok eikin yopunyi rogur ehahum nyupe arigaha eik ibo nyakim horim hubuhuk hupe shakamum nyak.”
Enyudokmori baraen, Iruhin douk madae nukripesh atin uwe eshesh enselahos, uwok.
14 Namudok aria eshesh enselahos douk meishi? Eshesh douk mishish meyoh douk shenekuman mour Iruhin iri. Anan apa neshopokesh shanaki shataurum eshudok arpesh douk ta nuraesh aria shutanamori shuni anan shupe wosik abom iri.

2

Agundok Iruhin Wata Narap Um Douk Sagomatin Yopinyi Mour Abom

1 Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk nyeigur nyato iruhw abom neshagrakuk eshesh enselahos. Namudok aria enyudok apak memneken iri baraen, apak ta musuwen dodog mugipeshen. Mare mukri mutanam mukutinyukuk uwe, uwok.
2 Seiwok Iruhin nakripi enselahos shanaki shakrip Moses enyi lo douk dodogowinyi abom. Namudok aria abudok nyutob arpesh shaken agabus enyudok baraen iri, eshesh douk ta sharao debeiri eriger wosik um esheshih yoweihi aih. 3 Namudok aria ta douk apak mukri mukenyuk agabus

enyudok baraen um enyudok nyarik iri yopinyi mour abom douk Iruhin neneken um nurap mutanamori mupe wosik um, apak douk yah wakap um muruwok um Iruhin um. Enyudok baraen um Iruhin nakri watak nurap mutanamori um, enyen sagomatin douk Debeini Jisas narik nakripeshen. Aria eshudok douk shemneken iri, eshesh douk shakripap aria madukemesh um enyen adurin atin abom. 4 Iruhin shopunek nenek enyudok baraen nyatogur adurin namudok. Anan nohur arpesh shenek sabainyi enenyenen anan atun neneken iri mour nyani eneh aih douk shatrih shakitak yowiyokuk um eheh hatogur aria apak matrih. Matrih aria makri Jisas ananin baraen douk adurin atin abom. Anan douk shopunek nakri aria Ananin Mishin nyagipesh ananim atum urkum aria nyekesh sisigin yopinyi dodog iri saki.

Jisas Nenekumap Yah Um Munak Um Iruhw Heven

5 Douk yakri ipak urkwip gamo purum enyudok baraen. Enyudok, Iruhin douk madae nukri um enselahos ta shupe debesh um eneshenesh douk shupe agudok namugari nahobig douk ta nunekag iri uwe, uwok. Agudok namugari nahobig douk mape makriyag iri, uwok. 6 Aria enen baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk nyakri namudok. Nyakri,

"O Iruhin, nyak nyakri apak arpesh douk maresh arpesh,
um nyak urkum morumap abom um?
Apak douk arpesh meyoh.
Aria namudok mumam, um nyak nyataurumap um?
7 Banab nyutob meyoh nyak nyenekap mape shakamum enselahos atin.
Aria nyak watak nyakop yopinyi big
aria nyatukap mato nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
8 Aria douk nyenekap mape debeipari um ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh.
Ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh douk nyenekesh shape shakamum apak."

Enyudok baraen douk nyakri Iruhin nenek apak arpesh mape debeipari um ihishmori eneshenesh eshudok. Madae nyukri enen atin anan neneken iri enyudok nyupeik meyoh uwe, uwok. Nyakri ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh. Enyudok douk wosik, aria douk abudok nyutob douk madae mutik apak arpesh mupe debeipari um ihishmori eshudok uwe, watak. 9 Aria apak douk matik atun arman meyoh. Anudok arman douk Jisas. Banab nyutob meyoh Iruhin neneken nape shakamum enselahos atin. Iruhin nenekan nape namudok aria shan nagok um nutaurumap. Douk shan nagok aria nemnek debeiri eriger. Iruhin nataurum apak arpesh meyoh aria neshopok Jisas nanaki nagok um apak ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk, Iruhin natuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw, neneken dodogowin atin abom aria nyatrugun abom.

10 Yakri gamo ikripep um enyudok. Iruhin douk nenek ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh aria nape natrish. Aria douk nape narao ihishmorim ananish batowish shatanamori um shuto iruhw heven shukih shuni anan sharao debeishi nyeiguhw. Douk namudok aria neshopoki Jisas nanaki shan nemnek debeiri eriger. Douk shan nemnek debeiri eriger namudok aria natogur debeini narik nenekumesh yah hato iruhw heven. Iruhin nenek enyudok aria douk wosik um ananih yopihi aih abom.

11 Jisas douk nakwrupuk apakish
yoweishi inahos aria nenekap
matogur yopupari abom mape
Iruhin ananipari atup. Aria anan
nani apak douk matogur atup
awirop abom meyoh. Namudok
aria Jisas douk madae nunek
abraen um nuhwarap ananish
owashish um uwe, uwok. 12 Anan
douk neyagwreh enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
Nakrip ananin Yain Iruhin
namudok, nakri,

"Eik douk ta ikrip eikish owashish
um nyak.
Abudok nyutob munak munato-
rum atugun munek lotu-
men obi nyutob,
eik ta ituk nyakin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw."

13 Aria shopunek nakri namu-
dok, nakri,

"Eik ta ipeum inek bilip ipeum
Iruhin atun um enenye-
nen."

Aria shopunek nakri,

"Eik douk enyudok.
Batowish Iruhin nekeyesh iri
douk shopunek shani eik
mape."

Jisas Natogur Adurin Abom Um Nutaurum Apak

14 Eshudok arpesh douk Jisas
nahwaresh ananish batowish iri,
eshesh douk agundok atapishi
arpesh meyoh abom. Jisas
shopunek douk natogur arpen.
Douk nenekesh namudok um
shan nagok aria nanunu agundok
douk Satan nape dodogowin
atun aria nenek arpesh shagok
um. 15 Jisas shopunek nenekesh
namudok um nukweshih arpesh
douk shanogugur um shugok aria
esheshih nyumneh shapeum douk
ehudok aih howeshikesh dodog
abom iri.

16 Aria douk madukemesh na-
mudok. Jisas douk madae natau-
rum eshesh enselahos uwe, uwok.
Anan douk nataurum Abraham
ananish barheshish.2:16 17 Jisas
douk adur nanamori nutaurum
apak arpesh. Douk namudok
aria narao arpenyihw yegeny-
ihw abom nadukem apak anan-
ishi owashish um ihihmorim aih.
Douk nenekesh namudok um nu-
togur apakini Debeini Pris abom
aria nusuhw Iruhin ananin mour
nuneken wosik abom. Anan
douk nenek gihaumap aria natau-
rumap namudok um Iruhin nuk-
weshihuk apakish yoweishi in-
ahos. 18 Aria douk, meishi
arpesh douk Satan nukwiraehesh
um shunek yoweishi inahos iri,
apakini Debeini Pris douk ta nu-
taurumesh. Um maresh? Abudok
nyutob Satan nukwiraeh anan obi
nyutob, anan kanak douk narao
debeiri eriger, aria neyotu dodog.

3

Jisas Douk Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw Abom Nyeshagrakuk Moses

1 O eikish arpesh douk pape
Iruhin ananip iri, ipak douk
Iruhin nagraehep aria nahwarep
um ta puni ananish arpesh puto
um iruhw heven. Douk eik yakri
ipak urkwip gamo purum Jisas.
Anan douk Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanaki nakripep
enyudok adurinyi baraen douk
apak masuhwen magipeshen
aria makripeshen iri. Anan
douk natogur debeini pris abom
aria nape orokohun um apak
mani Iruhin. Nape aria nenek
mour nataurumap um munak
hurukatin um Iruhin. 2 Anan
douk Iruhin nagraehan aria
nenek enyudok yopinyi mour.
Neneken kabi seiwok Moses
nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi

2:16 **2:16** Baugenyum enyudok baraen um Abraham ananish barheshish douk biyen. Enen nyakri eshudok Abraham ananish barheshish douk eshesh Israel. Enen nyakrium apak munek bilip iri.

mour abudok nyutob nape
debeini um ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh obi nyutob.
3 Jisas anan douk nyeigur nyato
iruhw abom neshagrakuk Moses
kabi arpesh shatik anat urupat
aria shatuk naruk urupat iri
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw um.
4 Ihig urusag douk adur arpesh
sharukog. Aria nenek ihish-
mori eshudok iri douk Iruhin.
5 Moses anan douk nenek Iruhin
ananin mour neneken yopinyi
abom. Anan nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen aria nape debeini
um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish
arpesh nataurumesh. Nataurumesh aria neyagwreh baraen
um enyudok mugu kweipon
Iruhin ta nuneken nyutograri
iri. 6 Aria Krais, anan douk
Iruhin ananin nuganin. Anan
douk nenek Iruhin ananin yopinyi
mour aria nape debeini um Iruhin
ananish arpesh nataurumesh.
Aria ta apak mupe dodog mupe
mutrugun um kweipon murao
Iruhin ananish yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh um, apak adur abom
Iruhin ananishi arpesh.

Shakonuk Agabus Jisas Iri Ta Mare Shuwish Shuni Iruhin Shupe Shurao Uhwin, Uwok

7 Ipak douk pape Iruhin anan-
ishi arpesh namudok aria punek
yopihi aih kabi Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakrium. Nyakri namudok,
"Douk, ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep
enen baraen um,
8-9 ipak mare pukenyuk agabus
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh
yamehesh shenekesh um,
uwok.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria eshesh shakri uwok um
shumneke.
Namudok aria sheneke juwe-
hosiwe atuwe.
Abudok nyutob shape wehi-
gunum arpesh iri urah
uwok enesh um uwe obi
nyutob,
eshesh douk shape shok-
wiraeh eik um eneshenesh
shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos.
Shape agundok wehigunum
aria shatik sabainyi
dodogowinyi mour douk
yape yeneken um 40-
poreish kwarahos iri.
Eik douk yakri um itaurumesh,
aria shakri uwok um shumneke.
Shape shokwiraeh eik um
eneshenesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos.
10 Douk namudok aria eik juwe-
hosiwe abom um eshudok
arpesh.
Aria douk yakri, 'Eshudok arpesh
douk shagipeshuk kupainyi
baraen.
Namudok aria eshesh madae
shudukem ehudok aih eik
yakriyeh iri uwe, uwok.'
11 Sheneke juwehosiwe namudok
aria yakri um iruhw abom
yakri adur um, eshesh ta mare
shuwish um agundok douk
esheship urkwip pur wosik aria
shupe wosik um."3:11

Apak Mare Musuwokuk Iruhin Ananin Baraen Kabi Eshesh Israel Um, Uwok

12 Namudok aria eikish arpesh,
ipak douk gamo pumnek. Ta
enen nyukri urkum mur um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos aria
nyukutukuk bilip um nyukon
agab anudok Iruhin douk nape
ihih nyumneh iri, aria namudok
ta uwok. 13 Aria douk yakri.
Douk, nyutob watak bape um ipak
pugipesh ananin baraen um. Eik
douk yakri ihih nyumneh um ipak
punagapeshum piyotu dodogowip
pusuhw ananin baraen dodog

3:11 **3:11** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium seiwok eshesh Israel madae shuwish shurao uhwin Kenan uwe. Aria douk, Iruhin nakri ananish arpesh ta murao uhwin um mupe wosik douk agundok atap muni gani iruhw heven shopunek.

pugipeshen. Punekesh namudok
aria ta mare enen arpen enyenyin
mishin nyikitak um nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Ta
eshudok yoweishi inahos shunek
rohwumen aria enyudok arpen
nyukonuk agab abom Iruhin.
14 Apak miyotu dodog masuhw
Jisas ananin baraen mugipeshen
kabi riguk makri adurin atin
masuhwen magipeshen um.
Musuwen dodog arigaha mugok
um, apak ta muni Krais muno-
prom mupe atugun. 15 Baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk iganigadae yakripepen.
Nyakri namudok,

"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikri ikripep
enen baraen um,
ipak mare pusuwokuk enyudok
baraen
kabi seiwok ipakish popehesh
yamehesh shenekesh um,
uwok."

16 Ipak pakri seiwok douk
meishi arpesh shemnek Iruhin
ananin baraen aria shasuwoken-
ukuk shakon agabus? Eshudok
arpesh douk eshudok ihish-
morim Moses narikumeshi aria
shakutukuk debeigi nahobig Isip
shanaki iri. 17 Aria shopunek
yakri iyorigep. Ipak pakri
meishi arpesh abom shape shenek
yoweishi inahos um 40-poreish
kwarahos aria shenek Iruhin
juwehosin atun abom? Anan
douk juwehosin atun um eshudok
douk shape shenek yoweishi
inahos aria shagok shakusuk
wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
18 Aria shopunek yakri iyorigep.
Ipak pakri Iruhin nakri um adur
iruhw nakri adur atin um meishi
arpesh ta mare shunak shuwish
shuni anan shupe shurao uhwin?
Anan douk nakri um eshudok
douk shasuwokan-ukuk um
ananin baraen iri. 19 Namudok
aria apak madukemesh. Eshesh
douk mare ta shunak shuwish
shuni Iruhin shupe shurao uhwin
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
douk madae shusuhw ananin
baraen wosik shugipeshen uwe,
uwok.

4

*Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Shu-
nak Shuwish Shuni Anan Shupe
Shurao Uhwin*

1 Iruhin ananin adurin atinyi
baraen um ananish arpesh
shuwish shuni anan shupe shurao
uhwin um douk watak dodogowin
nyape. Douk namudok aria yakri
apak gamo mudukemesh abom
um mare enen atin nyupeiguk
agundok atap um mare nyunak
nyuwish nyuni Iruhin nyupe
nyurao uhwin uwe, uwok. 2 Apak
douk shopunek memnek Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen kabi sei-
wok apakish popehesh yamehesh
shemneken um. Eshesh douk
shemneken, aria enyen madae
nyunekumesh enen yopinyi mugu
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Eshesh
madae shusuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog abom shugipeshen
uwe, uwok.
3 Douk, apak masuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog magipeshen
iri, apak douk ta munak muni
Iruhin mupe murao uhwin. Kabi
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Iruhin nakri,

"Eik douk juwehosiwe um es-
hudok shakenyuk agabus
eikin baraen iri.
Shenekesh namudok aria yakri
um iruhw abom
aria yakri adur atin eshesh ta
mare shuwish shuni eik
mupe murao uhwin uwe, ta
uwok."

Iruhin seiwok nakwarum agu-
dok nahobig aria ananin mour
nyatuh, aria anan douk watak
nakriyuk namudok. 4 Um
maresh? Enen baraen nyetem
Iruhin ananik Buk iri douk
nyakrium ahudok hakri um 7-ih
nyumnah. Nyakri, "Iruhin nenek

eneshenesh eshudok neyatesh 6-
poreih nyumneh. Aria hakri um
7-ih nyumnah um, anan narao
uhwin." 5 Baraen iganigadae
yenyem nyetem iruhw iri, Iruhin
douk nakri,

"Eshesh ta mare shuwish shuni
eik mupe murao uhwin
uwe, ta uwok."

6 Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen
douk watak nyape namudok, aria
douk yah hapeum enesh shuwish
shuni anan shupe shurao uh-
win. Seiwokishi douk sharik
shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen,
aria shakenyuk agabus. Na-
mudok aria eshesh madae shu-
nak shuwish shurao uhwin uwe,
uwok. 7 Namudok aria Iruhin
watak nagraeh kupaibi nyutob
aria nohwarab "Douk". Ari-
gaha sabaishi kwarahos shanak
shadiguk, aria anan Iruhin nohur
king Devit aria Devit nakri enyu-
dok atin baraen nyetem nyarik
iri. Devit nakri Iruhin neyagwreh
enyudok, nakri,

"Douk ta eik Iruhin ikripep enen
baraen um,
ipak mare pukenyuk agabus uwe,
uwok."

8 Douk ta Josua nurik um es-
hesh Israel shunak shuwish shu-
rao uhwin Kenan atugun akure,
Iruhin ta mare watak nugraeh ku-
paibi nyutob shopunek ta uwok.
9 Aria anah nyumnah douk watak
hapeum Iruhin ananish arpesh
shunak shuwish shurao uhwin
um. Kabi seiwok sagomatin
narik nenek eneshenesh eshudok
neyatesh 6-poreih nyumneh aria
hakri um 7-ih um anan nape
nurao uhwin um. 10 Meishi es-
hudok douk shuwish sharao uh-
win kabi Iruhin nakri um iri,
eshesh douk sheyatak esheshin
mour aria shawish sharao uh-
win kabi seiwok Iruhin neyatak
ananin mour aria narao uhwin
um. 11 Douk namudok aria
apak ta dodogowip atup abom um
muwish murao uhwin4:11 namu-
dok. Munekesh namudok um ta
mare enesh shupeik agundok atap
um mare shuwish shurao uhwin
uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok apak-
ish popehesh yamehesh shakonuk
agabus Iruhin ananin baraen aria
madae shuwish shupe shurao uh-
win um uwe.

12 Apak mare mukonukuk
agabus Iruhin ananin baraen,
uwok. Um maresh? Ananin
baraen douk dodogowin atin
abom aria yopunyi mishin
nyapenyen ta nyunek enesh-
enesh yopishi eshudok. Enyen
douk wanohwin atin abom
nyeshagrakuk ihig bainatog douk
shawatog gwenek eres wobu-
wobur um. Apa nyaduk arpesh
nyawish gani numun douk apakip
urkwip aria mishish shapeum,
nyeshagrakuk abom nyawish
nyasuhw gani douk bishiguh
shatakum nyawish nyasuhw abar
bor bishiguh iri. Nyawish aria
nyape nyawerehi enenyenen
apakip urkwip poromen iri
nyani eshudok apak mishish
shakitak-umesh iri. 13 Apak
douk madae wosik um mubeshuk
enesh eshudok um Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Anan kanak nakwarum
eneshenesh eshudok aria natrish
um douk shanowereh shapei
yopugunum iri atish. Kweipon
apak ta mukripan um ihihmori
eneheneh apak menekeh iri aih.

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom Neshagrakuk Ihim-morim Pris

14 Apak douk anan debeini pris
abom nape orokohun um apak
mani Iruhin aria nape nataurumap. Anan douk Iruhin ananin
nuganin Jisas. Anan douk nanak
nawish heven, agundok Iruhin
napeum. Namudok aria apak
douk musuhw ananin baraen
dodog abom. Enyudok baraen
douk apak mape magipeshen

4:11 **4:11** Putik futnot nyape Hibru 3:11 iri.

aria meyagwreh arpesh shem-
nekapum. 15 Apakini debeini
abom pris douk adur apa nenek
gihaumap aria nataurumap.
Abudok nyutob eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shunakumori
apak aria mare dodogowip obi
nyutob uwe, anan douk nadukem
apakip urkwip aria nataurumap
abom. Aria anan, Satan douk
nakwiraehan um ihih yeh um
nunek yoweishi inahos kabi
apak um. Aria anan madae
nutu nunek enesh yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. 16 Douk
Jisas nape nataurumap namudok
aria apak mare munogugur uwe,
uwok. Dodogowip atup abom
aria munak muwish agundok
douk Iruhin nape debeini abom
aria nataurum ananish arpesh
meyoh um. Munekesh namudok
aria abudok nyutob yoweishi
inahos shukri shunaki aria apak
mare dodogowip obi nyutob, ta
bishiguh shutaurumap abom aria
ta nutaurumap meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Debeini Pris Abom

1 Ihim-morim debeimi pris
abom douk Iruhin natik arpesh
meyoh nagraeham aria nomusop
um hurao esheshiyu outumeb
um hunekuman mour anan.
Nomusop um hutaurum arpesh
hukon yopiyopishi eshudok
eneshenesh anan Iruhin aria
huweh esheshish mahish hukon
um anan nukweshih yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
2 Aria amam douk hani apak
arpesh atish aria atup awirop.
Abudok nyutob eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos shunakumori
amam obi nyutob, amam douk
madae dodogowim uwe, uwok.
Namudok aria arpesh douk watak
shorshor um, mare shugipesh
Iruhin wosik iri uwe, amam
douk hadukemesh aria shokubur
hataurumesh wosik. 3 Madae
dodogowim namudok uwe aria
amam douk apa henek ofa um
mahish hako Iruhin um anan
mare urkum mur um yoweishi
inahos amam henekesh iri ba
iyoh, aria kadak henek arpesh
esheshin ofa nyugiguk.

4 Aria arman natogur debeini
pris iri douk narao debeinyi mour
abom. Mare anan arman anan
kanak nunagraeh aria douk ta
nuraen uwe, uwok. Iruhin atun
nagraeham douk aria heneken.
Kabi seiwok nahwar Eron natogur
debeini pris um. 5 Aria Krais
douk namudok atin. Anan kanak
madae nunagraeh um nurao de-
beinyi nyeigur um enyudok mour
um nutogur debeini pris uwe,
uwok. Iruhin meyoh nagrae-
han. Baraen nyakripan um douk
nyakri,

“Nyak douk Eikin Nuganin.
Douk Eik yawereh baraen um
agundok Eik yape Nyakin
Yaken um.”

6 Shopunek enen baraen Iruhin
nakri,

“Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe na-
mudok ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um.”5:6

7 Abudok nyutob Jisas nape
agundok atap obi nyutob, anan
douk nenek beten narig Iruhin
um natauruman. Nareh abih aria
nahwar debeg um natauruman.
Anan douk nadukemesh um
Iruhin ta nutauruman aria mare
shon nugok, uwok. Aria anan
douk nemnek aria natauruman
um nenekan dodogowin. Um
maresh? Anan douk nape
shakamum Iruhin aria nenek
lotuman. 8 Anan douk adur Iruhin
ananin nuganin, aria narao
debeiri eriger. Namudok aria
douk nadukemesh um agundok
nusuhw Yain ananin baraen
dodog nugipeshen um. 9 Douk

5:6 **5:6** Enen baraen um anudok arman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

nagipesh ananin baraen nenek
yopihi atih aih aria natogur
sagomin debeini pris. Douk
namudok aria natogur debeini
um ahudok yah um Iruhin
nurao ihish arpesh douk shasuhw
ananin baraen shagipeshen iri
aria shutanamori shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh um. 10 Douk
nenek enyudok aria Iruhin
nagraehan nape debeini pris
abom kabi Melkisedek um.

Apak Mare Mudukem Batowish Um Agundok Mugipesh Iruhin Ananin Baraen Um, Uwok

11 Eik douk sabainyi baraen
nyape, um ta ikripep um agundok
Jisas nape kabi Melkisedek um.
Aria ta itaurumep ikripep aria
mare pumnek, uwok. Um maresh,
ipak madae arigas purao baraen
aria pudukemen wosik uwe,
uwok. 12 Adur, ipak douk patogur
Iruhin ananish arpesh roubi nyutob. Douk ta pupe punek skulum
kupaishi um enyudok Iruhin
ananin baraen. Aria douk watak
papeum enesh gamo shukripep
nyarik iri Iruhin ananin baraen
shopunek. Ipak douk padukem
batowish. Dodogowiguni worigun
uwok. Watak apa pawok
nyumaguhw atin um agundok
pape um parao nyarik iri Iruhin
ananin baraen atin um. 13 Ipak
douk padukemesh. Arpesh shape
kabi batowish um douk madae
dodogowish uwe aria watak
shawok nyumaguhw atuguhw.
Eshudokmori arpesh douk madae
gamo shudukemesh uwe um
meihi aih yopihi aria meihi
yoweihi um uwe, uwok. 14 Aria
dodogowiguni worigun douk
yopugunum shugnoh iri. Eshudokmori arpesh douk nubokadae
toinyish shadukemesh um meihi
aih yopihi aria meihi yoweihi um
shugipesh yopihi atih.

6

Apak Miyotu Dodogowip Atup Abom Um Bilip

1-2 Apak ta mugipesh Krais
ananin baraen mishagrakuk
kabi riguk marik masuhwen
magipeshen um. Apak mare
watak mupe um munak um
nyarik iri baraen um agundok
mugipesh Krais um, uwok. Enyen
douk enyudokmori. Mukeshuk
agabus eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos douk ta munekesh aria
Iruhin nop mugok um, musuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
mugipeshen abom um, munek
anas baptaisum, muwemesh wis
arpesh aria morig Iruhin um
nukesh ananin Mishin um, shagok
iri ta watak shukitakumori,
Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog
aria neshopokesh shunak shupe
yopuburi o yoweiburi wabur
um ihih nyumneh um. Apak
mare mupe um enyudokmori
atin, uwok. Douk ta munak um
dodogowip um bilip iri esheshin
baraen. Mare mupe munekesh
kabi arpesh douk shapeum
shenek tuk hwao uroruh, aria
shabirak madae shuwem urupat
iri um uwe, uwok. 3 Enyudokmori
Debeini ananin baraen, ta Iruhin
nukri wosik um, aria apak wosik
ta mutanam mupe miyagwreh
aria mugipeshen.

4-6 Enesh arpesh douk shemnek Iruhin ananin baraen
aria shadukemen wosik kabi
shape bogaragun abom um.
Shadukemesh um enyudok
yopinyi douk nyanaki iruhw
heven iri, sharao Iruhin ananin
Mishin. Shopunek shadukemesh
um agundok Iruhin ananin
baraen adur yopinyi abom um,
Iruhin nenek enenyenen shatik
ananin gobi nyatogur yopugunum
abudok yopibi nyutob riguk
shakri um ta butograri iri.
Namudok aria eshudokmori

arpesh shukri shukutukuk bilip
aria shukon agabus Iruhin abom
um, eshesh douk yah wokesh
um watak shutanamori shukon
aparuh um. Shakanaguk agabus
namudok aria enyudok douk
kabi eshesh watak shopunek
showeshik Iruhin ananin Nuganin
rowog kruse aria shenek arpesh
shape shenekan enenyenen um.
7 Ipak pumnek enyudok wobu-
wobren baraen. Sabaih atih es-
hah apa hor habuh anab amnab.
Aria ta enesh arpesh shurib shu
worigun abudok amnab aria
yopuguni worigun nukihumesh
um, apak douk mudukemesh um
Iruhin ta nunekumab yopinyi
abom abudok amnab. 8 Aria
ta abudok amnab douk segego
watogroruhi madururuh hani
yoweiruhi utaruh aturuh hukih
um, apak ta mukri abudok amnab
douk yoweb. Iruhin douk juwe-
hosin atun um abudok amnab
aria hurukatin um nuhwarab
yoweibi. Aria anob nyutob douk
ta nyih hunub hununub.
9 Ipak eikishi abom arpesh,
eik adur yeyagwreh enyu-
dok dodogowinyi baraen, aria
yadukemesh um ipak ta mare
pugipesh ehudokmori yoweihi
aih, uwok. Um maresh? Ipak
douk penek sabaihi aih kabi
arpesh douk Iruhin naraesh
shatanamori shape wosik abom
iri shenekeh iri um. 10 Iruhin
anan douk madae anan yoweini
arman uwe, uwok. Anan ta
mare urkum mukonaguk um
yopinyi mour ipak peneken iri,
uwok. Ipak douk pataurum
ananish arpesh aria namudok
douk peyabigan um agundok
ipakip urkwip panawasham
anan abom um. Aria ipak
douk watak pape pataurumesh
namudok atin. 11 Namudok aria
eik yakri ipak atin punekesh
namudok atin arigaha Krais
nutanamori. Punekesh namudok
um ta pudukemesh abom um
Iruhin ta nukep yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk roubi nyutob
pape patrugun um nutogur
nukopesh iri. 12 Eik douk yakri
uwok um ipak arigeh hep uwe,
uwok. Yakri pudukem eshudok
arpesh douk seiwok shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
shagipeshen iri. Eshesh douk
shenek bilip aria shape shokubur
atin ariga ha sharao eshudok
douk Iruhin nakri adurin atin um
ta nukeshesh iri.

Apak Douk Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Adurin Atinyi Baraen Aria Mukri Anan Ta Nunekesh-umap Kabi Nakri Um

13 Seiwok Iruhin nakrip Abra-
ham enen adurin atinyi baraen
um ta nunekuman enesh yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Iruhin
nakri uwok um Abraham nukri
anan douk nenek rohw. Namu-
dok aria Iruhin nakri um iruhw
anan kanak ananin nyeigur um ta
nunekeshuman um atin. Iruhin
douk nakri anan kanak nyeigur
um maresh? Arpen douk madae
enen shopunek nyeigur nyuto
iruhw nyishagrakuk anan uwe,
uwok. 14 Aria nakripan namudok.
Nakri, “Adur atin yakripen, eik ta
inekumen yopinyi abom aria ta
inek nyakish barheshish shutogur
sabaishi abom.” 15 Abraham na-
suhw Iruhin ananin baraen nakri
adurin aria nape shokubur atin
apa natrugun. Nape natrugun
arigah arigaha Iruhin nenekuman
enyudok kabi nakripan um.
16 Apakih aih douk namudok.
Enen arpen nyukri enen baraen
aria kupaishi shukri enyen
nyenek rohw um, enyudok
arpen apa nyakri adur atin
nyakrium enen nyeigur nyato
iruhw enyi arpen enyenyin
nyeigur. Namudok aria enyen
nyagaheshuk eshudok arpeshig
nokwatog. 17 Aria Iruhin douk
namudok atin. Seiwok nakri adur

atin um ta nunekumap yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh. Anan douk
nakri uwok um apak mukri anan
ta wata nuwanam urkum um.
Namudok aria nakitak nakri um
anan kanak ananin nyeigur um
enyudok adur ta nuneken atin
um. 18 Iruhin nenek enyudok um
apak mumnek, miyotu dodogowip
um bilip aria mudukemesh um
enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen ta nyutogur adurin
atin. Iruhin nakri enyudok
baraen nyanakumori apak douk
makutukuk yoweishi inahos aria
anan nataurumap nahwarap
manak um anan iri. Douk
biyen baraen nyape. Enyudok
anan nakri enyi adurin atinyi
baraen nyani enyudok douk
nakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur um. Enyudok biyen
baraen ta mare nyunawanam
um kupainyi baraen, aria Iruhin
ta mare nunek rohw, uwok.
19-20 Douk apak dodogowip atup
madukemesh um Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen ta nyutogur
adurin atin. Apak douk matukur
Jisas kabi douk shakwutu enen
anka nyasuhw anat bot teir dodog
anagun yopugunum. Apak douk
matukur Jisas aria narikumap
narik nanak nawish numun
ahudok debeihi rupah douk
hataur numun Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven
iri. Anan nenekesh namudok um
nutaurumap. Aria douk natogur
debeini pris abom jurug nape
namudok ihih nyumneh kabi
Melkisedek um.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Debeini Abom Pris Douk Nenek Mour Um Iruhin Iri

1 Anudok arman Melkisedek
douk debeini king um wabur
nyeiguri-burum Salem. Anan
douk shopunek anan pris aria
apa nenek ofa eneshenesh nako
anudok Iruhin douk nabouk
ihishmori eshudok eneshenesh
shabuhuk iri dodogowin atun
abom. Seiwok Abraham nanak
um wanohw nabouk amudok
debeimi armam king hagok aria
watak natanamum wabur. Nape
nanak aria anudok Melkisedek
nanaki naparugan yah. Naparu-
gan aria narig Iruhin um nuneku-
man yopinyi anan Abraham.
2 Aria Abraham nakitak nobuk
ihishmori eshudok douk nanak
um wanohw neshuhur iri um 10-
poreip hip. Aria atup hip douk
nako Melkisedek. Baugenyum
um enyudok nyeigur Melkisedek
douk nyakri, “Debeini arman king
douk nenek yopihi atih aih iri”.
Enyudok baraen um nape king
um wabur Salem um, baugenyum
um enyudok baraen douk nyakri,
“Anan nape debeini arman king
nataurum ananish arpesh aparuh
hur wosik aria wanogwiruh uwok
shape wosik shanadudareh.”
3 Anudok arman Melkisedek,
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik buk
iri douk madae nyukripap um
ananin yain o amakek o enesh
ananish popehesh yamehesh uwe,
uwok. Shopunek nyutob nakitak
obi nyutob o nagok obi nyutob
apak madae mudukemesh uwe,
uwok. Anan douk nenek pris
nape namudok atin ihih nyumneh
kabi Iruhin ananin Nuganin um.
Madae jurug uwe.

4 Aria douk yakri ipak urkwip
purum anudok debeini abom
arman Melkisedek. Tik, Abraham
anan douk apakini nyeigur
nyato iruhw iri um sagomin
yamenen. Aria anan nasiya
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
nanak um wanohw neshuhur
iri um 10-poreip hip, aria atup
hip douk nako Melkisedek.
5 Enyudok lo seiwok Iruhin
nakoguk Moses enyi douk nyakri
amam hakitak Livai ananip
awirop aria hatogur pris iri atum
ta hurao enesh eshudok douk

eshesh Israel shaparugesh iri.
Eshesh douk shani amam apudok
awirop Livai atish abom shakitak
atun yamenen Abraham. Aria
enyudok lo nyakri namudok.
“Eshesh asudok anas awiros ta
shusiya ihishmori shaparugesh
iri eshudok um 10-poreip hip
aria atup hip ta shuko amam
pris.” 6 Anudok Melkisedek, anan
douk madae anan um eshesh
apudok awirop Livai uwe, uwok.
Aria Melkisedek douk narao
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um
eshudok Abraham neshuhur iri.
Naraesh iyoh aria narig Iruhin um
nunekuman yopinyi Abraham.
Enyudok yopinyi douk seiwok
Iruhin nakripan adurin atinyi
baraen um ta nunekesh-uman
nupe wosik um. 7 Aria apak
douk madukemesh. Arpen nyarig
Iruhin um nunekumen yopinyi
kupainyi iri, enyudok arpen
douk enyenyin nyeigur nyato
iruhw nyeshagrakuk enyudok
enen douk enyen nyarig Iruhin
um nunekumen yopinyi iri.
8 Amam pris douk harao enesh
eshudok um eshudok douk eshesh
Israel shaparugesh iri, amam
douk madae hupe abom uwe,
uwok. Hagok. Aria anudok
arman Melkisedek douk narao
enesh eshudok um eshudok douk
Abraham neshuhur iri, anan
douk nape ihih nyumneh kabi
Iruhin ananik Buk kwakripap
um. 9 Livai douk baugos abom
um amam pris hakitak ananip
awirop iri. Amam douk harao
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um
eshudok douk eshesh Israel
shaparugesh iri. Abudok nyutob
Abraham nakon enesh eshudok
eneshenesh um neshuhur iri um
Melkisedek obi nyutob, apak
ta mukri enyudok douk kabi
Livai nakon um. 10 Apak ta
mukri namudok. Um maresh?
Adur abudok nyutob Abraham
nakon enesh eshudok eneshenesh
neshuhur iri um Melkisedek
obi nyutob, Livai douk madae
shunabuki uwe, uwok. Aria douk
sabaishi kwarahos shanakuk aria
anan douk shanabuki apudok
Abraham ananip awirop atup.

Anan Debeini Pris Abom Douk Nakitak Neshagrakuk Seiwokimi Pris

11 Seiwok eshesh Israel sharao
lo um agundok shunek lotu um
Iruhin um. Aria enyudok lo douk
nyakri amam apudok awirop Li-
vai atum husuhw enyudok mour
pris. Aria ta enyudok mour
nyunek arpesh shutogur yopishi
akure, Iruhin ta mare watak nukri
um kupaini pris nutogur, aria
uwok. Anudok namuni pris douk
madae nudukem Eron uwe, uwok.
Natogur abom kabi Melkisedek
um. 12 Douk anudok namuni pris
natogur aria enyudok lo seiwok
Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi ta
nyutogur anahaehin. 13 Anudok
yakripep-uman iri pris douk ku-
paipi awiropin. Anan douk
madae nukitak apudok awirop Li-
vai uwe, douk apa hasuhw enyu-
dok mour pris aria henek mour
alta hakon eshudok eneshenesh
Iruhin iri um uwe, uwok. 14 Aria
apak douk madukemesh apakin
Debeini douk nakitak apudok
awirop Juda. Aria seiwok, Moses
douk madae nukri um amam Juda
husuhw enyudok mour pris uwe,
uwok.
15 Apak douk matik anudok
namuni pris natogur nadukemesh
abom um Melkisedek. Namu-
dok aria mudukemesh wosik
abom um anan douk nyeigur
nyatouman iruhw neshagrakuk
amam pris douk hakitak apudok
awirop Livai iri. 16 Anan douk
madae nukitak Livai ananip
awirop aria douk nutogur pris
uwe, uwok. Anan natogur pris um
mumam? Anan douk dodogowin
atun abom aria ta nupe ihih
nyumneh mare nugok, uwok.
Namudok aria anan douk natogur

pris. 17 Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri, Iruhin douk nakri
namudok. Nakri,
"Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe na-
mudok ihih nyumneh
kabi Melkisedek um."
18 Enyudok baraen douk nyeyabi-
gap wosik. Douk Iruhin
nakweshihuk ananin nyarik iri
lo. Um maresh? Enyen douk
madae dodogowin aria wosik um
nyutaurumap uwe, uwok.
19 Arpesh douk shagipesh lo sei-
wok Iruhin nakoguk Moses enyi
aria shenek lotu um Iruhin iri,
anan Iruhin douk madae nutr-
ish aria nuhwaresh yopishi uwe,
uwok. Namudok aria Iruhin douk
nenekumap kupaihi yopuhi yah.
Ahah douk heshagraguk harik iri
abom um shagipesh lo um. Douk
apak mugipesh ahudok namuhi
yah aria munak mupe hurukatin
um Iruhin.
20 Seiwok abudok nyutob Iruhin
nagraeh Jisas um nutogur debeini
pris obi nyutob, anan douk madae
nugraehan meyoh uwe, uwok.
Nakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk
nagraehan. Aria kupaimi amam
hatogur pris iri douk madae nu-
graeham namudok uwe, uwok.
21 Iruhin nakon Jisas um enyudok
mour pris obi nyutob, anan douk
nanakri um anan kanak ananin
nyeigur nakri adurin atin douk
nenekan natogur pris. Nenekan
um, baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyakri namudok,
"Debeini nakri um anan kanak
ananin nyeigur aria nakri
adurin atin, nakri,
'Nyak ta nyunek pris nyupe namu-
dok ihih nyumneh.' "
22 Iruhin nakri um ananin nyeigur
nakri adurin atin aria nagraeh
Jisas natogur pris namudok. Na-
mudok aria apak madukemesh
um Jisas natogur debeini ar-
man aria nape orokohun um
apak mani Iruhin. Anan douk
wosik abom aria nenek enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen kontrak ny-
atogur adurin atin abom. Enyu-
dok kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk
nyarik iri lo abom. 23 Seiwok douk
sabaimi armam apa hatogur pris.
Um maresh? Amam apa hagok
aria hatogur kupaimi. Madae
hunek pris hupe namudok atin
uwe, uwok. 24 Aria Jisas douk
madae namudok uwe. Anan
douk nape ihih nyumneh aria
nasuhw enyudok mour pris. Ta
mare anan nurao ananik outuk,
uwok. 25 Namudok aria ihih
nyumneh anan douk wosik abom
um nurao eshudok arpesh douk
shunakumori Iruhin um ananin
nyeigur aria nutaurumesh shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Um
maresh? Anan douk nape ihih
nyumneh aria apa nenek beten
narig Iruhin um nutaurumesh.
26 Anudokmori debeini pris abom
douk wosik abom um nutau-
rumap. Anan douk yopun abom.
Madae nunek enen yoweinyi nyu-
penyan uwe. Iruhin natrun
um douk nape yopuyopuni abom.
Iruhin naran nakih nape gani
iruhw heven nyeigur nyato iruhu-
man aria napeik sik um es-
hesh shenek yoweishi inahos iri.
27 Amudok anam harik iri debeimi
pris abom douk mour nyapenyam
um hunek ofa um eshudok huko
Iruhin ihih nyumneh. Sagomatin
amam harik henek ofa um eshu-
dok hako Iruhin um nukweshihuk
amamish henekesh iri yoweishi
inahos sharik. Aria eshesh ar-
mam armago douk henek ofa um
eshudok hako Iruhin aria nuk-
weshihuk esheshish shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos. Aria Jisas, enyu-
dokmori mour douk uwok. Anan
douk nenek ofa atuh nyumnah
meyoh nakon anan kanak um
Iruhin aria jurug. 28 Seiwok
amudok debeimi pris abom douk
henekam kabi lo Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi nyakrimori, amam
kanak madae dodogowim uwe.

Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen
douk Iruhin nakri um anan kanak
nyeigur nagiguk nakriyen nyagi-
mori lo iri, enyen douk nyagraeh
Iruhin ananin Nuganin natogur
pris. Anudok debeini pris abom
douk yopun abom aria ta nupe
abom namudok atin ihih nyum-
neh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakin Debeini Pris Abom

1 Aria baugenyum um enyudok
yakripepen iri baraen douk
namudok. Apak douk anan
yopuni debeini pris abom nape.
Anan douk nape agundok yopunyi
rogur ehahum anudok dodogowin
atun abom iri king ananin
wagitur nyeyotu um gani iruhw
heven. 2 Douk nape aria nenek
enyudok mour pris numun um
atudok Iruhin ananit atut abom
urupat gani iruhw heven. Madae
enesh arpesh shurukat uwe,
uwok. Iruhin anan meyoh
narukot. 3 Ihim-morim debeimi
abom pris douk mour nyapenyam
um hurao yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh huko Iruhinesh. Eshudok
douk arpesh sharaeshuman iri
aria shopunek huweh mahish
hunekuman ofa. Namudok
aria anudok yakripep-umani iri
apakin debeini abom pris, anan
douk shopunek ta nurao enesh
eshudok nunek ofamesh nuko
Iruhin. 4 Douk ta anan nupe
agundok atap akure, anan ta mare
nutogur anan pris, uwok. Um
maresh? Amudok anam pris douk
hape aria hape henek ofa um
eshudok eneshenesh hako Iruhin
kabi lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk
Moses enyi nyakrium. 5 Amam
douk henek enyudok mour pris
numun atudok lotuit urupat tatao
agundok atap iri. Atudok urupat
douk aborir meyoh um atudok
adurit urupat tatao gani iruhw
heven iri. Douk namudok aria
abudok nyutob Iruhin nakrip
Moses um nurok atudok selit
urupat obi nyutob, anan douk
nakripan dodogowinyi baraen
nakri, “Abudok nyutob nyukri
nyurok atudok urupat obi nyutob,
nyak ta gamo nyudukemesh
nyunek ihishmori eshudok wosik
atin nyugipesh arudok aborir kabi
yeyabigen gani iruhw yoduhw
um.” 6 Aria douk enyudok mour
pris Jisas neneken iri, enyen douk
dedeben abom nyeshagrakuk
agundok atapimi pris heneken
iri mour. Shopunek enyudok
Iruhin neneken iri namunyi abom
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak
douk nyeshagrakuk abom nyarik
iri. Enyudok namunyi kontrak
douk Jisas nape orokohun um
apak mani Iruhin aria nape
nataurumap. Enyudok namunyi
kontrak douk nyeshagrakuk
abom nyarik iri. Um maresh?
Baugenyum enyen douk nyakri
adurin atinyi baraen um apak ta
mupe wosik abom.

Enyudok Namunyi Adurin Atinyi Abom Baraen Kontrak Douk Nyeshagrakuk Abom Nyarik Iri Kontrak

7 Douk ta nyarik iri kontrak
yopin abom akure, aria Iruhin ta
mare watak nukop namunyi uwe,
uwok. 8 Aria Iruhin natik ananish
arpesh aria nakri yoweishi inahos
douk shapenyesh. Aria nakri na-
mudok, nakri,

“Eik Debeiwe iri douk yakri,
‘Nyutob ta butogur um eik ini
eshesh Israel
aria Juda ta mupe atugun
aria mubo baraen um eikin na-
munyi adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak.’
9 Enyudok namunyi kontrak
ta mare nyudukem enyudok sei-
wok yani esheshish pope-
hesh yamehesh meneken
iri, uwok.

Eshudok douk abudok nyutob yaraeshi agudok nahobig Isip aria yarik-umeshi manaki iri.
Yaraeshi aria madae shugipeshen wosik uwe
enyudok nyarik iri kontrak.
Namudok aria yatanam yekeshuk agab.
Eik Debeiwe iri yakri namudok.
10 Eik Debeiwe iri yakri kweipon anab butograri iri nyutob,
eik ta ini eshesh Israel
ta miyagwreh mubo enen eikin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Baraen enyudok,
‘Eik ta eiyur ihinyumorim eikin lo nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyem nyupe numun esheshiruh aparuh.
Inekesh namudok
aria eik ta ipe esheshin Iruhin
aria eshesh ta shupe eikish arpesh.
11 Aria abudok nyutob, eshesh ta mare watak shukitak
shunek skulum um enesheshesh aturub warub um
o atup awirop um shudukemesh um eik Debeiwe iri, ta uwok.
Um maresh? Ihishmorim nyeiguhw wokeshi arpesh shuni
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri ta shudukeme iri atish.
12 Um maresh? Eik ta inek gihaumesh ikweshihuk
esheshish shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos
aria mare watak urkum murumesh, uwok.’ ”
13 Enyudok baraen, Iruhin douk nakripap um enen namunyi adurin atinyi baraen kontrak. Aria namudok douk neyabigap um nakri nyarik iri kontrak douk apak magipeshen iri, enyen douk mour woken. Ipak douk padukemesh. Ihishmori eneshenesh seiwokishi jugwaishi eshudok, eshesh douk mour wokesh aria hurukatin abom um ta shunak shuwishuk.

9

Seiwokimi Debeimi Pris Douk Apa Henek Ofa Um Mahishibor Owishibor Hako Iruhin

1 Enyudok nyarik iri adurin atinyi baraen kontrak douk Iruhin nani ananish arpesh shabo baraen-umen iri, enyen douk nyakri enen lo um shugipeshen shunek lotuman iri. Enyudok kontrak nyakripesh um anat shunek lotuat iri urupat douk shopunek agundok atapishi arpesh sharukat iri. 2 Shosop anat selit urupat meyoh. Mape marik iri rum um atudok selit urupat douk shuhwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Rum.” Eshudok shakus numun amudok rum iri douk eshudok. Lam nyani tebol aria atudok bret douk shako Iruhinat iri. 3 Amudok mape mariki aria mape magiguk iri douk shahwaram, “Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom Yopuyopumi Rum.” Aria orokohun um epudok biyep rip douk shawaur anah debeihi amaenyihi rupah hadiyogurep. 4 Amudok magiguk abom iri rum douk enen alta sheneken gol iri nyeyotu. Amam pris apa howem enen paura henyeh aria henek yopuri unar um. Enyudok alta nyani anas bokis shenekas gol iri shakus. Numunis um asudok bokis douk shor eshudok eneshenesh. Biyobor beriyaibori utabor douk seiwok Iruhin nowem ananin adurin atinyi baraen kontrak nyetemabor, bani Eron ananim butum manareh marpak namusi shus iri aria anagun worigun douk shahwaresh um mana9:4 iri. 5 Iruhis um asudok bokis douk shenek biyesh kapraigiyohos shapenyesh

9:4 **9:4** Agundok worigun shawaragun um mana iri, eshesh douk seiwok Iruhin nako eshesh Israel abudok nyutob shape sharahaen wehigunum um. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

iri eshudok kabi enselahos um
shape. Eshudok biyesh douk
sheyotu shagraeh um agundok
Iruhin nape aria natrugun abom
um. Eshesh douk shenekesh
sheyotu shayawiyom asudok
bokis. Iruhisum asudok bokis
douk agundok Iruhin apa nenek
gihaum arpesh aria nakweshih
esheshish yoweishi inahos um.
Aria douk ta mare ipe iwerehesh-
umep abom um eshudok, uwok.

6 Douk shenek eshudok shape
esheshiyu outumeb namudok
iyoh, aria ihih nyumneh amam
pris apa hawish hape henek
mour numun. Henek witogur
amudok mape marik iri atum
rum henek amamin mour douk
Iruhin nakomen iri. 7 Aria
amudok numunim abom rum
douk debeini pris atun apa nanak
nawish. Ihish kwarahos douk
atuh nyumnah meyoh apa nenek
wish togur amudok rum. Nawish
um douk madae nuwish meyoh
atin, uwok. Nasuhw mahishibor
owishibor douk nawish nenek
ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Sago-
matin douk narik nenekuman
ofa Iruhin, um Iruhin nukweshih
ananish nenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos ba iyoh aria arpeshin
ofa kadak. Nagiguk nenekenyu-
mesh um Iruhin iri ta nuneguk
esheshish yoweishi inahos douk
shorshor aria shenekesh iri.
8 Douk shape shenekesh namudok
aria Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyeyabigap namudok. Atudok
selit urupat watak teyotu aria
amam pris hawish henek mour
amudok adukim rum obi nyutob,
ahudok yah um muwish munak
hurukatinyum agundok Iruhin
napeum douk watak hunejik
uwe, uwok. 9 Atudok selit
urupat, atat douk anar aborir
meyoh teyabigap um enyudok
douk nyatograri iri lotuin mour.
Atat douk teyabigap namudok.
Arpesh apa shawish shakon
meyoh yopishi eneshenesh um
eshudok Iruhin aria shopunek
shenek ofa um mahish shakon.
Shenek enyudokmori, aria enyen
douk madae nyugapesh eshudok
shenek lotu iri esheshigunum
numun yopuyopugun abom uwe,
uwok. Eshesh douk watak urkwip
porum esheshish shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos. 10 Enyudok douk
shagipesh lo meyoh um shishoh
iri worigun aria abar o ene-
heneh aih douk shugipesheh um
hunekesh shutogur yopish um.
Enyudokmori douk nyakrium
adukiruh um yegeshiweruh
meyoh. Iruhin nekeshuk enyudok
lo um shugipeshen arigaha
aria watak nunek namuhi yah.
11 Douk, Krais nanaki natogur
debeini abom pris aria nape
nataurum um yopishi eshudok
douk shatogur jurug shape iri.9:11
Anan douk nanak nawish atudok
adurit abom selit urupat. Atat
douk teshagrakuk abom atudok
seiwokit urupat tatao agundok
atap iri. Atudok adurit urupat
douk madae arpesh shurukat
esheshis wis uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Atat douk madae tutao
agundok atap iri uwe. 12 Krais
nanak nawish atudok urupat,
nawish amudok Iruhin ananim
atum abom rum. Nawish atuh
meyoh aria jurug. Nawish aria
madae nusuhw memehosibor o
nugaesh kauhosibor owishibor
nuwish nunek ofa nuko Iruhin
uwe, uwok. Anan douk naw-
ish aria nenek ofa um anan
kanak ananibor owishibor nako
Iruhin. Nenek ofa aria nator
apak nakweshihap um apakish
menekesh iri yoweishi inahos um
mupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. 13 Seiwok, ta Iruhin nutik
enesh arpesh aria nukri eshesh
shanabosusih um, eshesh apa

9:11 **9:11** Enesh shakri enyudok baraen douk nyakrium yopishi eshudok douk kweipon ta shutograri iri.

shenek eshudok um. Amam pris
ta hukitak hubo shuworuhishi
bulmakauhos shuni memehos
aria husuhw owishibor. Aria
hunak huhuri argabus um enyu-
dok aragokwin kau douk haen
hashainyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk
iri aria hunaki hiyourmabus um
owishibor. Hiyourmabus ba
iyoh aria hubusiyarik eshudok
shanabosusih iri arpesh. Amam
henekesh namudok um Iruhin
nutik aduk yegeshiweruh meyoh
yopuruh aria nukri eshesh
wosik yopish jurug. 14 Aria
Krais ananibor owishibor douk
beshagrakuk abom ehudok harik
iri aih. Enyudok Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyape ihih nyumneh iri
nyakon dodog aria nakon anan
kanak um Iruhin kabi enen ofa
um. Anan douk madae nunek
enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyan
uwe, uwok meyoh. Douk
namudok aria shan ananibor
owishibor bakwrupukuk abom
apak menekesh iri yoweishi
inahos. Aria apak urkwip porum
apak douk madukemesh um
apak madae enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok.
Nataurumap namudok um apak
mare watak munek yoweishi
inahos aria shop mugok, uwok.
Aria apak douk mupe munek
anudok Iruhin douk nape ihih
nyumneh iri ananin mour.

Krais Ananibor Owishibor Douk Benek Namunyi Kontrak Nyatogur Dodogowin Abom

15 Krais ananibor owishibor
douk benekap yopup aria apak
makri wosik um munek Iruhin
ananin mour. Namudok aria
anan Krais douk nape oroko-
hun um apak mani Iruhin
um nunek enyudok namunyi
dodogowinyi baraen kontrak
nyutogur dodogowin. Krais
nenekesh namudok um ihish
arpesh douk shumnek um
Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki
shugipeshan iri, eshesh wosik
ta shunaki shuwish shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. Kabi riguk
Iruhin nakri adur atin um ta
nukrip ananish arpesh shupe um.
Um maresh? Krais douk nagok
nator arpesh nakweshiheshuk um
yoweishi inahos douk shenekesh
abudok seiwokib nyutob watak
shape shagipesh enyudok nyarik
iri kontrak obi nyutob. 16 Ta enen
arpen nyukri enen dodogowinyi
baraen aria nyunyem anap shup
um kupainyi ta nyirao enyenyish
eshudok eneshenesh abudok
nyutob enyen nyugokuk obi nyu-
tob, enyudok kupainyi ta mare
arigas nyurao eshudok, uwok.
Ta arigaha enyudok nyugokuk
aria enyudok enen ta kadak
nyuwish nyiyotu nyunaraesh.
17 Umum maresh? Enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen douk madae
dodogowin um nyunek enyudok
enen arpen nyunorao eshudok
abudok nyutob nyugremesh iri
watak nyupe um. Aria ta enyen
nyugokuk ba iyoh, aria enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen douk wosik
dodogowin um enyudok enen
arpen nyuwish nyiyotu nyunarao
eshudok eneshenesh. 18 Aria
douk namudok atin. Enyudok
nyarik iri kontrak douk madae
nyutogur dodogowin meyoh uwe,
uwok. Amam douk habo mahish
shagok owishibor batourak aria
beneken nyatogur dodogowin
atin. 19 Seiwok Moses douk
narik nakripesh ihinyumorim
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananin
lo iri. Nakripeshen iyoh aria
nahuri nugaesh bulmakauhos-
ibor owishibor aria nabadigobor
um abar. Aria noweshik sip-
sipirub ehirub douk shesherehar-
ub owishibor-iti beit iri um
onok nyeigurik um enyudok
shokwinyi rowog um hisop aria
nakutish owishibor. Nakutish
douk natuki owishibor aria narik
neyarik anabor karowibor um
okwudok Buk Iruhin ananin lo

nyetemok iri. Aria arpesh kadak
nagiguk neyarik-aboresh. 20 Nape
nenek enyudok obi nyutob, anan
douk nakripesh namudok nakri,
“Abrudok owishibor douk benek
enyudok kontrak seiwok Iruhin
nakri abom um ipak pugipeshen
iri nyatogur dodogowin atin.”
21 Aria namudok atin. Moses
neyarik anabor owishibor um
atudok Iruhin ananit selit urupat
tani ihishmorim eshudok douk
shokwish um shunek lotu um.
22 Aria douk adur atin. Kabi lo
nyakrium, apak douk owishibor
atubor apa benek hurukatin
um ihishmori eshudok shatogur
yopish. Ta mare shubo enesh
eshudok mahish shugok aria
owishibor butourak um, Iruhin
ta mare nukweshihuk esheshish
shenekesh iri yoweishi inahos,
uwok.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakon Anan Kanak Um Iruhin Aria Nakweshihuk Apak Arpesh Menekesh Iri Yoweishi Inahos

23 Atudok selit urupat tani
eneshenesh shakusat iri, eshesh
douk anaguh aboriguh meyoh
um adurishi eshudok shakus
iruhw heven iri. Iruhin nakrip
amam pris um amam ta husuhw
mahishibor owishibor um hunek
eshudok shutogur yopish. Aria
ahudok yah apak munak muwish
iruhw heven um, Iruhin nakri
namudok, “Ahudok yah ta hupe
hutik um enen yopunyi ofa douk
nyeshagrakuk abom enyudok
nyarik iri. Hape hatik um
enyudok ofa um nyunekah
hutogur yopuh.” 24 Aria Krais
douk madae nunak nuwish Iruhin
ananit urupat douk arpesh meyoh
sharukat iri uwe, uwok. Madae
nuwish atudok urupat douk tape
anar aborir meyoh um atudok
adurit urupat tatao iruhw heven
iri uwe, uwok. Anan douk nanak
nawish abom um iruhw heven.
Aria douk nanak nape agundok
Iruhin napeum, nape nenek
beten narigan um nutaurum
apak. 25 Seiwok ihish kwarahos,
abom debeini pris apa nasuhw
mahishibor owishibor aria atuh
nyumnah apa nenek wish togur
amudok “Iruhin Ananim Atum
Abom Rum.” Nawish nape nenek
ofa-mobor nako Iruhin. Abrudok
owishibor douk madae anan
kanak ananibor uwe, uwok. Aria
Jisas madae nunekesh namudok
uwe. Madae nuwish heven
nunek ofa sabaih atih uwe, uwok.
Nawish atuh meyoh aria nenek
ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin.
26 Aria douk nunek ofa sabaihi
atih akure, aria anan ta numnek
eriger sabaih atih um seiwok
Iruhin nakwarum agudok naho-
big um arigaha douk. Aria uwok.
Douk abudok nyutob hurukatin
um hagiguk iri nyumnah um,
aria Krais natogur agundok atap.
Natograri atuh meyoh um nunek
ofa nukon anan kanak Iruhin um
nukweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi
inahos. 27 Ihishmorim arpesh
ta shugok atuh meyoh aria ta
wata shukitak shiyotu um Iruhin
ananit debeiti kwot. 28 Aria Krais
douk namudok atin. Anan douk
nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um
Iruhin atuh meyoh um Iruhin
nukweshihuk sabaishi arpeshish
yoweishi inahos. Aria anan
wata nutograri anah shopunek.
Nutogur obi nyutob, anan ta
mare nukweshihuk arpeshish
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Anan ta
nutogur um nurao eshudok douk
shape shatrugun-uman iri um
shutanamori shupe wosik abom.

10

Seiwokin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Iri Douk Madae Dodogowin Um Nyukweshihuk Arpeshish Yoweishi Inahos Uwe, Uwok

1 Apak madukemesh um enyu-
dok lo seiwok Iruhin nakoguk

Moses um, enyen douk nyeyabigap anar aborir meyoh um adurishi yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk ta shugiguk shutograri iri. Eshudok seiwokishi douk madae adurish iri uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria enyudok lo nyakri amam pris ta hunek enyudokmori atin ofa um ihish kwarahos. Namudok aria douk madukemesh. Enyudok lo douk madae wosik um nyugapesh eshudok arpesh douk shanaki hurukatinyum shunek lotu um Iruhin iri uwe, uwok. 2 Ta shugipesh lo aria sheneken iri ofa nyunekesh shutogur yopish akure, eshesh ta mare watak shunek ofa shopunek, uwok. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek eshudok shenek lotu iri shutogur yopish abom akure, aria esheship urkwip ta mare watak purum esheshish yoweishi inahos, aria uwok. 3 Aria ihish kwarahos eshesh apa shenek enyudokmori ofa aria enyen nyape um nyeyabigesh esheshish yoweishi inahos ihih nyumneh. 4 Um maresh? Ababish bulmakauhos shani memehosibor owishibor douk madae wosik um bukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok meyoh.

5 Namudok aria abudok nyutob Krais nakri um nunaki agundok atap obi nyutob, anan douk nakrip Iruhin nakri,

"Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish
o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um, nyakri uwok.
Aria nyak douk nyenekesh nyugamohw-ume um onohw yegenyihw hwakusume um ta watak nyukeyohw.
6 Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani
eneshenesh douk shenek ofamesh um nyak nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos iri uwe, uwok.
7 Aria douk yakri, 'Iruhin tiki.
Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim urkum.
Kabi seiwok howem baraen nyetem nyakik Buk
aria nyakrium eik iri.' "

8 Aria ipak putik. Sagomatin, Krais douk nakri, "Nyak nyakri uwok um shubo mahish o shurauri eneshenesh eshudok shunaki shunek ofa shuken um nyukweshihuk esheshish yoweishi inahos, nyakri uwok. Nyak douk madae nyunadudareh um shishaisheh iri mahish shani eneshenesh shenek ofamesh um nyak iri uwe, uwok." Aria lo douk nyakri eshesh ta shunek ofa namudok. 9 Douk nakriyuk enyudok aria watak nagiguk nakri, "Iruhin tiki. Eik enyudok yanakumori igipesh nyakim atum urkum." Aria namudok Iruhin douk napotiguk harik iri yah um munek lotuman um aria nenekumap namuhi um apak mugimeh aria mugipesh ananim urkum um. 10 Jisas Krais nagipesh Iruhin ananim urkum aria nenek ofa nakon anan kanak um Iruhin. Douk nenek enyudok atuh meyoh aria nenekap matogur yopup abom mape Iruhin ananipari atup.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Wosik Abom Um Nyukweshih Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

11 Amam ihim pris, ihih nyumneh amam apa heyotu hape henek Iruhin ananin mour. Amam apa henek enyudokmori atin ofa sabaihi atih. Aria enyudok ofa douk madae dodogowin um nyunek arpeshish yoweishi inahos shunakuk uwe, uwok. 12 Aria Krais douk nenek atin ofa meyoh um nakweshihuk arpeshish yoweishi inahos aria enyudok ofa douk dodogowin atin um nyupe ihih nyumneh. Douk nakweshihuk enyudok nyatuh

aria nanak nape agundok Iruhin
ananin yopunyi rogur ehahum
aria nyeigur nyatouman abom
iruhw. 13 Nanak nape arigah
arigaha douk nape natrugun
um Iruhin nunek uhwin um
anan Krais ananish horim aria
anan Krais netem iruhumesh.
14 Eshudok arpesh douk apa
nenekesh shatogur anan Iruhin
ananish atish abom, Jisas douk
nenekesh apa shatogur yopish
abom um enyudok atin ofa aria
ta shupe namudok atin ihih
nyumneh.
15 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
shopunek nyarik nyakripep
baraen namudok. Sagomatin
douk nyakri,
16 "Debeini nakri,
'Kweipon anab butograri iri nyu-
tob,
eik ta ini eshesh muweshik enen
adurin atinyi baraen kon-
trak. Baraen enyudok.
Eik ta iwem ihinyumorim eikin lo
nyupe esheship urkwip
aria shopunek ta inyur nyupe nu-
mun esheshiruh aparuh.' "
17 Aria Debeini watak shopunek
nagiguk nakri enyudok shopunek
nakri,
"Eik ta mare watak urkum mur
um
esheshish eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos, uwok."
18 Namudok aria ta Iruhin
neneguk apakish yoweishi inahos
um, namudok douk mour madae
enen uwe um watak munek ofa
aria Iruhin nukweshihuk apakish
yoweishi inahos um, uwok.

Apak Ta Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom Aria Munak Hurukatin um Iruhin

19 Eikish arpesh, Jisas anani-
bor owishibor douk bakweshi-
huk apakish yoweishi ina-
hos. Namudok aria douk
apak wosik dodogowip abom
um munak muwish amudok
Iruhin Ananim Atum Abom
Rum, muni anan miyagwreh
aria mare munogugur, uwok.
20 Yah mugimah muwish um
douk ahudok namuhi yah ta
mugipeshah aria mupe wosik
ihih nyumneh um. Ahudok
yah douk Jisas anan kanak
nenekah um naworish debeihi
rupah aria nawish. Ahudok
rupah douk ananihw yegenyihw.
21 Aria douk, apak anan debeini
pris abom, douk nape debeini
um Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.
22 Douk namudok aria apak ta
munak huruk um Iruhin. Munak
hurukatin um anan obi nyutob,
apak douk munek enyudokmori.
Ta mukutukuk eneheneh rohwih
aih mugipeshan wosik aria
musuhw ananin baraen dodog
um mudukemesh abom um
ananin baraen douk adurin. Apak
ta urkwip purum Krais um agun-
dok nakwrup apakiruh aparuh
ananibor owishibor aria nenekap
yopup um. Nenekumap enyudok
aria apakip urkwip madae pur um
enesh apakish yoweishi inahos
uwe, aria mukri apak douk
munek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Aria shopunek munek urkum um
anan douk nakrupap yopubari
abom abar aria matogur yopup.
23 Apak apa makripesh yopu-
gunum um apakin bilip nyani
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk
madukemesh abom um ta mutr-
ish shutogur iri. Aria enyudok
apak ta musuwen dodog abom
aria mare mukri munogugur mu-
tatigos, uwok. Um maresh? Apak
douk madukemesh. Ihishmori
eshudok Iruhin nakri adur atin
um ta nunekesh iri, anan adur
ta nunekesh um atin. 24 Apak
ta munek urkwip aria murim
yeh um munagapesh aria muhur
kupaishi esheshiruh aparuh um
eshesh urkwip punawasham
kupaishi aria shunekumesh
yopihi aih. 25 Aria apak Iruhin
ananishi arpesh, apak mare
mukutukuk ehudok aih um

munak munatorum mupe atugun
um, uwok. Mare munekesh kabi
enesh shenekesh um, uwok. Ipak
douk padukemesh. Nyumnah
Krais nutanamori ahi douk
hurukatin. Namudok aria apak
atin atin ta mupe dodogowip
atup um muhur kupaishi um
shiyotu dodogowish. Apak douk
mutaurumesh mishagrakuk kabi
marik mape mataurumesh um.

Apak Mare Mukonaguk Agabus Iruhin Ananin Nuganin, Uwok

26 Mnek, ta apak madukemesh
um Krais ananin adurinyi
baraen aria watak munak abom
mugipesh apakip atip urkwip
aria mupe um munek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin um, aria
apak ofa douk madae enen shop-
unek uwe um ta nyukweshihuk
apakish yoweishi inahos, uwok.
27 Aria ta apak mupe um munek
yoweishi inahos namudok atin
um, apak douk ta munogugur
abom aria mupe mutrugun um
atudok debeiti kwot tuni ahudok
juwehosih atihi nyih. Ehudok
nyih douk hanu hape hatik um
Iruhin ananish horim um hunish.
28 Apak madukemesh. Seiwok
meinyi arpen nyubrig lo Iruhin
nako Moses iri um aria biyesh
o biyesh atin arpesh shutrin
shuwerehen um, aria eshesh douk
mare shunek gihaum enyudok
arpen uwe, uwok. Eshesh ta shen
nyugok um atin. 29 Namudok aria
ipak pakri mumam, um arpesh
douk shukon agabus Iruhin
ananin nuganin iri? Eshesh douk
ta shurao debeinyi amaen shisha-
grakuk eshudok seiwok shabrig
Iruhin ananin lo ba sharaen iri.
Krais ananibor owishibor douk
benek enyudok Iruhin ananin
adurin atinyi baraen kontrak
nyatogur dodogowin. Abrudok
owishibor douk benek eshudok
arpesh yopish shape Iruhin
ananish atish. Aria eshudok
arpesh watak shenek abrudok
owishibor batogur enesh rohwish
muguhwos eshudok. Aria eshesh
douk shanumogesh Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk nyataurumap meyoh
iri. 30 Apak douk madukemesh.
Iruhin nakri, “Shuwanamesh
yoweishi inahos um, enyudok
eikin mour. Eik kanak ta
iwanamesh esheshish yoweishi
inahos.” Aria watak shopunek
nakri, “Debeini anan kanak
ta nunek skelimum ananish
arpesh um debeiti kwot.” 31 Ta
anudok dodogowini abom Iruhin
nunasuhw enen arpen ananis wis
aria nukri nuwanamen enyenyish
yoweishi inahos um, enyudok
douk apak ta munogugur abom
iri.

Apak Ta Musuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Miyotu Dodogowip

32 Ipak watak urkwip purum
rigukib nyutob. Abudok nyutob,
ipak douk pemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen padukemen kabi ananit
yoputi lait tabuhumep um aria
panadudareh pasuhwen wosik.
Abudok nyutob apa shekep
enenyenen debeinyi amaen parao
debeiri eriger, aria ipak peyotu
dodogowip abom atip paen
nyabuhuk. 33 Anob nyutob douk
sheposop peyotu, ihishmorim
shape shatrip aria shenekep
enenyenen parao debeiri eriger.
Anob nyutob douk pani arpesh
shasah enyudokmori amaen iri
panosupom aria pataurumesh.
34 Abudok nyutob ipak enesh
shonoweshik shape shunuweshik-
ati urupat obi nyutob, ipak
douk penek gihaumesh aria
panak pataurumesh penekumesh
yopinyi. Shopunek abudok
nyutob kupaishi shasuhwep
dodogeshish shanatrip ipakish
eshudok eneshenesh obi nyutob,
ipak douk panadudareh pape
patrish meyoh aria shanashuhur.
Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh

um enesh yopishi abom eshudok
eneshenesh ta shukus ihih nyum-
neh iri douk shakusumep. Eshesh
douk yopishi abom sheshagrakuk
eshudok shatrip shanashuhur iri.
35 Douk namudok aria yakri ipak
piyotu dodogowip atip abom aria
mare pukri pukutukuk ipakin
bilip, uwok. Ipak ta pusuhwen
dodog abom. Um maresh?
Ipak kweipon ta purao debeinyi
yopiyopinyi abom poe. 36 Ipak ta
piyotu dodog abom um pugipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum. Punekesh
namudok aria ta purao yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri jurug adur atin um ta
nukepesh iri. 37 Adur, mare roubi
uwe, kabi Iruhin ananik Buk
kwakri um,

"Anudok arman douk nakri um
nunaki iri ta nunaki.
Ta mare apa nunek pirapirak
nupe, uwok.
38 Aria eikin yopunyi arpen
ta nyusuhw eikin baraen
dodog
nyugipeshen aria ta nyupe wosik.
Aria ta enyen nyukri nyutotigos
nyutanam um,
eik ta mare inadudareh-umen,
uwok."

39 Aria apak douk madae kabi
enesh eshudok arpesh douk
shatotigos shatanam aria shanak
shawishuk iri uwe, uwok. Apak
douk masuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen makri adurin aria douk
narap matanamori um mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

11

Baugenyum Baraen Um Bilip

1 Baugos um agundok munek
bilip um Iruhin um douk na-
mudok. Apak madukemesh
abom um Iruhin ta nukop
atugun um yopishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk nakri adur atin
um ta nukopesh iri um. Eshesh
douk adur watak mutrish uwe.
Shopunek baugenyum um douk
nyakri. Aria Iruhin nukri um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh ta
shutogurum, apak adur watak
mutrish apakis nabes uwe, aria
eshesh adur ta shutogurum
atugun. 2 Seiwokimi amam douk
hasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog hagipeshen wosik. Douk
Iruhin natrum namudok aria
nanadudareh-umam nahwaram
yopumi armam.

3 Apak douk masuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog makri
adurin. Namudok aria
madukemesh um anan douk
nakwarum iruhw aria atap nani
arpesh um agundok neyagwreh
ananin baraen atin um. Namudok
aria eshudok eneshenesh matrish
iri douk nakwu eshudok madae
mutrish iri uwe aria nenekesh.

Abel Nani Enok Aria Noa Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen

4 Abel douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria anan douk
nanaki nenek ofa um yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh nako Iruhin.
Eshudok nako Iruhin um douk
yopishi sheshagrakuk eshudok
Kein nenek ofamesh nakoneshi.
Douk Iruhin natik ananin bilip
aria nahwaran yopuni arman.
Um maresh? Iruhin douk
natik eshudok naraeshmori anan
Iruhin iri aria nahwaresh yopishi.
Abel douk seiwok nagok. Aria
ehudok ananih yopihi aih douk
wata hape heyabigap um agundok
menek bilip um.

5 Enok douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria anan
madae nugok uwe. Iruhin naran
nato iruhw heven. Arpesh
shape shauriman, aria madae
shuparugan uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Iruhin douk naran.
Iruhin ananik Buk douk kwakri
abudok nyutob Iruhin madae
nurao Enok obi nyutob uwe, anan
Iruhin natik Enok ananih aih um
douk nanadudareh-uman. 6 Aria

enen arpen madae nyusuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nyugipeshen wosik um, namudok
enyen ta mare dodogowin um
nyunekan nunadudareh, uwok.
Namudok aria meinyi arpen douk
nyukri nyunak hurukatin um
Iruhin iri, enyen ta nyukri Iruhin
adur nape aria apa nenekumesh
yopinyi eshudok arpesh douk
shapeum shauriman iri.

7 Noa douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria Iruhin
nakripan nadukemesh um enyu-
dok amaen douk ta nyutogur
iri. Enyen douk madae nyutogur
nutrin uwe, watak. Namudok
aria Noa nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen nagipeshen aria nakitak
nenek onok debeikwi korohuk.
Nenekok aria anan nani armatok
aria batowish shawish shape
wosik aria enyudok amaen madae
nyutogrumesh uwe, uwok. Noa
douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik.
Namudok aria enyudok douk
neyabig ihish doukish atapishi
arpesh um eshesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos um agundok
madae shumnek Iruhin um
uwe. Noa nenek bilip um
Iruhin. Namudok aria Iruhin
nahwaran yopuni arman kabi
anan apa nenekesh um eshudok
apa shasuhw ananin baraen
shakri adurin iri.

*Abraham Nani Sara Douk Sha-
suhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog
Shagipeshen Wosik*

8 Abraham douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik. Namudok aria abudok
nyutob Iruhin nahwaran um,
Abraham douk nagipesh anan
Iruhin ananin baraen aria naku-
tukuk ananibur wabur nanak um
anab amnab. Nanak um abudok
amnab douk Iruhin nukri um ta
nukonab butogur ananib abom
iri. Abraham nakitak nanak
aria anan madae nudukem um
agundok douk ta nunak nupe
um uwe, uwok. Aria anan douk
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
nakri adurin aria nanak. 9 Anan
douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen nagipeshen aria nanak
nape abudok amnab riguk Iruhin
nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nukonab iri. Nanak nape agun-
dok kabi anan kupaibi amnabin
nanak napeum. Aria narok selig
urusag napenyog nanak. Nani
Aisak iri Jekop. Enyudok adurin
atinyi baraen Iruhin nakrip
Abraham um nukon amnab um
douk shopunek nakriyen nyanak
um Aisak iri Jekop. 10 Abraham
douk nasuhw enyudok baraen
aria nape natrugun um abrudok
debeiburi abom wabur. Abrudok
wabur douk Iruhin meyoh nape
aria urkum morum agundok ta
nurukog-abur bupe mumam um
aria douk narukog-abur bape
dodog abom ihih nyumneh iri.

11 Abraham anan douk ruwogin.
Ananik irohukwik Sara shopunek
ruwogik aria shopunek douk
kwape kupik. Aria anan douk
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nakri adurin aria Iruhin
nakok dodog Sara aria kwabuki
anan nuganin. Anan Abraham
douk nadukemesh abom um
Iruhin ta nunekumesh kabi
riguk nakripesh adurinyi baraen
um. 12 Abraham douk ruwogin
abom hurukatin um nugok, aria
anan douk nakwarmori sabaishi
barheshish shagiguk shakitak.
Shakitak shatogur sabaishi abom
kabi unib weir utag iri o kabi
arukot takus anagas um youg iri.
Arpesh douk madae wosik um
shudarehesh uwe, uwok.

13 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri
douk shape dodog arigah arigaha
shagok. Abudok nyutob eshesh
watak shape atap obi nyutob, es-
hesh douk madae shurao yopishi
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri adur atin um ta nukeshesh

iri uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk kabi
sheyotu rougun meyoh aria sha-
tigu yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
aria shanadudareh um shutrish
um. Aria eshesh shakri eshesh
douk kupaibi amnabishi shanaki
shape banab nyutob meyoh agun-
dok atap. 14 Apak madukemesh.
Arpesh shiyagwreh enyudokmori
baraen iri, eshesh douk adur
shakri um shutik anab esheshib
adurib abom amnab. 15 Douk
ta eshesh urkwip purum agu-
dok nahobig douk sharik shaku-
tuguk shanak iri, aria eshesh
ta wata shatanam um abudok
amnab. 16 Aria uwok. Es-
hesh douk madae urkwip pu-
rum abudok esheshib barik iri
amnab uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
mishish shakitak abom um shurao
abudok anab amnab. Abudok
amnab douk yopubi abom besha-
grakuk abudok barik iri amnab.
Abudok amnab douk bape iruhw
heven. Namudok aria Iruhin
madae nunek abraen um agun-
dok shahwaran esheshin Iruhin
um uwe, uwok. Um maresh?
Anan douk nenek garibog anabur
wabur bapeumesh um shunak
shupeum.

17-18 Iruhin nakripan adurin
atinyi baraen Abraham namu-
dok nakri, “Sabaishi nyakish
barheshish ta shukitak um
anudok nyakin nuganin Aisak
atun.” Aria abudok nyutob
Iruhin nakwiraeh Abraham aria
nakripan um nubo anudok
ananin atun nuganin nenek ofa
nukon um, anan Abraham douk
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
nakri adurin aria nakri wosik
um nukon Aisak. 19 Abraham
douk nenek urkum nakri, “Aria
Aisak nugok um, Iruhin douk
dodogowin um ta wata nunohur
nukitak.” Namudok aria enyudok
adur um apak ta mukri, “Aisak
douk nagok aria Iruhin wata
nonohur nakitak aria nakonan.”

Aisak Nani Jekop Iri Josep Douk Hasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Hagipeshen Wosik

20 Aisak douk nasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen dodog nagipeshen
wosik aria narig Iruhin um
nunekumam yopinyi Jekop iri
Iso um hupe wosik. Enyudok
baraen douk nakripam um
eshudok eneshenesh kweipon
ta shutogrumam iri. 21 Jekop
namudok. Anan douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namudok
aria abudok nyutob ruwogin
abom aria nukri um nugok
obi nyutob, anan douk madae
dodogowin uwe. Namudok aria
nanakusim neyotu, nowem barag
ananim butum aria nakripamuk
yopinyi baraen amudok Josep
ananim biom nugamim um
Iruhin nunekumam yopinyi. Aria
shopunek nanakusim neyotu aria
nenek lotu um Iruhin.

22 Josep namudok. Anan
douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob
hurukatinyum nugok obi nyu-
tob, anan douk nakriyuk nakri
kweipon eshesh Israel ta shuku-
tukuk Isip shunak. Aria shopunek
nakripeshuk um agundok nugok
aria ananish bishiguh ta shuraesh
shunak shurumesh agundok
eshesh shunak shupeum.

Moses Douk Nasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Nagipeshen Wosik

23 Moses ananish amakenyish
douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shagipeshen wosik.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob
amakek kwabuki Moses obi
nyutob, eshesh amakenyish douk
shabeshukan nape biyab atun
aub. Um maresh? Eshesh shatrun
um anan douk yopuni nuganin
abom aria madae shunogugur um
shubrig anudok debeini king Fero
ananin lo uwe, uwok.

24 Moses douk nakitak yopun
aria nasuhw Iruhin ananin

baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik.
Namudok aria anan douk nakri
uwok um shuhwaran king Fero
ananik nugawik okwokwin nu-
ganin, nakri uwok. 25 Anan douk
nakri nutanam um Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shusah enenyenen
amaen. Nakri uwok um nugipesh
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
aria nunadudareh banab nyutob
meyoh, uwok. 26 Anan douk
nenek urkum aria nakri ta nurao
abraen um agundok nusuhw
Krais ananin mour um, nakri
enyudok douk nyeshagrakuk
abom ihish jah o utabor shakus
Isip iri. Um maresh? Anan
douk urkum morum enyudok
ananin yopinyi poe douk Iruhin
nakri ta nukonen iri. 27 Moses
douk nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog nagipeshen wosik.
Namudok aria nakitak nakutukuk
Isip nanak. Eshesh Isip esheshin
debeini king douk juwehosin
um Moses, aria Moses douk
madae nunogugur uwe, uwok.
Adur, apak arpesh douk madae
wosik um mutik Iruhin apakis
nabes uwe, uwok. Aria Moses
douk neyotu dodogowin atun
kabi natik Iruhin abom iri
um. 28 Moses douk nasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
nagipeshen wosik. Namudok
aria anan nakrip eshesh Israel
shabo sipsipahos shatahesh
shashoh ahudok nyumnah Iruhin
nataurumesh shape wosik ahi.
Aria sipsipibor owishibor douk
shobrayok duahas um ensel ta
nyubo Isip esheshim sagomim
nugamim aria nyunaki aria
nyishagrakuk mare nyubo anam
eshesh Israel esheshim, uwok.

Sabaishi Israel Douk Shasuhw Iruhin Ananin Baraen Dodog Shagipeshen Wosik

29 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria
shadukemesh um Iruhin ta nu-
taurumesh. Namudok aria nataurumesh shabrig youg nyeigur um
Retsi kabi sharahaen shanak atap
meyoh um. Aria abudok nyutob
eshesh Isip shakri shugipeshesh
obi nyutob, eshesh douk youg
gwaesh gweyawi-yeshuk.

30 Eshesh Israel douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
aria shadukemesh abom um
Iruhin ta nutaurumesh nidigwur-
umesh narub um abrudok wabur
Jeriko. Namudok aria shape
sheyor sharih narub um 7-
poreih nyumneh arigah hatuh
aria arbudok dodogo-irubi narub
batu. 31 Okwudok kweyotu yeh
iri armatok Rahap, okwok douk
kwasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog aria kwataurum amudok
biom douk hanabeshuk hanaki
hatiguk abrudok wabur Jeriko iri.
Douk namudok aria okwok kwape
wosik madae kwuni shakon
agabus Iruhin ananin baraen iri
shugok uwe, uwok.

32 Aria douk ta mare wata
ikripesh um enesh shopunek,
uwok. Nyutob batuh um ikripep
um Gideon nani Barak iri Samson,
Jepta, Devit, Samuel aria amudok
amam profet. Nyutob uwok
um ikripep um. 33 Eshudok
armam armago douk shasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
aria shadukemesh um anan ta
nutaurumesh. Namudok aria
enesh shabo sabaimi debeimi king
hani amamin ami shakam agabus.
Enesh shatogur jas aria shenek
adurigwi kwotog shataurumesh
shape wosik. Enesh sharao
eshudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nukeshesh iri. Enesh shogah nok-
watog um eshudok wanohwishi
mahish laion. 34 Enesh shaboweh
debeihi juwehosih atihi nyih
hagok. Enesh sharuwok aria
madae shubrei bainatog uwe.
Enesh madae dodogowish uwe
arigaha wata shutogur dodogow-

ish abom. Enesh shanak
shani esheshim horim sharpak
aria shatogur dodogowish atish
abom um wanogwiruh. Enesh
shehiyah kupairubi warubish
esheshin debeinyi ami sharuwok.
35 Enesh douk amakenyiyu wata
wanarao owowim nugamim
douk hagok wata shopunek
hakitaki. Enesh douk esheshim
horim showeshikesh aria shanak
shanunu esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh abom arigaha shagok.
Esheshim horim shakri ta eshesh
shukanakuk agabus Iruhin um,
eshesh ta wata shukweshihesh
shunak. Aria eshesh douk
shakamuk agabus um horim
esheshin baraen. Um maresh?
Eshesh shakri ta horim shesh
shugok um, eshesh ta wata shop-
unek shukitaki aria shupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh shishagrakuk
kabi sharik shapeum. 36 Enesh
douk sharao amaen um horim
shenekesh enenyenen aria shak-
wumesh eshudok wanohwishi.
Aria enesh shaesh shaprukesh
senab aria showeshikesh shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat. 37 Enesh
horim shakwumesh utabor.
Enesh shakwu so shenek so-
umesh arigaha tukaresh um
biyeh shagok. Enesh douk
shaesh shagok bainatog. Enesh
shor eshudok mahish sipsip iri
memehosis yegeshiweruh-is um
rupeh aria sharahaen shanak.
Eshesh douk shatogur yaruhish
abom. Kupaishi shekesh debeinyi
amaen abom aria shenekumesh
yoweihi aih abom. 38 Namudok
aria douk shanabeshuk shanak
yodururuh hani agundok we-
higunum arpesh uwok um.
Shanak aria shanabeshuk shape
shanak nuwagos o hurupiruh.
Agundok atapishi arpesh douk
yowesh abom. Namudok aria
eshudokmori shenek bilip iri
arpesh douk madae wosik um
shuni eshesh shupe uwe, uwok.

39 Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh
douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen shakri adurin. Aria anan
douk natrish nahwaresh yopishi
arpesh. Aria nyutob eshesh
watak shape atap obi nyutob,
eshesh douk madae shurao
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh
uwe, douk Iruhin nakri adurin
atinyi baraen um nukeshesh iri,
uwok. 40 Um maresh? Seiwok
Iruhin kanak nenek garibog um
enen yopinyi abom enyudok um
apak. Anan douk nakri uwok um
eshudok seiwokishi arpesh shurik
shutogur yopishi aria apak kadak,
uwok. Anan douk nakri um apak
muni eshesh ta mutogur yopup
ahudok atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Ta Sutak Supe Jisas Aria Musuhw Ananin Baraen Dodog Mugipeshen

1 Eshudok sabaishi shenek
bilip iri seiwokishi arpesh douk
sheyotu shersharihap kabi onog
debeigwi orug aria sheyabigap
agundok munek bilip um. Na-
mudok aria apak ta mukutukuk
ihishmori amaenyishi eshudok
eneshenesh douk ta shenekap
mare mahur dodogowip muni
ihishumori showeshikap iri
yoweishi inahos. Apakish mishish
mare yowesh, aria apak ta
dodogowip mahur asudok resis
douk Iruhin nakri um apak
mahuras iri um. 2 Apakis nabes
ta sutak supe Jisas. Anan
douk baugos um apakin bilip,
aria ta nutaurumap musuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen wosik
mutogur dodogowip. Jisas
douk nadukemesh. Nakri ta
nugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen
um, kweipon anan ta nupe
wosik nunadudareh nuriguk.
Urkum morum enyudok aria nape
dodogowin atun nemnek debeiri
eriger aria shan nagok neir
kruse. Narao abraen um maresh?
Arpesh shakri arpen nyugok nyir

abom enen rowog kruse iri, enyen
douk yoweinyi arpen abom aria
nyarao takweinyi abraen. Aria
Jisas douk madae urkum yowem
um ta nurao enyudok abraen
um uwe, aria shan nagok. Aria
douk nape yopunyi rogur ehahum
enyudok Iruhin ananin debeinyi
wagitur king ananin.

Iruhin Douk Nahap Nenekop Wosik Um Murao Ananih Aih

3 Ipak douk urkwip gamo
purum Jisas. Amam henek
yoweishi inahos iri armam douk
hatogur abom ananim horim
anabik sik um anahaeh, aria
anan neyotu dodogowin atun
um amaen. Ipak urkwip purum
enyudok aria mare pukri urkwip
yowep aria arigehip um agundok
piyotu dodogowip um bilip um,
uwok. 4 Adur, ipak douk pani
yoweishi inahos parpok abom,
aria watak shep piyarik onobor
owishibor uwe, uwok. 5 Ipak ta
urkwip pukepukuk um enyudok
baraen douk Iruhin nakriyen
um nunekep pupe dodogowip
um aka? Anan douk nahwarep
ananishi batowish nakri,
"Eikin batowin,
aria Debeini nukri nuhen nenek
skulumen um enesh eshu-
dok um,
nyak mare nyukri enyudok douk
enen rohwin meyoh, uwok.
Nyakihw apahw mare yowehw
aria nyukri nahen nakwu-
men wagun aria nyumnek
eriger um, uwok.
6 Um maresh? Debeini apa nahesh
eshudok arpesh douk
anan urkum manawashamesh iri.
Aria ta nurao enen arpen nuh-
waren ananin batowin um,
anan apa nahaen nenek skulu-
men shopunek."

7 Abudok nyutob ipak pumnek
eriger obi nyutob, ipak ta piyotu
dodogowip pukri anan nakri nu-
gabeyep. Anan douk nenekumep
ehudok aih kabi yakenyim apa
henekeh um amamish batowish
haesh henek skulumesh um. Ihish
shape iri batowish, esheshim yak-
enyim douk apa haesh. 8 Aria
ihishmorim Iruhin ananish ba-
towish apa naesh nenek sku-
lumesh. Aria anan mare nenek
skulumep um, aria ipak douk
madae ananishi adurish batow-
ish uwe, uwok. Ipak douk kabi
birokish batowish um. 9 Ipak urk-
wip porum enyudok shopunek.
Apakim yakenyim apa hap henek
skulumap aria apak apa mape
shakamum amam memnekam.
Namudok aria apak ta mupe
shakam abom um anudok Yain
douk nasuhw apakish mishish
iri. Munekesh namudok aria ta
mupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh. 10 Apakim yakenyim douk
hap henek skulumap banab nyu-
tob meyoh kabi amam mishish
shakitak um hop hunek skulumap
um. Aria Iruhin apa nap nenek
skulumap um nutaurumap abom
aria mudukem anan mupe yop-
upari abom. 11 Abudok nyutob
meishi shukri shop shutaurumap
um shugabeyap um, abudok nyu-
tob douk mare munadudareh atin
uwe, uwok. Memnek eriger. Aria
eshesh shap shenek skulumap um
jurug, aria apak ta munek yopihi
aih aria aparuh hur wosik ba
manadudareh.

Apak Ta Dodogeship Atup Miyotu Dodogowip Um Bilip

12-13 Douk namudok aria ta ipak-
ish roguhw shagok sheir meyoh
um, ipak wata pishuhur punek
Iruhin ananin mour. O ta ipaki-
gas aiyas sagok seir meyoh um,
nyenekesh. Ipak ta pikitak punek
Iruhin ananin mour piyotu pu-
gapesh ahudok durdurih yopuhi
yah. Penekesh namudok aria
ipakigas aiyas ta mare sugok
abom, uwok. Ta wata shopunek
dodogowigas.

14 Ipak ta dodogowip atip um
puni arpesh pupe wosik aria
aparuh hur wosik. Shopunek
ipak ta dodogowip atip um purao
Debeini ananih yopihi aih um
pupe ananip atip abom. Arpesh
douk madae shurao ehudok
ananih aih iri uwe ta mare
shutik anan, uwok. 15 Ipak
douk gamo pudukemesh. Ta
enen nyutograguk um agundok
Iruhin nenek gihaumep aria nape
nataurumap meyoh um. Gamo
pudukemesh um ta ipak enen
nyunek eneh yoweihi aih nyukep
amaen aria nyunek sabaipari
Iruhin nutrip nukri pape penek
yoweihi aih aria pape yoweipi
abom. 16 Gamo pudukemesh um
ta enen arpen nyugipesh ehudok
yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur
um o nyukanuk agab Iruhin
kabi seiwok Iso nenekesh um.
Anan douk bahen aria ta nurao
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh.
Aria uwok. Nakitak nawanam
um ananish eshudok nator
worigun douk nagnoh natuhuk
atub nyutob meyoh iri. 17 Ipak
douk padukemesh. Douk napeik
arigaha wata nakri um nurao
yakenish eshudok eneshenesh
aria Iruhin nakri uwok. Nabirak
nareh abih um nurao eshudok
yopishi eneshenesh, aria yah
wokan um nuwanam um eshudok
yoweishi inahos sagomatin narik
nenekesh iri um.

Apak Douk Manak Matograri Abrudok Debeiburi Wabur Bape Iruhw Heven Iri

18 Ipak douk madae punak
putograri um eshudok douk
ta putrish aria pusuwesh wis
iri uwe, uwok. Kabi seiwok
eshesh Israel shenekesh um.
Eshesh douk shanaki shape
hurukatin um ahwudok yoduhw
Sainai aria shatik debeihi atihi
nyih hanu aria shopunek shatik
debeigini arukwutigun abom um
nani dodogowinyi uhwin aria
shanogugur. 19 Shatik eshudok
aria shemnek onohw oruhw
hwuno-hwapur aria anan arman
neyagwrehi dodogowinyi baraen
nakripeshi. Eshesh shemnek
enyudok baraen aria shanogugur
abom. Aria shakrip Moses shakri,
“Apak makri uwok um wata
mumnek enen baraen shopunek.”
20 Shakripan namudok Moses
um maresh? Eshesh douk
shanogugur abom um enyudok
baraen Iruhin nakripesh-enyi.
Nakripeshi namudok, nakri, “Aria
enen arpen o enen mahin nyunak
nyutowi ahwudok yoduhw, aria
ipak ta pukwumen utom pen nyu-
gok.” 21 Eshesh douk shanogugur
abom um eshudok shatrish iri.
Namudok aria Moses shopunek
nakri, “Eik yanogugur abom aria
eik yakitak yowiyokuk um eshu-
dok anahaehish eneshenesh.”

22 Aria douk, ipak madae punak
putograri um enen enyudok-
morim mugu uwe, uwok. Ipak
douk panak patograri um ahwu-
dok yoduhw nyeigurihw um Saion
hwani anudok dodogowini abom
Iruhin ananibur debeiburi wabur.
Abrudok wabur Jerusalem douk
bape iruhw heven. Ipak douk
panak patogrumori agundok
sabaibi tausenabish um enselahos
shantorum aria shanadudareh
shapeum. 23 Ipak douk panak
patogrumori Iruhin ananish
sagomish batowish shantorum
shapeum. Eshudok batowish
douk Iruhin nowem esheshish
nyeiguhw ananik buk gani iruhw
heven. Panak patogrumori um
anan debeini jas abom douk
nasuhw kwotog iri. Anan douk
Iruhin, douk nenek skelum apak
ihishmorim arpesh iri. Ipak douk
shopunek panak patogrumori
um seiwok shagok iri arpesh
esheshish mishish. Eshesh
douk Iruhin nahwaresh yopishi
aria shatogur yopishi abom.
24 Ipak douk shopunek panak

patogrumori Jisas. Anan douk
nape orokohun um apak arpesh
mani Iruhin aria nenek enyudok
namunyi adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak nyatogur dodogowin
iri. Panak patogrumori Jisas
ananibor owishibor douk riguk
nobruyarik aria nenek enyu-
dok namunyi kontrak nyatogur
dodogowin iri. Douk ahudok atuh
nyumnah Iruhin natik abrudok
owishibor aria nakweshihuk
apakish yoweishi inahos. Anudok
Jisas ananibor owishibor douk
beshagrakuk abom abrudok Abel
ananibor owishibor douk bape
bahwar um shuwanam yoweishi
inahos iri.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Mare Mukonuk Agabus Iruhin

25 Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh
um. Ta pakri putapok arigos aria
pukenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin
baraen. Seiwok Iruhin douk
nakripesh enen dodogowinyi
baraen apakish yamehesh agun-
dok atap. Nakripesh aria eshesh
shakri uwok um shumneken.
Namudok aria eshesh madae
shuni anan shupe uwe, uwok.
Nasuwesh nekesh yoweishi ina-
hosin poe um esheshish yoweishi
inahos. Aria douk apak, Iruhin
douk nape iri iruhw heven aria
nakopari dodogowinyi baraen.
Douk mukri mukonaguk agabus
um, aria pakri ta muruwokuk
aria mare nukop yoweishi inahos
poe um apakish yoweishi inahos,
aka? Adur atin uwok. 26 Abudok
nyutob neyagwrehi nakripeshi
baraen obi nyutob, agundok
atap douk krutukarogun. Aria
ahudok nyumnah douk nakri
adurin atinyi baraen um ta nunek
enen enyudok shopunek. Nakri,
“Anah shopunek ta igwragworish
agundok atap. Aria ta mare ig-
wragworish atap atin uwe, uwok.
Ta igwragworish atap nini iruhw
utag shopunek.” 27 Enyudok
baraen, “Anah shopunek”, enyen
douk nyeyabigap um ihishmorim
eshudok anan nenekesh iri ta
nugwragworish-esh aria niy-
ateshuk. Nugwragworish-esh
namudok um eshudok shupe
dodog abom iri atish ta shupeik.

28 Namudok aria apak ta mu-
nadudareh munek tenkyu um
Iruhin. Um maresh? Anan douk
narapari aria naposop agundok
anan nape debeini um ananish
arpesh um, aria ta mare enesh
eshudok shuhekishap aria apak
ta mutotigos uwe, uwok. Na-
mudok aria apak ta munek lotu-
man aria mutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Apak ta munogugur
um anan aria mupe shakamaum
anan. 29 Munekesh namudok um
maresh? Apakin Iruhin douk kabi
eneh juwehosih abom atihi nyih
douk apa hanu eshudok hashahuk
atin iri.

13

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

1 Ipak ashukenyish owashish,
ihih nyumneh ipak ta urkwip
punawasham kupaishi Kristen
kabi ipakip urkwip panawasham
enesh ipakishi um. 2 Abudok
nyutob kupairubi warubish
arpesh shukri shunakumori ipak
um, ipak ta puraesh um ipakig
urusag putaurumesh. Seiwok
aria douk namudok. Enesh
arpesh shakri ta sharauri arpesh
meyoh shape shataurumesh, aria
uwok. Madae shudukemesh uwe
aria sharauri Iruhin ananish
enselahos shataurumesh. 3 Ipak
ta urkwip purum Iruhin ananish
arpesh douk shonoweshik shape
shunuweshik-ati urupat iri. Ipak
douk puni eshesh pusah amaen
kabi ipak shopunek pani eshesh
ponoweshik pape um. Arpesh
douk horim shenekesh enenyenen

sharao eriger iri, eshudok ipak
ta urkwip purumesh aria putau-
rumesh. Ipak ta punek urkwip
pakri enyudok douk kabi ipak
pani eshesh pemnek eriger um.
4 Panaraum iri armam armago
ta gamo pudukemesh wosik um
ipak punaraum um. Pupeik
yopip abom. Ipak padukemesh.
Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi
inahos eshudok douk apa shenek
wehrur iri shuni eshudok douk
shanaraum aria wata shanak
shenek wehrur shani kupaimi
o kupaiwori iri. 5 Ipak mare
mishish shikitak abom um purao
sabaibori utabor, uwok. Karowi-
bor o sabaibori ipak punasuabor
iri, ipak punadudareh pakri
jurugibor um ipak. Um maresh?
Iruhin seiwok nakri,

“Ta mare ikwutipokuk, uwok.
Ta mare ikwutipokuk ipak atin
pupeik, uwok.”

6 Namudok aria apak mare
aparuh yoweruh aria dodogowip
aria mukri,

“Debeini apa nataurume aria eik
ta mare inogugur.
Arpesh ta mare shuneke mumam,
uwok.”

Apak Mare Munek Abraen Um Mugipesh Jisas

7 Ipak ta urkwip purum ipakim
debeimi douk heyotu harik-umep
aria hakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen iri. Ipak ta urkwip
purum yopihi aih douk amam
hagipesheh arigah hagok um.
Aria ipak pugipesh ehudok aih
abom um hasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog hagipeshen um.
8 Riguk seiwok Jisas Krais douk
nataurum amam. Aria douk
nenekesh namudok atin nape
nutaurum apak. Aria shopunek
ta nupeum nutaurumap namudok
atin ihih nyumneh.

9 Ipak mare pumnek enenye-
nen kupainyi baraen nyunaki
nyunekep pukutukuk ahudok yah
um punek bilip um Krais um,
uwok. Enyudok douk wosik,
um apak ta mukutuk Iruhin nu-
taurumap meyoh aria apakigun
um numun nurao ananin dodog.
Apakigun um numun ta mare nu-
rao dodog um agundok mugipesh
lo um mishoh iri o mare mishoh
iri worigun um, uwok. Ehudok
aih douk madae hutaurumesh
uwe eshudok shagipesheh iri,
uwok. 10 Apak douk enen alta
Jisas nenek ofa um nyape. Amam
pris douk hagipesh seiwokin lo
aria henek mour atudok seiwokit
selit urupat iri, amam ta mare
hurao enesh yopishi eshudok um
Jisas ananin ofa, uwok.

11 Seiwok, eshesh Juda esheshin
debeini pris abom apa narao
mahishibor owishibor nawish
Iruhin Ananim Yopuyopumi
Abom Rum. Nawish aria
nenek ofamobor nako Iruhin um
Iruhin nenek gihaum arpesh aria
nukweshih esheshish yoweishi
inahos. Aria eshudok shuknishi
mahish douk apa sharaesh
shatograkuk aduk agundok
shapeum aria shesheh nyih
hanishuk. 12 Douk namudok aria
Jisas shopunek nemnek eriger
aria nagok adukibur um abrudok
debeiburi wabur. Nagok um
ananibor owishibor bunek arpesh
yopish abom aria shupe Iruhin
ananish atish abom. 13 Namudok
aria apak mare mugipesh lo,
uwok. Apak shopunek ta munak
um Jisas agundok adukibur
um abrudok wabur aria murao
abraen kabi anan naraen um.
14 Apak ta munekesh namudok
um maresh? Agundok atap apak
douk madae anabur wabur bupe
ihih nyumneh abom iri uwe,
uwok. Apak douk mape matrugun
um abrudok wabur douk ta
butograri iri.

15 Namudok aria ihih nyum-
neh apak ta mutuk Iruhin nuto
iruhw um Jisas ananin nyeigur.
Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur

mupe namudok kabi enen ofa
douk apa maraen mako Iruhin
um. Adur, ihih nyumneh apakig
nukwatog ta gwereh um ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 16 Aria
shopunek ipak ta punek yopinyi
um arpesh. Ta enesh yaruhish
um enesh eshudok eneshenesh
um, ipak ta putaurumesh pukesh
enesh ipakish um yaruhish. Ipak
mare urkwip pukepuk um punek
enyudokmori um, uwok. Iruhin
nanadudareh-umen abom iri ofa
douk enyudokmori.

Iruhin Ta Nutaurumap Mupe Wosik

17 Ipakim heyotu harikumep
iri douk hakripep Iruhin ananin
baraen hakri hutaurumep. Amam
apa heyohep ihih nyumneh aria
kweipon amam ta hukrip Iruhin
um ihinyumori mour amam
heneken iri. Namudok aria
ipak ta pugipesh amamin baraen
aria pupe shakamum amam.
Punekesh namudok um, amam ta
hunadudareh aria hunek amamin
mour. Aparuh ta mare yoweruh,
uwok. Aria ta amam aparuh
yoweruh aria hutaurum ipak um,
enyudok ta mare nyutaurumep,
uwok. 18 Aria yakri ipak ta
punek beten porig Iruhin um
nutaurumep. Apak madukemesh
um, apakip urkwip douk por
wosik abom aria madae purum
munek yoweishi inahos uwe,
uwok. Aria abudok nyutob mupe
o murahaen um, apak makri
mupe wosik abom. 19 Aria eik
kanak douk yarigep abom um
porik Iruhin um nutaurume aria
wata itanam-agu um ipak arigas.

20-21 Iruhin douk nohur apakini
Debeini Jisas wata nakitaki
wanugwehw. Jisas anan douk
debeini abom neyoh apak iri apa
neyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh iri.
Anan douk nagok aria anani-
bor owishibor benek enyudok
namunyi adurin atinyi baraen
kontrak nyatogur dodogowin atin.
Enyudok kontrak douk ta nyupe
ihih nyumneh. Anudok Iruhin
douk baugos abom um agundok
apakiruh aparuh hur wosik
munadudareh um. Aria eik yakri
anan wosik ta nunek ihihmori
yopihi aih hutogur dodogowih
atih um ipak. Um yakri ipak
pugipesh abom ananim atum
urkum. Aria douk yakri anan
nukri aria Jisas Krais nutaurum
ipakigun numun um ipak punek
eneheneh anan nanadudareh-
umeh iri aih. Ihih nyumneh
apak ihishmorim ta mutuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Abom Iri Baraen

22 Eikish arpesh, eik yakri
ipak ta gamo pubuk arigos um
enyudok baraen douk yenyem-
umepogu pumneken aria piyotu
dodogowip atip um. Um maresh?
Enyudok baraen yenyemagu
shup iri douk banen meyoh.
23 Aria douk yakri ikripep na-
mudok um pudukemesh. Apakin
wanin Timoti douk shakweshihan
natograri. Madae nunuweshik
nupe uwe. Aria ta nukri nunak
nutogrume arigas um, ohwak
biyohw ta unaku utrip. 24 Ipak
punekume yopuhi nyumnah
um ihim-morim amudok heyotu
harikumep iri huni ihishmorim
Iruhin ananish arpesh. Eshudok
enesh Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shakutukuk agudok nahobig
Itali shanaki iri, eshesh douk
shopunek shenemepogu yopuhi
nyumnah ipak. 25 Eik yakri Iruhin
wosik nutaurumep meyoh ipak
ihipmorim aria pupe wosik.

Apudok Shup Douk Jems Nenekap Iri

Banenyi baraen um enyudok baraen Jems nenyem iri

1:1-18 Enenyenen kwiraeh apa nyatogrumap iri
1:19-27 Apak mare mumnek Iruhin ananin baraen meyoh, uwok. Apak ta mumneken aria mugipeshen.
2:1-26 Apak ta munek yopihi aih um muyabigesh apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak ta musuhw merik um apakin baraen
3:13-18 Yopunyi saki douk nyanaki iruhw heven iri
4:1-12 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin.
5:1-20 Sabaihi yopihi aih apak ta mugipesheh iri

1 O ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh, ipak Juda. Ipak asudok 12-poreis debeisi awiros douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape panakumaguk kupairubi warub iri. Eik Jems douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour yape shakamum anan nani Debeini Jisas Krais iri yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah ipak.

Kwiraeh Nyutogurumap Um Ta Nyunekap Mutogur Dodogowip

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibi nyutob ihinyumori enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogur aria nyikwiraehep um, ipak ta punadudareh aria pukri enyen douk yopinyi. 3 Um maresh? Ipak padukemesh, abudok nyutob kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh ipakin bilip obi nyutob, enyen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep putogur dodogowip um pusah amaen um. 4 Douk namudok aria ipak ta piyotu dodogowip atip pupe namudok atin. Um arigaha ipak punek sabaihi yopihi atih aih shopunek aria ehudok aih um piyotu dodogowip um pusah amaen um ta nyutogur dodogowin um ipak. Ipak punekesh namudok um putogur yopipari kabi douk Iruhin nakri um. Aria anan nutrip um, anan mare nutik enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyep. Aria ipak ta mare urkwip pushukep-ukuk um eneh Iruhin ananih aih.

Eshudok Douk Urkwip Pushukesh-ukuk Um Yopipi Urkwip Iri Ta Shunek Beten Shorik Iruhin

5 Aria enen arpen enyenyim urkum munak mutuhukuk um yopumi urkum um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin aria anan ta nuken anam shopunek. Um maresh? Anan apa nekeshesh meyoh sabaishi eshudok enesh-enesh um sabaishi arpesh aria anan madae juwehosin nuhesh atin uwe, uwok. 6 Aria abu-dok nyutob enyen nyunek beten nyirig Iruhin um, enyen ta nyunek bilip abom nyukri adur aria nyunek beten nyirigan. Enyen mare nyusuhw biyep urkwip aria nyukri, “Iruhin ta numnek eikin beten aria nuke eshudok eik yarigan-umesh iri aka, uwok?” Enyen urkum mare mur namu-dok, uwok. Um maresh? Enyudok arpen douk enyenyim urkum mur namudok iri, enyenyim urkum douk mape kabi youg morub batuk um. Uhwin nyahuri aria nyenek youg gwokitak gwahur gwagipesh uhwin nyahur nyanak um. 7 Aria enyudok arpen mare nyukri Debeini ta nuken enesh eshudok eneshenesh, uwok. 8 Um maresh? Enyen nyere biyep urkwip aria ihinyumorim mour enyen nyeneken iri, enyen madae nyusuhw atum urkum aria nyuneken wosik uwe.

Yaruhish Shani Shanagrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri

9 Eshudok Kristen douk
yaruhish iri, eshesh ta shunadu-
dareh. Um maresh? Iruhin douk
natuk esheshish nyeiguhw shato
iruhw. 10 Aria eshudok douk
shanagrem sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh iri shopunek ta shu-
nadudareh um agundok Iruhin
naunih esheshish nyeiguhw
um. Um maresh? Esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh ta shunak
shuwishuk kabi douk aruruhish
douk shatogur ushap patogur
urah iri um. Eshesh douk
shape banab meyoh nyutob aria
wata shopunek yarish. 11 Ipak
padukemesh, douk wah hatao
habo ushap yarip aria apapish
yopishi aruruhish shopunek
yarish shanak shawishuk. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh
iri, anah nyumnah esheshish
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh ta
shunak shuwishuk namudok atin.
Abudok nyutob eshesh ta shupe
shunek mour bisnis um shurao
utabor, eshesh ta shugok. Aria
esheshish eshudok eneshenesh ta
shunak shuwishuk.

Kwiraeh Nyutogur Nyukwiraeh Arpesh Um

12 Arpen douk nyiyotu
dodogowin abudok nyutob um
enenyenen kwiraeh nyutogrumen
nyukwiraehen obi nyutob, enyen
ta nyunadudareh. Um maresh?
Abudok nyutob enyen nyiyotu
dodogowin nyunek uhwin um
enyudok ihinyumorim kwiraeh
um, kweipon enyen ta nyupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Enyen ta nyupe wosik kabi douk
Iruhin nutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um. Iruhin douk
nakri enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen um eshudok arpesh douk
urkwip punawasham anan iri ta
shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
13 Aria meibi nyutob enen
kwiraeh nyutogur nyukwiraeh
enen arpen um nyunek yoweishi
inahos um, enyen mare nyukri,
“Iruhin nenekesh aria douk yenek
yoweishi inahos.” Uwok. Um
maresh? Iruhin douk mishin
madae nyukitak atin um nunek
yoweishi inahos uwe. Aria
shopunek, anan douk madae
nukri um nukwiraeh enen arpen
um nuneken nyunek yoweishi
inahos uwe, uwok. 14 Abudok
nyutob kwiraeh nyutogrumep
aria nyukwiraehep um punek
yoweishi inahos um, abab douk
apakip yoweipi urkwip atip
penekap aria apakiruh aparuh
hapuhur aria henekap munek
yoweishi inahos. 15 Aria apak
urkwip porum yoweishi inahos
aria penekap abom um munek
yoweishi inahos. Aria arigaha
eshudok yoweishi inahos ta
shutogur debesh aria ta shop
abom mugok munak muwishuk.

16 O ipak Kristen, eik douk
urkum manawashamep abom.
Douk namudok aria yakri ipak
gamo pudukemesh um mare
pukutukuk enen enyudokmori
yoweinyi baraen nyunek ro-
hwumep, uwok. 17 Ihishmorim
eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
sharaesh meyoh kabi presen um
iri douk shanaki iruhw heven.
Eshudok yopishi eshesh douk
anudok apakin Debeini Yain
Iruhin douk nenek ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok douk shabuh
iruhw utag iri nakapesh iri.
Anan douk madae nububodigen
atin uwe. Ananih aih madae
kabi douk aboriguh um uwe,
uwok. Aboriguh apa hwanabadig,
anabik um hwatogur rouguhwi,
aria anabik um hwatogur ba-
naguhwi. Aria Iruhin douk madae
nunobubodig atin uwe. Anan
nape namudok atin. 18 Aria anan
kanak nagipesh ananim atum
urkum aria nenekap matogur
abom sharik iri awiropish ba-
towish um ihishmorim arpesh

shani eneshenesh eshudok anan nenekesh iri. Anan nenekap mape namudok um ananin adurin atinyi baraen atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Iruhin Ananin Baraen Aria Mugipeshen

19 O ipak Kristen douk eik urkum manawashamep abom iri! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Ipak ihishmorim ta pubuk arigos um pumnek baraen aria ipak mare puwanomumesh baraen arigas. Aria shopunek, ipak mare juwehosip arigas. 20 Um maresh? Ehudok aih um arpesh juwehosish um ta hukwarmori yoweihi aih. Eheh ta mare hukwarmori ehudok Iruhin nakriyeh iri yopihi aih, uwok. 21 Douk namudok aria douk ipak ta pukutukuk ihishmorim shabo susih iri yoweishi shuni eshudok ihishmorim yoweishi inahos douk arpesh shenekesh sabaihi atih iri. Aria ipak ta pupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria purao Iruhin ananin baraen douk riguk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiruh aparuh iri. Enyudok baraen douk dodogowin um nyutaurumep nyurep putanam punak um anan pupe wosik atin.

22 Aria ipak mare pumneken meyoh um Iruhin ananin baraen, uwok. Ipak ta pumneken aria pugipeshen. Aria ipak pumneken meyoh um, ipak douk penek rohw um ipak kanak. 23 Eshudok arpesh douk shemneken meyoh aria madae shugipeshen iri uwe, eshesh douk kabi arpen douk nyanatik enyenyig yamag wenyir iri um. 24 Enyen nyanatik jurug aria nyanak. Aria ahudok atuh enyen urkum mekenyuk um enyenyig yamag gape um. 25 Aria Iruhin ananin lo douk nyakweshihap um ehudok haweshikap iri yoweihi aih aria nyenekap mape wosik atin douk abom um sagom-atinyin yopunyi lo. Aria enyudok arpen douk ihih nyumneh nyape um nyatrin wosik baugenyum enyudok lo aria enyen mare urkum mukenyukumen aria nyagipeshen iri, Iruhin ta nunekumen yopunyi enyudok arpen um nuneken nyunadudareh um ehudok aih enyen nyenekeh iri.

26 Aria ta enen arpen nyukri, “Eik yasuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog aria yenek lotu um Iruhin,” aria enyen mare nyusuhw merik um enyenyit nokwat um, enyen douk nyape nyenek rohw um enyen kanak. Douk namudok aria agundok enyen nyape nyanak um lotu um nyuni enyenyin bilip ta mare amu nyutaurumen, uwok. 27 Douk yopihi aih um munek lotu aria apakin Yain Iruhin nutrup nukri apak yopipari baraen uwok-umap um, apak ta munekesh namudok. Aria enesh batowish esheshish amakenyish shugokuk, aria eshesh atish shupeik o ta anan arman nugokuk aria armatok otuk kwupeik um, apak ta mutaurumesh um enenyenen. Aria mutaurumesh mukesh eneshenesh eshudok yaruhish iri. Aria shopunek, apak ta mupe yopup aria ahudok atapihi yoweihi aih ta mare hunek apakiruh aparuh hubosusih.

2

Apak Ta Urkwip Punawasham Ihishmorim Arpesh Shopunek Atin

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuhw apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin baraen pagipeshen iri. Anan douk nape Debeinyi nyeigur nyatoum aria natrugun abom kabi douk Iruhin natrugun um. Douk namudok aria ipak mare punadudareh um eshudok arpesh douk nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh iri atish aria pukeshuk agabus yoweishi nyeiguhw wokeshi,

uwok. Ipak ta punadudareh
um ihishmorim arpesh shopunek
atin. 2 Aria anan nanagrem
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh iri
nur enen ring douk sheneken
gol iri ananih hah, aria nurari
yopihi atih rupeh nunak nuwishi
ipak pape penek lotuat iri urupat,
aria ta anan wokan um eshudok
iri nere iri tutukarehi rupeh iri
shopunek nunak nuwishi um,
ipak ta punekesh mumam? 3 Ipak
ta pukrip anudok nor yopihi
rupeh iri pukri, “Nyak nyunak
nyupe nyanyi yopunyi wagitur.”
Aria anudok nor tutukareh iri
pukripan pukri, “Nyak nyunak
nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe
atap hurukatin um eikiruh
yeriweruh,” aka uwok? Ipak
mare punekesh namudok, uwok.
4 Aria ipak punekesh namudok
um, ipak ta baraen nyupenyep.
Um maresh? Ipak pagipesh ipakip
yoweipi urkwip aria madae
punek skelimum kupaishi Kristen
shopunek atin uwe.

5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak
pumnek! Eshudok douk utabor
bani jah wokesh iri, eshesh
douk Iruhin nanagraehesh um
shusuhw ananin baraen dodog
shugipeshen aria shupe kabi
debeishi um. Aria kweipon,
eshudok arpesh douk eshesh
urkwip panawasham anan iri
ta shugrem eneshenesh yopishi
eshudok douk shakus agundok
douk ta Iruhin ananish arpesh
shunak shupe um. Eshesh ta
shugremesh kabi douk seiwok
anan nakri enen adurin atinyi
baraen um. 6 Aria ipak apa
patuk eshudok douk shanagrem
sabaibori utabor bani jah iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw.
Aria pahao eshudok douk utabor
bani jah wokesh iri. Aria
ipak pakri meishi arpesh apa
shekep enenyenen amaen aria
sharaep shanak shenekumep
kwotog? Eshesh douk eshudok
shanagrem sabaibori utabor bani
jah iri. 7 Seiwok Krais douk narao
yopunyi nyeigur aria enyudok
ananin nyeigur douk nyape ipak
aria ipak ananish atish iri. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shanagrem
sabaishi eshudok eneshenesh
iri douk shape sheneyagwreh
enenyenen yoweinyi baraen
abom um enyudok nyeigur.

8 Aria apakin Debeini king
douk nasuhw merik um apak
ihishmorim iri neneguk enen
lo nyatemaguk Iruhin ananik
Buk. Enyudok lo douk nyakri
namudok, “Ipak ta urkwip
punawasham eshudok douk
shape hurukatin um ipak iri kabi
douk ipak urkwip panawasham
ipak kanak aria panagapesh
ipak kanak um.” Aria ipak
pugipesh enyudok lo um, ipak
douk penek yopihi aih. 9 Aria ta
ipak putaurum debeishi arpesh
douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor
bani jah iri atish, aria pukeshuk
agabus yaruhish arpesh iri um,
ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos
pabrig lo abom. Aria enyudok
lo atin ta nyunek kwotumep.
10 Um maresh? Aria enen arpen
nyugipesh ihinyumorim Iruhin
ananin lo douk nyetem ananik
Buk iri, aria enyen nyubrig
atin meyoh um, enyen douk
kabi nyabrig ihinyumorim lo
um. 11 Um maresh? Anudok
atun nenek enyudok lo iri nakri,
“Ipak mare punek wehrur,” aria
shopunek nakri, “Ipak mare pubo
kupaishi arpesh shugok.” Aria ta
ipak mare punek wehrur, aria
pubo kupaishi arpesh shugok
um, ipak douk pabrig lo. 12 Aria
kweipon Iruhin nunek skelimep
um, anan ta nugipesh enyudok
ananin lo douk nyakweshihap
mape wosik iri aria nunek
skelimap. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta piyagwreh yopunyi

adurinyi atin baraen aria punek
yopihi atih aih. 13 Um maresh?
Eshudok arpesh douk madae
shukri shenek gihaum kupaishi
arpesh iri uwe, kweipon Iruhin
ta nunek skelimesh aria ta mare
nukri gihaumesh. Aria eshudok
douk shakri gihaum kupaishi
arpesh iri, kweipon anan ta nukri
gihaumesh aria shunek uhwin um
ananit kwot.

Bilip Douk Yopihi Aih Madae Hupeyen Iri Uwe, Douk Nyagok Kabi Douk Nyagok Iri Arpen um

14 O ipak eikishi arpesh, ta
enen arpen nyukri, "Eik ya-
suhw Krais ananin baraen dodog
yagipeshen," aria enyen mare
nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren
um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok-
mori bilip ta mare nyuraen nyu-
tanamori nyupe wosik abom uwe,
uwok. 15-16 Aria enesh ipakish
ashukenyish owashish shunare
tutukarehi rupeh, aria shopunek
eshesh worigun wokesh aria ipak
enen nyunak nyukripesh nyukri,
"Eik yakri Debeini nunekumep
yopihi aih aria ipak punak punare
rupeh aria puwok yopuguni wori-
gun!" Douk ipak ta pukripesh
namudok aria mare putaurumesh
uwe, aria enyudok ipakin baraen
ta nyutaurumep mumam? 17 Aria
bilip shopunek douk namudok
atin abom. Aria enen arpen
nyunek bilip meyoh aria mare
nyunek yopihi aih hupeyen hiren
um enyenyin bilip um, enyudok
arpen enyenyin bilip douk nyagok
kabi douk nyagok iri arpen um.

18 Aria enen arpen ta nyukri,
"Eik yenek bilip aria nyak nyenek
yopihi aih." Aria eik yakri ikrip
enyudok arpen namudok, "Nyak
nyiyabige nyakin bilip douk
madae nyunek yopihi aih hiren
iri uwe. Aria eik ta inek yopihi
aih aria iyabigen baugenyum um
eikin bilip."

19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakri
atun Iruhin nape. Aria enyudok
douk wosik. Aria yoweishi
sagabehos shopunek douk shenek
bilip namudok, aria eshesh
shanogugur abom aria krukruk
shape. 20 Nyak nyor nyor nyenek
rohw iri. Douk eik yakri ikripen
enen baraen um nyakin bilip.
Aria nyak nyunek bilip meyoh,
aria mare nyunek yopihi aih hiren
um nyakin bilip um, enyudok
nyakin bilip ta mare nyunek eneh
yopihi aih uwe, uwok. Enyen
douk wehinyi abom. 21 Nyak
nyadukemesh, seiwok apakin
yamenen Abraham nakri nuwem
ananin nuganin Aisak enyudok
alta douk showem um eshudok
shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin
um aria nunek ofaman nako
Iruhin. Douk namudok aria
abudok nyutob Iruhin natrun
namudok aria nahwaran yopuni
arman. 22 Douk namudok aria
nyak tik, Abraham nenek bilip
um Iruhin aria nunyanuh Aisak
um ehudok aih um nakri nunek
ofa um ananin nuganin nuko
Iruhin um. Aria ananih aih
henek ananin bilip nyatogur
adurin. 23 Aria enyudok baraen
douk nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri nyatogur adurin atin.
Baraen douk enyudok, "Abraham
nasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog nagipeshen aria Iruhin
douk nahwaran yopuni arman."
Aria Iruhin nakri, "Abraham
douk eikin arpen." 24 Douk
namudok aria enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyeyabigep um Iruhin douk
madae nuhwar arpesh yopishi
um agundok shusuhw ananin
baraen meyoh um atin uwe,
uwok. Aria eshesh shugipeshen
shunek yopihi aih shopunek um,
anan wosik ta nuhwaresh yopishi
arpesh.

25 Aria okwudok armatok
Rahap douk kwonek wehrur

iri shopunek douk kwasuhw
Iruhin ananin baraen dodog
kwagipeshen aria kwenek yopihi
aih shopunek. Okwok douk
kwataurum amam Juda douk
hanabeshuk hanakum hutik
okwokwibur wabur iri aria
kwataurumam haruwok hanak
kupaihi yah. Aria Iruhin
natik ehudok yopihi aih okwok
kwenekeh um amudok armam iri
aria nahwarok yopukwi armatok.

26 Aria enyudok arpen douk
mishin madae nyupenyen iri uwe
douk nyagok. Aria bilip douk
madae shunek yopihi aih hiren iri
uwe shopunek douk nyagok jurug
kabi enyudok nyagok iri arpen
um.

3

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Um Apak Miyagwrehen Iri Baraen

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak gamo
pudukemesh um ipak mare
sabaipari pukri putogur tisa
omi um punek skulum kupaishi,
uwok. Um maresh? Ipak
padukemesh, kweipon Iruhin ta
nunek skelimap um, apak tisa
douk makripesh Iruhin ananin
yopinyi baraen iri ta miyotu
um debeiti kwot. Aria eshudok
douk shape Kristen meyoh iri
ta shiyotu um shokwuti kwot.
2 Ihih nyumneh apak ihipmorim
apa matu munek enesh yoweishi
inahos. Aria ta enen arpen
nyiyagwreh yopunyi atin baraen
um, enyen douk yopunyi abom
arpen. Douk namudok aria enyen
wosik ta nyusuhw merik um
enyen kanak nyuni enyenyim
urkum shopunek.

3 Ipak padukemesh, apak apa
menyigur shokubi ainab baw-
ish hwosahos esheshig nokwatog
um munekesh shugipesh apakin
baraen shunak agundok apak
makri munak um. 4 Aria shop-
unek, ipak punek urkwip um de-
beiwori kroruhiyor. Kroruhiyor
owo douk debeiwori, aria de-
beinyi uhwin apa nyahur aria
nyeneko wahur wanak youg. Aria
owowin badaeg douk shokwinyi
meyoh. Aria ta nasuhw ko-
rohuk iri nukri nunak anagun
um, anan ta nuwanam um agu-
dok shokugi badaeg aria okwok
ta kwunak agundok anan nakri
nunak um. 5 Aria apakig nok-
watog douk namudok atin kabi
hwosahos shani kroruhiyor um.
Ogwog douk shokugi aria gwape
orokohun um apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh. Aria ogwog apa gwana-
gunukuk gwariguk gweyagwreh
enenyenen yopinyi mour nyani
aih ogwog gwakri gwunekesh iri.

Ipak padukemesh, enen shok-
winyi nyabahasin ta nyukwarum
debeihi nyih. Aria eheh ta
hunu sabaisi debeishi rowos sa-
tao urah iri hiyatagos. 6 Aria
apakig nokwatog douk gwape
kabi nyih um. Ogwog gwape
orokohun um apakiruh yegeshi-
weruh aria apa gwakwarumori
eneheneh yoweihi aih. Aria og-
wog apa gwenek apak ihishmorim
arpesh matogur yoweishi. Aria
ogwog apa gwenek ihinyumorim
apakin baraen nyani aih iri mour
yowen abom kabi douk nyih hanu
eneshenesh eshudok hanununish
um. Ehudok nyih douk hanuwi
abrudok yoweiburi wabur hel.

7 Aria arpesh douk dodogow-
ish um shusuhw ihishmorim wa-
narish mahish shuni armiguhw iri
yuguhw shuni ihishmorim eshu-
dok shape shakam youg iri aria
shunak shukesh shunobresh-esh
um shugipesh esheshin baraen.
Aria ehudok aih arpesh douk
shenekeh jurug aria shopunek
shenekeh douk.

8 Aria arpeshig nokwatog ta
mare enesh arpesh dodogow-
ish um shusuhw merikw-umog,

uwok. Ihih nyumneh ogwog apa
gwape um gwakri yoweinyi atin.
Ogwog douk yoweg abom aria
shuknig um eneshenesh yoweishi
abom inahos kabi douk yoweini
marasin um.

9 Apak apa makwu apakig
nokwatog um matuk apakini
Debeini Yain ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek
makwu ogwudok atug nokwatog
um meyagwreh yoweigwi nubug
um makri yoweishi inahos shuto-
gurum kupaishi arpesh douk
Iruhin nenekesh shadukemesh
abom um anan kanak iri. 10 Douk
ogwudok atug nokwatog apak
matuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyato iruhw. Aria wata shopunek
makri nubug um makri yoweishi
inahos shutogurum kupaishi
arpesh. Aria ipak Kristen
mare piyagwreh namudok uwe,
uwok. 11-12 O ipak Kristen, eik
yakri ikripep enyudok binyatin
wobuwobren baraen. Baraen
enyudok. Ta mare anabar yopub-
ari abar buni anabar nubutibari
bukih bur atug waiyag, uwok.
Aria shopunek, ta mare anep
shuruwep nyeigurip um oliv iri
pir enen rowog nyeigur-inyum fik
iri. Aria shopunek, ta mare anep
shuruwep fik iri ta pir enen rowog
nyeigur-inyum wain iri, uwok.
Aria douk namudok atin, ta mare
anabar yougibar nubutibari abar
butanam bunenek um yopubari
uwe, uwok.

Iruhin Atun Apa Nakop Yopipi Urkwip Iri Saki

13 Ipak meinyi arpen douk
yopunyi saki nyapenyen aria
nyadukemesh wosik iri, enyen ta
nyunekesh namudok. Enyenyih
aih huni mour iri baraen ta
nyiyabig kupaishi arpesh um
enyenyin saki nyuni enyenyih
yopihi aih aria nyupe shakamum
eshesh. Aria ehudok yopihi
aih um arpesh shupe shaka-
mum kupaishi arpesh um douk
hatograri enyudok yopunyi saki.
14 Aria ta ipak punek nyigiya
abom um kupaishi esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh, aria ipak
urkwip porum pakri ipak atip
purao sabaibori utabor buni jah
aria kupaishi shutuk ipakish
atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
um, ipak mare putuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria punek
rohw pukri ipak pagipesh Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen,
uwok. 15 Aria enyudok saki douk
madae nyunaki iruhw heven iri
uwe, uwok. Enyen douk agundok
atapinyi. Enyen douk nyatograri
harik hapenyep iri yoweihi
aih douk henekep pape penek
yoweishi inahos iri. Enyudok
saki douk eshudok Satan ananish
enselahos esheshin. 16 Aria eshu-
dok arpesh douk shunek nyigiya
um kupaishi arpesh esheshish
eshudok eneshenesh, aria eshesh
urkwip porum shukri eshesh atish
shurao sabaibori utabor buni jah
aria kupaishi shutuk esheshish
atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw um,
eshesh ta mare shupe wosik shuni
kupaishi arpesh, uwok. Eshesh
ta shupe um shunotutukem
shurpak shunitok aria ta shunek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
shopunek.

17 Aria enyudok saki douk
nyanaki iruhw heven iri apa
nyakwarum ehudokmori yopihi
aih. Harik iri aih douk ehudok um
arpesh shupe wosik aria eshesh
urkwip purum yopunyi atin.
Aria sabaihi yopihi aih shopunek
douk ehudok. Arpesh esheshiruh
aparuh hur wosik aria yopuruh
um kupaishi. Aria eshesh
shiyagwreh shokwin baraen
aria shukri gihaum kupaishi
aria shunek ehudok yopihi aih
shutaurum kupaishi. Eshesh ta
mare shiyagwreh biyog nokwatog

um shunek rohw um kupaishi,
uwok. Aria shopunek, ta mare
shukri shunadudareh um enesh
arpesh aria shukeshuk agabus
kupaishi, uwok. Eshesh ta urkwip
purum ihishmorim arpesh shukri
eshesh douk shopunek atin
abom. 18 Aria eshudok arpesh
esheshiruh aparuh hor wosik aria
aparuh yopuruh um kupaishi,
aria shutaurumesh, enyudok
eshesh douk kabi shawu worigun
um. Ehudok aih ta hunekesh
shutogur yopishi arpesh kabi
douk moneki yopuguni worigun
nubarig um.

4

Eshudok Arpesh Douk Esheship Urkwip Panawasham Agundok Atapihi Aih Iri Douk Iruhin Ananish Horim

1 Ehudok yoweihi aih um ipak
panoguganim aria parpok panitok
um douk paraehi agunum? Eheh
douk ehudok harik hapenyep iri
aih um penek yoweishi inahos
um hohur ipakiruh aparuh aria
henekep pape parpok panitok.
2 Ipak pakri purao sabaishi enesh-
enesh eshudok aria ipak madae
puraesh atin uwe. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak pakri pubo ku-
paishi arpesh shugok. Ipak
penek nyigiya abom um enesh
eshudok eneshenesh aria ipak
madae dodogowip um puraesh
uwe, uwok. Douk namudok aria
ipak pape um rupok nitok atin.
Aria ipak madae puraesh uwe.
Um maresh, ipak madae punek
beten porik Iruhin um nukepesh
uwe. 3 Aria shopunek, abudok
nyutob ipak penek beten parigon
um, ipakip urkwip madae pur
wosik uwe, uwok. Ipak parigon
um nukep eshudok um pugipesh
ipakih harik iri yoweihi aih hape
numunipum iri. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak madae puraesh atin
uwe.

4 Ipak pakutukuk Iruhin ananih
yopihi aih aria panak penek
yoweishi inahos. Enyudok ipak
peneken iri douk kabi armam ar-
mago shakutukuk yopihi aih aria
shenek wehrur um. Aria ta enen
arpen urkum munawasham abom
agundok atapih aih um, enyen
douk nyakanaguk agab Iruhin
aria nyatogur ananin horin. Aria
douk ipak padukemen enyudok
aka uwok? Douk meinyi arpen
enyenyim urkum munawasham
agundok atapih aih iri douk
nyatogur Iruhin ananin horin.
5 Enen Iruhin ananin baraen
nyetem ananik Buk iri douk
nyakri namudok,

“Eshudok apakish mishish douk
Iruhin nakepesh shape nu-
mun apakiruh aparuh iri
ihih nyumneh shapeum shenek
nyigiya um eneshenesh es-
hudok.”

Aria ipak mare pukri enyudok
baraen douk enen rohwin, uwok.
Enyen douk adurin atin abom.

6 Aria Iruhin nataurumap
abom meyoh aria nenekap mape
dodogowip kabi enyudok baraen
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok,
“Iruhin apa nekesh agab eshu-
dok douk shatuk eshesh kanak
esheshish nyeiguhw shato iruhw
aria shakri eshesh atish yopishi
iri. Aria anan apa nataurumesh
meyoh eshudok douk shape
shakamum anan iri.”

7 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pupe shakamum Iruhin pugipesh
ananin baraen. Aria mare pum-
nek Satan, uwok abom. Ipak
pukanaguk agabus abom aria
anan ta nukutipukuk nuruwok.
8 Aria ipak punak hurukatin abom
um Iruhin aria anan ta nunaki hu-
rukatin um ipak. Ipak douk pape
penek yoweishi inahos iri, ipak
pukutishuk aria putanam puto-
gur yopishi arpesh. Aria ipak
peyagwreh biyog nokwatog iri

ta pukutukuk eshudok yoweishi
inahos aria punek ipakip urk-
wip putogur yopip. 9 Ipakiruh
aparuh ta yoweruh abom aria
pakri uwok abom um eshudok
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak
pape penekesh iri. Ipak pureh
punakwukri debeg um eshudok
yoweishi inahos aria pukutishuk.
Aria ipak ahudok nyumnah douk
pape pagukoruh iri shopunek,
ipakiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria
pureh um eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos ipak pape penekesh iri aria
pukutishuk. Aria ipak ahudok
nyumnah douk ta panadudareh
iri, ipak shopunek aparuh ta
yoweruh aria pakri uwok um es-
hudok yoweishi inahos ipak pape
penekesh iri. 10 Ipak ta pupe
shakamum Debeini aria anan ta
nutaurumep nunadudareh-umep
nukri ipak yopipari.

Apak Mare Munek Skelim Um Kupaishi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Eik
yakri uwok um ipak piyagwreh
agabusin baraen um, uwok.
Um maresh? Ta enen arpen
nyunumugesh kupaishi Kristen
o nyunek skelimesh um, enyen
douk nyenek skelimum Iruhin
ananin lo nyakri enyen douk
yoweinyi. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shenek skelimum Iruhin
ananin lo iri douk madae
shugipesh ananin lo uwe. Eshesh
douk shape kabi debeimi jas douk
hasuhw kwotog iri aria shenek
skelimum enyudok lo. 12 Anan
douk Iruhin atun abom nakop
enyudok lo aria anan atun nape
debeini jas um nunek skelimum
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria douk
anan atun abom wosik um
nutaurumap nurapi mukutukuk
yoweishi inahos mupe wosik
atin. Aria shopunek, anan atun
ta nunek skelimap aria nop
nununup mugok abom munak
muwishuk. Douk namudok
aria ipak maresh arpesh aria
douk ipak pakri punek skelimum
kupaishi arpesh douk shani ipak
pape atugun iri? Ipak mare
punekesh namudok, uwok.

Apak Mare Mutuk Apakish Nyeiguhw Shuto Iruhw Um Eshudok Douk Ta Apak Munekesh Iri

13 Ipak enep apa pakri namu-
dok, “Doukih o nuhutih, apak
ta munaku um babri debeiburi
wabur munak mupe atin kwar
aria mupe munek bisnis aria
murao sabaibori utabor.” Aria
ipak pumnek enyudok baraen.
14 Baraen enyudok. Ipak douk
madae gamo pudukemesh um es-
hudok douk o nuhut ta shuto-
grumep iri uwe. Ipakish kwara-
hos um ipak pupe um douk kabi
nyugus douk sakih sato sape ba-
nab meyoh nyutob, aria ahudok
atuh wata sanak suwishuk iri.
15 Aria ipak ta pakri namudok, “Ta
Debeini urkum mukri wosik um,
apak ta mupe aria munek enyu-
dok mour o kupainyi.” Ipak pakri
namudok um, enyen douk wosik.
16 Aria douk ipak pakri ipak atip
dodogowipari padukemesh um
eneshenesh iri aria patuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw. Enyudok
ipak douk penek yoweishi inahos
abom. 17 Douk namudok aria ipak
ta pudukemesh. Meinyi arpen
douk nyadukemesh um nyunek
yopihi aih, aria enyen madae
nyunekeh iri uwe, enyen douk
nyenek yoweishi inahos.

5

Shogrem Sabaishi Eshudok Eneshenesh Iri Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk ipak ponogrem sabaishi
eshudok eneshenesh iri pumnek.
Ipak urkwip purum enyudok
debeinyi amaen douk ta ipak
puraen iri aria pureh debeg. Ipak
pureh punakwukri punoruwor.
2 Kweipon ipakih jah huni
eneshenesh eshudok ta tutukresh.

Aria ipakih rupeh ta tutubrugos
sutupeh. 3 Abrudok ipakibor
utabor, aria gol iri siliwa douk
ros satowabor aria ta yowebor.
Asudok ros ta siyabigep um
ahudok yah douk ta kweipon
Iruhin nep um. Iruhin ta
nunek asudok ros sunek ipakiruh
yegeshiweruh humnek debeiri
eriger kabi douk nyih hanip
um. Ipak panabuk ipakibor
utabor bakusumep atugun aria
hagiguk iri nyumneh douk hanaki
hurukatin. Aria ehudok nyum-
neh, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep
aria ta nunekep pumnek debeiri
eriger. 4 Aria ipak pumnek. Ipak
madae pukom utabor mamudok
armam douk pahwarom hanaki
henekumep mour hape hatuk-
umep worigun um ipakig nubarig
iri uwe. Aria eshudok ipak
penekesh iri yoweishi inahos
douk shape showerehep kabi
douk enen arpen nyowereh
ipakish yoweishi inahos um. Aria
ipak ta pumnek amam hape hereh
debeg harigep um amamibor
utabor um. Debeini douk nasuhw
iruhw atap iri nabo ihishmorim
shabuhuk iri douk nemnekam
jurug. 5 Aria abudok nyutob ipak
pape agundok atap um, ipak pape
wosik aria ponogrem yopishi
atish eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
ipak pawok sabaiguni worigun
patogur takweipari. Ipak douk
pape penekesh namudok aria
pudukemesh um ahudok nyum-
nah Debeini nunek skelimep aria
nukri ipak baraen nyapenyep um.
6 Aria ipak penekumesh kwotog
yopishi arpesh aria paesh shagok
aria eshesh madae shatanam
shukripep enen baraen uwe o
shini ipak purpak uwe, uwok.

Apak Mupe Dodogowip Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Debeini Nutanamori Um

7 O ipak eikish arpesh. Ipak
ta piyotu dodogowip, aparuh
hur wosik aria pupe putrugun
um ahudok nyumnah Debeini
nutanamori ahi. Ipak urkwip
purum anan arman nagrem
anag nubarig iri. Anan apahw
hwor wosik aria nape natrugun
um ananigun yopuguni worigun
douk nawogun ananig nubarig
iri um arigaha yopugun. Anan
apahw hwor wosik aria nape
natrugun um harik iri huni
hugiguk iri eshah hurauri. Ahah
hutuhuk aria wah hutao hesh
shus suhwesh aria anan kadak
nunak nutukagun. 8 Aria ipakiruh
aparuh shopunek ta hur wosik
aria piyotu dodogowip pupe
putrugun um ahudok nyumnah
hutogur. Umum maresh? Ahudok
nyumnah Debeini nutanamori
ahi ta hutogur. 9 Ipak eikish
arpesh, ipak mare pukesh baraen
kupaishi pukri eshesh shenekep
parao amaen, uwok. Aria ipak
punekesh namudok um, kweipon
Iruhin, anudok debeini jas ta
nusuhw ipakig kwotog aria nukri
enyudok ipak penek yoweishi
inahos. Anan douk hurukatin
um nunaki nunek skelimum ipak
ihipmorim. 10 Aria ipak urkwip
purukuk um amam seiwokimi
profet douk hanak hakripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen um Debeini
ananin nyeigur iri. Amamiruh
aparuh hor wosik aria heyotu
dodogowim hosah enenyenen
amaen nyatogrumam nyenekam
hemnek debeiri eriger iri. Aria
ipak shopunek ta pugipesh
amamih aih. 11 Aria ipak douk
padukemesh um apak makri
amudok profet douk heyotu
dodogowim hosah enenyenen
amaen douk nyatogrumom
iri. Aria apak matrum makri
amam douk hanadudareh. Aria
ipak shopunek padukemesh um
anudok seiwokini arman Jop.
Anan neyotu dodogowin atun
um nasah enenyenen amaen
douk nyatogruman iri. Anan

nape dodogowin arigaha Debeini nagipesh ananim atum urkum aria natauruman. Aria ipak padukemesh, Debeini apa urkum manawasham apak aria anan apa nenek gihaumap nenek yopinyi um apak.

Apak Mare Mukri Iruhw Um, Uwok

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, baraen douk sagom-atinyin abom nye-shagrakuk enyudok eik yarig yakripepen iri douk enyudok. Ipak pakri enen adurin baraen um, ipak mare porik iruhw heven o agundok atap o enesh kupaishi eshudok um putaurum ipakin baraen um puneken nyupe dodogowin, uwok. Ta pukri, “Adur” um, pukri, “Adur.” O ta pukri, “Uwok” um, pukri, “Uwok.” Um maresh? Ta ipak pukri iruhw um, Iruhin ta nunek kwotumep um enyudok baraen nukri ipak yoweipari.

Yopishi Abom Arpesh Shenekan Iri Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Aria ipak enen arpen enen amaen nyutogrumen um, enyen ta nyunek beten nyuhwar Iruhin. O ta enen nyunadudareh um, enyen ta nyiyarub nyutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. 14 Aria ta enen eneh arugeh hen um, enyen ta nyuhwar Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshim debeimi um hunak hurak yopuri wel hurayok enyenyihw yegenyihw aria hunek betenumen huhwar Debeini um nugabeyen. 15 Aria ta amam hunek bilip hukri adur, Iruhin douk dodogowini abom um nugabeyen aria hunek beten horigan um, Debeini ta nugabeyen nyukitak nyupe. Aria ta enyen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, Iruhin ta nukweshih-eshuk. 16 Douk namudok aria sagomatin ipak ta puwereh ipak penekesh iri yoweishi inahos pukrip kupaishi Kristen aria eshesh shopunek shuwereh shukripep um esheshin. Aria ipak punagapesh um punek beten puhwar Iruhin um nunekep yopip pukitak pupe. Yopishi abom arpesh shenekan iri beten douk dodogowin abom aria ta nutaurum arpesh. 17 Anudok seiwokini profet Ilaija, anan douk arman kabi apak um. Aria anan nenek beten dodogowin atun nahwar Iruhin um eshah mare hurari aria bishatin shuknishi enen tukwaninyi kwarahos eshah madae anah hurari esheshib amnab uwe. 18 Arigaha douk wata shopunek nenek beten nahwar Iruhin aria eshah wata harari henek worigun natogur wosik.

Aria Enen Arpen Nyukutukuk Iruhin Um, Apak Ta Mutaurumen Munyanam-ori

19-20 O ipak eikish arpesh. Aria ipak enen nyukutukuk Iruhin ananin adurin baraen aria mare nyusuwen dodog nyugipeshen, aria kupainyi arpen wata nyu-taurumen nyunyanam-ari um, apak urkwip purum enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok. Meinyi arpen nyutaurum kupainyi arpen nyukutukuk yoweishi inahos aria wata nyutanam nyunek yopunyi um, enyen douk nyataurumen um mare nyugok nyunak nyuwishuk, uwok. Aria Iruhin ta nukweshih yoweishi inahos enyen nyenekesh iri.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Narik Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
1:3—2:10 Iruhin nenekap um mupe wosik ihih nyumneh. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi atih aih
2:11—5:9 Apak ta mupe shakamum Iruhin nini arpesh aria mupe dodogowip mumnek eriger
5:10 Nyagiguk iri baraen

1 O ipak Iruhin nagraehesh iri arpesh douk pakutukuk ipakirub warub panaku pape arbudok sabairubi warub bape shokugosi nahobigos nyeigur-igosum Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia sani Bitinia iri. Eik anan Jisas Krais ananin aposel yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. 2 Ipak douk Yain Iruhin nanagraehep kabi seiwok anan nagipesh ananim urkum aria nakri um. Aria shopunek, ananin Mishin nyenekep patogur ananish atish arpesh um pugipesh Jisas Krais ananin baraen. Aria um nishrokuhep ananibor owishibor um bunekep pupe Iruhin ananipari atip. Aria eik yakri Iruhin nunek ehudok biyeh aih um anan nutaurumep meyoh um, huni ehudok um nunek ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hupenyep abom aria hutogur debeihi numun ipakiruh aparuh.

Apak Mupe Wosik Abom Um Douk Nape Natrugunumap Iruhw Heven

3 Iruhin anan douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais ananin debeini Iruhin aria shopunek, anan douk ananin Yaken. Apak ta mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Anan nenek gihaumap abom aria nohuri Jisas Krais nakitaki wonugwehw nakitak nape. Iruhin nenekesh namudok aria anan nenekap matogur namupari. Apak madae mugok uwe, uwok. Apak mape manadudareh aria madukemesh abom um kweipon apak ta munak muni Iruhin mupe. 4 Aria shopunek, apak mape matrugun um kweipon apak mugrem eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk Iruhin neshubuk shakus um nuko ananish arpesh iri um. Anan neshubuk shakusumep iruhw heven. Aria ganudok eshesh ta mare yowesh o mare shubosusih o shunak burukworeshuk, uwok. Eshesh ta shukus ihih nyumneh. 5 Eshesh douk shakus um ipak. Ipak douk pakri Iruhin ananin baraen adurin pagipeshen aria ananin dodog nyataurumep aria douk pape wosik. Aria arigaha punak putogur um agundok anan nutaurumep nuraep pupe wosik um nutogur yopugunum ahudok hugiguk iri nyumnah.

6 Aria ipak panadudareh abom um ipakish yopishi eshudok aria douk banab nyutob meyoh, aria ta sabainyi enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep nyenek ipakiruh aparuh yoweruh. 7 Enyudok enenyenen amaen nyatogrumep um, Iruhin nakri nukwiraeh um ipakin bilip um nuneken nyutogur dodogowin. Ipak punek urkum um gol, gol arpesh apa shatorur debeibori utabor. Aria ipakin bilip douk nyeshagrakuk abom arudok gol douk ta kweipon yower iri. Aria arpesh apa shoreh nyih um shunegor rutogur yopur abom. Aria Iruhin douk nokwiraeh ipakin bilip kabi douk gol um nyutogur adurin atin abom aria arpesh shutrin. Aria hahudok nyumnah Jisas Krais

nutogur yopugunum ahi, Iruhin
ta nukripep nukri ipak yopipari
aria nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. 8 Riguk ipak madae
putik Jisas uwe aria ipak urkwip
panawashaman. Aria douk
shopunek ipak madae putrun
uwe aria ipak pemnek ananin
baraen atin aria penek bilipman.
Douk namudok aria douk ipak
panadudareh. Aria agundok
ipak panadudareh um douk
nanaki iruhw heven. Aria apak
baraen douk madae enen abom
uwe um wosik mukripesh aria
shudukemesh um agundok ipak
panadudareh um uwe. Adur
atin, uwok. 9 Ipak panadudareh
abom namudok um maresh? Ipak
penek bilip um Jisas Krais aria
kweipon Iruhin ta wata nutau-
rumep nuraep putanamori pupe
wosik abom. 10 Amam seiwokimi
profet henek urkwip dodogowim
atum abom henek debeinyi
mour um hakri hudukemesh
um agundok um kweipon Iruhin
nutaurumap nurap mupe wosik
um. Amam hakripesh enyudok
baraen um Iruhin nutogrumep
nutaurumep meyoh nunarep
pupe wosik um. 11 Krais ananin
Mishin douk nyape numun
amamiruh aparuh iri nyakri enen
baraen um kweipon ta anaranar
yoweiri eriger rurik rutogur um
Krais runegon numnek debeiri
eriger aria ta wata shutuk
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
um. Namudok aria amam atun
atun hape hanasorim um hakri,
“Enyudok ta nyutogur meibi
nyutob?” 12 Iruhin neyabig amam
profet hadukemesh um amam
douk madae hunek enyudok
mour um hutaurum amam
kanak uwe, uwok. Amam douk
heneken um hataurum ipak.
Seiwok amam hakripesh abom
um eshudok atish douk amam
hakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen iri hakripep-umeshi.
Amam douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin douk Iruhin neshopokenyi
nyanaki iruhw heven iri nyatau-
rumam dodogowim atum aria
douk hakripep enyudok yopinyi
baraen. Aria douk madae amam
atum hukri um hudukemesh
um enyudok baraen uwe, uwok.
Iruhin ananish enselahos shop-
unek shakri shudukemen.

Iruhin Nahwarap Um Mupe Ananip Atup Abom

13 Douk namudok aria abudok
nyutob ipak ta urkwip gamo pur
wosik um punek yopinyi atin
mour. Ipak ta gamo pudukemesh
um ipak kanak aria ipak urk-
wip mare purum eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria
pupe putrugun abom um Iruhin
nutaurumep meyoh nuraep
pupe wosik ahudok nyumnah
Jisas Krais nutogur yopugunum-
ahi. 14 Ipak ta pumnek Iruhin
ananin baraen pugipeshen kabi
batowish shemnek amakenyishin
baraen shagipeshen um. Riguk
ipak madae pudukemesh um
enyudok Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen uwe aria ipak apa penek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos kabi
douk ipak mishish shakitak aria
penekesh um. Aria douk uwok.
15 Ipak ta pupe wosik abom um
enenyenen ipak puneken iri kabi
Iruhin douk nahwarep iri um
douk wosik yopinyi abom um.
16 Aria Iruhin ananik Buk kwakri
namudok, “Eik douk yopuwe iri
abom, douk namudok aria ipak
shopunek ta pupe eikish yopishi
abom arpesh.”

Iruhin Nenek Debeinyi Mour um Nator Apak Um

17 Ipak apa pahwar Iruhin pakri
Yain. Anudok Yain anan douk
madae nukri nutrup um agundok
apak nyeiguhw shatoumap um o
nyeiguhw wokap um aria nunek
skelimap uwe, uwok. Anan apa
nenek skelimap shopunek atin

um ihihmorim eneheneh aih apak
atin atin menekeh iri um. Na-
mudok aria abudok nyutob ipak
pupe abudok amnab douk madae
ipakib abom iri uwe um, ipak ta
punogugur um Iruhin aria pupe
punek lotuman. 18 Um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh, seiwok ipak
pape pagipesh eneheneh yoweihi
rohwih aih douk panarao-wehuk
ipakim yamehem babukenyim iri.
Aria douk Iruhin nanatorip aria
nakweshihep pape wosik atin um
ehudokmori aih. Anan douk
madae nutorip enesh eshudok
douk ta kweipon yowesh shunak
shuwishuk iri uwe, kabi douk
abrudok utabor gol rani siliwa
um uwe, uwok. 19 Anan nakwu
Krais ananibor owishibor natorip
aria nakweshihep nenekep pape
wosik atin. Aburdok owishibor
douk beshagrakuk abom enesh-
enesh eshudok douk shatorish de-
beibori utabor iri. Krais anan
douk kabi enen yopunyi abom
nugaen sipsip douk seiwok es-
hesh shaen shenek ofamen shako
Iruhin iri um. Enyen arab uwok
anab bupenyen uwe aria madae
nyunenek nyubrusug uwe, uwok.
20 Douk seiwok Iruhin wata nunek
agundok atap uwe aria anan
nograehaguk Krais um nugok
um nuraep putanam pupe wosik.
Aria ahudok hagiguk iri nyum-
neh anan nutogur yopugunum
um nutaurum ipak. 21 Aria
douk anan nataurumep aria ipak
penek bilip um Iruhin douk no-
huri Krais nakitaki wonugwehw
aria natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw iri. Namudok aria ipak
douk penek bilip abom um Iruhin
padukemesh um anah nyumnah
anan atun ta wata nuraep pupe
wosik atin.

Apak Ta Urkwip Panawasham Kupaishi Kristen

22 Ipak douk pagipesh enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen um Krais
nagok natorip um. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak penek ipakiruh
aparuh hatogur yopuruh. Aria
douk ipak ta urkwip punawasham
kupaishi Kristen jurug. Aria
ipak mare punek rohw punek
ehudok aih aduk yegeshiweruh
aturuh, uwok. Ipak ta urkwip
punuwashamesh abom. 23 Um
maresh? Ipak douk madae
putogur namipi kabi batowish
agundok atapish amakenyish
sheshubuki iri douk apa shagok
iri uwe, uwok. Ipak douk enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyape ihih nyumneh iri nyenekep
patogur namipi. Enyudok baraen,
enyen douk apa nyenek arpesh
shape wosik abom ihih nyumneh
iri. 24 Aria Iruhin ananik
Buk douk kwakri um enyudok
baraen kwakri, “Ihishmorim
arpesh shape banab nyutob kabi
wishap um. Agundok esheshish
nyeiguhw shato iruh-umesh um
douk kabi aruruhish um. Aria
wishap apa yarip aria aruruhish
shopunek apa tutukaresh shabuh.
25 Aria Debeini ananin baraen apa
nyape ihih nyumneh.”
Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin
ananin yopinyi baraen douk
armam apa hakripepen iri.

2

Debeini Jisas Douk Iruhin Norukwon Yapis Aria Nape Ihih Nyumneh Iri. Anan Douk Kabi Anam Yopumi Utom Sharok Urusag Omi

1 Ipak douk patogur namipi,
douk namudok aria ipak ta puku-
tukuk abom ihishmorim enesh-
enesh yoweishi inahos. Eik
yakri enyudokmori um peyag-
wreh biyog nokwatog penek rohw
um kupaishi arpesh um, nyuni
penek nyigiya um kupaishi es-
heshish eshudok um, nyuni panu-
mogesh kupaishi um. 2 Ipak

mishish ta shikitak abom um pu-
rao Iruhin ananin yopinyi atinyi
baraen kabi douk weshubuk iri
batowish apa shapeum shakri
shuwok nyumeb atib um. Ipak
punekesh namudok um, enyudok
baraen ta nyutaurumep nyunekep
putogur dodogowip punek yopihi
aih pishagrakuk riguk parik pape
penekeh iri. Aria Iruhin ta
wata nutaurumep nuraep pupe
wosik ihih nyumneh 3 kabi douk
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk
iri nyakrium. Baraen enyudok,
“Ipak pokwiraeh jurug um De-
beini ananih aih aria padukeman um anan douk yopuyopuni
abom.”

4 Aria ipak ta punakumori
Debeini. Anan douk Iruhin noruk-
won yapis aria nape ihih nyum-
neh kabi anam yopumi utom douk
sharok urusag omi. Amam douk
arpesh shakri uwok-umom aria
shamuhur shamubukuk anagas.
Aria Iruhin douk nagraeham
jurug nakri amam douk yopumi
abom. 5 Aria ipak douk Iruhin
norukwep yapis aria pape kabi
yopubori utabor sharok urusag
abori. Aria ipak ta punakumori
anan aria nupe nunekep putogur
yopishi arpesh kabi ananit debeiti
urupat um. Iruhin ta nunekep
namudok um pupe ananim pris
aria punek ofa pukon ipakiruh
aparuh huni ipakip urkwip anan
um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.
Ipak punek enyudok aria Iruhin
ta nutrip nukri ipak yopipari.
6 Seiwok Iruhin nakriyen aria
henyem nyetem ananik Buk
iri baraen nyakri namudok,
“Ipak mnek, eik yagraeh anam
yopumi abom utom2:6shatorum
debeibori utabor iri. Aria douk
yamubuk makus abrudok wabur
Saion aria matogur sagomim
dodogowimi utom um mosah
wobrat um urupat tatao dodog.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk sha-
suhw ananin baraen shagipeshen
iri esheshiruh aparuh ta mare
yoweruh, uwok.”
7 Ipak penek bilip um Krais iri
douk pakri amudok utom douk
nyeigur nyato iruh-umom. Aria
eshudok douk madae shunek
bilipuman iri uwe, enyudok
baraen nyetem Iruhin ananik
Buk iri douk nyanak um eshesh.
Baraen enyudok, “Amudok utom
douk harok urusag iri hakri uwok-
umom aria hamuhur hamubukuk
anagas iri wata matogur sagomim
utom um mosah urupat tatao
dodog.”

8 Aria enen shopunek baraen
nyakri namudok, “Kweipon
arpesh ta shunotutuk amudok
utom aria ta shutu shubuh atap.”
Eshesh ta shutu um maresh?
Eshesh shemnek Iruhin ananin
baraen aria madae shusuhwen
shugipeshen uwe. Eshesh
shenyubukuk aria douk shatu
kabi seiwok Iruhin nakri um.

Apak Mape Iruhin Ananip Awirop

9 Aria ipak seiwok Iruhin na-
graehep aria narep pape ananip
awirop. Ipak pasuhw anudok
Debeini King Jisas ananin mour
aria pape kabi pris um. Aria ipak
patogur anap debeipi awiropish
arpesh, Iruhin ananishi. Ipak
douk Iruhin nagraehep aria pape
ananip atip um pukripesh um
enyudok yopinyi mour douk anan
neneken um ipak iri. Anan
douk nahwarep pakutukuk aruk-
wutigun um aria panakumori
yopugunum natrugun abom um.
10 Seiwok ipak pape meyohishi
arpesh, aria ahudok nyumnah
douk pape Iruhin ananish arpesh.
Seiwok ipak madae pudukemesh
um agundok Iruhin nakri nenek
gihaumep um uwe, uwok. Aria
douk ipak padukemesh.

2:6 **2:6** Tik Matyu 21:42

Apak Ta Mupe Shakamum Iruhin Aria Munekuman Mour Meyoh

11 Eik dodogoiwe atuwe abom
um yakri ikrip ipak eikish arpesh.
Ipak kabi douk kupairubi waru-
bish arpesh douk panaki pape ba-
nab nyutob meyoh agundok atap
iri um. Douk namudok aria
eik yakri ipak pukeshuk agabus
abom eneshenesh yoweishi ina-
hos douk ipak mishish shakitak
um pakri punekesh iri. Ehu-
dokmori aih apa hanunu ipakish
mishish. 12 Aria agundok eshu-
dok douk madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe shupe um,
ipak ta punek yopihi atih aih.
Um meibi nyutob eshesh shukri
shuduk-umep baraen shukri ipak
penek yoweihi aih um, eshesh
ta shutik ipakih yopihi aih aria
ta shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw ahudok hugiguk iri
nyumnah anan nunakumori-ahi.

13 Ipak urkwip ta purum
Debeini aria punih ipak kanak
aria pupe shakamum ihishmorim
debeishi shosah lo iri douk
shape agundok atap iri. Aria
pupe shakamum debeini king
shopunek douk nape debeini
abom um ihinyumori gavman iri.
14 Aria shopunek, pupe shaka-
mum eshesh debeishi um gavman
iri. Eshesh douk Iruhin neshusop
shapeum um shuwanamesh
yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh
douk shenek yoweishi inahos iri
um shunekesh shugipesh yopinyi
atin. Aria shopunek um shutuk
eshudok douk shenek yopishi
inahos iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. 15 Iruhin nakri
ipak punek yopinyi atin um
eshudok arpesh douk madae
shudukemesh um anan iri uwe.
Aria eshesh shukri shukripep
enen rohwin wehinyi baraen
um, eshesh ta shutik ipakih
yopihi aih aria enyen ta nyutapok
esheshig nokwatog. 16 Krais douk
nakweshihep pape wosik atin
aria mare puhur ehudok aih um
pape wosik um puhemaguk iruhw
um punashigor aria punabeshuk
pupe punek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. Ipak ta punek yopunyi atin
kabi douk pape shakamum Iruhin
aria penekuman mour meyoh
iri um. 17 Ipak ta punek yopihi
aih um ihishmorim arpesh aria
putuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw. Aria shopunek, ipak ta
urkwip punawasham ihishmorim
Kristen aria punogugur um Iruhin
aria punek lotuman wosik. Aria
ipak ta putuk debeini king ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Krais Ananih Aih Um Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Um

18 Ipak douk pape shakamum
kupaishi penekumesh mour
meyoh iri ta pupe shakamum
ipakish debeishi aria putuk
esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw.
Ipak mare punekesh namudok
um eshudok douk shenek yopinyi
um ipak iri atish, uwok. Ipak ta
punek ehudok aih um eshudok
douk shenek yoweishi inahos
um ipak iri shopunek. 19 Aria
ipak piyotu dodogowip pugipesh
Iruhin ananin baraen aria ku-
paishi shukep amaen meyoh um,
Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep
nukripep nukri ipak yopipari.
20 Aria ta enesh shep um enesh
yoweishi inahos ipak penekesh
iri, aria ipak piyotu dodog mare
puwanamumesh wanohw um, ta
mare enesh arpesh shutuk ipakish
nyeiguhw shuto iruhw, uwok.
Aria ta ipak punek yopinyi aria
eshesh shukep amaen aria ipak
piyotu dodogowip aria mare wata
punyanam-umesh um, Iruhin
ta nunadudareh-umep nukripep
nukri ipak yopipari. 21 Iruhin
douk nahwarep um pugipesh

ehudok aih um pumnek eriger
um yopihi aih ipak penekeh
iri. Um maresh? Krais anan
kanak nemnek debeiri eriger um
nataurum ipak aria neyabigep-
aguk ahudok yopihi aih um ipak
pugipesheh.
22 “Anan madae nunek enesh
yoweishi inahos uwe, o madae
nunek rohw niyagwreh enen
baraen nyutograri ananit nokwat
uwe, uwok.”
23 Abudok nyutob eshesh
shenekan enenyenen um, anan
madae nutanam nukripesh
enenyenen eshesh uwe, uwok.
Aria eshesh shenekan nemnek
debeiri eriger um, anan madae
nuhesh uwe. Anan nakon
anan kanak abom nanak um
anudok yopuni arman douk
apa nenek skelimum arpesh
wosik abom iri um ananis wis.
24 Krais anan kanak narao apak-
ish yoweishi inahos neshusah
ananihw yegenyihw aria nagok
neir rowog kruse. Anan nenekesh
namudok um apak mupe kabi
eshudok arpesh douk shagok
aria shakutukuk ihishmorim
yoweishi inahos iri um. Aria
mupe munek yopinyi atin. Eshesh
shan shenekan nemnek debeiri
eriger. Aria douk um enyudok
atin, anan wata nenekap matogur
yopupari. 25 Seiwok ipak paku-
tukuk yah pagipeshuk kupaihi
kabi douk sipsip shakutukuk
esheshih yah shagimaguk kupaihi
um. Aria douk ipak patanamori
panakumori Debeini Krais douk
apa nataurum ipakish mishish
wosik kabi anan arman nataurum
ananish sipsip iri um.

3

Shanaraum Iri Armam Armago Esheshin Baraen

1 Douk nyarik iri baraen
nyakripep um pupe shakamum
debeishi um gavman iri shuni
ipakish debeishi douk ipak
penekumesh mour iri. Aria ipak
armago ta punekesh namudok
atin abom um pupe shakamum
ipakim armam. Um anam douk
madae husuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen iri uwe hutik ipakih yopihi
aih aria eheh ta hutaurum amam
hutanam husuhw Krais ananin
baraen hugipeshen. Aria ipakih
aih atih ta hutaurumam aria ipak
ta mour uwok um pukripam enen
baraen um. 2 Um maresh? Amam
ta hutrip um ipak punogugur um
Iruhin penek lotuman aria penek
eneheneh yopihi atih aih. 3 Aria
ipak pakri putogur yopuwori
armago um, ipak urkwip mare
purum pakri puginohw adukiruh
um ipakiruh yegeshiweruh,
uwok. Ipak urkwip mare purum
pakri puginohw ipakigos baragos
aria purao ahwudok suruhw
kabi douk yopubi weiyoub um
buni yopihi atihi rupeh, uwok.
4 Aria ipak ta urkwip purum
punoginohw numun ipakiruh
aparuh huni ipakip urkwip. Aria
ipakiruh aparuh ta hur wosik
aria pupe anahaehiyu yopuwori
armago. Douk ehudokmori aih
ta mare hutuh, uwok. Eheh
ta hupe ihih nyumneh. Aria
ehudok aih Iruhin nutrih ananis
nabes um, eheh douk yopihi abom
heshagrakuk agundok paginohw
adukiruh um yegeshiweruh um.
5 Seiwokiwori armago douk wape
Iruhin ananiyu atuwori wenek
bilipuman aria wadukemesh
wakri adurin anan ta nugipesh
ananin adurin atinyi baraen. Aria
owo wagipesh ehudok aih aria
wenek owo kanak watogur yopu
um agundok wape shakamum
owowim armam um. 6 Sara douk
kwenekesh namudok atin abom.
Okwok kwomnek Abraham
ananin baraen kwagipeshen aria
kwahwaran kwakri okwokwin
debeini. Aria douk ta ipak
punek yopihi abom aih aria
mare punogugur um enesh

eshudok um, ipak douk kabi Sara
okwokwiyu nugariyu um.
7 Ipak armam shopunek puni
owo pupe um, ipak ta punek
yopihi atih aih um owo. Aria ipak
ta pudukemesh um owowiruh
yegeshiweruh douk madae
dodogowiruh uwe. Namudok
aria ipak ta punadudareh-umo
aria putuk owowish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. Um maresh? Owo
shopunek uni ipak ta purao
agundok um pupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh um. Agagun
Iruhin ta nukepagun meyoh kabi
douk presen um. Aria ipak ta
punekesh namudok um mare
enesh eshudok shutapok yah um
ipakin beten, uwok.

Apak Ta Munagabe Um Mupe Atugun

8 Baraen nyutuh iri douk
enyudok. Ipak ihishmorim
ta punagabe um pupe atugun
aria ipak urkwip punawasham
kupaishi putaurumesh aria
pupe shakamum ihishmorim
arpesh. 9 Ipak mare puwanamesh
yoweishi inahos eshudok douk
shenekesh um ipak iri, uwok. Aria
eshesh shuhep shukripep enen
yoweinyi baraen um, ipak mare
wata punyanam-umesh, uwok.
Eshesh shunek yoweishi inahos
um ipak um, ipak ta punekumesh
yopinyi aria pukripesh um Iruhin
ta nunekumesh yopinyi. Um
maresh? Riguk Iruhin douk
nahwarep um pugipesh anan
aria nakri nukep eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok. 10 Enyudok
kabi douk baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri nyakri um.
Baraen enyudok, “Enyudok arpen
douk nyukri nyunadudareh um
agundok um shupe wosik um aria
nyukri nyutik yopihi nyumneh
um, enyen mare nyiyagwreh
enen yoweinyi baraen enyenyit
nokwat. Aria mare nyunek rohw
nyiyagwreh enen rohwin baraen,
uwok. 11 Enyen ta nyukutukuk
yoweishi inahos aria nyunek
yopinyi atin. Aria enyenyin
mishin ta nyikitak abom um
nyurao ehudok aih um enyenyihw
apahw hwur wosik aria nyuni
Iruhin nini arpesh shupe atugun
um. 12 Um maresh? Debeini apa
nape natik yopishi arpesh douk
shenek yopihi aih atih iri aria
apa nemnek esheshin beten. Aria
ananihw apahw apa yowehw,
aria madae nunadudareh um
eshudok douk shenek yoweishi
inahos iri uwe.”

Ipak Ta Pumnek Eriger Um Yopinyi Mour Ipak Puneken Iri

13 Aria ipak punek mour
dodogowip atip um punek yopihi
atih aih um, ta mare enen arpen
nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos
um ipak. 14 Aria ta ipak pumnek
eriger um agundok ipak penek
yopihi aih um, ipak ta punadu-
dareh. Ipak mare punogugur
um arpesh aria ipakiruh aparuh
mare yoweruh, uwok. 15 Numun
ipakiruh aparuh, ipak ta punek
Krais atun nupe Debeini abom
aria punek lotuman. Aria ta
meihi nyumnah enesh arpesh
shukri shurigep um pukripesh um
baugenyum baraen um agundok
ipak pasuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog pagipeshen um, ipak
ta pukri wosik um pukripesh
enyudok baraen. 16 Aria ipak
pukripesh um, ipak ta pupe
shakamum eshesh shuni Iruhin
aria pukripesh shokubur. Ipak
ta punek yopihi aih um ipak
urkwip mare yowep pukri ipak
penek yoweishi inahos, uwok.
Ipak punekesh namudok, aria
ta enesh arpesh shukri shuhep
shukripep enen yoweinyi baraen
um agundok ipak putukur Krais
aria penek yopinyi um, eshesh
ta abraen nyesh um esheshin

yoweinyi baraen. 17 Aria ta Iruhin
nukri wosik um ipak pumnek
eriger um yopinyi ipak peneken
iri um, enyen douk wosik. Aria
ipak pumnek eriger um yoweishi
inahos ipak penekesh iri um,
enyen shopunek douk wosik. Aria
ta Iruhin nukri wosik aria ipak
pumnek eriger um yopinyi ipak
peneken iri um, enyudok douk
yopinyi abom.

Krais Nagok Um Nogabeyap Um Apakish Yoweishi Inahos

18 Ipak urkwip porum Krais
shopunek. Anan yopuni abom
arman aria anan nagok um
nagabeyep um ipakish yoweishi
inahos. Anan nagok atuh meyoh
um nataurum ihishmorim shenek
yoweishi inahos iri um nuraesh
shunak um Iruhin. Um ananihw
yegenyihw eshesh shan nagok,
aria um ananin mishin, anan
wata nakitak nape. 19 Um
ananin mishin, Krais nakitak
nape aria nanak nakripesh
baraen um arpeshish mishish
douk shonoweshik shape iri.
20 Eshudok mishish eshesh douk
eshudok arpesh douk seiwok
shakon agabus Iruhin iri es-
heshish. Abudok nyutob Noa
nape nenek korohuk obi nyutob,
Iruhin nape mokareg apa natrish
nanabukesh arigos um nakri
shatanam shukon aparuh anan.
Aria okwudok korohuk karowish
meyoh arpesh 8-poreish atish
shawish shape numun. Aria
Iruhin nataurumesh shape wosik
aria abar madae besh shugok
uwe. 21 Abrudok abar douk
bagraeh um agundok shenek
baptaisumesh um. Aria Jisas
Krais douk nagok aria Iruhin wata
nonohur nakitak nape. Douk
namudok aria douk um agundok
ipak penek baptaisum atin, Iruhin
wata nanaraep patanamori pape
wosik. Aria baugenyum baraen
um abrudok abar douk madae
nyukripep um bukwurup aduk
ipakiruh yegeshiweruh aturuh
uwe, uwok. Ababar douk
bagraeh um enyudok adurin
atinyi baraen douk ipak pakripan
um Iruhin um nunekenyumep
iri. Ipak douk pakripan aria
anan nakwurup ipakip urkwip
aria epep madae purum pukri
ipak penek enesh yoweishi inahos
uwe, uwok. 22 Aria anan douk
nato iruhw heven aria nape
yopunyi rogurehah um Iruhin.
Aria ihishmorim ensel shani ihim-
morim debeimi hani eshudok
dodogowishi shasuhw merik um
iruhw utag iri shape shakamum
anan atun.

4

Apak Ta Mumnek Debeiri Eriger Aria Mukutukuk Yoweihi Aih

1 Krais nemnek eriger ananihw
yegenyihw aria ipak shopunek
ta dodogowip um pugipesh amu-
dokmori ananim atum urkum.
Um maresh? Meinyi arpen
douk nyemnek eriger enyeny-
ihw yegenyihw iri douk nyakri
uwok um nyunek yoweishi ina-
hos um. 2 Aria douk abudok
nyutob ipak pupe agundok atap
obi nyutob, ipak mare pugipesh
eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
agundok atapishi arpesh mishish
shakitak-umesh um shunekesh iri,
uwok. Ipak ta pugipesh Iruhin
ananim urkum atum arigaha pu-
gok. 3 Seiwok ipak pape penek
ehudok aih um eshesh douk
madae shudukemesh um Iruhin
iri uwe mishish shakitak um
shenekesh iri. Aria douk ipak
mare wata punekesh atin, uwok.
Eik yakri um ehudokmori aih um
shenek wehrur um, hani ehu-
dok um mishish shakitak um
shunek yoweishi inahos um, huni
ehudok um shawok abar shagu-
gak aria shenek yoweishi ina-
hos um Huni ehudok um shape

shawok debeguni worigun aria
shawok dodogowibari abar, aria
shape shenek yoweishi inahos
shakon agabus Iruhin aria shenek
lotu um madae adurimi god
omi um uwe. Abudok nyutob
um ipak pape pagipesh ehudok-
mori aih um douk batuh ju-
rug. 4 Aria douk eshudok madae
shudukemesh um Iruhin iri uwe
shatrip um ipak madae putau-
rumesh punekesh atish uwe es-
hudokmori yoweishi inahos aria
eshesh shakitak yowiyokuk. Douk
namudok aria eshesh douk sha-
hep shanumogep. 5 Aria Iruhin
douk nenek gibegabe napeum
nusuhw ihishmorim shagok iri
shuni shape iri arpesh esheshig
kwotog. Douk namudok aria es-
hudok arpesh douk shahep iri ta
shiyotu um kwot shukrip Iruhin
um eshudok yoweishi inahos es-
hesh shenekesh iri. 6 Douk na-
mudok aria seiwok Krais nanak
nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen eshesh shagok iri shem-
neken shopunek. Aria Iruhin na-
suhw esheshig kwotog kabi douk
ta kweipon nusuhw ihishmorim
arpesh esheshig kwotog um. Aria
agundok um esheshiruh yegeshi-
weruh, eshesh douk shagok. Aria
anan douk nakripesh enyudok
yopinyi baraen um eshesh shum-
neken aria esheshish mishish
wata shupe kabi douk Iruhin douk
madae nugok iri uwe napeum.

Apak Murao Yopinyi Presen Iruhin Nakopen Meyoh Iri Aria Munek Mour Wosik

7 Abudok nyutob um enesh-
enesh eshudok shutuh um douk
banaki hurukatin. Douk namu-
dok aria ipak ta pusuhw merik
um ipak kanak wosik aria pupe
gamo pudukemesh um punek
beten. 8 Aria ehudok aih douk
heshagrakuk abom sabaihi ihih-
mori aih iri douk ehudok. Ipak
urkwip ta punawashamesh dodog
kupaishi Kristen. Um maresh?
Ehudok aih apa habouk sabaihi
yoweihi aih habuhuk. 9 Aria ipak
ta putaurumesh wosik eshudok
douk shunakumori ipakig urusag
iri. Ipak putaurumesh aria ipak
aparuh mare juwehosiruh, uwok.
10 Iruhin ananin Mishin douk
nyataurumep nyekepen meyoh
yopinyi presen ipak atin atin.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta
pukwu ipakin presen sisigin aria
pupe punek garibog um punek
yopinyi mour um putaurum
kupaishi arpesh. 11 Aria enen
arpen nyurao enyudok presen
um nyukripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen um, enyen ta nyukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen atin. Aria
ta enen arpen nyurao enyudok
presen um nyutaurum kupaishi
arpesh um, enyen ta nyuneken
kabi douk Iruhin nataurumen
neneken dodogowin nyeneken
um. Ipak punekesh namudok
um, ihishmorim arpesh ta shutik
enyudok ihinyumorim yopinyi
mour aria ta shutuk Iruhin
ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw
um Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur.
Debeinyi nyeigur nyani debeinyi
dodog douk shapeum um Krais
atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin.

Apak Ta Mumnek Eriger Kabi Douk Jisas Nemnegor Um

12 O ipak eikish arpesh, ipak
roguhw mare shikitak yowiyokuk
abom um enyudok debeinyi
kwiraeh douk nyatogrumep
nyenekep pemnek debeiri eriger
iri. Ipak mare pukri enyudok
shokwiraehesh um douk enen
kupainyi abom, uwok. 13 Enyen
douk ipak ponoprom Krais
pemnek arudok eriger. Aria
ipak ta punadudareh. Um hahu-
dok nyumnah ananin debeinyi
nyeigur nyutogur yopugunum
ahi, ipak ta punadudareh puriguk.
14 Aria arpesh shutrip um agun-
dok ipak pasuhw Krais ananin
baraen dodog pagipeshen um

aria shuhep shunumogep um,
ipak wosik ta punadudareh. Um
maresh? Iruhin ananin Mishin
douk nyeigur nyato iruhumen
iri nyape ipak. 15 Aria ipak ta
gamo pudukemesh um ipak mare
punek enesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh ta shunekep pumnek
eriger, uwok. Ipak mare pubo
enen arpen nyugok o pukwuaruh
o punak orokohun ponukesh
kupaishiyen mour, o punek enesh
kupaishi yoweishi inahos, uwok.
16 Aria ta ipak pumnek eriger um
agundok ipak pagipesh Krais um,
ipak mare abraen nyep, uwok.
Ipak ta punek tenkyu um Iruhin
um agundok ipak pasuhw Krais
ananin nyeigur um.

17 Nyutob douk batogur, aria
Iruhin ta nurik nusuhw apak
mape ananip awirop iri apakig
kwotog gwurik. Aria ta anan
nurik nusuhw apakig kwotog
gwurik aria anan kadak nusuhw
eshudok arpesh douk shakenyuk
agabus ananin yopinyi baraen iri
esheshig kwotog um, eshesh ta
shupe mumam mumam? Eshesh
ta shunomnek debeiri eriger.
18 Kabi douk Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem ananik Buk iri
nyakrium. Baraen enyudok.
“Aria yopishi arpesh shumnek
eriger iyoh aria wata shupe wosik
um, eshudok shakon agabus
Iruhin iri ta shupe mumam?
Eshesh ta shunomnek dedeber
aturi eriger.”

19 Douk namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk Iruhin nukri wosik
um eshesh shumnek eriger aria
eshesh shumnegor um, eshesh
ta shunek yopihi aih abom aria
shukon eshesh kanak anan. Anan
douk seiwok nenek ihishmorim
arpesh aria nagipesh ananin
baraen wosik abom iri.

5

Ipak Debeipi Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Ta Putaurumesh Wosik

1 Douk eik yakri ikrip ipak
Krais ananish arpesh esheship de-
beipari um enyudok baraen um
pugipeshen. Eik kanak shopunek
douk yape debeiweiri yani ipak.
Riguk eik yeyotu yatik Krais eikis
nabes um agundok narao debeiri
eriger um. Aria eik yakripesh
enyudok baraen um anan. Aria
kweipon eik shopunek ta ini ipak
miyotu atugun aria mutik agun-
dok ta Krais nutrugun abom aria
nutogur yopugunum um. Aria
douk eik yakri ikrip ipak de-
beipari namudok. 2 Ipak ta putau-
rumesh wosik eshudok armam ar-
mago douk Iruhin nekepesh um
putaurumesh iri. Putaurumesh
wosik kabi douk neyoh um sipsip
iri nataurum sipsip wosik um.
Punek enyudok mour um, ipak
putaurumesh wosik aria pigipesh
Iruhin ananim urkum aria pukri
wosik. Ipak punek ananin mour
wosik aria ipak urkwip mare pu-
rum agundok ta purao utabor um
aria douk puneken aka, uwok.
Ipak mishish ta shikitak abom
um punek enyudok Iruhin ananin
mour. 3 Aria ipak mare pukri
pupe debeipari purao debeishi
nyeiguhw aria pusuwokesh-ukuk
um eshudok Iruhin ananish ar-
mam armago douk ipak pataur-
umesh iri, uwok. Ipak ta pupe
wosik um eshesh shutik ipakih aih
aria shugipeshep shudukem ipak.
4 Aria hahudok nyumnah anudok
Debeini douk apa nenekesh um
neyoh arpesh douk shape kabi
Iruhin ananish sipsip iri um nuto-
gur yopugunum ahi, ipak ta purao
debeishi abom nyeiguhw douk ta
shupe ihih nyumneh iri.

Apak Munak Mur Iruhin Ananis Atus Wis Abom

5 Ipak weroroimi armam shop-
unek ta punih ipak kanak aria

pupe shakamum ipakim debeimi
douk hataurumep iri. Aria ipak
punih ipak kanak pupe shaka-
mum kupaishi atin atin Kris-
ten aria punagapeshum. Um
maresh? Baraen nyetem Iruhin
ananik Buk iri douk nyakri na-
mudok, “Iruhin apa nekeshuk
agab eshudok arpesh douk eshesh
kanak apa shanatuk esheshish
nyeiguhw shato iruhw iri. Aria
anan apa nataurumesh meyoh es-
hudok douk apa shaunih eshesh
kanak aria shape shakamum ku-
paishi iri.”

6 Douk namudok aria ipak
ta punih ipak kanak aria pupe
shakamum debeini dodogowini
Iruhin. Punekesh namudok um
arigaha hahudok nyumnah anan
kanak nakriyoh iri hutogur aria
anan ta nutuk ipakish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw.

7 Aria ipak puhwar Iruhin
pukripan um ihinyumorim
enenyenen ipakin amaen douk
apa nyenek ipakiruh aparuh
yoweruh iri. Um maresh? Anan
douk yopuni dodogowini douk
apa nataurumep wosik iri.

8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh aria
pusuhw merik um ipak kanak
wosik. Anudok ipakin horin Satan
douk nape narahaen nanak kabi
enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi
mahin laion gruruhuren nyanaki
nyanak um. Enyen nyape nyara-
haen um nyakri nyurim um enesh
eshudok um nyesh nyishoh iri.
Aria anan apa narahaen nanaki
nanak um nakri nununu enesh
arpesh. 9 Ipak ta pusuhw bilip piy-
otu dodogowip atip aria pukon-
aguk agabus Satan. Um maresh?
Ipak padukemesh, kupaishi Kris-
ten shape ihigunmorim agundok
atap iri shopunek douk sharao
amaen shemnek debeiri eriger
namudok atin kabi douk ipak
um. 10 Aria Iruhin douk baugos
um agundok anan nataurumep
meyoh um. Ipak douk patukur
Krais aria douk um enyudok atin,
douk Iruhin nahwarep panaki um
pupe ananigun yopugunum boga-
ragunum douk ta nupe ihih nyum-
neh iri. Aria douk banab nyu-
tob meyoh ipak pemnek eriger,
aria anan kanak ta nunekep
pupe wosik aria putogur yopi-
pari abom. Aria ta nutaurumep
nunekep piyotu dodogowip kabi
douk utabor apa bosah urupat iri
um. 11 Aria Iruhin atun douk
nape dodogowini aria nape De-
beini ihih nyumneh iri. Adur atin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

12 Apudok shup, baraen eik
kanak yakriyen aria Sailas
nenyemagu. Anudok Sailas, eik
douk yatrun yakri anan apakin
wanin douk nenek Krais ananin
mour wosik abom iri. Eik
yakripep baraen apudok banapi
shup ipak douk pape kupairubi
warub iri um yakri ipak pupe
dodogowip. Aria yakri ikripep
um enyudok baraen um Iruhin
nataurumep meyoh um douk
adurin atin abom. Douk namudok
aria ipak piyotu dodogowip punek
bilipumen pusuwen pugipeshen.

13 Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape abrudok wabur Babilon
iri douk Iruhin nanagraehesh
shani ipak iri shanadudareh aria
shenekumepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Aria eikin nuganin Mak
shopunek nanadudareh aria
nenemepogu yopuhi nyumnah
ipak. Anan douk nemnek eikin
baraen nasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen aria eik douk yahwaran
nuganin. 14 Aria ipak puni
kupaishi Kristen punapuprik um
puneyabigum um ipak agundok
ipak urkwip panawasham ipak
atin atin um.

Eik yakri Iruhin nunek ipak
ihipmorim patukur Krais iri
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Pita Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Pita Nagiguk Nenyem Iri

1:1-2 Pita nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen.
1:3-21 Iruhin nanagraehap mape ananip atup um douk mupe munek ananih sabaihi yopihi aih mishagrakuk riguk marik mape menekeh um
2:1-22 Amam henek rohwumesh iri profet apa henek yoweihi aih. Namudok aria Iruhin ta nuwanomumom yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri aria hurao debeiri eriger
3:1-16 Debeini ananih nyumnah ta hutogur aria ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok ta shunak shuwishuk. Namudok aria apak ta munek yopihi aih mupe mutrugun-umah
3:17-18 Pita nakripesh nyatuh iri baraen um nyunekesh shupe dodogowish um bilip

1 Eik Saimon Pita douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais yenek ananin mour aria nagraehe um inek mour aposel um inak ikripesh ananin baraen aria yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak. Eik yenekapumagu ipak arpesh douk parao enyudok atin dodogowinyi bilip kabi douk apak maraen iri um. Jisas Krais apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap narapi mape wosik iri nenek yopihi atih aih aria nataurumep pemnek ananin baraen pasuhwen dodog. 2 Ipak douk padukemesh um Iruhin nani apakin Debeini Jisas Krais. Douk namudok aria eik yakri um agundok ipak padukemesh um amam um hunek ehudok aih um amam hataurumep meyoh um huni enyudok um henekep ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um hutogur debeh abom um ipak.

Iruhin Nahwarap Aria Nanagraehap Abom Um Mupe Ananish Atish Arpesh

3 Krais douk nahwarep um punaki puni anan purao ananih yopihi aih huni ananin debeinyi yopinyi dodog. Anan douk narao Iruhin ananin dodog aria nakop eneshenesh yopishi eshudok douk apak wokap-umesh um mupe wosik aria mugipesh Iruhin ananih aih um. Apak madukemesh um Krais aria anan douk nahwarap um nini apak murao ananin natrugun abomum iri nini ananih yopihi aih. 4 Aria um enyudok Jisas ananin debeinyi dodog atin, anan nakopesh jurug yopishi abom eshudok eneshenesh douk anan nakri adurin atinyi baraen um ta nukapeshi iri. Eshudok anan nakapesh iri ta shutaurumep pupe wosik. Ipak ta pupe namudok atin puni Iruhin aria pugipesh ananih yopihi aih. Um ipak puruwokumaguk eneshenesh yoweishi inahos shape agundok atap iri douk apa shenek arpesh esheshish mishish shikitak-umesh um shunek yoweishi inahos iri.

5 Douk namudok aria ipak ta gamo pudukemesh abom um punek yopihi atih aih. Aria pihanuh um enyudok um pasuhw Jisas ananin baraen dodog pugipeshen um. Aria purao yopinyi saki pinyanuh um yopihi aih. 6 Aria enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um pinyanuh um yopinyi saki. Aria enyudok um piyotu dodogowip pusah enenyenen dodog um pinyanuh um enyudok um pusuhw merik um ipak kanak um. Aria enyudok um

pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih
um pihanuh um enyudok um
piyotu dodogowip um. 7 Aria
enyudok um punek urkwip um
kupaishi Kristen putaurumesh
um pinyanuh um enyudok um
pugipesh Iruhin ananih aih
um. Aria enyudok um ipak
urkwip punawasham ihishmorim
arpesh um pinyanuh um enyudok
um punek urkwip um kupaishi
Kristen putaurumesh um.

8 Ipak padukemesh um apakin
Debeini Jisas Krais anan douk
baugos abom um ehudok igani-
gadae yarig yakriyeh iri aih.
Aria ta ipak pugipesh ehudok-
mori aih aria pishagrakuk riguk
pape penekeh um, ipakin saki um
padukem um Jisas Krais um ta
mare nyupe meyoh, uwok. Enyen
ta nyukwarmori sabaihi yopihi
aih. Aria shopunek ta punek Krais
ananin mour nyutogur wosik.
9 Meinyi arpen douk ehudokmori
aih madae hupenyen iri uwe ta
mare nyutik eshudok douk shape
rougun iri nyudukemesh, uwok.
Enyen kabi douk enen nabes se-
shukenyi arpen um. Enyen douk
urkum mekenyaguk um agundok
Krais neshurokuhen aria neneken
nyatogur yopin um.

10 Douk namudok aria ipak
Kristen, ipak ta punek mour
dodogowip atip pishagrakuk
seiwok pape peneken iri um
pugipesh agundok douk Iruhin
nahwarep um pupe ananip atip
um. Aria ta ipak punekesh
namudok um, ipak ta mare
putu punek yoweishi inahos,
uwok. 11 Aria shopunek, kweipon
Iruhin ta nunadudareh-umep
nukri wosik abom um ipak
punak puwish pupe agundok
douk ta apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nupe debeini king ihih nyumneh
um. Abrudok wabur ababur
douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
douk narap mape wosik atin iri
napenyaburi.

12 Adur, ipak padukemesh um
enyudok baraen aria pasuhwen
dodog enyudok adurin atinyi
baraen. Aria eik ta wata ipeum
ikripep atin um ipuhur um
urkwip purum enyudok baraen.
13 Eik yakri enyen douk wosik um
agundok eik wata yape agundok
atap obi nyutob um ihur ipak
um urkwip purum enyudok
baraen um. 14 Um maresh, eik
yadukemesh, eik douk hurukatin
um igok. Enyudok enyen
douk apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
nakripe. 15 Douk namudok aria
eik ta inek mour dodogoiwe
atuwe um inekumepoguk anah
yah hupeimepaguk um eik igokuk
um, ipak ta urkwip purum
enyudok baraen eik yakripepen
iri.

*Apak Matik Agundok Krais Na-
trugun Abom Um*

16 Apak douk makripep um
agundok apakin Debeini Jisas
Krais ta wata nutanamori um
nyani agundok anan dodogowin
abom um. Aria enyen douk
madae mukripep enen sakihasin
baraen douk shadukemesh iri
arpesh shakripap-enyuk iri uwe,
uwok. Apak matrun abom
apakis nabes um agundok anan
dodogowin abom natrugun um
aria apak makripep. 17 Apak douk
mani Krais mape aria matrun
abom um agundok Yain Iruhin
natuk ananin nyeigur nyato
iruhw aria natauruman nenekan
dodogowin natrugun abom um.
Aria abudok nyutob anah mah
hatograri gani dodogowini natru-
gun iri Iruhin napeum hanaku-
mori Krais aria Iruhin nakri,
“Anudok eikin Nuganin abom
douk eik urkum manawashaman
abom iri. Aria eikihw apahw
shopunek douk hwanawashaman
abom.” 18 Abudok nyutob apak

kanak mani Krais mape ahwudok
yopuhwi yoduhw douk Iruhin
ananihw aria memnek ahudok
mah hanaki gani iruhw heven.
19 Aria apak urkwip pormoguk
enyudok baraen douk seiwok
amam profet hakriyenyuk iri
madukemen makri enyen douk
adurin atin abom. Aria ta
ipak pumnek amamin baraen
pusuwen um, namudok douk
wosik. Um maresh, amamin
baraen douk nyape kabi enen
lam hanin nyabuh nyakus
arukwutigunum iri. Enyen ta
hunin nyukus arigaha Debeini
nunaki. Anan douk kabi okwudok
unuk shuduwi douk apa kwakihi
gagrukibus iri. Okwok ta kwukihi
aria kwutrugun numun ipakip
urkwip. 20 Aria sagomatin ipak
ta pudukemesh um douk madae
anan atun profet anan kanak
urkum mur um enen baraen
nukriyen aria nunyem Iruhin
ananik Buk uwe, uwok. 21 Um
maresh, seiwok douk madae enen
baraen amam profet hakriyen iri
nyutograri amam kanak amamip
urkwip uwe. Amam douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin atin nyawishom
nyomuhur aria hakri enyudok
Iruhin ananin baraen.

2

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Profet Amamih Yoweihi Aih

1 Seiwok anam henek ro-
hwumesh iri profet hatogur hape
orokohun um eshesh Israel aria
hape henek rohwumesh. Aria
douk shopunek ta namudok atin.
Anam henek rohwumesh iri tisa
omi ta hutogur hupe orokohun
um ipak aria hunabeshuk hupe
hukripep enenyenen madae
adurin iri uwe baraen. Aria ta
ipak pugipesh amamin baraen
um, ipak ta punak puwishuk
yoweiburi wabur. Douk De-
beini nagok um amam nator
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
amam henekesh iri aria amam
wata hakanuguk agabus henek
yoweishi inahos. Amam hape
henekesh namudok aria Iruhin
ta ahudok atuh nunekam hurao
debeiri eriger aria nom hugok.
2 Amam ta hunek yoweishi
inahos aria sabaishi arpesh ta
shugipesh amamih yoweihi aih.
Aria kupaishi ta shutik amamih
abraenyih aih aria ta shukanuk
agabus um Jisas Krais ananin
yopinyi adurin atinyi baraen
aria kupaishi shukri Jisas ananih
yah yoweihi. 3 Amudok armam
henek nyigiya um hakri amam
atum hurao sabaishi eshudok
eneshenesh. Douk namudok
aria amam ta hukripep enen
rohwin baraen douk amam kanak
urkwip poromen hakriyen iri
um hunatrip ipakibor utabor
buni eneshenesh eshudok ipakish
shopunek. Aria seiwok douk
Iruhin nadukemam aria nakri
amam henek yoweishi inahos
aria nagraeh anah nyumnah um
nusuhw amamit kwot aria amam
ta hunak huwishuk abom. Aria
shopunek, anudok douk nakri
nunemam kwot iri douk wata
nape natrugun aria nununum.
4 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok
enesh Iruhin ananish enselahos
shenek yoweishi inahos aria
Iruhin madae nupe nutrish
meyoh uwe, uwok. Anan
neshopokesh shanak shape
yoweiburi abom wabur. Aria
gagundok eshesh shonoweshik
shape arukwutigun um shape
shatrugun um nyumnah douk ta
Iruhin nusuhw esheshig kwotog
ahi. 5 Ipak padukemesh, seiwok
Iruhin madae nupe nutrish
mokureg uwe seiwokishi arpesh
douk shakon agabus anan iri,
uwok. Anan nenek debeihi
eshah hor aria abar bakih atap
aria baesh shagok shatuh. Aria
anan nataurum Noa atun douk
nakripesh um shugipesh Iruhin
ananih yopihi aih iri nani 7-

poreish arpesh shopunek naraesh
shape wosik. 6 Aria shopunek,
anan nenek kwot um eshudok
sabaishi arpesh shape arbudok
biarub debeirubi warub Sodom
bani Gomora iri aria nakri eshesh
shenek yoweishi inahos. Aria
anan naesh nenek debeihi nyih
hanish hashahuk aria argabus
atubus sakusuk. Enyudok anan
douk neneken um neyabigap um
anan ta nunekesh namudok atin
um eshudok arpesh douk shape
shakon agabus anan iri kabi
douk seiwok nenekesh um eshesh
Sodom iri Gomora um. 7 Ipak
padukemesh, seiwok shopunek
Iruhin nataurum anan yopuni
arman nanahwarum Lot iri
naran nape wosik. Lot ananihw
apahw douk yowehw abom aria
nakri uwok um ehudok yoweihi
aih um shenek wehrur um.
8 Anudok yopuni arman Lot nani
eshesh shape aria ihih nyumneh
anan natrish aria nemnekesh
um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri. Aria
ananihw apahw yowehw abom
aria nakri uwok abom um
esheshih aih. 9 Debeini Iruhin
douk nenekesh namudok um
eshesh, douk namudok aria
apak madukemesh um anan
apa nataurum ananish arpesh
douk shagipesh anan iri naraesh
shape wosik. Douk namudok
aria meihi nyumnah enen amaen
o kwiraeh nyutogrumesh um,
Debeini douk nadukemesh um
meihi yah ta anan nuraesh shupe
wosik um. Aria kwiraeh ta mare
nyunek uhwinyumesh, uwok.
Aria shopunek, nadukemesh
um meihi yah um nusuhw
eshudok arpesh douk shakon
agabus Iruhin iri um shupe
shumnek debeiri eriger um. Aria
nusuhwesh shupe shutrugun
um hahudok nyumnah douk ta
nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.
10 Enyudok baraen douk adurin
abom. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shape shenek eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos abom um shenek
wehrur iri ta shumnek abom
debeiri eriger. Eshudok arpesh,
eshesh douk shakri uwok um
Iruhin nupe debeini um eshesh
iri.

Amudok henek rohwumesh iri
armam douk madae hunogugur
uwe. Amam hakri hutuk
amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw aria madae hunogugur uwe
um hiyagwreh-umesh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen eshudok douk
shape kabi enselahos douk shape
iruhw iri um uwe, uwok. 11 Aria
Iruhin ananish enselahos douk
dodogowish abom sheshagrakuk
amudok henek rohwumesh iri.
Aria eshesh madae shatanam
shiyotu shakon yomogos um De-
beini aria shukripesh enenyenen
yoweinyi baraen eshudok shape
iruhw iri uwe, uwok.

12 Aria amudok armam
hakripesh enenyenen eshudok
douk amam madae hudukemesh
iri uwe. Amam hagugak kabi
douk wanarish mahish shape
debeihi urah iri um. Eshu-
dok mahish douk madae enep
yopipi urkwip pupenyesh uwe.
Esheshish amakenyish douk
sheshubuki um arpesh shunak
shurimesh shuparugesh aria
shesh shugok. Aria amudok
armam shopunek douk namudok
atin. Amam ta hugok hunak
huwishuk kabi eshudok wanarish
mahish um. 13 Amudok henek
rohwumesh iri henek kupaishi
arpesh sharao debeiri eriger.
Aria kweipon Iruhin ta wata
nuwanam amamish yoweishi
inahos aria nenekam hurao
debeiri eriger namudok atin.
Amam hanadudareh um hawok
sabaiguni worigun aria hagipesh
yoweihi harik hapenyam iri
aih henek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos yopugunum atugun. Aria
amam hani ipak pape pawok
debeguni worigun um, amam

hanadudareh um agundok amam
hape henek rohw aria henek
amamih yoweihi aih um. Aria
ehudok aih douk henekam hape
kabi enen yoweinyi behrabinyi
kak orokohun um ipak. 14 Ihih
nyumneh amamis nabes sape um
satak sape weyotu yeh iri armago
atuw. Ihih nyumneh amam
hapeum hani owo shenek wehrur
um. Amam madae hukri um
hukutukuk ehudok yoweihi aih
uwe, uwok. Amam honokunem
um kupaishi arpesh douk madae
shusuhw Krais ananin baraen
dodog iri uwe um honukesh
shugipesham shunek yoweishi
inahos. Amam douk hadukemesh
abom um hunek nyigiya um
kupaishi esheshish eshudok
eneshenesh. Aria Iruhin douk
juwehosin napeum nunekam
hurao debeiri eriger. 15 Amam
hakutukuk yopuhi yah aria douk
hagugak atin. Amam hagipesh
Beor ananin nuganin Balam um
ananih yoweihi aih. Balam
ananim urkum mor abom um
utabor aria nakri nunek yoweishi
inahos um nurao sabaibori
utabor. 16 Adur, donkihos madae
shiyagwreh atin uwe. Aria enen
donki nyeyagwreh aria enyenyih
mah nyeyagwreh kabi arpenyih
mah um. Enyen nyaho anudok
profet Balam nyatap-uman yah
um ehudok rohwih aih anan
nakri nunekeh iri. Ehudok aih
douk eshesh shagugak iri atish
shenekeh.

17 Amudok henek rohwumesh
iri armam hape kabi agusudok
waiyas douk abar boragasi. Aria
shopunek, amam hape kabi orug
douk debeinyi uhwin nyahur
aria nyaraog gwanak sisiguk
iri. Iruhin douk nogabe-imom
anagun arukwutigun abom um
amam kweipon hunak hupe um.
18 Amam hanadudareh heyag-
wreh wehinyi rohwinyi baraen
um hutuk amamish nyeiguhw
shuto iruhw. Aria honokunem
um enesh arpesh um hohur
esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesh
yoweihi harik hapenyesh iri aih.
Aria douk esheship urkwip por
abom um ehudok aih um shenek
wehrur um. Eshudok arpesh,
eshesh douk shape shenek mour
um shakri shukutukuk eshudok
arpesh douk shenek yoweishi
inahos aria madae shudukemesh
um Iruhin iri uwe. 19 Amam
hakripesh hakri amamin baraen
douk adurin atin aria hakri, “Aria
ipak pugipesh apakin baraen
um, ipak ta mare enesh eshudok
shuweshikep. Ipak ta pupe wosik
atin.” Aria amam kanak douk
amamih yoweihi aih howeshikam
dodog aria hape shakamum
eheh. Um maresh, aria eneh
aih hunek uhwinyum enen
arpen aria hasuhw merikw-umen
um, enyudok arpen ta nyupe
shakamum ehudok aih. 20 Aria
ta enesh arpesh shudukemesh
um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
douk nataurumap narap iri
um, eshesh douk shakutukuk
jurug agundok atapih yoweihi
aih. Aria ta ehudok aih wata
hapeum huweshikesh dodog um,
eshesh ta shupe yowesh abom.
Sagomatin eshesh shape shenek
yoweishi inahos um, eshesh
shape yowesh wosik atin. Aria
douk eshesh shape yowesh abom
sheshagrakuk sagomatin sharik
shapeum. 21 Aria eshesh madae
shudukemesh um ahudok yopuhi
yah um shunek yopihi aih um,
ehudok douk yoweihi. Aria ta
eshesh shudukemesh um ahudok
yah huni Iruhin ananin yopinyi
lo, aria eshesh wata shukon
agabus Iruhin um, ehudok douk
yoweihi aih abom. 22 Aria enen
baraen douk arpesh shakriyen
iri douk nyatogur adurin um
eshesh. Baraen douk enyudok,
“Nubat tagwugruk-wesh aria
wata tatanam tanak teshuhur
tashoh.” Aria enen shopunek

baraen douk nyakri namudok,
“Bur reshrokuhwi jurug aria wata
ratanam ranak ranawatom.”

3

Adur Atin Debeini Ta Wata Nutanamori

1 O ipak eikish arpesh douk
eik urkum manawashamep abom
iri. Apudok shup douk yenekap-
umepogu iri douk pagimagu
papudok eik yarig yenekap-
umepogu iri. Baraen eik
yanyemagu asudok bias shus
iri, eik yenyemagu um yakri
ipuhur um ipak urkwip purum
enyudok yopinyi atin baraen.
2 Eik yakri ipak punek urkwip
abom um enyudok baraen douk
seiwok Iruhin ananim profet
hakriyenyuk iri. Nyuni enyudok
dodogowinyi baraen apakin
Debeini douk nataurumap narap
mape wosik atin iri ananin douk
apak ananip aposel makripepen
iri.
3 Sagomatin ipak ta pudukemesh
um enyudok. Abudok nyutob
ahudok hugiguk iri nyumneh
hutogurum, anam armam douk
ta hunekep enenyenen iri ta
hutogur. Amam ta hutogur
aria hugipesh harik hapenyam
iri yoweihi aih aria ta hunek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.
4 Amam ta hunumugep hukri,
“Anan nakri adurin atin baraen
um anan ta wata nutanamori aria
anan douk madae nunaki uwe!
Anan nape agunum? Apakim
popehem yamehem hagok hanaki
arigaha douk aria ihishmorim
eshudok douk shape namudok
atin kabi douk seiwok sagomatin
agundok atap natogur napeum!”
5 Aria amam kanak urkwip
pakomuk um agundok seiwok
Iruhin neyagwreh baraen atin
aria nenek iruhw atap natogur
napeum. Anan narik nenek
abar bor aria amnab bakih bape
orokohun um abar. 6 Aria Iruhin
nakwu abar atubar nenekabar
hurigasarubar bato aria babo
ihishmorim arpesh shape abudok
nyutob iri shani eneshenesh
eshudok shape agundok atap
iri shagok shatuh. 7 Aria douk
enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen
atin abom nyasuhw iruhw atap
nani eneshenesh douk shape
iruhw atap iri shapeum kweipon
nyih hunish. Iruhin nasuwesh
shapeum kweipon ahudok nyum-
nah anan nusuhw eshudok
arpesh douk shakonuguk agabus
anan iri esheshig kwotog ahi.
Aria eshesh ta shunak shuwishuk
abom.
8 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom
douk eik urkum manawashamep
abom iri mare urkwip pukepaguk
um enyudok: Debeini nakri
atuh nyumnah ahah douk kabi
eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish
kwarahos um. Aria 1,000-poreish
kwarahos douk nakri kabi atuh
nyumnah um. 9 Debeini douk
madae nukri um nunek mour
shokubur atin um nunek eshudok
anan nakri adurin baraen um ta
nunekesh iri uwe. Anan douk
madae kabi enesh arpesh douk
shakri shunek mour shokubur
um uwe, uwok. Aria anan
nakri uwok um enen arpen
nyunak nyuwishuk. Anan nakri
ihishmorim shukeshuk agabus
yoweishi inahos aria shatanam
shukon aparuh anan. Douk
namudok aria douk anan urkum
morum ipak aria wata nape
natrugun-umep um putanam
punak um anan.

Kweipon Iruhw Atap Ta Nunak Nuwishuk

10 Aria kweipon hahudok nyum-
nah Debeini nunaki ahi ta huto-
gur kabi douk nakwuaruh iri
nanaki um. Aria hahudok nyum-
nah, utag ta giyagwreh debeg aria
tukurag gunak guwishuk. Aria
ihishmorim eshudok douk shape
utag iri ta nyih hunish shunak

shuwishuk. Aria agundok atap
shopunek nini ihishmorim es-
hudok arpesh shenekesh iri ta
nyih hunish shunak shuwishuk.
11-12 Douk namudok aria ipak ta
punek mareh aih? Ipak pupe pu-
trugun um ahudok Iruhin ananih
debeihi nyumnah um hutogur obi
nyutob, ipak ta pupe wosik abom
pupe Iruhin ananip atip. Aria
ipak pupe wosik pugipesh Iruhin
ananih atih aih um punek ahudok
nyumnah hutogur arigas. Hahu-
dok nyumnah, debeihi nyih ta
hunu utag gunak guwishuk. Aria
ihishmorim eshudok shape iruhw
utag iri ta nyih hukiyokesh hunish
huyatesh aria shunenem um abar.
13 Aria apak douk mape matrugun
um eshudok douk Iruhin nakri
enen adurin atinyi baraen um ta
nunekesh iri. Kweipon anan ta
nunek namugi utag guni namubi
amnab um arpesh douk shenek
yopihi abom aih iri atish shu-
peum.

Apak Ta Gamo Mudukemesh Aria Mupe Mutrugun Um Ahudok Nyumnah Debeini Nunaki Ahi

14 Aria ipak eikish arpesh
douk eik urkum manawashamep
abom iri douk pape patrugun um
eshudok. Douk namudok aria
ipak ta punek mour dodogowip
atip um Iruhin nutrip um, anan
mare nutik enesh yoweishi
inahos shupenyep aria nukri ipak
yopipari. Aria puni anan pusuhw
atum urkum aria ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik. 15 Aria ipak ta
urkwip purum Debeini aria
pudukemesh um anan douk wata
nape natrugun um apak um
nakri mutanam mukon aparuh
aria kweipon anan wata nunarap
munak mupe wosik abom.
Enyudok baraen enyen douk
kabi apakin ashuken Pol douk
apak urkwip panawashaman iri
nenyemori iri. Anan douk Iruhin
nakon yopinyi saki aria nowem-
umepaguk enyudok baraen ipak.
16 Ihismorim shus Pol nenekas
iri, anan nakripap enyudok atin
baraen. Anan nakripap um
mupe wosik aria mupe mutrugun
um ahudok nyumnah Debeini
nutanamori ahi. Aria baugenyum
enen baraen nyape ananis shus
iri douk madae nyonowereh
uwe, uwok. Apak matarihen
aria mabirak madae mudukem
um baugenyum uwe. Aria
shashudok arpesh douk madae
gamo shudukemesh wosik uwe
aria madae shiyotu dodogowish
um bilip iri uwe shenek rohw
um enyudok baraen. Aria
eshesh shenek rohw um sabainyi
kupainyi baraen shopunek douk
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri.
Eshesh shenekesh namudok
aria kweipon eshesh ta shunak
shuwishuk abom.
17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh, ipak
douk padukemesh um eshudok
douk ta kweipon shutograri iri.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta
gamo pudukemesh. Um maresh,
ta wosik atin amudok henek
rohwumesh iri armam douk
hekenyuk agabus Iruhin ananin
yopinyi lo iri honukep putanam
punek yoweishi inahos. Aria ta
pukutukuk agundok douk ipak
peyotu dodog aria pasuhw Krais
ananin baraen pagipeshen um.
18 Aria ipak douk padukemesh
um apakin Debeini Jisas Krais
anan douk nataurumap meyoh
aria narap mape wosik abom iri.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pupe
um punek enyudok saki nyuni
ananin dodog douk anan nekepen
iri nyutogur deben atin abom um
ipak. Aria douk arigaha kweipon,
debeinyi nyeigur nyuni debeinyi
dodog ta nyupe um anan atun ihih
nyumneh. Adur atin.

Parik Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jon Narik Neneken Iri

1:1-4 Jon nakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen aria neshuhur um shunadudareh.

1:5 —2:29 Iruhin anan douk natrugun abom iri. Aria apak ta mupe bogaragun um, um agundok munek yopihi aih aria urkwip punawasham ihishmorim arpesh um.

3:1-24 Apak douk mape Iruhin ananish batowish. Aria douk apak ta urkwip punawasham apakish ashukenyish owashish. Aria shenek yoweishi inahos iri arpesh douk Satan ananish aria shape shenek yoweishi inahos namudok atin.

4:1-6 Apak ta munek skelim ihishmorim arpesh aria mudukemesh um eshesh Iruhin ananin Mishin nyapenyesh aka Satan ananin nyapenyesh.

4:7 —5:21 Iruhin neshopoki ananin Nuganin nanaki agundok atap um nuyabigap ehudok aih um urkwip punawasham arpesh um. Apak ta munek bilip um anan aria mutukur anan atun um nunekap mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.

Krais Anan Douk Baugos Um Arpesh Shupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh Um

1 Apak menekumep baraen apudok shup aria makripep um anudok arman douk nanahwar um Baraen iri. Anudok arman Baraen, arpesh douk ta shuran shunek bilip aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Seiwok sagomatin watak baugos um anudok arman Baraen douk nape. Aria apak douk memnek um agundok anan neyagwreh um aria matrun apakis nabes. Adur apak douk matrun aria masuhwan apakis wis. 2 Anan douk natogur yopugunum aria matrun. Aria apak douk meyagwreh adurin atin baraen um anan aria makrip ipak um anan douk baugos um arpesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh um. Seiwok nani Yain hape aria douk natogur yopugunum matrun. 3 Apak douk matrun, memnekan um neyagwreh um aria douk makrip ipak shopunek. Makripep um ipak puni apak mupe atugun abom musuhw atin. Aria apak muni apakin Yain Iruhin nini ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuhw atin. 4 Apak mowem enyudok baraen um apak muni ipak ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

Apak Ta Mupe O Murahaen Bogaragun Um Atugun

5 Enyudok baraen douk apak memnekan nakriyen iri douk enyudok douk makripep-umen. Baraen enyudok. Iruhin anan douk kabi lait um. Yopuyopun abom aria madae karowihi um anah arukwutigunih aih hupenyan um, aria ta mare nenek enesh yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok meyoh. 6 Aria apak mukri apak mani Iruhin mape atugun masuhw atin, aria abudok nyutob apak mupe arukwutigun um agundok munek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos um, namudok douk munek rohw. Madae mugipesh adurin atinyi baraen uwe, uwok. Aria enenyenen mape meneken iri madae adurin uwe, uwok. 7 Aria ta apak murahaen bogaragun um, um agundok munek enenyenen yopunyi kabi anan nape bogaragun um yopun abom um, namudok adur apak mape atugun masuhw atin abom.

Aria ananin nuganin Jisas ananibor owishibor bakrup apakiruh aparuh aria nenekap matogur yopupari madae enesh yoweishi inahos shupenyap uwe, uwok.

8 Aria apak mukri apak eneshenesh yoweishi inahos uwok enesh shupenyap um uwe, namudok douk munek rohw abom um apak kanak. Munek rohw aria adurinyi baraen douk madae enen nyupenyap uwe, uwok. 9 Aria ta apak muwereh eneshenesh apakish yoweishi inahos mukrip Iruhin um, anan douk yopini aria ta nugipesh ananin adurin atinyi baraen seiwok nakriyen iri. Ta nunek yopinyi mour abom um nukweshih apakish yoweishi inahos aria nugabeyap nunekap mutogur yopishi arpesh abom. 10 Aria apak mukri apak madae munek enesh yoweishi inahos um uwe, namudok douk makri Iruhin anan napeum nenek rohw iri. Aria ananin baraen douk madae nyupe apakiruh aparuh uwe, uwok.

2

Krais Anan Douk Yopuni Nataurum Apak Abom Iri

1 Ipak eikipari douk pape kabi eikish batowishumori, eik urkum manawashamep iri. Eik yenekumepogu baraen apudok shup um putrup aria mare punek enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok. Aria ta apak enen arpen nyunek enesh yoweishi inahos um, aria apak douk wosik anan nataurumap iri douk narig Yain um Yain nenek gihaumap. Anan douk anudok yopuyopuni abom arman Jisas Krais. 2 Krais anan kanak nagok aria nenek Iruhin madae juwehosin um yoweishi inahos apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok. Nakwreyeshuguk nakri nyenekesh. Enyudok mour douk madae nuneken um nutaurum apak atup uwe, uwok. Neneken um nutaurum ihishmorim arpesh shape agundok atap iri.

3 Aria apak mukri mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh abom namudok. Apak adur madukeman wosik abom um Iruhin. 4 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen wosik nyadukemesh um Iruhin wosik, aria enyen mare nyugipesh ananin lo um uwe, namudok douk nyenek rohw. Aria adurinyi baraen douk madae nyupe enyenyihw apahw uwe, uwok. 5-6 Aria arpen douk nyugipesh Iruhin ananin baraen iri, enyudok arpen douk urkum manawasham Iruhin abom nyeshagrakuk riguk nyarik urkum manawashaman um. Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen nyani Iruhin nyape um, aria enyen ta nyunek eneheneh yopihi aih kabi Jisas Krais nenekeh iri um. Douk munekesh namudok aria ta mudukemesh mukri apak adur matukur Iruhin mape.

Arpesh Urkwip Panawasham Esheshish Arpesh Iri Douk Shape Bogaragun um

7 Eikish arpesh, enyudok lo yenyemagu um ipak iri douk madae enen namunyi uwe, uwok. Enyen douk watak sagomatin paraen iri. Enyudok lo enyen douk enyudok baraen ipak seiwok pemneken iri. 8 Aria enyudok lo douk yenyemagu um ipak iri douk namunyi. Apak douk matik abom Krais nagipeshen wosik. Aria ipak shopunek namudok pagipeshen um kupaishi shutrip. Um maresh? Douk arukwutigunih douk hakri hunak huwishuk aria adurit lait douk tatogur tape.

9 Aria enen arpen nyukri enyen douk nyape agundok lait tabuh um, aria enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyin arpen um,

enyen douk watak nyape aruk-
wutigunum. 10 Aria arpen douk
enyenyim urkum munawasham
enen enyenyin arpen iri, enyen
douk adur nyape agundok lait
tabuh um. Namudok aria enyu-
dok arpen douk madae enesh
yoweishi inahos shupenyen uwe,
um ta shuneken nyunek yoweishi
inahos iri, uwok. 11 Aria enyudok
arpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen
enyenyin arpen iri, enyen douk
nyape arukwutigunum. Enyen
nyape nyarahaen arukwutigunih
atih aria madae nyudukem um
agundok douk enyen nyanakum
uwe, uwok. Um maresh, aruk-
wutigunih heneken aria madae
nyutrugun wosik uwe, uwok.

12 Ipak eikish arpesh douk
pape kabi eikish batowish-umori,
Iruhin anan douk urkum mo-
rum agundok Krais nagok nator
apak um aria anan madae nusuh-
wesh nupe um yoweishi inahos
apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok.
Nakwreyeshuk. Douk namudok
aria eik yenekumepogu baraen
um apudok shup. 13 Ipak douk
kabi eikim arhim-umori, ipak
padukeman wosik anudok arman
douk seiwok wata sagomatin bau-
gosum nape aria douk watak nape
iri. Ipak weroroimi armam, ipak
douk pabouk Satan nabuhuk. Na-
mudok aria eik douk yenekume-
pogu baraen um apudok shup.

14 Ipak batowish, ipak douk
padukeman wosik apakin
Yain. Namudok aria eik douk
yenekumepogu baraen um apu-
dok shup. Ipak arhim, ipak douk
padukeman wosik anudok arman
douk seiwok wata sagomatin
baugos um nape aria douk wata
nape iri. Namudok aria eik douk
yenekumepogu baraen apudok
shup. Ipak weroroimi armam,
ipak douk wosik dodogowip
um agundok ipak madae punek
yoweishi inahos um uwe. Iruhin
ananin baraen adur nyapenyep
aria ipak pabouk anudok yoweini
Satan nabuhuk. Namudok aria
eik douk yenekumepogu baraen
um apudok shup.

*Apak Ta Mukehuk Agabus Ehu-
dok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih*

15 Ipak mare urkwip punawasham
yoweihi eneheneh agundok at-
apihi aih hani eneshenesh shape
agundok atap iri, uwok. Aria
enen arpen urkum munawasham
yoweihi eneheneh agundok
atapihi aih um, aria enyen douk
madae urkum munawasham
Yain uwe, uwok. 16 Apak douk
madukemesh. Ihihmori yoweihi
aih douk agundok atapishi arpesh
ihih nyumneh mishish shakitak
um shunekeh iri douk ehudok-
mori. Shatik eneshenesh eshudok
mishish shakitakumesh um
shunek yoweishi inahos, shatik
kupaishi eshudok shanawash-
umesh, shanagunukuk um es-
heshish sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh um. Ehudokmori aih
douk madae Iruhin nukepeh
uwe, uwok. Eheh douk agundok
atapihi abom aih. 17 Agundok
atap pani eneshenesh douk
arpesh shapeum shatrish mishish
shakitakumesh aria shanawash-
umesh iri, eshesh douk ta shunak
shuwishuk. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shugipesh Iruhin ananim
urkum iri, eshesh ta shupe ihih
nyumneh.

*Jisas Ananin Horin Douk
Natogur Jurug*

18 Ipak eikish arpesh douk
patogur kabi eikish batowish-
umori, hagiguk abom iri nyum-
nah douk hurukatin um huto-
gur. Riguk douk pemneken
baraen um Krais ananin horin
ta nutogur. Aria Krais ananish
horim, douk shatogur sabaishi.
Namudok aria madukemesh um,
hagiguk iri nyumnah douk hu-
rukatin um hutogur. 19 Eshudok

arpesh douk shakutup-ukuk. Aria
riguk douk shanaki sheirap obi
nyutob, abudok nyutob shopunek
madae apakish abom uwe, uwok.
Douk apakish abom akure, douk
ta shuni apak abom mupe. Aria
shakutup-ukuk aria madukemesh
abom um eshudok ihishmorim
arpesh douk madae apakish uwe,
uwok.
20 Aria Krais douk nakapari
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyabuhi
nyawishep aria ipak ihishmorim
douk padukemesh um Iruhin
ananin adurin atinyi baraen.
21 Eik madae inekumepogu
baraen apudok shup um Ikripep
enen adurin atinyi baraen douk
madae pudukemen iri uwe,
namudok Uwok. Ipak douk
padukemen enyudok adurinyi
baraen. Aria douk shopunek
Padukemesh um adurinyi baraen
douk madae nyugremen atin uwe
rohwinyi Baraen, uwok. Namu-
dok aria douk yenekumepogu
baraen um apudok shup.
22 Arpesh douk sheneyagwreh
rohwinyi baraen iri douk meishi
arpesh? Eshudokmori arpesh
douk shakri Jisas anan madae
Krais uwe, douk Iruhin nagrae-
han aria neshopokan nanaki iri
uwe, uwok. Eshudokmori arpesh
douk shakanuk agabus apakin
Yain nani ananin Nuganin. Aria
namudok douk shatogur Krais
ananish horim abom. 23 Meishi
arpesh douk shukon agabus Nu-
ganin iri, eshesh douk shopunek
shakon agabus Yain. Eshudok
douk shukon aparuh Nuganin iri,
eshesh douk shopunek shakon
aparuh ananin Yaken.

Iruhin ananin Mishin Apa Nyeyabigap Adurinyi Baraen

24 Enyudok baraen douk riguk
wata sagomatin pemneken iri,
ipak douk pusuwen dodog abom
ipakigos baragos. Aria pusuwen
dodog abom namudok um, ipak
ta putukur nuganin nini Yaken
ihih nyumneh. 25 Aria Krais anan
kanak douk nakripep enyudok
adurin atinyi baraen. Nakripap
um ta nunekap mupe wosik abom
ihih nyumneh um.
26 Eik yenekumepogu baraen
apudok shup um iwerehumesh
baraen eshudok arpesh douk
shakri shunek rohwumep
pugipesh kupainyi baraen iri.
27 Aria ipak douk Krais nakepari
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyawishep
aria douk nyapenyep. Aria ta
mare enesh arpesh shiyabigep um
pudukemesh um enesh eshudok
eneshenesh, uwok. Iruhin ananin
Mishin ta nyiyabigep ihishmorim
eshudok. Aria enyudok baraen
douk enyen nyeyabigep-enyi,
enyen douk adurin atin abom.
Madae rohwin uwe. Namudok
aria ipak pugipesh enyenyin
baraen abom aria putukur Krais
pupe dodogowip atip.
28 Ipak eikish arpesh douk
pape kabi eikish batowish-
umori, douk ipak putukur abom
Krais pupe namudok. Um
ahudok nyumnah anan nukri
nutogur yopugunum-ahi, apak
ta dodogowip mupe. Ta mare
abraen nyop aria munogugur
mukri munak munabeshukuk um
anan, uwok. 29 Ipak douk wosik
padukemesh um Krais anan douk
yopuni arman abom. Namudok
aria ipak douk pudukemesh
namudok. Ihishmorim arpesh
shunek yopinyi atin iri, eshesh
douk shatogur Iruhin ananish
batowish abom.

3

Douk Apak Mape Iruhin Ananish Batowish

1 Yaipo, ipak ta pure urkwip aria
punek urkwip um agundok douk
Iruhin anan urkum munawasham
apak abom um. Ananim urkum

manawasham apak abom aria
douk nahwarap ananish batow-
ish. Namudok aria adur atin,
apak douk Iruhin ananish batow-
ish. Agundok atapishi arpesh
douk madae shudukemesh um
apak uwe, uwok. Umum maresh,
eshesh madae shudukemesh um
Iruhin uwe. 2 Eikish arpesh,
douk apak mape Iruhin anan-
ish batowish. Aria Iruhin douk
watak neyabigap um agundok
kweipon ta mupe mumam abom
um uwe, watak. Aria apak douk
madukemesh um abudok nyutob
Krais nutogur obi nyutob, apak
ta mutogur mupe kabi anan um.
Um maresh? Apak ta mutrun
wosik abom kabi anan nape abom
um. 3 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
apa shape shatrugun um Krais
iri, eshesh apa shanagapesh um
eshesh kanak aria shape yopiy-
opishi meyoh abom kabi Krais
anan yopuyopuni abom um.
4 Enyudok arpen nyenek
yoweishi inahos iri, enyen
douk nyabrig Iruhin ananin
lo. Um maresh? Agundok
shenek yoweishi inahos um
douk baugos abom um shabrig
Iruhin ananin lo um. 5 Ipak
padukemesh. Krais douk natogur
nator apak aria nenek Iruhin
madae nunasuhwesh nupe um
yoweishi inahos apak menekesh
iri uwe, uwok. Anan Krais douk
madae enesh yoweishi inahos
abom shupenyan uwe, uwok
meyoh. 6 Namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk shatukur Krais iri,
eshesh douk madae shupe um
shunek yoweishi inahos namudok
atin uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok
douk shapeum shenek yoweishi
inahos iri, eshesh douk madae
shutik Krais o shudukeman uwe,
uwok.
7 Ipak eikish arpesh douk
patogur kabi eikish batowish-
umori, ipak gamo pudukemesh.
Ta enen arpen nyunek rohwumep
aria pugipeshuk kupainyi baraen.
Arpesh shapeum shenek yopinyi
atin iri, eshesh douk yopishi
abom kabi Krais anan yopuni
abom um. 8 Seiwok wata
sagomatin Satan nenek yoweishi
inahos. Namudok aria eshudok
arpesh douk shapeum shenek
yoweishi inahos namudok atin
iri, eshesh douk Satan ananish
arpesh. Aria baugenyum um
baraen um agundok Iruhin
ananin Nuganin natogurum,
anan douk natogurum nununu
Satan ananin yoweinyi mour.
9 Enyudok arpen douk nyatogur
Iruhin ananin batowin iri, enyen
douk madae nyupe um nyunek
yoweishi inahos namudok atin
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Enyen
douk ehudok Iruhin ananin aih
abom hapenyen iri. Enyenyin
Yaken douk Iruhin aria ta mare
nyupe um nyunek yoweishi
inahos namudok atin, uwok.
10 Aria apak mukri mudukemesh
um Iruhin ananish arpesh meishi
aria Satan ananish meishi um,
apak ta mudukemesh namudok.
Arpen douk madae nyunek yopihi
aih iri uwe o enyen madae urkum
munawasham enyenyinyi arpen
iri uwe, enyen douk madae Iruhin
ananin batowin uwe, uwok.

Apak Atin Atin Ta Urkwip Punawasham Abom Kupaishi Arpesh

11 Riguk wata sagomatin douk
pemneken enyudok baraen.
Baraen enyudok. Apak atin atin
ta urkwip punawasham abom
kupaishi. 12 Apak mare mudukem
anudok arman Kein, uwok. Anan
douk Satan ananin Nuganin aria
nabo ananin wanin nagok. Anan
Kein ananin mour douk yoweinyi.
Aria ananin wanin Abel ananin
mour douk yopinyi. Namudok
aria douk nan nagok.
13 Namudok aria eikish arpesh,
ta agundok atapishi arpesh

shukri uwok-umep aria shukep
agabus um, ipak douk mare
mishish shikitak yowiyokuk,
uwok. 14 Apak douk wosik urkwip
panawasham apakishi arpesh.
Namudok aria madukemesh um
apak makutukuk ahudok shagok-
ahi yah aria matogur ahudok
anah douk shape wosik abom
ihih nyumneh um. Enyudok
arpen douk enyenyim urkum
madae munawasham enyenyishi
arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk watak
nyape ahudok shagok-ahi yah.
15 Enyudok arpen douk nyutik
nabes yowes um enen enyenyin
arpen iri, enyen douk kabi nyaen
nyagok abom um. Aria ipak
douk padukemesh. Arpen nyabo
kupainyi nyagok iri, enyen douk
madae nyurao okwudok outuk
um ta nyupe wosik ihih nyumneh
um nyupenyok uwe, uwok.

16 Jisas douk nagok um nutau-
rum apak. Douk namudok aria
apak madukemesh um agundok
apakip urkwip punawasham
arpesh um. Aria apak douk
shopunek mukri wosik abom
um kupaishi shop mugok um
mutaurum apakishi arpesh.
17 Aria ta enen arpen nyunosuh
sabaishi eneshenesh agundok
atapishi eshudok, aria enyudok
arpen nyutik enen enyenyin
yaruhin arpen um eshudok aria
madae nyukri giha-umen um
uwe, enyen douk mare nyukri
enyen urkum munawasham
Iruhin, uwok. Enyen douk
nyenek rohw. 18 Eikish batowish,
apak madae mukri urkwip
punawasham arpesh um agundok
miyagwreh wehinyi baraen atin
um, uwok. Apak mukri apakip
urkwip panawasham arpesh um,
namudok douk munekumesh
abom yopihi aih o mour.

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk Madae Shunogugur Um Shunak Hurukatin Um Anan Uwe, Uwok

19 Munekesh namudok
um agundok apakip urkwip
punawasham apakishi arpesh
um, namudok ta mudukemesh
mukri apak adur madukemesh
um adurinyi baraen magipeshen.
Munekesh namudok aria apakish
mishish ta yopiyopish mupe
dodogowip abudok nyutob apak
munek beten munak hurukatin
um anan obi nyutob. 20 Aria
abudok nyutob apakip urkwip
purum enesh apak menekesh
iri yoweishi inahos um, aria
apak ta mudukemesh abom
namudok. Anan douk debeini
abom neshagrakuk apakip urk-
wip nadukemesh abom um
eneshenesh. 21 Namudok aria
eikish arpesh, ta apakip urkwip
mare purum eshudok yoweishi
inahos douk apak menekesh iri
aria mare mukri apak yoweipi
um, namudok douk meyotu
dodogowip atup abom manak
hurukatin um anan. 22 Aria apak
mukri munek beten morigan um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um,
anan ta nukapesh. Um maresh?
Apak douk magipesh ananin lo
munek enenyenen anan nakri-
enyi. 23 Ananin lo douk enyudok.
Apak munek bilip abom um
ananin Nuganin Jisas Krais aria
urkwip punawasham apakish atin
atin arpesh. Munekesh kabi Krais
nakripap dodogowinyi baraen
um. 24 Aria enen arpen nyugipesh
Iruhin ananin lo um, enyen douk
nyape Iruhin aria anan nape
enyen. Iruhin douk nakapari
ananin Mishin aria enyen nyatau-
rumap madukemesh um Iruhin
douk nape apak.

4

Arpesh Douk Iruhin ananin Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri Shani Eshudok Enesh Nyenek Rohwumesh Iri Mishin Nyapenyesh Iri

1 Eikish arpesh, sabaimi henek
rohwumesh iri profet douk hape
harahe hanak ihigunum agundok
atap. Namudok aria ipak mare
punek bilip um ihim-morim pro-
fet douk hukri amam douk Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyapenyam iri,
uwok. Aria ipak punek skelimam
ihim-morim um pudukemesh
um amam adur Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyapenyam o enen
kupainyi. 2 Pakri pudukemesh um
Iruhin ananin Mishin um, ipak
douk ta pudukemesh namudok.
Ihishmorim arpesh ta shukri,
"Jisas Krais douk natogur adurin
arpen." Arpesh shukri namudok
iri douk Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyapenyesh. 3 Aria ihishmorim
arpesh douk shakenyuk agabus
enyudok baraen um Jisas iri,
eshesh douk madae Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyupenyesh uwe, uwok.
Eshesh douk kupainyi mishin
nyapenyesh. Enyudok kupainyi
mishin douk Krais ananin horin
ananin. Anan douk pemnek
baraen um ta nunaki iri. Aria
douk natogur nape agundok atap.

4 Aria ipak eikish arpesh,
ipak douk pape Iruhin ananip.
Aria ipak douk pam habuhuk
amudok rohwimi profet. Um
maresh? Enyudok nyapenyep
iri Mishin douk dodogowin atin
abom nyabouk enyudok enen
mishin nyape agundok atapishi
arpesh iri nyabuhuk. 5 Amudok
armam, amam douk agundok
atapimi meyoh. Namudok aria
amam douk hapeum heyagwreh
um agundok atapishi eneshenesh
atish. Heyagwreh aria agundok
atapishi arpesh shemnek amamin
baraen. 6 Aria apak douk
Iruhin ananip. Eshudok arpesh
shadukemesh um Iruhin iri,
eshesh douk shemnek apakin
baraen. Aria eshudok madae
Iruhin ananish iri uwe, eshesh
douk madae shumneken atin
uwe apakin baraen, uwok.
Aria yah douk ahudok, um
mudukemesh um enyudok Iruhin
ananin Mishin douk nyape um
nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen
iri meinyi aria enyudok enen
nyape um nyenek rohwumesh iri
mishin meinyi um.

*Iruhin Anan Urkum Man-
awasham Apak Abom*

7 Eikish arpesh, apak atin
atin ta urkwip punawasham
apak kanak abom um. Um
maresh? Ehudok aih um urkwip
panawasham kupaishi um douk
Iruhin ananih abom um. Arpesh
urkwip punawasham kupaishi
iri, eshesh douk Iruhin ananish
batowish abom. Aria eshesh douk
shadukeman wosik abom Iruhin.
8 Iruhin anan douk baugos um
agundok urkwip panawasham
kupaishi um. Namudok aria
meinyi arpen douk enyen madae
urkum munawasham enyenyish
arpesh iri uwe, enyen douk
madae nyudukem Iruhin uwe,
uwok. 9 Namudok aria Iruhin
neyabigap um agundok anan
urkum manawasham apak abom
um. Neyabigap namudok. Anan
douk atun nuganin meyoh.
Aria neshopokan nanakumori
agundok atap um nutaurumap
murao okwudok outuk um mupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh um.

10 Baugos um agundok Iruhin
ananim urkum manawashamap
um douk namudok. Apak madae
murik urkwip punawasham
Iruhin uwe, uwok. Aria douk
anan narik urkum manawasham
apak aria neshopoki ananin
Nuganin nanaki nataurumap.
Nataurumap nagok aria nenek
Iruhin madae juwehosin um
apak aria nukri um nunasuh-
wesh nupe um yoweishi inahos
apak menekesh iri uwe, uwok
nakwreyeshuk. 11 O eikish
arpesh, enyudok mour abom um
Iruhin neshopoki ananin nuganin

nanaki neneken um nutaurum
apak um, enyen douk nyeyabi-
gap abom um agundok Iruhin
anan urkum manawashamap
abom um. Namudok aria apak
ihishmorim atin atin shopunek
apakip urkwip ta punawasham
ihishmorim abom um. 12 Madae
enen arpen nyutik Iruhin uwe,
uwok. Aria apak ihishmorim atin
atin apakip urkwip punawasham
ihishmorim abom um, Iruhin
ta nupe apak atin atin abom.
Namudok aria ehudok ananih
aih um urkwip panawasham
um kupaishi um ta hutogur
dodogowih abom um apak.
13 Anan douk nakop ananin
Mishin nyapenyap. Namudok
aria madukemesh um, apak douk
mani anan Iruhin mape aria
anan shopunek nani apak mape.
14 Yain Iruhin neshopoki ananin
Nuganin nanaki aria nataurum
apak ihishmorim mape agundok
atap iri narap matanamori mape
wosik atin abom. Apak matik
namudok aria douk makrip
arpesh enyudok baraen. 15 Aria
enen arpen nyukri Jisas anan
douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin
um, enyen douk nyani Iruhin
nyape aria Iruhin nani enyen
nape. 16 Aria apak kanak douk
madukemesh um agundok Iruhin
anan urkum manawashamap
abom um. Madukemesh aria
munek bilip makri adur um anan
douk urkum manawashamap
abom.
Iruhin anan douk baugos
abom um agundok urkwip
punawasham kupaishi um.
Namudok aria shashudok
arpesh douk shupe um urkwip
punawasham kupaishi iri, eshesh
douk shape Iruhin aria Iruhin
nape eshesh. 17 Baugenyum um
baraen um agundok Iruhin nuhur
apakip urkwip aria panawasham
abom apakish arpesh um, douk
um apak ta mare munogugur
ahudok nyumnah debeiti kwot
tunenek-ahi. Um maresh? Apak
wata mape agundok atap obi
nyutob, apak douk madukem
Krais abom. Namudok aria
apak ta mare munogugur, uwok.
18 Arpen douk enyenyim urkum
manawasham abom enyenyishi
arpesh shani Iruhin wosik iri,
enyen douk madae nyunogugur
atin uwe, uwok. Aria ehudok
aih hutogur dodogowih atih um,
enyen douk ta nyihiyahuk agun-
dok shanogugur um. Baugos um
agundok arpesh shanogugur um
douk namudok. Shanogugur um
Iruhin nunekumesh kwotog um
esheshish yoweishi inahos aria
nunekesh shurao debeiri eriger.
Aria arpen douk nyanogugur iri,
enyen douk madae dodogowin
abom um urkum munawasham
Iruhin nini enyenyish arpesh
uwe, uwok.
19 Iruhin anan narik urkum
manawasham apak. Namudok
aria douk, apak shopunek wata
urkwip panawasham anan nani
apakish arpesh. 20 Aria enen
arpen nyukri enyen urkum man-
awasham Iruhin, aria enyen douk
nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi
arpen um, enyen douk nyenek
rohw. Aria enyen urkum madae
munawasham enyudok arpen
douk nyatrin abom enyenyis
nabes iri um uwe, namudok
enyen ta urkum munawasham
Iruhin mumam, douk enyen
madae nyutrun enyenyis nabes
iri uwe? Uwok meyoh. Enyen
douk nyenek rohw abom. 21 Lo
douk Krais nakopen iri enyudok.
Meinyi arpen douk enyenyim
urkum munawasham Iruhin iri,
namudok atin enyenyim urkum ta
munawasham enyenyish arpesh
shopunek.

5

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Douk

Dodogowish Abom Um Shubouk Agundok Atapihi Yoweihi Aih Hubuhuk

1 Ihishmorim arpesh douk shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan Krais, douk Iruhin nagraehan aria neshopokan nanakumori nunarao arpesh iri um, eshudokmori arpesh douk shape Iruhin ananish batowish abom. Ihish arpesh douk esheship urkwip panawasham anan yaken iri, eshesh douk shopunek apa urkwip panawasham ananin batowin shopunek. 2 Aria apak urkwip punawasham Iruhin aria mugipesh ananin lo um, namudok douk mudukemesh mukri apakip urkwip adur panawasham ananish batowish abom shopunek. 3 Baugos um agundok apakip urkwip punawasham Iruhin um douk namudok. Apak magipesh ananin lo. Aria ananin lo douk madae debeinyi mour abom um apak mugipeshen um uwe, uwok. 4 Um maresh? Ihishmorim arpesh shape Iruhin ananish batowish iri douk wosik dodogowish shabo agundok atapihi yoweihi aih habuhuk. Baugos um apak munek uhwinyum ahwudok wanohw, um mubo eneshenesh agundok atapishi yoweishi inahos shubuhuk um douk namudok. Apak musuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog aria mugipeshen wosik. 5 Meishi arpesh ta wosik dodogowish um shubouk agundok atapihi yoweihi aih hubuhuk? Eshudok arpesh douk eshudok shunek bilip shukri Jisas anan douk Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri atish.

Iruhin Nakripap Baraen Um Gamo Mudukemesh Abom Um Ananin Nuganin

6 Jisas Krais douk anudok arman abom douk nanaki agundok atap iri. Nanaki nenek baptais arigaha aria shan nagok ananibor owishibor bau babuhi atap. Anan douk madae nunakumori agundok nunek baptais abar atubor um uwe, uwok. Aria douk nanakumori nunek baptais aria shon nugok owishibor butourak buh bubuhi atap shopunek. Iruhin ananin Mishin douk nyape um nyeyagwreh adurin atin baraen iri, enyen douk nyakripap nyakri enyudok baraen douk adurin. Enyudok baraen um Krais nenek baptais aria eshesh shan nagok um. 7-8 Biyesh atin eshudok douk shawereh abom baugenyum um enyudok adurin atinyi baraen um Krais. Eshesh douk eshudok. Iruhin ananin Mishin nyani abar iri owishibor. Eshesh douk shakri abom atin baraen. 9 Apak douk memnek baraen arpesh shakripap-enyi aria munek bilipumen. Aria baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk dedeben atin abom nyeshagrakuk arpesh shakripap enyi. Aria enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi baraen, anan douk nakripap enyudok baraen um ananin Nuganin. 10 Namudok aria eshudok arpesh douk shapeum shenek bilip um Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri, eshesh douk sharao enyudok Iruhin nakripap-enyi adurinyi baraen nyape esheshiruh aparuh. Aria eshudok arpesh douk madae shunek bilip um Iruhin iri uwe, eshesh douk shahwar Iruhin shakri napeum nenek rohw atin iri. Um maresh, eshesh douk madae shunek bilip um enyudok baraen uwe, douk Iruhin nakripap um ananin Nuganin um, uwok. 11 Aria enyudok adurinyi baraen douk Iruhin nakripap-enyi douk enyudok. Iruhin douk nenekap um mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria baugos um agundok mupe wosik ihih nyumneh um douk nyape um ananin Nuganin atun. 12 Meinyi

arpen douk nyutukur ananin
Nuganin iri, enyen douk ta nyupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh. Aria
arpen douk madae nyutukur
Iruhin ananin Nuganin iri uwe,
enyen ta uwok meyoh.

Iruhin Nenekap Um Mupe Wosik Abom Ihih Nyumneh

13 Eik yenekumepogu enyudok
baraen ipak douk penek bilip
um Iruhin ananin nyeigur iri.
Yenekenyumagu yakri ipak putrin
aria pudukemesh um, ipak Iruhin
douk nenekep um pupe wosik
abom ihih nyumneh. 14 Aria
apak mugipesh enenyenen Iruhin
ananim urkum makriyen iri atin
aria munek beten morigan um
enesh eshudok eneshenesh um,
anan ta numnek apakin beten.
Namudok aria abudok nyutob
munak abom hurukatin um anan
aria munek beten obi nyutob,
apak douk ta dodogowip aria
mare munogugur um anan, uwok.
15 Aria apak madukemesh um
anan apa nemnek ihinmorim
beten apak marigan um. Namu-
dok aria apak douk mudukemesh
um enyudok. Abudok nyutob
munek beten morigan um nukop
enesh eshudok eneshenesh obi
nyutob, apak ta munare urkwip
mukri eshudok munek beten
marigan-umesh iri douk adur
kabi nakopesh masuhwesh um.

16 Aria enen arpen nyutik enen
enyenyin arpen nyunek enesh
yoweishi inahos douk madae
wosik um shuneken nyunak um
yoweiburi wabur um nyugok
abom um uwe, enyudok arpen
ta nyunek beten nyorik Iruhin
um nutaurum enyudok nyenek
yoweishi inahos iri, um enyen
nyupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
Enyudok baraen douk yakriyen
um eshudok arpesh douk shenek
eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
madae wosik um shunekesh
shunak yoweiburi wabur um
shugok abom iri uwe. Aria enesh
arpesh shenekesh iri yoweishi
inahos, eshesh adur ta shunekesh
shunak um yoweiburi wabur um
shugok abom. Aria eik douk
madae ikri um punek beten
um eshudokmori arpesh uwe,
uwok. 17 Ihihmorim madae
yopihi aih iri uwe, Iruhin douk
natrih nakri yoweishi inahos.
Aria enesh arpesh shenekesh iri
yoweishi inahos, eshesh douk
madae wosik um shunek arpesh
shunak yoweiburi wabur uwe,
uwok.

18 Apak douk madukemesh. Es-
hudok arpesh douk shape Iruhin
ananish batowish iri, eshesh
douk madae shupe um shunek
yoweishi inahos namudok atin
uwe, uwok. Um maresh? Iruhin
ananin Nuganin narokarubesh
shape wosik aria yoweini Satan ta
nubirak aria mare nunekumesh
enesh yoweishi inahos, uwok.
19 Apak douk madukemesh. Apak
douk mape Iruhin ananish batow-
ish aria Satan douk nape debeini
um ihishmorim shape shagipesh
agundok atapihi atih aih iri.
20 Aria apak douk madukemesh.
Iruhin ananin Nuganin douk
nanaki neyabigap madukemesh
um anudok adurin Iruhin. Apak
douk matukur anudok adurin
Iruhin aria matukur ananin
Nuganin Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais
anan douk adurini Iruhin. Anan
douk baugos um agundok apak
mupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh
um.

21 Eikish arpesh douk pape kabi
eikish batowish-umori, eik yakri
ipak pukomuk agabus abom ihim
madae adurim iri uwe god omi.

Pagiguk Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Nyagiguk Iri Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-3 Jon nanadudareh um eshesh Kristen aria nakripesh Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutaurumesh
ves 4-11 Adurihi aih hani ehudok aih um apak urkwip apa panawasham kupaishi um
ves 12-13 Nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um ipak pasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen iri yeneku baraen um apudok shup. Yenekapumagu um nyak armatok[1:1]Iruhin nanagraehen nyape ananin iri nyani nyakish batowish. Eik adur urkum manawashamep abom. Aria douk madae eik atuwe urkum munawashamep uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim shadukemesh um adurinyi baraen shagipeshen iri douk shopunek urkwip panawashamep. 2 Um maresh? Enyudok adurin atinyi baraen douk nyape apak aria ta nyupe abom ihih nyumneh. 3 Aria apak miyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen aria urkwip punawasham kupaishi um, Yain Iruhin nini Jisas Krais apakin Yain ananin Nuganin ta henek gihaumap hutaurumap meyoh aria hunekap aparuh hur wosik.

Apak Ta Mugipesh Ehudok Aih Um Urkwip Punawasham Kupaishi Um

4 Eik yanadudareh abom um agundok yemnek um enesh nyakish batowish shagipesh adurinyi baraen um. Shagipeshen kabi Yain nakripap dodogowinyi baraen um mugipeshen um. 5 Aria douk eik yakri iwemum enen baraen aria ikripen namudok nyak yopukwi armatok abom. Apak ihipmorim atin atin ta urkwip punawasham um. Enyudok lo douk yakripenyumen iri, enyen douk madae ikripen enen namunyi lo uwe, uwok. Enyen douk seiwok wata sagomatin maraen madukemen iri. 6 Baugos um agundok apak urkwip punawasham kupaishi um douk namudok. Apak mupe um mugipesh Iruhin ananin lo. Enyudok lo douk watak sagomatin ipak ihipmorim pemneken iri. Enyen douk nyakri namudok. Ipak ta urkwip punawasham abom kupaishi.

Apak Musuhw Krais Ananin Baraen Dodog Abom

7 Sabaimi armam harahe hanak sabaigunum agundok atap iri, amam douk hakri hunek rohwumap. Amam douk hapeum hakri Jisas Krais anan douk madae nutogur adurinyi arpen uwe, uwok. Amudokmori armam douk hapeum henek rohw iri. Aria amam douk Krais ananim horim. 8 Ipak gamo pudukemesh um ta mare purao yopishi eshudok eneshenesh douk penek mour um kweipon ta puraesh iri. Aria puraesh piyatesh abom um douk ta wosik. 9 Meishi arpesh douk madae shusuhw Krais ananin baraen dodog abom aria shakutinyukuk shagipesh kupainyi iri, eshesh douk madae Iruhin nupenyesh uwe, uwok. Aria eshudok douk apa shasuhw abom enyudok yopinyi baraen dodog iri, douk Yain nani Nuganin douk hapenyesh. 10 Meishi arpesh

1:1 **1:1** Enyudok baraen, enesh shakri adurik armatok kwani okwokwish batowish. Aria enesh shakri Iruhin ananish arpesh douk apa shantorum shenek lotu anabur wabur iri.

shunakumogu ipak aria madae
shusuhw enyudok baraen iri
uwe, ipak mare puraesh shini
ipak pupe ipakig urusag o pukri
pukesh roguhw punadudareh-
umesh, uwok. 11 Meishi arpesh
douk shukri shukesh roguhw aria
shunadudareh um eshudok-mori
arpesh iri, eshesh douk ta shuni
eshesh atin baraen. Aria ta shuni
eshesh shanoprom um yoweishi
inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.

Nyagikuk Iri Baraen

12 Eik sabainyi baraen douk
yakri inyemepogu um ipak apu-
dok shup iri. Aria yakri uwok
um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok.
Yakri inaku itrip aria mupe atu-
gun miyagwreh meyoh um douk
ta munadudareh abom muriguk.

13 Nyakik wawik[1:13]Iruhin
nagraehok um kwupe ananik
nugawik iri, okwokwish batowish
douk shenemenyagu yopuhi
nyumnah nyak.

1:13 **1:13** Tik futnot um 2 Jon 1:1

Panenem Bisotup Iri Shup Douk Jon Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Binyatin Baraen Jon Neneken Iri

ves 1-4 Jon nanadudareh um Gaius aria nakripan Iruhin ananin yopinyi baraen um nutauruman
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyu um Gaius um nenek yopihi aih
ves 9-10 Diotrefes nenek yoweishi inahos
ves 11-12 Demitrius nenek yopihi aih
ves 13-15 Tukwanin um nyatuh iri baraen

1 Eik debeiwe iri um Iruhin
ananish arpesh iri yeneku-
menyugu apudok shup um
nyak eikin abom arpen Gaius.
Nyak douk adur eikim urkum
manawashamen abom iri.
2 Eikin arpen, eik yenek beten
yarig Iruhin um ihinyumori nyak
nyuneken iri ta nyutogur wosik
abom. Aria shopunek yenek
betenumen um arugeh mare eneh
hen aria nyupe wosik abom. Kabi
yadukemesh um nyakin mishin
nyor wosik aria nyanadudareh
abom um Iruhin um. 3 Nubokadae
anam eikim arpeshim hanaki
hatogrumori eik. Hanaki aria
hakripe hakri nyak nyagipesh
adurin atinyi baraen abom aria
nyenek adurih atih aih. Douk
yemnek namudok aria yanadu-
dareh abom. 4 Aria eik im-
nek baraen um agundok eikish
arpesh pugipesh adurin atinyi
baraen um, eik douk apa yanadu-
dareh yariguk yeshagrakuk agun-
dok yanadudareh um kupaishi es-
hudok eneshenesh um.

Gaius Nenek Yopinyi Mour

5 Eikin arpen Gaius, nyak
nyagipesh yopihi aih abom
aria nyenek ihinyumori mour
um nyataurum amam apakimi
armam um. Amam douk kupaimi
madae nyudukemam iri uwe, aria
nyenekumam ehudok atih yopihi
aih. 6 Amam hanaki agundok
aria hakrip ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh um agundok
nyakim urkum manawasham
amam aria nyataurumam um.
Aria yarigen um nyutaurumam
um utabor o eneshenesh eshudok
um amam hunak ahudok rouhi
yah hunek Iruhin ananin mour
um. Nyugipesh kabi Iruhin
nakri um aria nyutaurumam.
7 Enyudok hanamen iri mour
douk hanakum huneken um
hutuk Krais ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. Aria amam douk
madae hutrish enesh eshudok
um eshesh madae shudukem um
Iruhin iri uwe, kabi utabor um.
Uwok abom. 8 Namudok aria
apak ta mutaurum amudokmori
armam. Munekesh namudok um
apak ta muni amam manoprom
munek enyudokmori atin um
mutaurumam mukripesh adurin
atinyi baraen.

Diotrefes Nenek Yoweihi Aih

9 Eik douk yenekumepogu anap
banapi shup ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh. Aria Diotrefes douk
nakri nupe nurik abom nupe de-
beini. Anan douk madae num-
neken atin uwe apakin baraen,
uwok. 10 Namudok aria abudok
nyutob ikri inak itogragu obi nyu-
tob, eik wosik ta ikripesh um
ihihmori anan nenekeh iri aih.
Anan neyagwreh-umep enenye-
nen yoweinyi baraen. Aria
neyagwreh-umep rohwin baraen
nakrip sabaishi arpesh. Aria douk
madae nunek enyudok atin uwe,
uwok. Aria amudok apakim douk
hanakum hunek Krais ananin
mour iri, anan douk madae nukri
um nuram huwish hupe ananit

urupat uwe, uwok. Arpesh douk shakri um shuram um esheshig urusag iri douk shopunek nanak nakri wokumesh. Aria eshudok arpesh shakri shurao amudok arman iri douk nohiyahesh nakri mare shiron shupe Iruhin ananish arpesh, uwok.

Demitrius Nenek Yopihi Aih

11 Eikin arpen, nyak mare nyugipesh yoweihi aih, uwok. Nyugipesh yopihi atih abom. Meinyi arpen douk nyunek yopihi aih iri, enyen douk Iruhin ananin arpen. Aria arpen nyenek yoweihi atih iri, enyen douk madae nyudukemesh um Iruhin uwe, uwok.

12 Ihishmorim arpesh shakri Demitrius anan douk yopunyi arpen. Aria Iruhin ananin adurinyi baraen enyen kanak douk shopunek nyawereh um agundok anan douk yopini arman um. Eik shopunek yakri anan douk yopunyi arpen abom. Nyak douk nyadukemesh, um eikin baraen douk adurin.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

13 Eik yakri ikripen sabainyi baraen, aria yakri uwok um inyemagu shup meyoh, uwok. 14 Hurukatin um yakri inaku itrin aria upe atugun uneyagwreh.

15 Eik yakri nyakin mishin nyur wosik aria nyunadudareh. Apakish arpesh shape agundok iri douk shenekumenyugu yopuhi nyumnah nyak. Wosik eik yakri nyak nyunek yopuhi nyumnah um ihishmorim apakish arpesh atin atin douk shape nagundok iri.

Apudok Shup Douk Jut Nenekap Iri

Banenyi Baraen Um Enyudok Baraen Jut Neneken Iri

ves 1-2 Jut nowem yopinyi baraen um Iruhin nini Jisas Krais hutaurum eshesh Kristen
ves 3-16 Anam armam henek rohwumesh iri hawish um eshesh Kristen aria hape henek rohwumesh um shunek yoweishi inahos. Aria Iruhin ta nuwanam um yoweishi inahos amam henekesh iri
ves 17-23 Jut nahwarap um miyotu dodog aria munek yopihi atih aih
ves 24-25 Jut natuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw

1 Eik Jut, Jems ananin wanin
douk yape shakamum Jisas Krais
yenek ananin mour iri yenekume-
pogu apudok shup ipak armam
armago douk Iruhin nahwarep
um pupe ananip atip iri. Ipak
douk apakin Yain Iruhin urkum
manawashamep aria Jisas Krais
narokarubep pape wosik iri. 2 Eik
yakri ehudok aih um Iruhin
nenek gihaumep um huni ehu-
dok um ipak urkwip punawasham
kupaishi um huni ehudok um
ipakiruh aparuh hur wosik um
hutogur dedebeh atih um ipak.

Henek Rohwumesh Iri Armam Amamin Baraen

3 O ipak eikish abom arpesh!
Sagomatin eik yape urkum
morum yakri iwemepogu um ipak
enen baraen um agundok Iruhin
nataurum apak ihishmorim narap
matanamori mape wosik abom
um. Aria douk eik yemnek um eik
ta iwemepogu um ipak enyudok
enen baraen. Baraen enyudok.
Eik yakri ipuhur um piyoh
enyudok Iruhin ananin adurin
baraen douk apak Iruhin ananish
arpesh makri adurin masuhwen
magipeshen iri. Aria piyotu dodog
pubo Krais ananim horim douk
henek rohw hakripesh kupainyi
baraen iri amamin baraen
nyubuhuk. Enyudok baraen douk
apak makri adurin magipeshen
iri, Iruhin douk nakopen atuh
meyoh apak ananish arpesh.
4 Um maresh? Anam armam
henek rohw hatogur kabi Iruhin
ananim um aria hanabeshuk
hawishi um ipak Iruhin ananipi.
Aria enen baraen douk seiwok
nyetem Iruhin ananik Buk iri
douk nyakrium amudokmori
armam. Enyen nyakri Iruhin
douk juwehosin-umam aria ta
nusuhw amamig kwotog aria
nukri amam henek yoweishi
inahos iri. Amam douk madae
hudukemesh um Iruhin uwe aria
henek rohwumesh hakripesh
hakri baugenyum baraen um
Iruhin nataurumap meyoh um
douk namudok. Hakri, “Aria es-
hesh wata shupe shunek yoweishi
inahos um, Iruhin ta nenek
gihaumesh aria mare nunekesh
shumnek eriger, uwok.” Amam
hakripesh enyudok baraen um
nyutaurum amamih eneheneh
yoweihi aih um shenek wehrur
um. Aria amam hakonaguk
agabus Jisas Krais douk anan atun
abom Dodogowini Debeini.

5 Adur, ipak padukemen enyu-
dok baraen um seiwok Debeini
nataurum eshesh Israel um.
Anan naraesh shakutukuk agudok
debeigi nahobig Isip shanak shape
wosik. Aria madae roubi uwe,
anan nabo shashudok Israel douk
madae shumnek ananin baraen
shugipeshen iri uwe shagok. Aria
douk eik yakri gamo ikripep
um ipuhur um ipak urkwip
purum enyudok Debeini neneken
um eshesh Israel iri. 6 Ipak
urkwip purum eshudok enselahos
shopunek douk seiwok madae

shupe shakamum Iruhin shiyoh
enyudok mour nyani debeishi
nyeiguhw anan nekeshesh iri
uwe. Eshesh shakutukuk es-
heshibur wabur. Douk namudok
aria Iruhin noweshikesh dodog
abudok dodogowibi senab douk
bape ihih nyumneh iri aria douk
shape arukwutigunum. Eshesh
shape shatrugun um ahudok
debeihi nyumnah douk ta anan
nusuhw eshesh shuni ihishmorim
arpesh esheshig kwotog ahi.
7 Aria ipak urkwip purum eshu-
dok arpesh douk seiwok shape
arbudok biarub yoweirubi warub
Sodom iri Gomora bani arbudok
bape hurukatin iri. Eshesh
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos abom um shenek wehrur
um. Aria seiwok arigaha douk,
eshesh douk shani eshudok
enselahos shape shatrugun um
ahudok nyumnah um Iruhin
nusuhw esheshig kwotog ahi.
Eshesh shenekesh namudok
aria Iruhin nawanam-umesh
eshudok yoweishi inahos nenek
debeihi nyih douk hanu hape
ihih nyumneh iri hanish aria
shemnek debeiri eriger shape ihih
nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudok
nyatogrumesh um apak mutrish
aria munogugur mare mugipesh
esheshih yoweihi aih, uwok.

8 Mamudok armam douk
hanabeshuk hawish um ipak
Iruhin ananish arpesh iri, amam
apa henek ehudokmori aih eshesh
Sodom iri Gomora shenekeh
iri. Ihismorim yomnis amam
hatrus iri douk sohur amamip
urkwip um hunek yoweihi aih um
amamiruh yegeshiweruh. Aria
amam hekenyuk agabus Iruhin
ananin dodogowinyi baraen aria
heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen
eshudok nyeiguhw shatoumeshi
kabi enselahos um. 9 Seiwok
enyudok ensel douk debeinyi
abom um ihishmorim enselahos
iri nyonahwar um Maikel iri
nyani Satan shanogogonim um
ta omi nyurao Moses ananit
mukwut um, Maikel madae nukri
anan douk dodogowini aria nukri
niyagwreh-uman enenyenen
Satan uwe, uwok. Anan nakripan
nakri, “Debeini anan kanak ta
wosik nuhen!”

10 Aria mamudok douk han-
abeshuk hani ipak pape iri
heyagwreh-umesh enenyenen
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
douk amam madae hudukemesh
iri uwe. Aria ehudok aih amam
hadukemeh aria hagipesheh
iri, eheh douk kabi wanarish
mahish eshesh kanak shaduke-
meh shenekeh um. Amam
henek ehudok yoweihi aih aria
ta ehudok aih atin ta hunekam
yowem abom.

11 Adur, kweipon amam ta hum-
nek debeiri eriger! Amam douk
hagipeshuk Kein1:11 yoweihi aih.
Aria amam urkwip por abom um
utabor atubor aria hagipesh abom
Balam1:11iri yoweihi aih. Aria
amam hakonaguk agabus Iruhin
kabi douk seiwok Kora1:11agab
um. Amam douk henekesh namu-
dok aria amam ta douk yowem
abom kabi douk seiwok Kora
yowen abom um.

12 Babudok nyutob ipak pani ku-
paishi Iruhin ananish arpesh urk-
wip por arag atin aria pantorum
pape pawok worigun obi nyutob,
amudok armam shopunek hani
ipak pape hataurumep pagnoh.
Amam hani ipak hapeum, amam
henek yoweihi aih um Iruhin ana-
nis nabes. Madae abraenyim um

1:11 **1:11** Seiwok Kein nenek yoweishi inahos namudok. Anan juwehosin um ananin wanin aria nan nagok. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. 1:11 **1:11** Seiwok Balam nakri nutogur Iruhin ananin profet aria kupaimi hunokuneman um utabor um nunek Iruhin ananish arpesh shunek yoweishi inahos. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. 1:11 **1:11** Kora nenek yoweishi inahos nekenyuk agab Iruhin ananin baraen namudok. Anan narao anam armam hagipeshan hakanuguk agabus Moses nani ananin big Iruhin nakonen iri.

agundoki worigun amam urkwip porum amam kanak atin. Amam abraen madae nyom um amamih yoweihi aih amam hape henekeh iri uwe. Amam hani ipak pape pawok worigun aria amam madae urkwip purum hukri hubiram kupaishi arpesh uwe. Amam urkwip porum amam atum. Amam douk hape kabi onog orug.1:12 orug douk uhwin nyaragwi aria eshah madae anah hurari uwe. Aria shopunek, amam kabi douk shuruwep peiragosi rowos. Douk nyutob um shuruwep pir um banaki aria shuruwep madae enep pir uwe. Agagos douk shatukagos um baugos aria yarigos abom. 13 Amam henek abraenyihi aih aria ehudok aih hatogur kabi youg debeibi morub batuk aria benek ahwas sanaki sakus anagas um. Aria shopunek, amam hape kabi unib douk wakutukuk owowih yeh wanarahe wanak hwaroh iri um. Aria Iruhin douk nenek anabur arukwutigun-iburi wabur bape um ta kweipon hunak hupe ihih nyumneh um.

14-15 Adam ananip awirop sharik shape aria awiros sakitak sanaki aria sakri um namba 7-ip um shabuki anudok arman Inok. Aria seiwok Inok nakripesh enen baraen um eshudok douk ta kweipon shugiguk shutograri iri. Anan nakriyen um amudokmori henek rohwumesh iri armam nakri namudok, “Ipak mnek! Kweipon Debeini ta nini ananish sabaishi tausenish enselahos shunaki. Eshesh ta shunaki um anan nusuhw ihishmorim arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos yoweishi arpesh nunekesh shumnek debeiri eriger um nuyabigesh shudukemesh um eshesh douk shenek yoweishi inahos aria eshesh douk shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria anan ta nuwanamesh esheshih yoweihi aih um shakon agabus Iruhin um aria sheyagwreh-uman enenyenen yoweinyi baraen um.” 16 Amudok henek rohw iri armam amamiruh aparuh madae hur wosik aria hupe wosik atin uwe, uwok. Amam apa henek sousunah hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok douk shatogrumam iri. Aria amam apa heyagwreh hariguk um eneshenesh eshudok. Amam hagipesh yoweihi harik hapeum iri aih um henek yoweishi inahos um. Amam hapeum hakri hutuk amamish atish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw aria hakripesh yopinyi atin baraen kupaishi um huhur esheshiruh aparuh um shugipesham shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam hakriyesh iri.

Ipak Ta Pupe Dodogowip Atip Abom

17 Aria ipak eikish arpesh abom! Ipak ta urkwip purum enyudok baraen um eshudok douk riguk Debeini Jisas Krais ananim aposel hakripesh-umesh um ta shutograri iri. 18 Amam hakripep hakri, “Hugiguk iri nyumneh hutogurum, anam armam douk ta hunumogesh Iruhin ananih aih iri ta hutogur. Amam ta hukon agabus Iruhin aria ta hugipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria hunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.” 19 Aria douk amudok atum armam hape henek ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh panadiyogurum pape sisiguk. Amam douk hagipesh yoweihi harik hapenyam iri aih aria henek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos amam kanak hakri hunekesh iri. Amam douk madae Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupenyam uwe, uwok.

1:12 **1:12** Amamin baraen madae nyutaurum arpesh uwe. Enyen kabi orug douk madae gwunek eshah hurari iri uwe o kabi rowos douk shuruwep madae enep pir um uwe.

20 Aria ipak eikish arpesh ta
pusuhw Iruhin ananin baraen
dodog pugipeshen. Iruhin douk
baugos um ehudok yopihi aih um
ipak penek bilipuman um. Aria
putogur dodogowip abom um
ehudok aih um penek bilipuman
um. Aria ipak ta pugipesh
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyupuhur
um punek beten um aria ta punek
beten. 21 Aria Iruhin douk urkum
manawashamep aria ipak ta pupe
hurukatin um anan. Aria ipak
pupe putrugun um apakin De-
beini Jisas Krais douk nenek gi-
haumep iri um nunekep pupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.
22 Ipak penek gihaum eshudok
arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin
ananin baraen aria eshesh
madae shusuhwen dodog abom
shugipeshen iri uwe. Aria
putaurumesh um punekesh
shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.
23 Aria enesh douk hurukatin
um shakri shukonaguk agabus
Iruhin iri, eshesh kabi douk
shagrukuk orokohunih um nyih
um. Douk namudok aria ipak ta
putaurumesh putukeshi um ehu-
dok nyih puraesh shutanamori
shupe wosik. Aria ipak pukri
gihaumesh eshudok enesh douk
wata shatanam shagipesh yoweihi
harik hapenyesh iri aih um
shenek yoweishi inahos um
aria putaurumesh. Aria pukri
putaurumesh um, ipak ta gamo
pudukemesh um ta wosik atin
ipak pugipesh esheshih yoweihi
aih. Ipak ta pukri uwok-umeh
abom.

Apak Ta Mutuk Iruhin Ananin Nyeigur Nyuto Iruhw

24 Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw. Um
maresh? Anudok Iruhin anan
douk dodogowini aria wosik
um nutaurumep nunekep piyotu
dodog aria mare putu punek
enesh yoweishi inahos. Aria
shopunek, anan douk dodogowini
aria wosik um nunekep pupe
wosik aria mare enen baraen
nyupenyep um enesh yoweishi
inahos. Aria punadudareh abom
abudok nyutob anan nuraep
punak ganudok anan natrugun
abom aria napeum. 25 Anan
douk anan atun abom nape
apakin Iruhin douk nataurumap
narap matanamori mape wosik
atin iri. Aria enyen douk um
enyudok mour apakin debeini
Jisas Krais neneken iri atin aria
Iruhin narap mape namudok.
Douk namudok aria agundok
natrugun abom um nini debeinyi
nyeigur nyuni debeinyi big nyuni
agundok Iruhin dodogowinari
nape debeini um eneshenesh
eshudok um douk shupe um
anan atun. Seiwok baugos um
arigaha douk, arigaha kweipon
shopunek ta shupe um anan atun
ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

Baraen Douk Jisas Krais Nakrip Jon-enyi

Banenyi Baraen Um Enenyenen Jisas Krais Neyabig Jon Um

1:1-8 Jon kabi nanabek yomnis um aria natik eneshenesh eshudok aria nowem enyudok baraen 7-poreis awiros um Iruhin ananish arpesh aria natuk Jisas Krais ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.

1:9—3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais natrugun abom aria ananin baraen nyanam eshesh sabaishi Kristen shape 7-poreirub warub iri.

4:1 —8:1 Jon natik iruhw heven aria natik Jisas Krais nani ananin Yaken Iruhin, hani sabaishi enselahos aria natik Jisas nakweshih 7-poreis kendelis gris douk soweshik apudok shup douk shadareshap iri.

8:2—11:19 Jon natik 7-poreish enselahos atin atin shasuhw aruruh aria shahaprisharuh

12:1—13:18 Satan ta nini Iruhin ananish sabaishi enselahos shurpak aria shuhiyahan nugruki agundok atap

14:1 —15:8 Jon natik Jisas natogur kabi douk nugaen sipsip um aria nani bishatin enselahos shabo eshudok arpesh douk shakon agabus abom Iruhin iri

16:1-21 Jon natik enesh kupaishi 7-poreish enselahos. Eshesh atin atin shasuhw marus.

17:1 —19:21 Iruhin ta nuwanamesh yoweishi inahos eshudok arpesh shape wabur Babilon shenekesh iri, aria Krais ta nutogur kabi douk arman netem shigorihwinyi hos um aria nunaki.

20:1-15 Satan ta nunuweshik nupeik namudok agudok gagari nuwag gabuh gani atap iri nuwag aria Iruhin ta nunek skelimaguk ihishmorim arpesh ba iyoh

21:1-27 Namuburi wabur Jerusalem

22:1-6 Worubibar abar bani shuruwepigos rowos douk ta arpesh shishoh aria shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri.

22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh iri baraen douk nahwar sabaishi arpesh um shunakumori anan.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyakri Um Okwudok Buk Iri

1 Seiwok enyudok baraen um Jisas Krais nyanabeshuk. Aria douk abudok nyutob enyen nyatogur yopugunum. Iruhin douk nakon enyudok baraen Jisas um nukrip shenek Iruhin ananin mour iri um nuyabigesh um shanabeshuk iri eshudok eneshenesh hurukatin um shutogur. Anan douk neyabigap namudok. Anan neshopoki ananin ensel nyanakumori eik Jon douk yenek Iruhin ananin mour iri aria nyakripe enyudok baraen. 2 Aria eik yatik eshudok ihishmorim eneshenesh jurug aria eik yawereh enyudok baraen yakripep yopugunum. Enyudok baraen douk Iruhin ananin nyani enyudok adurin baraen Jisas Krais nakripepenyi. 3 Enyudok baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri douk nyakrium eshudok douk ta shutograri iri. Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk shutarih enyudok baraen debeg um kupaishi shumneken iri, eshesh wosik shanadudareh. Aria eshudok douk shumneken aria shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen iri eshesh shopunek douk shanadudareh. Um maresh? Abudok nyutob um

eshudok ihishmorim shutogurum
douk banaki hurukatin.

Baraen Jon Nenyem Nyunam Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape 7-poreirub Warub Iri

4-5 O ipak Iruhin ananishi
arpesh pape arbudok 7-poreirub
warub douk bape shokugi
nahobig Esia iri. Eik Jon
yenekumepogu apudok shup ipak.
Eik yakri Iruhin douk seiwok
nape, aria kweipon shopunek
ta nupe arigaha hugiguk iri
nyumnah hutograri nutaurumep
meyoh. Aria anan nutaurumep
pupe dodogowip aria ipakiruh
aparuh hur wosik. Aria shop-
unek, yakri eshudok 7-poreish
yopishi mishish[1:4-5]douk shape
hurukatin um Iruhin ananin
debeinyi wagitur iri shuni Jisas
Krais shopunek shutaurumep
meyoh aria ipakiruh aparuh
hur wosik. Jisas Krais douk
neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh
ananin baraen wosik iri nakripep
ihinymorim Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi yopinyi abom baraen. Aria
sagomatin Iruhin narik nohur
anan nakutukuk wonugwehw
aria watak nakitak nape. Aria
anan douk abom nape debeini um
ihim-morim debeimi king douk
hape agundok atap iri.

Anan douk urkum man-
awashamap aria ananibor ow-
ishibor botourak babuh aria
bokweshihap aria mape wosik
um eneshenesh apakish yoweishi
inahos. 6 Aria douk anan nenekap
mape debeipi um sabaishi arpesh
kabi douk king-omi um. Aria
shopunek, anan nenekap mape
pris kabi amam seiwok hape
henek ofa um eneshenesh eshu-
dok hako Iruhin iri um. Aria apak
munek mour um Iruhin douk
Jisas Krais nenek lotuman iri.
Aria anan shopunek douk ananin
Yain. Aria eik yakri debeinyi
nyeigur nyuni ihinyumorim
dodog abom shupeum anan atun
ihih nyumneh! Adur atin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan ta nini
orug nunaki. Aria ihishmorim
arpesh shuni eshudok douk sei-
wok shan nagok iri ta shutrun es-
heshis nabes. Aria ihismorim de-
beisi awirosish arpesh douk shape
agundok atap iri ta shurepan
abom. Adur atin eshudok ta
shutogur namudok atin. Adur
atin.

8 Aria debeini dodogowini
abom Iruhin douk seiwok nape,
aria douk shopunek nape, aria
kweipon ta nunaki iri nakri
namudok, “Seiwok baugos um
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
watak enesh shupe uwe aria eik
yarig yape. Aria kweipon shop-
unek, abudok nyutob ihishmorim
eshudok shunak shutuhuk um eik
ta ipe.”

Jon Natik Krais Douk Iruhin Nagraehan Neshopokan Nanaki Iri

9 Eik ipakin ashuken Jon douk
yani ipak munoprom Jisas atun
iri. Eik douk yani ipak memnek
eriger aria meyotu dodogowip
um musah enenyenen amaen
douk ta nyutogrumap iri. Aria
douk shopunek, eik ta ini ipak
um muwish agundok Iruhin nape
Debeini um ananish arpesh um.
Eik douk yakripesh Iruhin ananin
baraen nyani enyudok adurin
atinyi baraen um Jisas. Douk
namudok aria eshesh shasuhwe
sharawe shanaki sheyosop yapeik
enyudok unai nyeigurinyum
Patmos iri. 10 Anah nyumnah
douk apak apa mape munek lotu
um Debeini ahi, Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyatogrume dodogowin
atin aria nyeyabige eshudok
yatrish kabi yabo yomnis yatrish
um. Aria yemnek anah debeihi

1:4-5 **1:4-5** Enesh shakri eshudok 7-poreish yopishi mishish douk shakri um Iruhin ananin Mishin.

mah agabiwe um kabi douk
shahapur oruhw um. 11 Aria
enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak wem
eshudok douk ta nyutrish iri
anap shup aria nyukeshop punak
um Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri.
Nyeiguhwirub um warub douk
arbudok. Efesus, Smerna,
Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis buni
Filadelfia iri Laodisia.”

12 Aria eik yatanam um
itik enyudok douk nyakripe
enyudok baraen iri aria yatik
7-poreish eshudok shenekesh
gol iri shatao. Eshesh douk
shenekesh um showem lamhos
shetem um. 13 Aria anan arman
neyotu orokohun um eshudok
7-poreish shenekesh gol iri.
Anan nor anah rouhi rupah
habuh heyawiamokuk ananiruh
yeriweruh aria nawashak anat let
douk shenekat gol iri um ananin
mishin. Anan douk kabi Anudok
Arman douk natogur adurinyi
arpen iri um. 14 Aria ananig
barag douk gatogur shigorihwig
abom kabi ehirub douk batogur
sipsip iri o kabi shigorihwisi ais
um. Aria ananis nabes satrugun
kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu aria
bogaragun um. 15 Aria ananiruh
yeriweruh hatrugun abom kabi
enyudok brasin kapa iri um douk
shashainyeh debeihi nyih aria
nyatrugun um. Aria ananih mah
heyagwreh debeg kabi worub
batogur banaki um. 16 Anan
nasuhw 7-poreyiyu unib um
ananin yopunyi rogur, aria anat
wanohwiti bainat douk wanohwit
eresit wobuwobur iri tatograri
ananit nokwat. Aria ananig
yamag bogagrag abom kabi wah
hatao nyumnah iri hatrugun um.

17 Douk yatrun aria yanak
yabuh yakus hurukatin um
ananiruh yeriweruh kabi anan
nagok iri arman um. Aria anan
nowem ananin yopunyi rogur eik
aria nakripe nakri, “Nyak mare
nyunogugur, uwok! Eik douk
seiwok baugos um ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh
shupe uwe aria eik yarig yape.
Aria kweipon shopunek abudok
nyutob ihishmorim eshudok
shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe.
18 Eik douk madae igok iri uwe,
uwok. Eik yape iri! Seiwok yagok
aria douk yape, aria shopunek
ta ipe ihih nyumneh. Aria eik
douk yarao debeinyi big aria
dodog um ipe debeiwe iri um
agundok arpesh shugok um. Um
ikri eshesh shunak um yoweiburi
wabur o shunak um yopuburi.

19 Douk namudok aria nyak
wem eshudok iganigadae nya-
trish iri shuni eshudok douk
shape shatogur agundok atap iri
shuni eshudok douk ta kweipon
shugiguk shutograri iri nyakip
shup. 20 Aria baugenyum baraen
riguk nyanabeshuk um oudok
7-poreiyu unib douk nyatik
yasuhwo eikin yopunyi rogur
iri douk namudok. Oudok unib
douk wagraeh um 7-poreish
enselahos douk shape sheyoh
Iruhin ananish arpesh shape
arbudok 7-poreirub warub iri.
Aria baugenyum baraen um
eshudok 7-poreish shenekesh gol
iri um shuwem lamhos um douk
nyakrium Iruhin ananish arpesh
douk shape arbudok 7-poreirub
warub iri.”

2

Baraen Nyanak um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Efesus Iri

1 Aria Jisas ta apa nakripe
nakri, “Jon, nyak wemen enyu-
dok baraen anap shup nyunak
um enyudok ensel douk nyape
nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Efesus iri. Eik Jisas eikin
baraen douk enyudok. ‘Eik
douk yasuhw 7-poreiyu unib eikin

yopunyi rogur aria yape yara-
haen orokohun um 7-poreish es-
hudok douk shenekesh gol iri
um shape showem lamhosum iri
yenekumep-ogu enyudok baraen
ipak. 2 Eik yadukemesh um ihih-
morim aih hani enyudok debeinyi
mour ipak pape peneken iri. Aria
yadukemep um agundok peyotu
dodogowip atip um enenyenen
amaen douk nyatogrumep iri.
Aria ipak pakri uwok abom um
eshudok shenek yoweihi aih iri
arpesh. Aria shopunek, yaduke-
mep um ipak douk pokwiraeh
amudok armam douk henek rohw
hakri amam douk aposel douk
hakripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri. Aria ipak padukemam um
amam douk madae aposel omi
uwe, uwok. Amam douk henek
rohwumesh iri. 3 Aria shop-
unek, eik yadukemep um agun-
dok arpesh shatrip um pasuhw
eikin baraen pagipeshen um aria
shenek yoweihi aih um ipak um.
Aria ipak peyotu dodogowip aria
madae juwehosip uwe. Aria
shopunek, eik yadukemep um
ipak douk madae arigeh hep um
punek enyudok debeinyi mour
um pugipesh eik um uwe, uwok.
Ipak peyotu dodogowip atip.

4 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep
enen baraen um eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape
penekesh iri. Sagomatin ipak
urkwip panawashame dodog
abom aria pagipeshe. Aria douk
uwok. 5 Aria eik yakri ipak
urkwip purum agundok riguk
ipak papeum. Sagomatin ipak
pape wosik, aria douk ipak patu
pagrukuk rougunum. Ipak urk-
wip douk madae punawashame
dodog uwe, uwok. Aria douk
eik yakri ipak ta pukutukuk
ipakish yoweishi inahos aria
watak putanam puke aparuh eik.
Aria ipak urkwip punawashame
dodog abom kabi sagomatin ipak
urkwip panawashame um. Uwok
um, eik ta inaku itukuk ipakin
enyudok douk shape showem
lam um agundok douk enyen
nyape nyataum. 6 Aria douk ipak
watak panasuhw ehudok yopihi
aih abom um pakri uwok um
ehudok aih douk apudok awirop
douk shanahwar um Nikolas2:6iri
shenekesh iri. Eik shopunek douk
yakri um uwok abom.

7 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyu-
dok baraen Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh-
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh
douk shiyotu dodogowish atish
shunek wanohw shubo yoweinyi
nyubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh yopinyi
big um eshesh shuwok epudok
shurkwip douk peir enyudok
rowog douk nyatao Iruhin ananig
nahobig ganahwar um Paradais
iri. Aria eshudok arpesh shuwok
epudok shurkwip iri ta shupe
wosik abom ihih nyumneh.’ ”

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Smerna Iri

8 Aria Jisas watak shopunek
nakripe nakri, “Jon, nyak wem
enyudok baraen anap shup
nyunak um enyudok ensel douk
nyape nyeyoh Iruhin ananish
arpesh shape Smerna iri. Eik
Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok.
‘Seiwok baugos um, ihishmorim
eneshenesh eshudok watak enesh
shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria
kweipon shopunek, abudok
nyutob ihishmorim eshudok
shunak shutuhuk um, eik ta ipe.
Douk seiwok shae yagok aria
douk watak yakitak yape. 9 Eik
douk yadukemesh um enenyenen

2:6 **2:6** Apudok awirop Nikolas apa shani eshesh Kristen shape Efesus bani Pergamum iri shape shenek lotu. Aria eshesh apa shenek skulumesh um shunek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos.

amaen douk nyatogur um ipak iri.
Aria shopunek, yadukemesh um
ipak eneshenesh eshudok wokep.
Aria uwok. Ipak douk pogrem
sabaishi yopishi eneshenesh
eshudok shakusumep iruhw
heven. Aria eik douk yadukemesh
um enyudok yoweinyi baraen
douk eshudok arpesh douk
shenek rohwumep shakripepen
iri. Eshesh shakri eshesh douk
Juda aria eshesh madae Juda
abom uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk
Satan ananish. 10 Aria ipak
mare punogugur um enenyenen
amaen douk ta nyutogrumep aria
nyunekep pumnek debeiri eriger
iri. Ipak pumnek! Satan ta
nunek anep punak punuweshik
pupe um nukwiraehep punek
yoweishi inahos. Aria ipak ta
pumnek eriger banab nyutob
meyoh kabi 10-poreih nyumneh
meyoh um. Douk enesh shukri
shep pugok um, ipak ta pusuhw
eikin yopinyi baraen dodog aria
piyotu dodogowip atip. Aria eik
ta ituk ipakish nyeiguhw shuto
iruhw aria ta inekep pupe wosik
ihih nyumneh. Eik ta itaurumep
pupe wosik.
11 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyudok
baraen douk Iruhin ananin
Mishin nyakrip ananish arpesh
enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh
douk shiyotu dodogowish atish
shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk aria eshesh
ta mare shugok anah shop-
unek,2:11uwok.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Pergamum Iri

12-13 Aria Jisas nakripe shop-
unek nakri, "Jon, nyak wem enyu-
dok baraen anap shup nyunak
um enyudok ensel douk nyape
nyeyoh Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape Pergamum iri. Eik Jisas
eikin baraen douk enyudok. 'Eik
douk yasuhw atudok wanohwiti
bainat douk wanohwit wobu-
wobur iri yenekumep-ogu enyu-
dok baraen ipak. Eik douk
yadukemesh um ipakibur wabur.
Satan douk nape debeini um ipak-
ibur wabur. Aria eik yadukemep
um ipak pasuhw eikin baraen
dodog pagipesh eik atuwe. Aria
eshesh shabo anudok yopuni ar-
man Antipas douk nasuhw eikin
baraen dodog abom nakripeshen
iri nagok ipakibur wabur douk
Satan napenyabur. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh shan nagok um,
ipak shopunek peyotu dodogowip
aria madae pukri punyukur-ukuk
eikin baraen uwe, uwok.

14 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep
enen baraen ipak um enesh
yoweishi inahos douk ipak
pape penekesh iri. Ipak anep
douk wata pasuhweh dodog
ehudok Balam ananih yoweihi
aih. Ananih aih douk ehudok.
Seiwok anan neyabigan ehudok
yoweihi aih Balak aria Balak
nenek rohw um eshesh Israel
shenek yoweishi inahos um
shakonuguk agabus Iruhin. Balak
douk nakripesh shawok eshudok
mahish iri worigun douk sharik
shenek ofamesh shako amudok
madae adurimi god omi iri
uwe. Aria shopunek, nakripesh
shenek wehrur um. 15-16 Aria
douk shopunek namudok atin.
Ipak anep douk pasuhw ehudok
yoweihi aih ehudok apudok
awiropish arpesh shahwaresh um
Nikolas2:15-16iri esheshih. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta pukeshuk
agabus yoweishi inahos ipak
pape penekesh iri aria watak

2:11 **2:11** Jisas watak nutanamori ahi, shagok iri ta watak shukitak aria shiyotu um kwot. Aria eshudok douk madae shunek bilip iri uwe ta shunak um yoweiburi wabur aria ta shugok anah shopunek. 2:15-16 **2:15-16** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 2:6 iri.

putanam pukon aparuh Iruhin.
Uwok um, eik ta hurukatin um
inaku aria ini eshudok douk
shagipesh ehudok eshesh Nikolas
esheshih aih iri murpak. Aria
ta ikumesh atudok bainat douk
tatograri eikit nokwat iri. 17 Aria
douk ipak arigos sapenyep iri ta
pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish
arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen! Eshudok arpesh
douk shiyotu dodogowish atish
shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk iri, kweipon
eik ta ikesh anagun worigun
douk shahwaragun um mana
douk nyanabeshuk nyakus iri.
Aria shopunek, eik ta iwem
esheshish namushi nyeiguhw
anabor shigorihwi-bori utabor
aria ta ikesh aburdok utabor
eshesh atin atin. Aria kupaishi
arpesh ta mare shudukem eshu-
dok namushi nyeiguhw, uwok.
Eshudok douk sharao aburdok
utabor iri atish ta shudukemesh.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Taiataira Iri

18 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon,
nyak wem enyudok baraen anap
shup punak um enyudok ensel
douk nyape nyataurum Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape Taiataira
iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen douk
enyudok. 'Eik Iruhin ananin nu-
ganin douk eikis nabes satrugun
kabi debeihi nyih hanu aria bog-
aragun um. Aria eikiruh yeri-
weruh hatrugun kabi enyudok
bras kapa douk shishainyeh de-
beihi nyih iri nyatrugun um. Eik
yenekumepogu enyudok baraen
ipak.

19 Eik yadukem ehudok
yopihi aih ipak pape penekeh
iri um agundok ipak urkwip
panawasham Iruhin nani ku-
paishi arpesh um. Aria pasuhw
eikin baraen dodog pagipeshen
aria douk penek yopinyi mour
um putaurum sabaishi arpesh
um. Aria shopunek, ipak peyotu
dodogowip atip abudok nyutob
amaen nyatogrumep um. Aria eik
yadukemesh um ehudok yopihi
aih douk ipak pape penekeh iri
douk heshagrakuk ehudok yopihi
aih riguk ipak parik penekeh iri.

20 Aria douk eik yakri ikripep
enen baraen um eshudok
yoweishi inahos douk ipak pape
penekesh iri. Ipakish yoweishi
inahos douk eshudok. Ipak pakri
wosik aria pape patruk meyoh
okwudok yoweikwi armatok
Jesebel aria okwok douk kwani
ipak kwape. Okwok douk kwenek
rohw kwakri okwok douk onok
profet douk kwakripesh Iruhin
ananin baraen iri. Aria okwok
douk kwenek rohw iri. Okwok
kwenek rohw um eshudok shenek
eikin mour iri kwakripesh shenek
wehrur um. Aria shopunek,
shawok agundok worigun douk
shenek ofamogun um amudok
madae adurimi god omi iri
uwe. 21 Aria eik douk yakutukuk
kwape anah nyumneh shopunek
um yakri kwukeshuk agab
okwokwish yoweishi inahos um
agundok kwani kupaishi shenek
wehrur um. Aria yakri watak
kwutanam kwunakumori eik, aria
uwok. 22 Douk namudok aria eik
ta inekok kwishuh kwutuwatagun
um kwumnek debeiri eriger.
Aria ta eshudok arpesh douk
shani okwok shenek wehrur
iri mare shukeshuk agabus
esheshish yoweishi inahos aria
shatanam shunakumori eik um,
eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik ta
inekesh shumnek debeiri eriger
abom. 23 Aria shopunek, eik
ta ibo eshudok douk shagipesh
okwokwin baraen iri shugok. Eik
ta inekesh namudok aria ihish-
morim Iruhin ananish arpesh ta
shudukemesh shukri eik douk
yadukemesh wosik abom um

ihishmorim arpesh esheshish
mishish aria aparuh shor shanak
um. Aria eik ta iwanamep
eneshenesh wosikumep atin atin
um ihihmorim aih ipak pape
penekeh iri.
24 Aria douk eik yakri ikrip ipak
anep douk pape Taiataira iri. Ipak
madae pugipesh enyudok okwok-
win yoweinyi baraen uwe. Aria
shopunek, ipak madae pugipesh
ehudok aih douk enesh kupaishi
shahwareh shakri, “Satan ananih
aih douk hanabeshuk atin abom
iri.” Aria eik ta mare watak
ikripep enen kupainyi baraen
shopunek um ipak pugipeshen iri,
uwok. 25 Aria eik yakri ipak ta
pusuhw ehudok ihihmori yopihi
aih iri baraen douk ipak paraen
iri. Aria piyotu dodogowip atip
arigaha eik watak itanamori.
26-27 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
shugipesh eikim urkum aria
shiyotu dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos
shubuhuk arigaha esheshib
nyutob um shugok um butogur
um, eik ta inekesh namudok. Eik
ta ikesh debeishi dodogowishi
nyeiguhw um shupe debeishi um
sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigos
nahobigos iri. Aria eshesh ta
shupe debeishi shusuhw merikw-
umesh namudok atin kabi douk
seiwok eikin Yain neke debeinyi
nyeigur aria yape debeiwe iri
yasuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh
um. Enyudok ta nyutogur
kabi Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyetem ananik Buk iri nyakrium.
Iruhin nakri namudok, “Anan ta
nupe dodogowin atun abom aria
ta nusuhw anam ainim butum
aria nupe nusuhw merikw-
umesh. Anan ta nunekesh kabi
anan arman douk nawor marus
shenekas amnab iri pupuwaros
shokugun atugun um.”
28 Aria eik ta ikesh okwu-
dok unuk douk kwanahwar um
shuduwi iri. 29 Aria douk ipak ari-
gas sapenyep iri ta pumnek enyu-
dok baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!’ ”

3

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Sardis Iri

1 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, “Jon,
nyak wem enyudok baraen anap
shup nyunak um enyudok ensel
douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh shape Sardis iri. Eik
Jisas eikin baraen douk enyudok.
‘Eik douk yasuhw Iruhin ananish
7-poreish yopishi mishish[3:1]shani
7-poreiyu unib aria yenekumep-
ogu enyudok baraen ipak.
Eik douk yadukemesh um ihih-
morim eneheneh aih ipak pape
penekeh iri. Arpesh shatrip um,
eshesh shakri ipak madae pu-
gok iri uwe. Aria uwok, ipak
nubokadae pagok iyoh. 2 Douk
namudok aria ipak pikitak puku-
tukuk agundok ipak peshuh um.
Aria ihihmorim ipakih yopihi aih
douk ipak wata pasuweh iri, eheh
douk hurukatin um hugok. Douk
namudok aria ipak ta pikitak
aria punekeh dodogowih abom
atih. Um maresh? Eikin de-
beini Iruhin natik ipak penekeh
iri aih jurug aria nakri eheh douk
madae yopih uwe, uwok. 3 Douk
namudok aria ipak wata urk-
wip purum enyudok baraen douk
seiwok ipak pemneken iri aria
wata pugipeshen. Aria putanam
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi ina-
hos aria wata punakumori eik.
Uwok um, eik ta inaku kabi
anan nakwuaruh iri nanakumagu
aria ipak ta mare pudukemesh
um abudok nyutob eik inaku
itogrumep obi nyutob.
4 Aria ipak karowip pape Sardis
iri madae pugipesh yoweihi aih

3:1 **3:1** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

uwe. Aria enyudok enyen douk
kabi ipak madae punek ipakih
rupeh hubosusih um uwe. Aria
ipak atip ta pur ehudok shigorih-
wihi rupeh aria puni eik munak
atugun. Um maresh? Ipak douk
yopishi arpesh aria ipak douk
wosik um puni eik munak atu-
gun um. 5 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shiyotu dodogowish atish
shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh
ehudokmori shigorihwihi rupeh
shihur. Eshesh ta shihur kabi
ipak karowip pape Sardis iri pe-
hur um. Aria eik ta mare itori-
huk esheshish nyeiguhw douk
shatem okwudok buk douk eshu-
dok arpesh ta shupe wosik ihih
nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shatemokwi, uwok. Aria eik
ta ikrip eikin Yain nini ananish
enselahos yopugunum um eshu-
dok arpesh ikri eshesh douk eik-
ish arpesh. 6 Aria douk ipak
arpesh arigos sapenyep iri ta
pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish
arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Filadelfia Iri

7 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri,
"Jon, nyak wem enyudok baraen
anap shup nyunak um enyudok
ensel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape Filadelfia
iri. Aria eik Jisas eikin baraen
douk enyudok. 'Eik douk
yopuweiri abom douk aria eikin
baraen douk adurin atin yasuhw
ki3:7um atudok wit douk seiwok
King Devit nasuwen iri. Aria ta
eik ijik wit um, ta mare enen
arpen dodogowin um nyutaru.
Aria shopunek, ta eik itaru um, ta
mare enen arpen dodogowin um
nyijikat. 8 Eik douk yadukemesh
um ihihmorim aih ipak pape
penekeh iri. Aria shopunek,
eik yadukemesh um ipak douk
madae dodogowip um punek
eikin mour wosik um uwe. Aria
ipak pagipesh ihinyumorim eikin
baraen aria madae pubeshuk
eikin nyeigur uwe, uwok. Aria
ipak tik. Eik yejik anat wit tanejik
tapeimep. Aria ta mare enen
arpen dodogowin um nyutaru,
uwok. 9 Aria ipak pumnek! Ipak
douk padukemesh eshudok Satan
ananish arpesh. Eshesh shenek
rohw shakri eshesh douk Juda,
aria eshesh douk madae Juda
abom uwe. Eshesh douk shenek
rohw iri. Douk namudok aria
eik ta inekesh shunaki shubuh
shuduk ohrubus hurukatin um
ipakiruh yeriweruh. Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh ta shudukemesh
shukri adur atin eik douk urkum
manawashamep ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh pape Filadelfia
iri. 10 Ipak douk pagipesh eikin
baraen wosik peyotu dodogowip
aria madae juwehosip arigas
uwe um enenyenen amaen douk
nyatogrumepari. Namudok aria
abudok nyutob eneheneh kwiraeh
hutogur um hukwiraeh ihish-
morim arpesh shape agundok
atap iri um, eik ta itaurumep
piyotu dodogowip atip aria pupe
wosik.

11 Aria eik douk hurukatin
um inaku. Douk namudok
aria ehudok yopuhi aih ipak
pagipesheh penekeh iri ipak
ta gamo pusuweh dodog. Ta
wosik atin enesh kupaishi arpesh
shutrip shuraoukuk enyudok
ipakin yopinyi prais douk ta ipak
puraen iri. 12 Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shiyotu dodogowish atish
shunek wanohw shubo yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk iri, eik ta

3:7 **3:7** Enyudok baraen nyakri Jisas Krais atun narao big um nukri meishi arpesh shuwish numun Iruhin ananibur namuburi wabur Jerusalem douk ta bukutukuk iruhw heven bubuhi iri (Revelesen 21:2).

inekesh shiyotu dodogowish atish
kabi anohw urohw douk hwatao
hwosah eikin debeini Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat iri. Aria
eshesh ta mare wata shukutukuk
shutogur shunak, uwok. Eik ta
iwem eikin Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuni ananibur namuburi wabur
Jerusalem ababurin nyeigur
nyutem eshudok arpesh es-
heshiruh yegeshiweruh. Abrudok
wabur ta bukutukuk iruhw heven
douk eikin Iruhin napeum bubuhi
iri. Aria eik shopunek ta iwem
eikin naminyi nyeigur nyutem
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh. 13 Aria
douk ipak arigos sapenyepi um ta
pumnek enyudok baraen Iruhin
ananin Mishin nyakrip ananish
arpesh-enyi aria pusuwen dodog
pugipeshen.' "

Baraen Nyanak Um Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shape Laodisia Iri

14 Aria Jisas nakripe nakri, "Jon,
nyak wem enyudok baraen anap
shup nyunak um enyudok en-
sel douk nyape nyeyoh Iruhin
ananish arpesh shape Laodisia
iri. Eik Jisas eikin baraen
douk adurin. Enyen douk enyu-
dok. 'Eik douk yeyotu dodogoiwe
atuwe abom yakripesh yopinyi
abom wosik Iruhin ananin adurin
atinyi baraen iri. Aria eik
douk baugos um ihishmorim es-
hudok eneshenesh douk Iruhin
nenekesh shape iruhw atap iri
shani ihishmorim arpesh. Eik
yenekumepogu enyudok baraen
ipak. 15 Eik yadukemesh um
ehudok aih ipak pape penekeh
iri um pape penek eikin mour
um. Ipak douk madae nyumanu-
gasip abom uwe aria shopunek,
madae juwehosip abom uwe. Aria
eik yakri ipak ta nyumanugasip
abom o juwehosip abom. 16 Aria
uwok. Ipak madae juwehosip
abom uwe o madae nyumanu-
gasip abom uwe. Ipak juwehosip
karowih atin. Douk namudok
aria eik ta igugurukwep putograri
eikit nokwat! 17 Aria ipak pakri,
"Apak manabuk sabaibori uta-
bor bani sabaishi eshudok enesh-
enesh. Apak madae yaruhish
um enesh eshudok eneshenesh
uwe." Aria ipak pape yowep
abom. Aria arpesh ta shutrip
aria shenek gihaumep. Eik ya-
trip um, ipak douk kabi yaruhish
um eneshenesh yopishi eshudok
iri um. Ipak kabi douk nabes
seshukeshi arpesh um. Ipak kabi
douk rupeh wokep aria pagor
pape um. Aria ipak douk madae
pudukemesh uwe. 18 Douk namu-
dok aria eik yakri ikripep enyu-
dok baraen. Eikir gol douk de-
beihi nyih hanur aria henekar
ratogur yopur abom. Douk na-
mudok aria ipak putor arudok
gol um, ipak ta putogur debeipari
kabi shogrem sabaibori utabor iri
um. Aria punator shigorihwihi
rupeh aria pihur um punoshi-
gar ipakiruh yegeshiweruh um
arpesh mare shutrip pugor pupe
aria abraen nyupeyep, uwok. Aria
shopunek, ipak putor marasin
aria punayok nabes um ipak wata
putrugun wosik. 19 Eshudok
arpesh douk eik urkum man-
awashamesh iri, eik ta ihesh um
inekesh shutogur yopishi arpesh
abom. Douk namudok aria ipak
urkwip ta purum ipakih aih aria
pukeshuk agabus yoweishi inahos
aria pukon aparuh Iruhin abom.
20 Ipak pumnek! Eik yeyotu wit
aria yape yarigep. Aria meinyi
arpen douk nyumneke aria nyi-
jikume wit iri, eik ta iwish ini
enyen upe numun. Aria ohwak ta
upe uwok worigun atugun.

21 Aria eshudok douk shiy-
otu dodogowish atish shunek
wanohw shubo yoweishi inahos
shubuhuk iri, eik ta ikesh
debeinyi nyeigur um shupe
debeishi aria shuni eik mupe
eikin debeinyi wagitur. Kabi douk

seiwok eik yeyotu dodogoiwe
yenek wanohw yabo yoweishi
inahos shabuhuk aria douk yape
debeiweiri yani eikin Yain wape
ananin debeinyi wagitur um.
22 Aria douk ipak arigos sapenyep
iri um ta pumnek enyudok
baraen Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyakrip ananish arpesh-enyi aria
pusuwen dodog pugipeshen!' "

4

Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin Gani Iruhw Heven

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
eik yatik anat wit tanajik tape
iruhw heven. Aria yemnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwreh debeg kabi shahapur
oruhw-umori douk iganigadae
yemneken nyeyagwrehi iri
nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak nyutowi
agundok iruhw aria iyabigen
eshudok eneshenesh douk ta
shutogur iri." 2 Aria ahudok atuh
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume
dodogowin atin aria yatigu enen
debeinyi wagitur douk king-
omi atum hapenyen iri nyakus
iruhw heven. Aria anan arman
nape enyudok wagitur. 3 Anan
natrugun kabi anam yopumi
abom utom nyeigurim um jaspa
iri um mani kupaimi owishi-
borimi nyeigurim um konilian iri
batrugun um. Aria enen renbo
nyakus aria enyenyir yamuger
rakih rananug enyudok debeinyi
wagitur. Enyudok renbo douk
yopin abom kabi anam yopumi
grinporeim utom nyeigurim um
emeral iri um. 4 Aria 24-poreish
debeishi wagiturahos shopunek
shakus shersharih um enyudok
debeinyi wagitur. Aria anam
debeimi armam 24-poreim hatem
eshudok wagiturahos. Amam
hore shigorihwihi rupeh aria
howem yopugwi hatog shenekog
gol iri douk king-omi atum
hogwem iri. 5 Aria utag bogaragi
gani enyudok debeinyi wagitur
nyakus um aria utag brereyarog
geyagwreh debeg. Aria hurukatin
um enyudok debeinyi wagitur
7-poreish ourehish douk hanish
atish iri shakus. Eshudok oure-
hish douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-
poreish yopishi mishish.4:5 6 Aria
hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi
wagitur, enen enyudok kabi
douk debeigwi youg um nyakus.
Enyen nyatrugun abom nyape
kabi wenyir um. Aria eshudok
4-poreish dodogowishi eshudok
douk mishish shoresh iri shape
orokohun aria shape shersharih
um enyudok debeinyi wagitur.
Aria sabaisi nabes sape yamago-
sish um shani aparuhish um shani
agabusish um. 7 Aria nyarik iri
dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren
iri douk nyape kabi enen debeinyi
wanohwinyi mahin nyeigurinum
laion iri. Aria nyagiguk iri nyape
kabi enen abonin bulmakau um.
Aria binyatin iri enyenyig yamag
gape kabi arpenyig yamag um.
Aria nubatin-enyi nyape kabi
anan debeini kumun nehuru
nanak iruhw iri um. 8 Aria es-
hudok nubatish, eshesh atin atin
douk anawipish kapraigiyohos
shapenyesh. Aria numuniruh
um hani adukiruh um esheshiruh
yegeshiweruh ihiruhmorim douk
shukniruh abom um nabes atus.
Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh
shapeum shakri,

"Debeini Iruhin douk dodogowini
abom.
Anan douk yopuni abom, anan
douk yopuni abom,
anan douk yopuni abom.
Seiwok nape, aria douk shopunek
nape,
aria kweipon shopunek ta
nunaki."

Eshesh madae shupe um shurao
uhwin atin um shakri enyudok

4:5 **4:5** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

baraen um uwe. 9-11 Eshesh
shape shatuk Iruhin douk nape
enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri
ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
Anan douk nape ihih nyumneh
iri. Eshesh shanadudareh-uman
shenek tenkyuman shakri anan
yopuni. Aria abudok nyutob
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoreshi shenekesh
namudok um, amudok 24-poreim
debeimi habuh hoduk ohrubus
hurukatin um Iruhin douk nape
wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri
douk nape enyudok debeinyi
wagitur iri aria hape henek
lotuman. Amam honik amamig
yopugwi hatog douk king-omi
atum hogwem iri hawashog
hurukatin um enyudok debeinyi
wagitur aria hakri,

"Apakin debeini Iruhin, nyak douk
dodogowinyi yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh ta shutuk nyakin atin nyeigur nyuto iruhw.
Um maresh? Nyak nyagipesh nyakim atum urkum
aria nyenek ihishmorim enesh-enesh eshudok shatogur shape aria nyorukesh yapis.
Eshesh douk nyakim urkum atum morumesh nyakriyesh
aria eshesh shatogur shape."

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Shaweshigok Iri

1 Aria eik Jon yatik anudok
arman douk natem enyudok de-
beinyi wagitur iri nasuhw onok
buk ananin yopunyi rogur. Okwu-
dok buk okwok douk kabi anap
roupi shup um. Okwok douk
shadareshok aria showeshigok.
Aria baraen shenyem nyape nu-
munik um kwani aduk shop-
unek. Aria showeshigok 7-poreih
shakwu kendelis gris. 2 Aria
eik yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel
nyape nyeyagwreh debeg nyakri,
"Meinyi arpen douk yopin abom
aria wosik um nyubahiguk asu-
dok kendelis gris douk showeshik
okwudok buk um aria nyuk-
weshihok?" 3 Aria madae shutik
enen atin arpen nyape iruhw
heven iri o agundok atap iri o
shakamum agundok atap iri douk
ta wosik um nyukweshih okwu-
dok buk aria nyutik numunik
um iri. 4 Aria douk yatik um
madae shuparug enen arpen uwe
douk wosik um nyukweshih ok-
wudok buk aria nyutik numu-
nik um iri. Douk namudok aria
eik yereh debeg. 5 Aria anan
um amudok 24-poreim debeimi
nanaki nakripe nakri, "Kwamnek!
Nyak mare nyureh! Anan arman
um apudok awirop nyeigurip um
Juda iri douk nakitak Devit ana-
nip awirop iri douk dodogowin
kabi enen wanohwinyi mahin
nyeigurinyum laion iri. Anan
douk neyotu dodogowin atun
nenek wanohw nabo yoweishi in-
ahos shani ihishmorim ananish
horim shabuhuk. Douk namu-
dok aria anan douk dodogowin
aria wosik um nubahiguk asu-
dok 7-poreis kendelis gris douk
showeshik okwudok buk um aria
nukweshihok."

Jon Natik Enen Nugaen Sipsip

6 Aria yatigu enen Nugaen
Sipsip nyeyotu hurukatin um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur. Aria
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shani
amudok 24-poreim debeimi
sheyotu shersharih enyudok
Nugaen Sipsip. Enyen nyubrug
gwapenyen kabi shaen nyagok iri
um. Enyen 7-poreiruh shuwaruh
hakih enyenyig barag aria 7-
poreis nabes sapenyen. Asudok
nabes douk sakri wobuwobren

5:6 **5:6** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 1:4 iri.

baraen um Iruhin ananish 7-
poreish mishish5:6douk anan
neshopokesh shanak ihigun-
morim um agundok atap iri.
7 Aria enyudok Nugaen Sipsip
nyanaki nyatrun okwudok buk
anudok douk nasuok yopunyi
rogur aria nape debeinyi wagitur
iri. 8 Douk enyen nyatrunok aria
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shani
amudok 24-poreim debeimi
shabuh shaduk ohrubus shakus
hurukatin um Nugaen Sipsip
aria shenek lotumen. Aria ihim-
morim amudok debeimi hasuhw
sisigish atish enesh eshudok kabi
gitahas um shani anas dis douk
shenekas gol iri. Asudok dis
douk shuknis um enyudok paura
douk enyenyigus nyugus seisik
wosik iri. Enyudok paura douk
nyakri wobuwobren baraen um
beten douk Iruhin ananish arpesh
shape shenekan iri. 9 Aria eshesh
shape sheyarub onohw namuhwi
awehw shakri,

"Nyak douk yopuni abom aria
wosik um nyutrun okwu-
dok buk
aria nyukweshih ihismorim
kendelis gris douk
showeshigok um.
Um maresh? Eshesh shaen
nyagok
aria nyakibor owishibor batourak
bator
ihismorim awirosish arpesh
aria bakweshihesh shape Iruhin
ananish atish.
Eshesh douk shape ihismorim
sisigis debeisi awiros
aria sheneyagwreh sabainyi ku-
painyi baraen iri.
Eshesh douk sabairuhi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh
douk shape ihirubmorim
debeirubi warub nahobigos
abudok amnab agundok atap iri.
10 Nyak douk nyenekam hatogur
pris douk hape henek ofa
um
eneshenesh eshudok hako apakin
Debeini Iruhin iri.
Aria anan ta nupe Debeini
nusuhw merikw-umesh
aria kweipon eshesh ta shupe de-
beishi
kabi douk debeimi king-omi
aria shusuhw merik um ihish-
morim arpesh shape agun-
dok atap iri."

Eshesh Shatuk Nugaen Sipsip Enyenyin Nyeigur Nyato Iruhw

11 Aria wata shopunek yatru-
gunugu aria yemneku eshudok
sabaishi Iruhin ananish ensela-
hos esheshih meh. Shadarehesh
um douk shatogur sabaishi abom.
Sabaibi tausenab bani sabaibi mil-
ionab. Eshudok sabaishi ense-
lahos sheyotu shersharih enyu-
dok debeinyi wagitur nyani eshu-
dok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri shani amu-
dok 24-poreim debeimi armam.
12 Aria eshudok enselahos she-
yarub debeg shakri,

"Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk sei-
wok shaen nyagok iri douk
yopunyi abom.
Douk namudok aria enyen douk
wosik um nyirao debeinyi
nyeigur
nyuni utabor buni eneshenesh
yopishi eshudok
shuni debeinyi dodog.
Aria shopunek enyen douk wosik
um nyurao yopinyi saki
aria wosik um apak mutuk
enyenyin atin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw.
Aria enyen douk wosik um apak
munadudareh-umen abom
aria mutuk enyenyin atin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw
aria munek lotumen."

13 Aria eik yemnek ihishmorim
eshudok douk Iruhin nenekesh
shape iruhw atap iri shani eshu-
dok douk shape shakam agundok
atap iri shani ihishmorim shape
shakam debeigwi youg iri shape
sheyarub onohw awehw shakri,

"Apak makri ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok shunadudareh um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini Nugaen Sipsip.
Aria shutuk esheshish nyeiguhw shuto iruhw
aria shunek lotumesh ihih nyumneh.
Aria makri ihinyumorim debeinyi dodog nyuni agundok natrugun aria nape dodogowini um shupe um
eshesh biyesh ihih nyumneh!"
14 Aria eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shakri, "Adur atin!" Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam habuh hoduk ohrubus atap aria henek lotu um Iruhin nani Nugaen Sipsip.

6

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabrig Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip nyohur okwudok buk douk shadareshok showeshigok 7-poreis kendelis gris iri nyasuok aria nyabahiguk sarig iri kendelis gris. Aria eik yemnek enen sagomatin um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyeyagwreh. Aria enyenyih mah heyagwreh um kabi douk utag pogarog um. Aria enyen nyakri, "Nyak yowi." 2 Aria yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen kein. Aria shopunek, shakon anat yoputi hat douk eshudok arpesh douk shenek uhwinyum wanohw iri shogur iri. Aria abudok nyutob anan natem hos nanak kabi anan nenek uhwinyum wanogwiruh aria nakri nunek onohw shopunek wanohw nunek uhwinyumoh iri. 3 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk sagiguk iri kendelis gris aria eik yemnek enyudok nyagiguk iri dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, "Nyak yowi!" 4 Aria yatigu enen owishiborinyi nyatrugun iri hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri narao dodog um nuhur shape agundok atap iri arpesh esheshiruh aparuh um shurpak aria shubo kupaishi shugok. Aria shakon anat debeiti bainat.

5 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk binyatinyis kendelis gris aria eik yemnek binyatinin enyudok dodogowinyi douk mishin nyoren iri nyakri, "Nyak yowi!" Aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu enen behrabinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok arman natem enyudok hos iri nasuhw enen skel douk shape shenek skelum eshudok eneshenesh um ananis wis. 6 Aria yemnek enen enyudok kabi douk enen arpen enyenyih mah um. Enyen nyeyagwrehi agundok eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shapemori. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, "Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin mour aria arpesh ta shugok um nyurub. Wit iri bali ta karowish atish aria ta shutoumesh um debeibori utabor. Douk namudok aria shunek mour atuh nyumnah shurabor iri utabor ta wosik um shutor atup shokupi marup um wit, o bias atup shokusi marus um bali kabi douk rais um. Aria agusudok rowos douk shape shenek welagos iri sani agosudok douk shadi wainip shuruwep-agosi nyak mare nyununugos!"

7 Aria Nugaen Sipsip nyubahiguk nubatis kendelis gris soweshik okwudok buk iri. Aria eik yemnek nyagiguk iri nubatin dodogowinyi enyudok mishin nyoren iri nyakri, "Nyak yowi!" 8 Aria eik yatigu enen akitohinyi hos nyanaki. Aria anudok natemori enyudok hos

iri ananin nyeigur douk nanah-
war Gok. Aria anudok anan
douk debeini nasuhw merik um
abrudok wabur douk shagok iri
shapenyaburi nagimani. Aria
arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shenesiyao um nubatis awiros.
Aria amam harao dodog um
hubo anap awiropish eshu-
dok arpesh shugok. Enesh
hakwumesh bainatog haesh
shagok, aria enesh shagok um
nyurub. Aria enesh yoweihi
arugeh haesh aria shagok, aria
enesh wanohwishi wanarish
mahish shaesh shagok. 9 Aria
Nugaen Sipsip nyabahiguk anas
wisish kendelis gris soweshik
okwudok Buk iri. Aria eik yatigu
eshudok arpesh douk seiwok
abom shasuhw Iruhin ananin
baraen dodog shakripesh um
agundok Jisas nataurumesh um
aria kupaishi arpesh shaesh
shagok iri esheshish mishish.
Eshesh shape shakam enyu-
dok alta douk shape showem
eshudok um shenek ofamesh
shako Iruhin iri um. 10 Aria
eshesh shahwar debeg shakri,
“Dodogowini Debeini, nyak douk
adurinyi yopunyi abom nyasuhw
iruhw atap iri! Ta makwunih
nyumneh hunak hudiguk aria
nyak kadak nyunekumesh kwotog
agundok atapishi arpesh um
nyuwanamesh yoweishi inahos
um agundok shabo apak magok
um?”

11 Aria Iruhin nekesh rouhi
shigorihwihi rupeh um atin atin
eshudok arpeshish mishish aria
nakripesh namudok nakri, “Ipak
pupe pishukabar banab nyutob
shopunek um arigaha shubo ipak-
ish ashukenyish owashish douk
shani ipak panuboum penek atin
mour iri shugok kabi douk shabo
ipak pagok um ba iyoh. Douk
eshesh shesh shugok arigaha shu-
nak shutogurum enyudok namba
eik yakriyen iri aria eik ta kadak
iwanom-umep ereb.”

12 Aria yatigu Nugaen Sipsip
nyabahiguk anawipis kendelis
gris douk soweshik okwudok buk
iri aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk
agundok atap. Aria nyumnahin
aun natogur behrabin kabi
anah yoweihi behrabihi rupah
um. Aria wabin aun natogur
owishiborin kabi owishibor um.
13 Aria unib wape iruhw utag
iri wanatuk wagruki atap kabi
enep watakipi fikip shuruwep
douk dodogowinyi uhwin nya-
susuep tutukarep pagruk-umori
um. 14 Aria iruhw utag ganak
gawishuk kabi shadaresh anap
jarukwip um. Aria ihiruhmorim
yodururuh hani unaihos shanak
abom shapeik kupaigunum.

15 Aria amudok hape king um
agundok atap iri hani anam
debeimi nyeiguhw shatoumami,
hani amudok debeimi hasuhw
merik um ami iri, hani eshudok
douk shanagrem sabaibori utabor
bani jah iri, shani eshudok
dodogowishi arpesh, shani ihish-
morim arpesh douk shape shaka-
mum kupaishi shenekumesh
mour meyoh iri, shani eshudok
douk shape wosik iri, eshesh
ihishmorim shanak shawish
shanabeshuk shape hurupiruh
hani debeiwori burbudugiyu
douk watao yodururuh iri. 16 Aria
eshesh shahwar yodururuh
hani debeibori utabor shakri,
“Ipak pubuh pishapomapuk um
anudok nape debeinyi wagitur
iri um mare nutrup. Aria
shopunek um pubeshukapaguk
um Nugaen Sipsip juwehosin
um mare nyunekumap kwotog
aria nyunekap murao debeiri
eriger. 17 Um maresh? Ahudok
debeihi nyumnah um anudok
nape debeinyi wagitur iri nini
Nugaen Sipsip amam juwehosim
um huwanamesh eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos eshesh shape

shenekesh iri um douk hatogur.
Douk namudok aria omi ta
dodogowin um nyunek uhwinyu-
mam? Adur atin ta uwok."

7

Sabaishi Israel 144,000-Poreish Sharao Iruhin Ananin Kak

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu nu-
batish enselahos sheyotu anagas
um nubatin kona um agundok
atap um agudok nahobig. Aria
eshesh shasuhuk uhwin douk
nyahur nubatin kona iri um
mare nyahur agundok atap o
nyahur youg o nyahur nyususuhw
enen rowog. 2 Aria wata yatigu
kupainyi ensel nyatowi nyanaki
iruhw gani aun nakihumori.
Enyen nyasuhwi enen enyu-
dok douk Iruhin nape abom
ihih nyumneh iri ananin kak
nyapeyenyi. Aria nyahwaresh de-
beg eshudok nubatish enselahos
douk Iruhin nekesh dodog um
shununu agundok atap nini youg
iri. 3 Enyen nyakri, "Ipak mare
arigas punnu agundok atap nini
youg iri rowos, watak. Apak
makri muwem-umesh Iruhin
ananin kak nyupe yomogos um
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
apakin Iruhin ananin mour iri
ba iyoh aria ipak kadak punnu
eshudok eneshenesh."
4 Aria eik yemnek um shadareh
eshudok arpesh douk sharao
Iruhin ananin kak iri. Eshesh
shadarehesh shanak shatogur
sabaishi um 144,000-poreish.
Eshudok sabaishi arpesh douk
shanaki asudok ihismorim 12-
poreis debeisi awiros um eshesh
Israel. 5 Apudok awirop shah-
warop um Juda iri, sharao kak
aria shatogur 12,000-poreish. Aria
apudok anap awirop shahwarop
um Ruben iri 12,000, aria apudok
shahwarop um Gat iri 12,000.
6 Aria apudok shahwarop um Aser
iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop
um Naptali iri 12,000. Aria
apudok shahwarop um Manase iri
12,000. 7 Aria apudok shahwarop
um Simeon iri 12,000, aria
apudok shahwarop um Livai iri
12,000. Aria apudok shahwarop
um Isakar iri 12,000. 8 Aria
apudok shahwarop um Sebulun
iri 12,000, aria apudok shahwarop
um Josep iri 12,000. Aria apudok
shahwarop um Benjamin iri
12,000. Asudok awirosish arpesh
sharao Iruhin ananin kak.

Sabaishi Arpesh Shenek Lotu Um Iruhin

9 Douk enyudok nyanakuk
aria eik yatrugunugu aria yatigu
sabaishi sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-
ish arpesh. Eshudok arpesh douk
madae wosik um shudarehesh
uwe, uwok. Eshesh douk ihis-
morim debeisi awirosish arpesh
douk sheneyagwreh sabainyi
kupainyi baraen iri. Eshesh douk
shanaki ihigos-morim nahobigos
douk sape agundok atap iri
shantorum shape. Eshesh shore
shigorihwihi rupeh aria shasuhw
palmenis shus esheshis wis aria
sheyotu hurukatin um enyudok
debeinyi wagitur nyani Nugaen
Sipsip. 10 Aria eshesh shahwar
debeg shakri,

"Apakin Iruhin douk nape de-
beinyi wagitur iri
nani Nugaen Sipsip amam atum
abom hanarap
matanamori mape wosik."

11 Aria ihishmorim enselahos
sheyotu shersharih enyudok
debeinyi wagitur nyani amu-
dok 24-poreim debeimi hani
eshudok nubatish dodogowishi
douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh
shaduk ohrubus hurukatinyum
enyudok debeinyi wagitur aria
shape shenek lotu um Iruhin.
12 Shakri,

"Adur atin! Apak manadudareh
um apakin Iruhin

aria matuk ananin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria makri anan yopuyopuni.
Aria apak ta munek tenkyuman ihih nyumneh.
Aria debeinyi nyeigur nyuni yopipi urkwip
puni saki iri dodog ta shupe abom um anan atun ihih nyumneh. Adur atin!”

Arudok Eriger Douk Eshudok Arpesh Shemnegor Iri Douk Ratuh

13 Aria anan um amudok 24-poreim debeimi narige nakri, “Eshudok arpesh shor rouhi shigorihwihi rupeh iri douk meishi? Eshesh shanaki meigunum iri?”

14 Aria eik yakripan yakri, “Debeini, nyak kanak douk nyadukemesh, eik uwok.” Aria anan nakripe nakri, “Eshudok arpesh seiwok shape agundok atap aria eshudok douk shakanuk agabus Iruhin iri shenekesh shemnek debeiri eriger. Aria eshesh shakwrup esheshih rupeh Nugaen Sipsip enyenyibor owishibor aria hatogur shigorihwih. 15 Douk namudok aria eshesh douk sheyotu hurukatin um Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur. Aria nyumneh weibus eshesh shape shenek ananin mour numun ananit debeiti urupat. Aria anudok douk nape enyudok wagitur iri ta nini eshesh nupe aria nutaurumesh. 16 Aria nyurub ta mare wata besh atin aria abar shopunek ta mare besh atin, uwok. Aria debeihi wah shopunek ta mare wata hutao hesh shumnek debeiri eriger, uwok. 17 Um maresh? Nugaen Sipsip douk nyeyotu orokohun hurukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri ta nyupe nyutaurumesh wosik kabi anudok nataurum sipsip wosik iri um. Aria enyen ta nyuraesh shunak shuwok abrudok abar douk ta shubaroh aria bunekesh shupe wosik abom ihih nyumneh iri. Ababar douk bakih atap meyoh bor iri. Aria Iruhin ta nubatikumesh ihihmorim abih aria eshesh ta mare wata shureh atin, uwok.”

8

Nugaen Sipsip Nyabahigeshuk Namba 7 Kendelis Gris Soweshik Buk Iri

1 Douk Nugaen Sipsip nyabahigeshuk namba 7 kendelis gris douk soweshik okwudok buk shadareshok iri gani iruhw heven. Aria madae enesh eshudok shiyagwreh o shubirak uwe, uwok. Ihishmorim eshudok shape mukareg banab nyutob hurukatin um tukwanin aua. 2 Aria yatigu eshudok 7-poreish enselahos douk sheyotuwi hurukatin um Iruhin iri sharao 7-poreiruh aruruh.

3 Aria kupainyi ensel nyasuhw anas dis douk shenekas gol iri um shure paura douk shashainyeh nyenek nyugus seisik wosik iri um. Enyen nyasuhw asudok dis aria nyanaki nyeyotu hurukatin um alta douk showem eshudok shenek ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria sheken sabainyi paura um nyinyanuh um ihishmorim Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin beten douk shape shenekan iri. Aria nyeshem enyudok alta douk sheneken iri nyatao hurukatin um debeinyi wagitur iri aria nyenek ofamesh um Iruhin. 4 Aria nyih hanu enyudok paura douk enyudok ensel nyasuwen enyenyis wis iri aria nyugus sani Iruhin ananish arpesh esheshin beten shakitak shato um agundok Iruhin napeum. 5 Aria enyudok ensel nyasuhw asudok dis enyudok paura nyor um aria nyanak hurukatin um enyudok alta aria nyonik nyih nyehur dis shukunis aria nyawasheh hagruki agundok

atap. Douk enyen nyawasheh hagruki aria utag brereyarog gatrugun abom aria geyagwreh debeg aria debeikwi enyik kwatuk.

Nubatish Enselahos Shahapurish Aruruh

6 Aria eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shasuhw 7-poreiruh aruruh iri shenek redi um shahapururuh. 7 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shigorihwisi ais douk dodogowis kabi utabor-umori sani nyih douk shenenek um owishibor iri shagruki agundok atap. Aria shasiya agundok atap nani rowos um biwotuk outumeb. Aria ehudok nyih hanu onok outuk aria hanu ihigos-morim rowos iri wishap heyateshuk. Aria bio outumeb wapeik, nyih madae hunu uwe.

8 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shawashak enen enyudok kabi douk onohw debeihwi nyih hanuhw iri yoduhw hwagrukuk youg. Aria shasiyauk youg um biwotuk outumeb aria onok outuk youg gwanenem um owishibor. 9 Aria shasiya ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh shape youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain shagok shatuh. Aria shopunek, shasiya ihiyumorim kroruhiyor douk wor youg iri um bibatun lainab aria anan lain yoweu abom gririgaro watuh.

10 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk nyih jorarehok kabi hanu arkirub um aria kwakutukuk iruhw aria kwanatuk kwagruki agundok atap. Aria shadareh ihibusmorim worubus um bibatun lainab aria okwudok unuk kwagrukuk kwabo anan lain um worubus sani ihibarmorim abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri. 11 Aria anan lain senenem um nubutibari abar. Aria sabaishi arpesh shawok abrudok abar aria baesh shagok shatuh. Nyeigurik um okwudok unuk douk Nubutini Marasin.

12 Aria nubatin iri ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria shasiya nyumnahin nani wabin aub bani ihiyumorim unib um biwotuk outumeb. Aria eshesh shanunu onok outuk um anudok nyumnahin aun nani onok outuk um wabin aun aria onok outuk um oudok unib aria shatogur arukwutigunish. Aria shatupak nyumnah um bibatin nyutob aria wab um bibatin. Douk namudok aria nyumnah biyab nyutob batrugun um aria anob nyutob arukwutigun. Aria wab shopunek namudok atin, biyab nyutob wanyukeh aria anob nyutob arukwutigun.

13 Aria yatrugunugu aria yatigu anar debeiri armir kabi douk kumun um rehuru ranak iruhw. Aria yemnek um arar reyagwreh debeg rakri, “Gihaumesh arpesh shape agundok atap iri. Um maresh? Hurukatin um eshudok bishatin enselahos ta shihapurish esheshiruh aruruh aria enenyenen amaen ta nyutogur um eshudok atapishi arpesh aria ta nyunekesh shunamnek debeiri eriger.”

9

Anas Wisin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

1 Douk anas wisin ensel nyahapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria yatik onok unuk kwanatuki kwakutukuk iruhw kwagruki jurug agundok atap. Okwudok unuk douk shakok enyudok ki um agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig um madae gubuh giyotu anabik iri uwe. 2 Aria abudok nyutob enyen nyejik agudok nuwag obi nyutob, sabaigwusi nyugwus sakih sato abom kabi douk debeihi nyih hanu um. Aria agwusudok nyugwus sato aria sakih seyawiyamuk

nyumnahin aun aria aun nani
iruhw shopunek arukwutigun
abom. 3 Aria sabaishi eshudok
kabi douk debeishi gormish
um iri shakutukuk ogwusudok
nyugwus shagruki agundok atap.
Eshesh douk sharao dodog aria
wanohwish kabi douk pupiyak
um. 4 Aria Iruhin nakripesh
um eshesh mare shubo wishap
puni eneshenesh douk shatogur
agundok atap aria shuni rowos
shugok, uwok. Eshesh ta shubo
eshudok arpesh douk madae
shurao Iruhin ananin kak nyupe
esheshis domaesh iri uwe atish
shunekesh shumnek debeiri
eriger.

5 Aria eshudok kabi douk
gormish um iri shape shanatuk
eshudok arpesh um anas wisib
aub. Aria eshesh shape shemnek
debeiri eriger kabi douk pupiyag-
wihiyar wanatukesh shemnek
um. Aria eshesh madae shurao
dodog um shubo eshudok arpesh
shugok uwe, uwok. 6 Aria abudok
nyutob eshesh ta shurim yeh
um shugok um. Aria shopunek,
eshesh ta shukri abom um shugok
um atin aria ta uwok. Gok ta
nyuruwok-umeshuk.

7 Aria yatik eshudok gormish
shape kabi douk hwosahos um
shape shenek redi um shunak
um wanohw. Esheshigos baragos
douk enesh eshudok kabi douk
yopugwi hatog shenekog gol
iri gwatem um aria esheshigos
yamagos sape kabi arpeshigos
um. 8 Aria esheshigos baragos
sape kabi armago-wigos um.
Aria esheshiruh naruh hape kabi
enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
nyeigurin um laion iri enyenyiruh
hapeum. 9 Aria mishish um,
eshesh shor onog siotog douk
dodogowig kabi douk ainab
um. Aria esheshish kapraigiy-
ohos shenekoh iri mah douk
kabi hwosahos shanuk sabaishi
wilkarahos shahur shanak um
wanohw iri shenekoh iri mah.
10 Aria esheshis honus sape kabi
douk pupiyagwihiyar um aria
sanatuk arpesh. Aria esheshin
dodog douk nyape asudok honus
um sunatuk eshudok arpesh um
abudok anas wisib aub. 11 Aria
eshesh douk enyudok ensel,
douk nyasuhw merik um agudok
nuwag douk gagor gabuh gani
atap iri nyape debeinyi king um
eshesh nyasuhw merikwumesh.
Enyudok ensel enyenyin nyeigur
douk shahwaren eshesh Hibru
esheshin baraen um douk shakri,
“Abadon.” Aria eshesh Grik
esheshin shakri, “Apollyon.”
Aria apak ta mukri “Anudok
arman douk nape nanunu ihish
eneshenesh iri.”

12 Eneshenesh sagomatinyish
eshudok douk shenek arpesh
shemnek debeiri eriger iri douk
shatogur shanak shatuh douk.
Aria pumnek, biyesh yoweishi
abom kabi douk enyudok nyarik
iri douk wata shape, aria eshesh
ta shugiguk shutogur.

Anawipin Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

13 Aria anawipin iri ensel nya-
hapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria
eik yemnek anah mah. Enyu-
dok arpen douk nyeyagwrehi gani
anagas um nubatin kona um
enyudok alta douk sheneken gol
iri. Enyudok alta showem eshu-
dok shenek ofa shako Iruhin um,
enyen douk nyatao hurukatin um
Iruhin napeum. 14 Aria enyudok
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip enyudok
anawipin ensel nyasuhw oruhw
iri nyakri, “Nyak nyukweshih es-
hudok nubatish enselahos douk
shonoweshik shape abudok de-
beibi worub nyeiguribum Yufretis
iri shunak wosik!”

15 Aria enyen nyakweshih-esh
aria eshesh shasiya ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap iri
um bisatup awiros. Aria eshesh

shabo anap awirop um eshudok
arpesh shagok. Eshudok enselahos eshesh douk Iruhin nenekesh
shenek garibog abom shapeum
abudok atub nyutob, ahudok atuh
nyumnah, anudok atun aun aria
enyudok atin kwar um eshesh
shunek enyudok mour. 16 Aria
eik yemnek shadareh amudok sol-
dia douk hatem hwosahos aria
hanak henek wanohw iri um douk
sabaimi abom hatogur 200 milion.

17 Aria eik kabi douk yabo
yomnis um aria yatik amudok
soldia hatem hwosahos iri hore
siotog douk shenekog ainab iri
um amamish mishish. Agwudok
siotog onog douk owishiborig kabi
douk nyih hanu um. Aria onog
behrabig, aria onog akitohig kabi
douk amudok utom nyeigurim
um salfa iri. Aria hwosahos es-
heshigos baragos sape kabi enesh
debeishi wanohwishi mahish
nyeigurish um laion iri esheshigos
um. Aria nyugwus sani nyih
douk hanuwi amudok akitohimi
utom nyeigurim um salfa iri
shatograri eshudok hwosahos
esheshig nokwatog. 18 Aria eshesh
shasiya ihishmorim arpesh um
bisatin awiros aria eshesh shabo
anap awiropish arpesh shagok.
Eshesh douk eshudok bishatin
yoweishi abom eshudok, nyih,
nyugwus aria ehudok juwehosihi
nyih douk hanuwi amudok
utom salfa iri douk shatograri
hwosahos esheshig nokwatog
iri shaesh shagok. 19 Eshudok
hwosahos esheshin dodog douk
nyape esheshig nokwatog gwani
honus. Esheshis honus douk sape
kabi yuguhw um, aria baragos
sapenyesh. Aria eshesh shakwu
esheshis honus um shabo arpesh
shenekesh sharao debeiri eriger.

20 Aria ihishmorim shapeik iri
arpesh douk madae shugok abu-
dok nyutob eshudok yoweishi
shatogrumesh abom um obi nyu-
tob, eshesh madae shukutukuk
yoweishi inahos uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh madae shukehuk agabus
ehudok aih um shape shenek
lotu um sagabehos shani amu-
dok madae adurimi god omi um
uwe, uwok. Amudok god omi
douk eshesh kanak shenekam es-
heshis wis iri. Eshesh shenekam
shakwu gol rani siliwa iri ak-
itohinyi kapa douk shahwaren
um bras iri nyani utabor bani
rowos iri. Amam douk madae
hutrugun o humnek o hura-
haen iri uwe. 21 Aria shop-
unek, eshesh madae shukehuk
agabus ehudok yoweihi aih um
shabo kupaishi shakwumesh es-
hudok eneshenesh aria shaesh
shagok um uwe, shani ehudok
um shenek ouruh um, shani
enyudok um shenek enenyenen
um subagwiruh um, nyani enyu-
dok um shape shenek wehrur
um, nyani enyudok um shak-
wuaruh um uwe, uwok. Es-
hesh madae shukutinyukuk aria
shatanam shukon aparuh Iruhin
uwe.

10

Ensel Nyakon Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudok nyanak nyatuhuk
aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi
dodogowinyi ensel nyaku-
tukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi.
Orug gweyor-gwarih enyenyihw
yegenyihw. Aria enen renbo
nyato iruhw aria enyenyir ya-
muger rakih rananug, ratem
iruhw enyenyig barag. Aria
enyenyig yamag gatrugun kabi
douk wah hatao hatrugunuk
um. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape
kabi douk nyih hanu jurareh iri
um. 2 Aria enyen nyasuhw onok
shokukwi buk douk shadareshok
iri enyenyis wis. Okwudok buk
douk kwanejik kwape aria enyen
nyasuhwok. Enyenyig yopugi
aiyag nyagur gor youg, aria anag
nyeshishuk amnab. 3 Aria enyen
nyogao aria nyahwar debeg kabi

enen debeinyi wanohwinyi mahin
nyeigurinyum laion iri nyahwar
um. Enyen nyahwar jurug aria
utag pogarog 7-poreih. Aria utag
geyagwreh kabi douk arpenyih
mah um. 4 Douk utag geyagwreh
7-poreih jurug, aria eik yenek
redi um yakri iwem enyudok
baraen um anap shup. Aria
eik yemnek anah mah hanaki
iruhw heven. Aria enyudok
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri, “Enyudok
baraen douk utag geyagwreh 7-
poreih gakriyen iri, nyak mare
nyunyem, uwok. Enyudok baraen
nyumneken nyupe um nyak atin!”
5 Aria enyudok ensel douk yatrin
nyeyotu youg gwani amnab iri
nyatuk enyenyin yopunyi rogur
nyato iruhw. 6 Aria enyen nyakri
iruhw um anudok douk nape
ihih nyumneh iri ananin nyeigur.
Anan douk nenek iruhw atap nani
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
douk shape iruhw atap iri. Aria
shopunek, nenek youg gwani
eneshenesh shape shakam-igum
iri.

Aria enyen nyakri, “Nyutob
batuh, aria Iruhin ta mare nukri
nusuhwesh nupe, uwok.” 7 Aria
enyudok ensel wata shopunek
nyakri, “Abudok nyutob douk
namba 7 ensel nyahapurish
enyenyihw oruhw obi nyutob,
eshudok douk seiwok Iruhin
nabeshukesh iri ta shunowereh
nunekesh shutogur yopugunum.
Anan ta nunekesh shutogur
yopugunum kabi douk seiwok
anan nakripuk amam profet douk
henek ananin mour iri um.”

8 Aria eik wata yemnek ahu-
dok atuh mah. Aria enyudok
arpen douk iganigadae yemneken
nyeyagwreh iruhw heven iri wata
shopunek nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak
nyunak nyutrin okwudok buk
douk kwanajik kwor enyudok en-
sel douk nyeshish youg gwani
amnab iri enyenyis wis iri.”

9 Aria eik yanak yarigen um
nyuke apudok shokwupi shup
shadareshap iri. Aria enyen
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak suwap
aria nyupoh. Nyupoh pur nokwat
um, apap ta ekehip kabi douk
araruh um. Aria pubuh pur
apahw um ta nyumnek nubut.”
10 Aria eik yatrinyap aria yapoh.
Aria yapoh por nokwat um,
eik yemnek ekehip kabi douk
araruh um. Aria yapoh pabuh
por apahw um, apap wata
nubutip. 11 Aria yemnek enen
arpen nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak
ta nyukripesh enyudok baraen
Iruhin nakripen-enyi shopunek.
Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium
eshudok douk ta kweipon shuto-
gurum sabaishi arpesh douk
shape ihigosmorim nahobigos
douk sape agundok atap iri.
Eshesh shuni sabaishi sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh-ish arpesh shuni
sabaishi sheneyagwreh kupainyi
baraen iri, shuni sabaimi king-
omi.”

11

Biom Armam Hakripesh Yopinyi Baraen Iri

1 Aria enyudok ensel nyeke
enen rowog douk shape shasuhw
wigah um eshudok eneshenesh
iri aria nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak
kakitak suh wigah um Iruhin
ananit urupat[11:1]tuni alta douk
showem um eshudok shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin iri um. Aria
shopunek, nyudareh ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape shenek lotu
numun ananit urupat iri. 2 Aria
arbudok narub douk bapeik
adukehahitam agundok wit um
atudok urupat iri nyak mare
nyusuhw wigahumat, uwok.
Um maresh? Arbudok narub
Iruhin nako eshudok arpesh

11:1 **11:1** Atudok Iruhin ananit urupat douk takri um Iruhin ananish arpesh.

douk madae shudukem Iruhin
iri uwe. Aria eshesh ta shushish
Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur
Jerusalem shupeum um 42-
poreib aub. Abudok 42-poreib
aub douk shopunek atin um
bishatin shuknish aria enen
tukwanin kwarahos. 3 Aria eik
Iruhin ta ishopok eikim biom
armam inekam dodogowim atum
hunak hukripesh eikin yopinyi
baraen. Amam ta hur yoweihi
rupeh kabi douk yoweigosi
begos11:3um. Eik ta ikripam
eikin baraen aria amam ta
hunak hukripeshen 1,260-poreih
nyumneh. Ehudok 1,260-poreih
nyumneh douk shopunek atin
um bishatin shuknish aria enen
tukwanin kwarahos." 4 Amudok
biom armam amam douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um eshudok
biyesh rowos nyeiguhwish um
oliv iri shani biyesh eshudok
douk showem lamhos shetem
um douk shakus hurukatin um
Debeini douk nasuhw ihibmorim
amnab iri. 5 Aria ta enesh
arpesh shukri shom o shuham
um, nyih ta hutograri amamig
nokwatog aria hunu amamish
horim hiyatesh. Douk namudok
aria meishi arpesh shukri shom
o shunekam mumam iri, eshesh
ta mare shuruwok, uwok. Eshesh
shopunek ta ehudok nyih hunish
aria shugok shutuh. 6 Amudok
biom douk harao big aria dodog
um hunek eshah mare hurauri
abudok nyutob amam hukripesh
Iruhin ananin baraen obi nyutob
um. Aria shopunek, amam
douk dodogowim um hunek
ihibarmorim abar douk bakih
atap meyoh iri buni bor worubus
sani youg iri um bunenek um
owishibor. Aria amam douk
dodogowim um hunek enesh-
enesh yoweishi abom eshudok
shutogurum ihishmorim arpesh
shunekesh shurao debeiri eriger.
Aria douk meibi nyutob amam
hukri hunekesh namudok um,
amam ta hugipesh amamip atip
urkwip.

7 Douk kweipon amam ta
hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
hiyaten aria enyudok debeinyi
wanohwinyi mahin ta nyuku-
tukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor
gabuhuk gani atap iri nyutowi.
Enyen ta nyutowi aria nyuto
iruhw nyuni amudok biom
armam shurpak aria enyen ta
dodogowin atin nyom hugok.
8 Aria amam ta hukusuk abru-
dok debeiburi wabur ababih
debeihi yah douk seiwok shabo
amamin Debeini showeshikan
shanaur neir rowog kruse nagok
aburi. Abrudok wabur ababish
biyesh wobresh nyeiguhw douk
Sodom iri Isip. 9 Aria bihotih
shuknih anah tukwanih nyum-
neh, sabaishi arpesh shanaki
ihismorim awiros douk shape
ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok
atap iri ta shutrum. Eshesh douk
sisigiruh yegeshiweruh-ish douk
sheneyagwreh sabainyi kupainyi
baraen iri. Aria eshesh ta mare
shukri wosik um enesh arpesh
shumuhur shunak shurumam,
uwok. 10 Aria shape agundok
atap iri arpesh ta shunadudareh
um agundok amudok biom hagok
um. Eshesh ta shunadudareh
aria shupe shukesh yopinyi
presen um esheshish atin atin
arpesh. Um maresh? Amudok
biom wata hapeum, amam apa
henek sabaishi arpesh shape
agundok atap iri shemnek debeiri
eriger. 11 Douk bihotih shuknih
anah tukwanih nyumneh hunak
hudiguk, aria ta Iruhin ananip
yap wata panak pawisham aria
amam ta wata hukitak hiyotu.
Aria arpesh ta shutrum aria
shunogugur abom. 12 Aria abudok

11:3 **11:3** Amudok biom profet hagipesh esheshih aih hore yoweigosi begos sanahwaram um rupeh um huyabigesh um amam hakri uwok abom um eneshenesh yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri aria hape hereh.

nyutob, amudok biom ta humnek
anah mah. Aria enyudok arpen
nyiyagwrehi iruhw heven iri ta
nyukripam debeg nyukri, “Ipak
putowi agundok iruhw!” Aria
amamish horim ta shiyotu shupe
shutrum meyoh aria amam ta
huwish onog orug aria hupe huto
um iruhw heven.
13 Aria ta abudok atub nyutob
abom, takweikwi enyik ta kwu-
tuk aria sabaishi 7,000-poreish
arpesh ta shugok. Aria agundok
onok outuk abrudok wabur ta
buwishuk aria 9-poreiyu outumeb
upeik. Aria eshudok douk shupeik
iri ta shutik namudok aria eshesh
ta shunogugur abom aria ta
shupe shutuk Iruhin douk nape
iruhw heven iri ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. 14 Eshudok biyesh
yoweishi abom douk shenek
arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri
douk eshudok shatuh. Aria ipak
pumnek! Douk ta mare roubi
nyutob aria eshudok bishatin
yoweishi abom douk ta shunek
arpesh shunumnek debeiri eriger
iri ta shutogur.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyahapurish Enyenyihw Oruhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nya-
hapurish enyenyihw oruhw aria
enesh arpesh sheyagwrehi debeg
iruhw heven iri shakri,
“Amudok douk riguk hape de-
beimi king um agundok
atap iri amamih nyumneh
douk hatuh.
Douk abudok nyutob apakin De-
beini nani Krais,
anudok douk Iruhin nagraehan
neshopokan nanaki iri
douk
hatogur dodogowim atum um
hupe king um agundok
atap.
Aria Krais ta nupe Debeini nupe
nusuhw merik um agundok
atap ihih nyumneh.”
16 Aria amudok 24-poreim de-
beimi douk hetem amamish de-
beishi wagiturahos hurukatin um
Iruhin iri habuh hakus atap
aria hape henek lotu um Iruhin.
17 Aria hakri,
“Debeini dodogowini Iruhin douk
seiwok nyape
aria douk shopunek nyape!
Apak manadudareh-umen aria
menek tenkyumen.
Um maresh? Nyak douk nyarao
nyakin debeinyi dodog
aria douk nyananubur nyape king
um ihishmorim arpesh
shani eneshenesh eshudok.
18 Eshudok douk madae
shudukemesh um nyak iri
uwe,
eshesh juwehosish aria agundok
nyak juwehosin um douk
natogur.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk
hatogur um shagok iri
wata shukitaki aria nyak
nyusuhw esheshig kwotog
um.
Aria shopunek um nyukom
yopishi eshudok enesh-
enesh
um amam profet.
Amam huni ihishmorim nyak-
ish arpesh nyeiguhw shato-
umesh iri
shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi douk
shanogugur um nyak aria
shenek lotumen iri.
Aria um nyununu eshudok arpesh
douk
shape shanunu abudok amnab
iri!”
19 Douk amudok 24-poreim de-
beimi hakriyuk namudok jurug
aria Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat
tatao iruhw heven iri tanajik. Aria
asudok bogis douk dodogowinyi
baraen kontrak Iruhin nakrip es-
hesh Israel enyi nyor um sakusi
yopugunum gani numun urupat.
Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh aria
gatrugun abom. Aria eik yemnek
anah debeihi mah. Aria enyik

kwatuk aria sabaisi debeisi shig-
orihwisi ais kabi douk utabor-
umori sagruki atap.

12

Armatok Kwani Debeiri Yur

1 Aria shatik um enen
dodogowinyi abom kak um
shutrin aria shudukemesh shukri
enen dodogowinyi arpen hu-
rukatin um nyutogur. Enyudok
kak nyanakwarum nyatogur
nyape iruhw heven. Aria
nyatograri iri kak douk enyudok.
Onok armatok kwape aria okwok
kwashok nyumnahin aun kabi
douk rupah um. Aria wabin nape
shakameruh um okwokwiruh
yeriweruh. Aria kowem anat
yoputi hat douk 12-poreiyu
unib wapenyat iri kabi douk
debeiwori otu wogwem iri um
okwokwig barag. 2 Aria okwok
douk kwonarahaen aria kwape
kwabirak um kwakri kwubanuh
aria kwareh kwahwar debeg.
3 Aria wata shopunek, kupainyi
dodogowinyi kak nyanakwarum
nyatogur nyape iruhw heven.
Aria nyatograri douk enyudok.
Enen dedebeinyi owishiborinyi
mahin kabi douk anar takweiri
yur um nyanakwarum nyatogur
nyape. Enyen 7-poreigos baragos
seiren aria 10-poreiruh shuworuh
hakihen barag. Aria 7-poreig yop-
ugwi hatog douk debeimi atum
hogwem iri gwatem atug atug um
enyenyigos baragos. 4 Aria enyen
nyakwu enyenyip honup nyogat
unib douk wape atugun um onok
outuk iri gani iruhw utag aria
nyawasho wagrukuki atap. Aria
bio outumeb um unib wapeik
iruhw utag. Aria enyen nyanak
nyeyotu apahwik um okwudok
armatok douk hurukatin um
kubuki batowin iri um nyakri
kadak okwok kwunyubuki atin
aria enyen arigas nyunyuhur
nyunyoh. 5 Aria okwok kwa-
banuh kwabuki armanin batowin.
Anudok arman kweipon ta nupe
dodogowin atun aria ta nusuhw
ainim butum aria nupe debeini
um ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape ihigos-morim nahobigos
iri. Douk okwok kwanabuki
aria eshesh shatrukwan sharan
shanak um Iruhin um ananin
debeinyi yopunyi wagitur douk
anan napenyen iri. 6 Aria okwok
kwaruwok kwanak um anabik
wehigunum arpesh uwok um.
Okwok kwanak um agundok
douk Iruhin nenekagun-umok um
kwunak kwupeum. Aria agundok
eshesh ta shupe shutaurumok
kwupe 1,260-poreih nyumneh.
Ehudok 1,260-poreih nyumneh
douk shopunek atin um bishatin
shuknish aria enen tukwanin
kwarahos.

7 Aria debeihwi wanohw
hwatogur iruhw heven. Enyudok
debeini Iruhin ananin ensel
douk nyanahwar um Maikel
iri nyani enyenyish enselahos
shabo arudok debeiri yur. Aria
arudok yur shopunek rani
ararish yoweishi enselahos wata
shatanam shawanam wanohw.
8 Douk eshesh sharpak aria yur
rani ararish enselahos madae
dodogowish uwe. Aria eshesh
madae anabik uwe um shupe
iruhw heven um. 9 Aria Iruhin
ananish enselahos shasuhwesh
shawashesh shabuhi atap. Aru-
dok yur douk seiwok rape aria
douk shopunek rape iri. Arar
douk shahwaror um yoweini
sagaben o Satan. Anan douk
nape nenek rohw um ihishmorim
arpesh douk shape agundok
atap iri. Anan nani ananish
yoweishi enselahos, eshesh douk
showashesh shagruki agundok
atap.

10 Aria eik yemnek anah debeihi
mah. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyag-
wrehi debeihi mah gani iruhw
heven iri nyakri,

“Douk agundok um Iruhin narap

matanamori mape wosik um douk nanaki.
Aria Iruhin neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini abom
aria ta nupe king um apak ihih nyumneh!
Aria douk Krais, Iruhin nagraehan
aria neshopokan nanakumori nurao arpesh iri douk
neyabigap um anan douk dodogowini
aria ananin big nyatogur deben.
Um maresh? Arudok yur douk reyotu rape renekumesh rohwin baraen eshesh Kristen,
rakrip apakin Iruhin nyumnah wab
rakri eshesh shenek yoweihi aih iri arar douk
Iruhin ananish enselahos shawashor
rakutukuk iruhw heven ragruki agundok atap.
11 Aria apakish ashukenyish owashish douk shagipesh Krais iri
shenek uhwinyumor.
Um maresh? Eshesh shape dodogowish um
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk
seiwok shaen nyagok iri enyenyibor owishibor
bani enyenyin adurin baraen douk eshesh shakripeshen iri.
Esheship urkwip douk por abom um shakri
shukripesh enyudok adurin baraen
aria eshesh madae urkwip purum shukri
shupe wosik agundok atap um uwe.
Aria shopunek, eshesh madae shunogugur um kupaishi arpesh douk
shakon agabus Iruhin iri shesh shugok um uwe.
12 Douk namudok aria ipak pape iruhw heven iri puni iruhw utag, ipak ta punadudareh.
Aria ipak pape atap pani youg iri eik yakri giha-umep,
ipak ta pumnek debeiri eriger.
Um maresh? Satan douk nagrukugu um ipak.
Aria anan douk juwehosin abom. Um maresh?
Anan nadukemesh um anan nupe nurahaen obi nyutob douk banab abom meyoh.”
13 Aria douk arudok debeiri yur ratik um eshesh shawashor ragruki agundok atap um, aria arar rape rahiyah okwudok armatok douk kwabanuh kwabuki nuganin iri. 14 Aria eshesh shokok biyesh debeishi kumunish kapraigiyohos um kwehuru. Aria okwok kwanadudareh kwanak gani wehigunum arpesh uwok um. Okwok kwanak agundok um eshesh shupe shutaurumok eshudok bishatin shuknish aria enen tukwanin kwarahos um arudok yur mare rok. 15 Aria sabaibari abar batograri ararit nokwat aria batogur banak. Ababar bagipeshok banak kabi douk worub batogur banak um. Um arar rakri kadak abrudok abar bunak aria buraok bunak bok kwugok. 16 Aria amnab bataurumok. Aria amnab puwarob banak tukwotukwan aria abrudok abar bagrukuk atap. 17 Aria arar juwehosir abom um okwudok armatok aria ranak um rakri runi ihishmorim okwokwish batowish aria barheshish shurpak. Eshesh douk eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shagipesh Iruhin ananin lo aria shakripesh Jisas ananin adurin atinyi baraen aria shagipeshen iri.

13

1 Aria arar ranak reyotu anagas um youg.

Biyesh Debeishi Wanarish Mahish

Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi mahin nyape urah iri nyakutukuk youg nyakitak nyape

nyatowi. Enyen 10-poreiruh
shuworuh hakihen aria 7-
poreigos baragos seiren. Aria
10-poreig yopugwi hatog douk
debeimi atum hogwem iri gwa-
tem otuhw otuhw um arhudok
shuworuh. Aria enen yoweinyi
nyeigur nyetem enyudok mahin
enyenyigos baragos. Baugenyum
baraen um enyudok nyeigur
douk shabubunim um Iruhin.
2 Enyudok mahin douk nyape
kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi
mahin douk shahwaren um lepat
iri. Aria enyenyigas aiyas sape
kabi enen debeinyi wanohwinyi
mahin shahwaren um bea iri.
Aria enyenyit nokwat kabi douk
enyudok debeinyi wanohwinyi
mahin douk nyanahwar um
laion iri enyenyit um. Aria
arudok yur reken ararin dodog
aria big nyani ararin debeinyi
yopunyi wagitur um enyudok
debeinyi mahin. 3 Aria anag um
enyudok mahin enyenyig barag,
takweibi arab bapenyag kabi
douk shaen nyagok um. Aria
enyen douk madae nyugok uwe,
uwok. Abab wata banakawis.
Douk namudok aria ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakitak yowiyokuk um enyudok
mahin aria shagipeshen. 4 Aria
arudok yur douk reken ararin
big um enyudok mahin. Douk
namudok aria ihishmorim arpesh
shenek lotu um arudok yur. Aria
eshesh shenek lotu um enyudok
mahin shopunek shakri, “Arpen
douk madae enen dodogowin
kabi douk enyudok mahin um
uwe, uwok. Enyen atin douk
dodogowin abom. Aria ta omi
dodogowin um nyuni enyen
shurpak?”

5 Aria Iruhin nakri wosik nape
natrin meyoh enyudok mahin
um enyen nyupe debeinyi um
sabaishi arpesh um 42-poreib
aub. Abudok 42-poreib aub
douk shopunek atin um bishatin
shuknish aria enen tukwanin
kwarahos. Aria enyen nyape
nyeyagwreh enenyenen yoweinyi
abom baraen aria nyape nyatuk
enyenyin nyeigur nyato iruhw.
6 Aria enyen nyanonubur nyape
nyabubunim um Iruhin. Enyen
nyabubunim um ananin nyeigur
nyani ananibur wabur bani
eshudok arpesh douk shape
iruhw heven iri. 7 Aria Iruhin
neken dodog aria enyen nyani
Iruhin ananish arpesh sharpak
aria enyen nyaesh nyahiyahesh.
Aria enyen nyarao debeinyi big
um nyupe king um ihishmorim
arpesh shape ihigos-morim naho-
bigos iri. Shuni ihismorim debeisi
awirosish, shuni ihishmorim
sheneyagwreh ihin kupainyi
baraen iri, shuni ihishmorim
ihiruh sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish
arpesh. 8 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
douk shape agundok atap iri ta
shunek lotu um enyudok mahin.
Ihishmorim eshudok arpesh douk
seiwok Iruhin madae nunek
agundok atap uwe, aria anan
madae nuwem um esheshish
nyeiguhw shutem okwudok buk
douk eshudok arpesh ta shupe
wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shutemokwi. Okwudok
buk douk enyudok Nugaen Sipsip
douk seiwok shaen nyagok iri
enyenyik. 9 Aria douk ipak arigos
sapenyep iri um, ta gamo pumnek
enyudok baraen!

10 Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin
nukri wosik um kupaishi
shusuhwesh shuweshikesh shu-
raesh um shunuweshik iri,
eshesh ta shunuweshik.
Aria eshudok douk Iruhin nukri
wosik um kupaishi
shukwumesh bainatog iri,
eshesh ta shukwumesh bainatog
aria shesh shugok.
Adur atin, enyudok kweipon ta
nyutogur.
Namudok aria ipak Iruhin anan-
ish arpesh ta pusuhw ananin

baraen dodog pugipeshen aria
piyotu dodogowip atip abudok
nyutob enyudokmori amaen nyu-
togrumep um.

11 Aria eik yatigu enen kupainyi
debeinyi wanarin mahin shop-
unek. Enyen douk nyape iri gani
atap nuwag iri nyakitak nyapa
nyatowi. Enyen bioruh shuworuh
kabi douk hatogur nugaen sipsip
iri hakih baragenyum. Aria enyen
nyeyagwreh kabi douk yuguhw
hweyagwreh um. 12 Aria enyen
nyakwu enyudok nyarik iri mahin
enyenyin big aria dodog um
nyupe debeinyi um ihishmorim
arpesh. Aria shopunek um nyupe
dodogowin atin aria nyunek
agundok atap nini ihishmorim
arpesh shunek lotu um enyudok
nyarik iri mahin douk takweiti
nyubrut tape anag enyenyig
barag kabi douk shaen nyagok
iri um. Aria enyen madae
nyugok uwe, uwok. Aria abab
banakawis. 13 Enyudok nyagiguk
iri mahin nyenek enen mour
douk Iruhin atun neneken iri
agundok nabesish um ihishmorim
arpesh. Enyen nyeneken iri douk
enyudok. Enyen nyenek nyih
hakutukuk iruhw heven hagruki
agundok atap. 14 Aria Iruhin
nakri wosik aria enyen nyenek
sabainyi Iruhin atun neneken
iri mour agundok nabesin um
enyudok nyarik iri mahin. Douk
enyen nyenekesh namudok aria
enyen nyape nyenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh shape agun-
dok atap iri. Aria enyen nyape
dodogowin atin aria nyakripesh
um shunek enyudok nyarik iri
mahin enyenyir aborir aria shupe
shutuk enyenyin nyeigur nyuto
iruhw. Enyen douk seiwok shaen
shakwumen bainat aria enyen
madae nyugok iri uwe. Enyen
wata nyape. 15 Aria Iruhin nakri
wosik aria enyudok nyagiguk iri
mahin nyahapurish enyenyip yap
pawish enyudok nyarik iri mahin
enyenyir aborir douk eshesh
shenegor iri aria nyorukar yapis.
Enyen nyenekar namudok um
riyagwreh aria runek eshudok
arpesh douk shakri uwok um
shunek lotumar iri shugok.
16 Aria enyen dodogowin atin
abom um nyakri ihishmorim
arpesh, nyeiguhw shato-umesh
iri,13:16shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi,
shuni shanagrem sabaishi es-
hudok eneshenesh iri, shuni
yaruhish iri, shuni shape shaka-
mum kupaishi shenekumesh
mour meyoh iri, shuni shape
wosik iri um shurao enen
kak nyupe esheshish domaesh
o esheshish yopishi roguhw.
17 Enyen nyenekesh namudok um
meinyi arpen douk mare nyurao
enyudok kak o enyudok namba
iri, enyen ta mare nyutor eshudok
eneshenesh o nyunek salimesh
um kupaishi shutorish, uwok.
Enyudok namba o kak douk
nyakri wobuwobren baraen um
enyudok mahin enyenyin nyeigur.
18 Apak ta murao saki um
mudukemesh um baugenyum
baraen um enyudok namba.
Enyudok arpen douk nyudukemesh
abom iri enyen ta nyudukemesh
um baugenyum baraen um
enyudok namba. Um maresh?
Enyudok namba douk nyakrium
anan arman ananin nyeigur. Aria
enyudok namba douk 666.

14

Sabaishi 144,000-poreish Arpesh Sheyarub Onohw Namuhwi Awehw

1 Aria eik Jon wata yatrugunugu
aria yatigu nugaen Sipsip nyey-
otu ahwudok yoduhw douk shah-
warohw um Saion iri. Enyen

13:16 **13:16** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

nyani sabaishi 144,000 -poreish
armam armago douk enyudok
Nugaen Sipsip nyani enyenyin
Yain amamish nyeiguhw shetem
esheshish domaesh iri sheyotu.
2 Aria eik yemnek anah mah
hanaki iruhw heven kabi douk
debeibi worub batogur debeg um.
Aria shopunek, ahah kabi douk
utag pogarog debeg um. Ahudok
mah eik yemnekah iri ahah douk
kabi yopuhi mah douk shabi-
rak eshudok kabi gitahas um iri
shabirakesh shenekah iri. 3 Aria
eshudok sabaishi 144,000-poreish
arpesh sheyotu hurukatin um
Iruhin ananin debeinyi wagitur
nyani amam debeimi hani eshu-
dok nubatish dodogowishi douk
mishish shoresh iri shapeum.
Aria eshesh sheyarub onohw na-
muhwi awehw douk eshesh Jisas
Krais nagraehesh aria naraesh
shakutukuk agundok atap iri atish
shadukemohw iri. 4 Anam ar-
mam um eshudok arpesh douk
henek yopinyi atin iri. Enesh
douk armam henek yopishi ina-
hos atin iri. Amam madae hunek
yoweihi aih um huni armago
shenek wehrur atin uwe, uwok.
Amam hape yopumi armam. Aria
hagipesh Nugaen Sipsip hanak
ihigunum enyen nyanak um. Aria
orokohun um eshudok arpesh
shape agundok atap iri, Iruhin
nator amudok harik iri armam
naram hanakum anan nani Nu-
gaen Sipsip kabi douk ofa um.
5 Amam madae enen baraen nyu-
penyam um henek eneh yoweihi
aih um uwe. Aria shopunek,
amam madae hunek rohw atin
uwe, uwok.

*Iruhin Ananish Bishatin Ense-
lahos Sheneyagwreh Shakri Enen
Baraen*

6 Aria eik yatik enen ensel
nyehwuru nyanak gani iruhw iri
nyasuhw Iruhin ananin yopinyi
baraen douk ta nyupe ihih nyum-
neh iri um nyukrip ihishmorim
arpesh shape agundok atap iri.
Enyen ta nyukrip ihiruhmorim
sisigiruh yegeshiweruhish arpesh,
shuni ihismorim sisigis awiro-
sish arpesh, shuni ihishmorim
sheneyagwreh kupainyi baraen
iri, shuni ihishmorim arpesh douk
shape ihigosmorim nahobigos
iri. 7 Aria enyen nyahwar debeg
nyakri, “Nyutob banaki um Iruhin
anudok debeini jas um nunek
skelimum ihishmorim arpesh um.
Namudok aria ipak punogugur
um anan aria putuk ananin
nyeigur nyuto iruhw! Ipak punek
lotu um Iruhin douk nenek iruhw
heven nani agundok atap nani
youg gwani ihibarmorim abar
douk batogur atap meyoh iri.”
8 Aria nyagiguk iri nyehwuru
nyanaki aria nyakri, “Abrudok
debeiburi wabur nyeigur nyato
iruhw aburi Babilon bananukuk
jurug! Adur ababur bananukuk
iyoh! Arpesh shape Babilon iri
riguk shenek ihishmorim arpesh
shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri
shenek wehrur um aria shenek
eneheneh yoweihi aih. Eshesh
shenek ehudok yoweihi aih kabi
douk eshesh shape Babilon iri
shekesh dodogowibari wainibar
abar shaboroh shagugak aria
shenekeh iri um.” 9-10 Aria
enyudok binyatin iri ensel douk
nyagipesh eshudok biyesh sharik
iri enselahos iri nyahwar debeg
nyakri, “Ihishmorim arpesh douk
shenek lotu um enyudok debeinyi
mahin nyani enyenyir aborir
aria sharao enyenyin kak nyape
esheshish domaesh o esheshish
roguhw iri ta shuwok anan
kupaini wain. Anudok wain douk
nakri wobuwobren baraen um
agundok Iruhin anan juwehosin
um douk ta nunekesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri. Aria anan ta
mare nukri nenek gihaumesh,
uwok. Anan ta juwehosin-umesh
abom aria nunekesh shumnek
debeiri eriger um nuwanamesh

eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
Aria Iruhin ananish enselahos
shuni Nugaen Sipsip ta shiyotu
shutrish aria eshesh ta debeihi
nyih hunish. Ehudok nyih douk
hanuwi anab akitohibi amnab
nyeigurib um salfa iri. 11 Aria
nyugus douk sakih ehudok nyih
douk hanu eshudok arpesh
shemnek debeiri eriger iri ta
sukih suto ihih nyumneh. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
lotu um enyudok debeinyi mahin
nyani enyenyir aborir aria sharao
enyenyin kak douk nyakrium
enyenyin nyeigur iri, nyumneh
weibus eshesh ta mare shupe um
shurao uhwin, uwok. Eshesh ta
shupe um shumnek debeiri eriger
namudok atin."
12 Namudok aria Iruhin anan-
ishi arpesh douk shagipesh
ananin lo aria shenek bilip
dodogowish atish um Jisas iri,
eshesh ta shiyotu dodogowish
atish abudok nyutob eshesh
shumnek debeiri eriger obi
nyutob um.
13 Aria yemneku anah mah.
Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi
iruhw heven iri nyakri, "Nyak
wem enyudok baraen anap shup
um eshudok douk shasuhwen
dodog Debeini ananin baraen
shagipeshen iri. Baraen enyudok,
'Eshudok douk shatukur Debeini
aria shugok shunak iri shuni es-
hudok douk ta kweipon shugok
iri, eshesh ta shupe wosik aria ta
shunududareh!' "
Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
shopunek nyakri, "Adur, eshesh
ta shukutukuk ihinyumorim
debeinyi mour eshesh shape
sheneken iri aria ta wata shupe
um shurao uhwin shupe meyoh.
Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare
shunak meyoh, uwok. Ehudok
yopihi aih aria mour eshesh shape
sheneken iri ta nyunamesh nyu-
nak. Aria Iruhin ta nukesh enesh
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh um
ehudok aih aria mour eshesh
sheneken iri."

Shaurimori Worigun Agundok Atap Um

14 Aria wata shopunek yatru-
gunugu aria yatik onog shigori-
hwigwi orug. Aria enen arpen
nyetemori ogwudok orug. Enyen
nyape kabi "Anudok Arman douk
natogur adurinyi arpen iri." Anan
nowem anat yoputi hat shenekat
um gol iri douk debeimi atum hog-
wem iri amamigos baragos. Aria
nasuhw anap wanohwip atupi
ponodaresh iri nogwotep ananis
wis. 15 Aria kupainyi ensel ny-
atograri atudok Iruhin ananit de-
beiti urupat aria nyahwaran de-
beg anudok natem ogwudok orug
iri nyakri, "Nyak nyukwu nop-
udok nogwotep nyurimori wori-
gun. Um maresh? Ahudok nyum-
nah um worigun nunourimori um
agundok atap um douk hatogur."
16 Aria anudok arman natem og-
wudok orug iri nawashak ananip
nogwotep pabuhi agundok atap
aria nabre ihigunmorim worigun.
17 Aria kupainyi ensel ny-
atograri atudok Iruhin ananit
debeiti urupat gani iruhw
heven. Aria enyen shopunek
nyasuhw anap wanohwip atupi
ponodaresh iri nogwotep. 18 Aria
enen kupainyi ensel shopunek
douk nyape nyasuhw merik um
nyih iri nyatograri gani enyudok
alta douk showem eshudok
shako Iruhin iri um nyakus
um. Aria enyen nyahwaren
debeg enyudok douk nyasuhw
wanohwipi nogwotep iri nyakri,
"Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep
nyubre epudok wainip shuruwep
douk peir anaruh madururuh
douk hanahwar um wain iri um
agundok atap. Um maresh? Epep
douk buwarep!" 19 Aria enyudok
ensel nyawashak enyenyip nog-
wotep pabuhi um agundok atap
aria nyabre epudok ihipmorim

shuruwep. Aria nyepuhur nyanak
nyowashep pabuhuk anag debeigi
tenk douk shenekag utabor
iri um shumakwiyeshep aria
shunek wainibar abar. Enyu-
dok wobuwobren baraen douk
nyakrium agundok Iruhin anan
juwehosin um eshudok arpesh
douk shape shenek yoweihi aih
iri. 20 Aria anudok wain eshesh
shanak shamakwiyeshan agudok
tenk adukehahibur um abrudok
debeiburi wabur. Aria sabaibori
owishibor douk batograri aduke-
hahig um agudok tenk iri bawori
banak rougun wosik um 300
kilomita. Aria abrudok sabaibori
owishibor hurigasarubor bato
um douk wosik hurukatin um
2 mita. Enyudok wobuwobren
baraen douk nyakrium agundok
Iruhin anan juwehosin um
eshudok arpesh douk shape
shenek yoweihi aih iri.

15

*Iruhin Ananish 7-poreish En-
selahos Shasuhw Eshudok Douk
Shenek Arpesh Shemnek Debeiri
Eriger Um*

1 Aria eik wata shopunek yatik
kupainyi debeinyi kak nyatogur
iruhw heven. Enyen douk ny-
atogur um nyiyabig arpesh um
agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin
um nini agundok anan juwe-
hosin um eshudok yoweishi ina-
hos arpesh shenekesh iri um. Aria
eik yape yanasorik um enyudok
kak. Kak douk enyudok. Eik
yatik 7-poreish Iruhin ananish en-
selahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish
shagiguk abom iri eshudok enesh-
enesh um shunek arpesh shum-
nek debeiri eriger iri. Eshu-
dok yoweishi eneshenesh, eshesh
douk shagiguk abom iri. Um
maresh? Abudok nyutob ta shubo
eshudok arpesh douk shape agun-
dok atap iri ba iyoh, aria agun-
dok Iruhin anan juwehosin abom
um ta nutuh. 2 Aria eik yatik
enen enyudok douk nyape kabi
youg-mori um. Enyen nyape
kabi wenyir, douk shenegor rani
nyih iri. Aria shopunek, eik
yatik enesh arpesh sheyotu ana-
gas um youg. Eshudok arpesh
eshesh douk sheyotu dodogow-
ish shenek uhwinyum wanohw
shabo enyudok debeinyi mahin
iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh shenek
uhwinyum enyenyir aborir rani
namba douk nyakri wobuwobren
baraen um enyenyin nyeigur iri.
Aria eshesh shasuhw eshudok
kabi gitahas um douk Iruhin
nekeshesh iri. 3 Aria eshesh
shape sheyarub ahwudok awehw
douk nenek Iruhin ananin mour
iri Moses nani Nugaen Sipsip
amamihw. Ahwudok awehw
douk sheyarub shakri namudok,

“Debeini Iruhin, nyak douk
dodogowinyi abom
aria nyabo ihishmorim enesh-
enesh shabuhuk iri.
Nyakih aih douk yopiyopihi
abom.
Aria nyakin mour douk
dodogowinyi abom
aria arpesh shatrin aria mishish
shakitak yowiyokuk!
Nyak nyape King um ihigos-
morim nahobigos douk
sape agundok atap iri.
Aria nyak nyenekeh iri aih aria
mour douk adurin atin
abom!
4 Debeini, ta omi mare
nyunogugur um nyunek
lotumen?
Aria ta omi nyukri uwok um
nyutuk nyakin debeinyi nyeigur
nyuto iruhw?
Nyak atin yopunyi abom.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh shape
ihigos-morim nahobigos iri
ta shunaki shunek lotu um nyak
atin.
Um maresh? Nyakin ihinyu-
morim yopinyi mour iri

aih douk shatogur yopugunum."

5 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yatigu atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat gani iruhw heven tanajik. Aria eik yatigu numunitum atudok selit urupat douk Iruhin napenyot iri. 6 Aria Iruhin ananish 7-poreish enselahos douk shasuhw 7-poreish yoweishi eshudok eneshenesh iri shakitak shatograri atudok urupat. Eshudok yoweishi douk ta shunek arpesh shumnek debeiri eriger iri. Eshesh shorari yopihi atih hatrugun iri shigorihwihi rupeh. Aria shawashak iri letog douk shenekog gol iri um esheshish mishish. 7 Aria enen um eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri nyekesh 7-poreis dis douk shenekas gol iri um eshudok enselahos. Asudok dis douk shishuknis um Iruhin douk nape ihih nyumneh iri um anan juwehosin um. 8 Aria atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat shuknit um ogwusudok yopugwusi nyugwus douk satograri agundok douk Iruhin dodogowin aria natrugun abom um. Aria abudok nyutob, madae enen arpen ta dodogowin um nyunak nyuwish um uwe, uwok. Enyen ta nyupe arigaha eshudok 7-poreish enselahos shiyatak enyudok mour um eshudok 7-poreish yoweishi douk shenek arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri ba iyoh, aria enyen wosik ta kadak nyunak nyuwish.

16

7-poreis Dis Douk Shukunis Um Eshudok Douk Iruhin Juwehosinumesh Abom Um

1 Aria eik yemnek anah mah. Aria enen arpen nyeyagwrehi atudok Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat. Aria enyudok nyeyagwrehi iri nyakrip eshudok 7-poreish enselahos debeg nyakri, "Ipak punak purak Iruhin anan juwehosin um nyor ipakis dis iri nyubuhukuk atap!"

2 Aria nyarik iri ensel nyanak nyourak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk atap. Aria takwetakweibi yoweibi ereb batogur um enesh arpesh. Ebeb douk batogur um ihishmorim douk sharao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyape esheshish roguhw shani domaesh aria shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir iri. 3 Aria nyagiguk iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk youg aria youg gwatanam gwanenem um owishibor kabi douk shagok iri arpesh esheshibor um. Aria ihishmorim eshudok shape youg iri shagok. 4 Aria binyatin iri ensel nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri shabuhukuk worubus aria ihibarmorim abar douk batogur atap meyoh iri batanam banenem um owishibor atubor. 5 Aria eik yemnek enyudok ensel douk nyasuhw merik um ihibarmorim abar iri nyakri,

"Nyak adurinyi. Seiwok baugos abom um nyak nyape,
aria douk shopunek nyape.
Baraen nyak nyeneken um eshudok arpesh douk
shenek yoweishi inahos iri douk yopin abom.
Eshesh shemnek debeiri eriger wosik um
yoweishi inahos eshesh shenekesh iri.
6 Um maresh? Eshesh shabo nyakish arpesh shani amam profet
douk Iruhin nakripam baraen hakrip arpesh iri shagok
aria esheshibor owishibor batourak.
Aria ahudok nyumnah douk nyak nyuwanam-umesh

eshudok shenek yoweishi inahos
iri shaborob.
Abrudok owishibor douk bakri
wobuwobren baraen um
arudok debeiri eriger douk Iruhin
nenekesh shemnegor iri.
Aria arar douk renekesh-umesh
wosik um
eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh
shape shenekesh iri.”
7 Aria eik yemneku enen arpen
nyeyagwrehi enyudok alta douk
shape showem eshudok shenek
ofamesh shako Iruhin iri ny-
ataoum. Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Debeini, nyak douk Dodogowini
abom Iruhin.
Nyak nyeneken um arpesh iri
baraen douk yopin abom!”
8 Aria enyudok nubatin iri ensel
nyaurak eshudok shor enyenyis
dis iri um nyumnahin aun. Aria
Iruhin nakri wosik aria wah hatao
juwehosih atuh habo arpesh aria
nyih hanish. 9 Aria ahudok
wah hatao juwehosih atuh abom
aria habo enesh arpesh aria
shanomnek abom um debeihi
nyih hanishuk. Aria eshesh shape
shahao Iruhin shabubuniman
anan douk nasuhw merik um
eshudok yoweishi douk shenek
arpesh shemnek debeiri eriger iri.
Aria eshesh shakri uwok abom
um shatanam shukon aparuh
Iruhin aria shutuk ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw um. 10 Aria enyudok
anas wisin iri ensel nyaurak eshu-
dok shor enyenyis dis iri shanak
um enyudok debeinyi mahin
nyapenyen iri wagitur nyakus um.
Aria wab babuh beyawiyamuk
agundok ihishmorim arpesh douk
enyen nyasuhw merikw-umesh
iri shapeum. Eshesh shapeum
arukwutigun abom. Aria eshesh
shemnek debeiri eriger aria
sabaibi ereb bapenyesh aria
shape shanatuk esheship yehep.
11 Aria shape shabubunim Iruhin
douk nape iruhw heven iri. Aria
eshesh madae shukehuk agabus
ehudok yoweihi aih eshesh shape
shenekeh iri uwe, aria shatanam
shukon aparuh Iruhin uwe, uwok.
12 Aria enyudok anawipin iri
ensel nyaurak eshudok shor
enyenyis dis iri um abudok
debeibi worub nyeiguribum
Yufretis iri. Aria abar bogerukuk
abom um shugabemam yah
amam king-omi douk ta hunaki
gani aun nakihumori. 13 Aria
eik yatigu bishatin shanabosusih
iri yoweishi sagabehos douk
shape kabi makihos um. Eshesh
shatograri arudok debeiri yur
rani enyudok debeinyi mahin
shani anudok nenek rohwumesh
iri profet esheshig nokwatog.
14 Eshesh douk bishatin eshudok
yoweishi abom sagabehos douk
shape shenek enenyenen mour
kabi douk Iruhin atun nape
neneken iri. Aria eshudok
bishatin iri yoweishi sagabehos ta
shunak shurauri ihim-morim king
douk hape ihigunum um agundok
atap iri um hunaki hupe atugun
aria huni dodogowini Iruhin douk
nasuhw ihinyumorim dodog iri
hurpak ahudok ananih debeihi
nyumnah.
15 Aria Jisas Krais nakri,
“Ipak mnek, eik ta wata inaku
itogrumep kabi douk nakwuaruh
iri nanakumogu. Douk namudok
aria eshudok arpesh douk mare
shishuh aria shugabe shunabuk
esheshih rupeh wosik iri, eshesh
ta shunadudareh shupe wosik.
Um maresh? Eshesh ta mare
shugar shupe shurahaen shunak
yopugunum aria abraen nyesh,
uwok!”
16 Aria eshudok yoweishi
sagabehos sharauri amudok de-
beimi king hanaki hape agundok
douk baraen Hibru shahwaragun
um Amagedon iri.
17 Aria namba 7 ensel nyaurak
eshudok shor enyenyis dis iri

shanak um utag. Aria eik
yemnek anah mah. Enyudok
arpen nyeyagwrehi numun
Iruhin ananit debeiti urupat douk
Iruhin ananin yopunyi wagitur
nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen
nyeyagwrehi iri nyahwar debeg
nyakri, “Douk eshudok shatuh!”
18 Aria utag pogarog geyagwreh
debeg aria gatrugun abom. Aria
debeikwi enyik kwatuk. Douk sei-
wok agundok atap arpesh shape
shanaki arigaha douk aria madae
onok okudokmori debeikwi enyik
kwutuk uwe! 19 Aria abrudok
debeiburi wabur banasiya um
bihatuh-igunum. Aria ihirub-
morim debeirubi warub bape
ihigos-morim nahobigos agundok
atap iri bananukuk. Aria Iruhin
urkum morum eshesh shape
abrudok debeiburi wabur Babilon
iri aria nekesh anudok wain
douk shakri wobuwobren baraen
um anan juwehosin abom um
aria shanoh. 20 Aria ihishmorim
unaihos shani ihiruhmorim yo-
dururuh burukwaresh-ukuk aria
shanak shawishuk abom. 21 Aria
shigorihwisi ais kabi douk utabor
um sagruki iruhw utag kabi douk
eshah harari um aria sabuhi
saesh. Abrudok aisibor utabor
douk amaenyibor abom. Ababor
atum atum douk 50 kilogram.
Aria douk enyudok yoweinyi
abom um abrudok aisibor utabor
babuhi baesh shemnek debeiri
eriger um nyenekesh aria shape
shabubunim um Iruhin. Um
maresh? Enyen douk yoweinyi
abom.

17

Debeikwi Armatok Douk Kwani Kupaimi Shenek Wehrur Iri Kwomnek Debeiri Eriger

1 Aria enen um eshudok 7-
poreish enselahos douk shasuhw
asudok 7-poreis dis douk shuknis
um Iruhin anan juwehosin-umesh
abom um nyanakumori eik aria
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi aria
iyabigen um agundok ta okwudok
debeikwi armatok douk kwani ku-
paimi shenek wehrur iri kwum-
nek debeiri eriger um okwokwih
yoweihi aih um. Okwok douk
kwape hurukatin um sabaibusi
debeibusi worubus. 2 Aria king
omi17:2douk hape agundok atap
iri hani okwok shenek wehrur
um. Aria sabaishi arpesh shape
agundok atap iri shawok okwok-
win wain aria shagugak. Anudok
wain douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um okwokwih yoweihi
aih.”

3 Aria Iruhin ananin mishin ny-
atogrume dodogowin atin. Aria
enyudok ensel nyarae nyanak
anagun wehigunum arpesh uwok
um. Aria agundok eik yatik
onok armatok kwatem iruhw um
enen debeinyi owishiborinyi wa-
narin mahin. Enyudok mahin
7-poreigos baragos seiren aria
10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen.
Aria sabaishi nyeiguhw shatem
ihihwmorim enyenyihw yegeny-
ihw. Eshudok nyeiguhw douk
shabubunim um Iruhin. 4 Aria
okwudok armatok kwenek biyeh
yomogih owishiborihi rupeh. Ok-
wok kwanaginohw okwokwihw
yegenyihw um sabaibi yamayam-
agib batrugun iri weiyoub douk
shenekab gol iri. Aria shop-
unek, anab douk shenekab ana-
bor yopubori utabor bani anab
weiyoub douk shatorub debeibori
utabor iri. Aria kwasuhw anap
kap shenekap gol iri okwokwis
wis. Aria eneheneh yoweihi
aih douk Iruhin nakri wokumeh
abom iri hani eneheneh yoweihi
aih um shani okwudok armatok
shenek wehrur um hor apudok
kap shuknip. 5 Aria okwokwin

17:2 **17:2** Enyudok baraen um king-omi hani okwudok armatok shenek yowesh inahos um douk nyakrium agundok arpesh shakutukuk Iruhin shanak shenek lotu um madae adurimi god omi um uwe.

domaen enen nyeigur nyetem.
Baugenyum baraen um enyu-
dok nyeigur douk nyanabeshuk.
Enyudok baraen douk nyakri na-
mudok,

"Nyeigur nyuto-umaburi wabur
Babilon baugos abom um
ihiyumorim armago douk wape
wani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
wani ihihmorim yoweihi
abraenyihi aih douk agundok
atapishi arpesh shape shenekeh
iri."

6 Aria eik yatik okwudok armatok
kwape kwabo sabaishi Iruhin
ananish arpesh douk shenek bilip
dodogowish atish um Jisas aria
shakripesh ananin baraen ku-
paishi iri. Okwok kwaesh shagok
aria kwogugak abom kabi douk
kwawok esheshibor sabaibori
owishibor aria kwogugak um.
Aria douk yatiguk namudok aria
eik mishin nyakitak yowiyokuk.
7 Aria enyudok ensel nyarige
nyakri, "Nyak mishin nyakitak
yowiyokuk um maresh? Eik ta
ikripen um baugenyum baraen
um enyudok nyanabeshuk iri
baraen um okwudok armatok
kwuni enyudok debeinyi wanarin
mahin douk okwok kwatemen
kurahenyen iri. Enyen douk
7-poreigos baragos seiren aria
10-poreiruh shuworuh hakihen
iri. 8 Enyudok nyatrin iri mahin
douk seiwok nyape aria douk
madae nyugok. Aria enyen ta
nyukutukuk agudok nuwag douk
gagor gabuhuk gani atap abom
iri nyuto iruhw aria ta nyunak
nyuwishuk.

Aria onok buk kwakus. Ok-
wok douk eshudok arpesh douk ta
shupe wosik atin ihih nyumneh iri
esheshish nyeiguhw shetemokwi.
Aria enesh arpesh douk seiwok
Iruhin wata nunek agundok atap
uwe, aria madae nuwem es-
heshish nyeiguhw okwudok buk
iri uwe ta shutik enyudok mahin
aria ta shukitak yowiyokuk. Um
maresh? Seiwok enyen nyape aria
douk uwok, enyen nyagok. Aria
anah nyumnah enyen ta wata
nyukitak nyupe.

9 Aria meinyi arpen douk
nyadukemesh abom iri enyen
wosik ta nyudukemesh um
baugenyum baraen um okwudok
armatok kwani enyudok debeinyi
mahin. Agusudok 7-poreigos
baragos sape enyudok mahin iri
douk shakri wobuwobren baraen
um 7-poreiruh yodururuh douk
okwudok armatok kwatemaruh
iri. Aria shopunek, agagos douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen um
7-poreim king-omi. 10 Amam 5-
poreim douk hagok, aria anan
douk wata nape dodogowini king.
Aria anan wata nutogur nupe king
uwe. Aria anan ta nutogur aria
ta nupe banab meyoh nyutob.
11 Aria enyudok debeinyi mahin
douk seiwok nyape aria douk
madae enen nyupe iri uwe, enyen
douk shakri wobuwobren baraen
um anan king douk natogur nape
nani amudok anam 7-poreim aria
hatogur 8-poreim iri. Aria anan
ta wata nunak nuwishuk abom.

12 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh
shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri
douk shakri wobuwobren baraen
um 10-poreim king-omi douk
wata hutogur hupe debeimi iri
uwe. Amam ta hurao debeinyi big
um hupe king-omi huni enyudok
mahin. Aria eshesh ta shupe
debeishi banab nyutob, atin aua
meyoh. 13 Aria amudok 10-
poreim king ihim-morim hasuhw
atin baraen. Amam hakri
hupe dodogowim aria huken
amamin debeinyi big nyuni dodog
enyudok debeinyi mahin um
ihishmorim arpesh shumnek
enyenyin baraen shugipeshen.
14 Aria amam king-omi huni
enyudok mahin ta shuni Nugaen
Sipsip nyuni enyenyish armam
armago shurpak. Aria Nugaen
Sipsip nyuni enyenyishi douk

enyen nyagraehesh aria nyah-
waresh shasuhw enyenyin baraen
sheyotu dodogowish atish iri ta
shubo amudok king huni enyudok
mahin shihiyahesh. Um maresh?
Enyudok Nugaen Sipsip douk
Debeinyi abom um ihim-morim
debeimi aria nyape king abom um
ihim-morim king. 15 Aria enyudok
ensel wata shopunek nyakripe
nyakri, “Abusdok worubus nyak
nyatik okwudok yoweikwi ar-
matok kwapenyabus iri douk
shakri wobuwobren baraen um
sabaishi arpesh. Eshudok arpesh
douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos
iri. Eshesh douk sisigiruh
yegeshiweruh aria sheneyagwreh
sabainyi kupainyi baraen iri.
16 Aria aruhudok 10-poreiruh
shuworuh nyak nyatruruh iri
huni enyudok debeinyi mahin ta
juwehosin um okwudok yoweikwi
armatok. Aria eshesh ta shok
kwugok aria shutruk shuwaruk
owokwih rupeh aria okwok ta
kwugor kwupe aria kwukus. Aria
eshesh ta shupe shutah eibug-
ikwum shugwoh aria okwok ta
shukuhur shukweh nyih aria
hunuk hiyatokuk. 17 Um maresh?
Eshesh douk Iruhin neshuhur
um shugipesh ananim atum
urkum. Namudok aria anan nakri
wosik um amam husuhw atin
baraen aria enyudok amamin
dodog douk amam haraen um
hupe king iri um ta wata huko
enyudok mahin. Aria enyen ta
nyupe dodogowini king arigaha
abudok nyutob Iruhin ananin
baraen nyutogur adurin abom
obi nyutob butogur. 18 Aria
okwudok armatok nyak nyatruk
iri douk shakri wobuwobren
baraen um abrudok debeiburi
wabur. Ababur douk bape
kabi anan debeini nyeigur nyato
iruh-uman iri arman douk nape
debeini um ihim-morim king hape
agundok atap iri um.

18

*Debeiburi Wabur Babilon Ba-
nanukuk Jurug*

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
eik yatigu kupainyi ensel nyaku-
tukuk iruhw heven nyabuhi.
Enyen douk nyarao debeinyi big
aria enyenyih rupeh hatrugun
abom aria ihigunum agundok
atap gor nakusuk. 2 Aria enyen
nyahwar debeg nyakri,

“Abrudok wabur Babilon nyeigur
nyato iruhw aburi douk
bananukuk jurug! Ababur ba-
nanukuk!
Aria douk ababur batogur
yoweiburi wabur um
eshudok ihishmorim sagabehos
shuni warehos shuni og-
wuhudok
yoweiguhwi hwanabosusih abom
iri armiguhw hwupeum.
3 Um maresh? Sabaishi arpesh
shape ihigos-morim naho-
bigos iri shawok okwok-
wibar wainibar abar.
Abrudok abar douk shakri wobu-
wobren baraen um
okwokwih yoweihi aih um shani
okwok shenek wehrur um.
Eshesh douk shatik arpesh
shape Babilon iri es-
heshih yoweihi aih aria
shagipeshesh shenekeh.
Aria amudok ihim-morim king
hape agundok atap iri
hani abrudok waburishi arpesh
shenek wehrur um.
Aria eshudok douk shenek bisnis
agundok atap iri
sharao debeibori utabor um ehu-
dok yoweihi aih douk
eshudok shape abrudok wabur iri
shape shenekeh iri.”

4 Aria eik yemnek kupaihi mah
gani iruhw heven. Aria enyudok
nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,

“Ipak eikishi arpesh, ipak puku-
tukuk abrudok wabur
aria putogrukuk um mare puni

abrudok waburishi arpesh punek eshudok yoweishi inahos eshesh shape shenekesh iri.
Ipak pukutubur-ukuk um ipak mare pumnek debeiri eriger douk ta eshesh shumnekar iri.
5 Um maresh? Eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shape shenekesh iri douk
sabaishi abom shape kabi waripak kwagit nyubuhas kwoshem um.
Aria eshesh shakus shato gani iruhw heven
aria Iruhin natrish aria anan urkum moromesh.
6 Ipak padukemesh eshudok eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
okwok kwape kwenekesh iri douk sabaishi abom.
Douk namudok aria ipak ta pushanom-umok wosik atin
okwokwish yoweishi inahos aria peshopokesh shutoumok.
Okwok kwabadig nubutibari abar bor kap aria ipak pabarah.
Douk namudok aria ipak wata pubodig nubutibari abar
namudok atin aria pukok kwubarah um
kwumnek arudokmori atin debeiri eriger
okwok kwenek ipak pemnekar iri.
Aria pushopokor rutoumok shopunek.
7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin nyeigur nyato iruhw
aria kwenek eneshenesh yoweishi inahos douk
okwok mishin nyakitak um kwunekesh iri.
Aria okwok nyeigur nyato iruhw kworao debeinyi amaen wosikumok um eshudok yoweishi inahos douk
riguk okwok kwape kwenekesh iri.
Aria okwok numun nanagunukuk aria kwakri,
‘Eik yape debeikwi kwin!
Eik kabi douk raminen madae nugokuk uwe um.
Aria eik ta mare enen amaen nyutogrume aria nyuneke ireh.
Adur atin ta uwok!’
8 Douk namudok aria atuh nyumnah meyoh
sabaishi yoweishi abom eshudok ta shutogurum abrudok wabur. Eshudok yoweishi inahos douk eshudok.
Eneheneh yoweihi arugeh ta hutogrumesh aria ta shureh debeg.
Aria debeirubi nyurub ta besh aria nyih shopunek ta hunish.
Um maresh? Debeini Iruhin apa nenek skelumesh
aria nawanamesh eneshenesh yoweishi inahos
eshesh shenekesh iri douk dodogowini abom.
9 “Aria amudok king hape agundok atap iri hani okwudok armatok shenek wehrur um aria shenek sabaishi eneshenesh yoweishi shopunek. Aria amam ta hutiku nyih hunuk aria nyugus supe sukih aria amam ta hurepok yowiyokuk.
10 Amam ta hunogugur abom um arudok debeiri eriger douk okwok kwemnekor iri aria ta hiyotu rougun aria hupe hukri,
‘O giha-mobur abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw maburi wabur Babilon!
Giha-umep ipak arpesh pape abrudok dodogowiburi wabur iri! Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh
aria ipak pemnek debeiri eriger jurug um
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos ipak pape penekesh iri!’ ”
11 “Aria eshudok arpesh douk shape shenek bisnis agundok atap iri ta urkwip purum abrudok wabur aria esheshiruh aparuh ta yoweruh aria shupe shureh. Um maresh? Ta mare wata enesh kupaishi arpesh shutor anah esheshih jah, uwok. 12 Ta mare

enesh arpesh shutor ahudokmori
jah. Gol iri siliwa, shuni yop-
ubori utabor, buni yopubi abom
weiyoub douk shatarub debei-
bori utabor iri. Shuni yopihi
abom shigorihwihi rupeh huni
eneh biyag yomogih owishiborihi
rupeh, huni eneh yopihi abom
wogeruhihi rupeh. Huni ihigos-
morim rowos douk seisik yop-
uri unar wosik iri, suni ihish-
morim eshudok douk shenekesh
enen mahin douk shahwaren um
elefan iri enyenyiruh naruh iri.
Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh
agusudok rowos douk shatoragos
debeibori utabor iri, shuni eshu-
dok douk shenekesh enen akito-
hinyi kapa nyeigurinum bras iri.
Shuni eshudok douk shenekesh
ainab iri, shuni eshudok yopishi
abom douk shenekesh anabor
yopubori utabor iri. 13 Eshudok
shuni ahudokmori jah shopunek.
Enyudok shanyoh iri rowog sina-
mon, nyuni enesh eshudok kabi
douk yabro um, shuni enesh eshu-
dok douk shesheh sheisik wosik
iri. Shuni enyudok yopinyi sanda
douk shahwaren um mer iri,
shuni anas gris douk shahwaras
um frankinsens iri. Eshudok
shuni wain iri arudok sharah iri
wel, shuni sabainyi abom plaua,
shuni wit douk kabi douk rais
um. Shuni bulmakauhos iri sip-
sip iri hwosahos shuni wilka-
rahos, shuni arpesh douk wata
shape sharahaen iri. Eshu-
dok douk shape shakamum ku-
paishi shenekumesh mour meyoh
iri. Eshudok ihishmorim shuni
arpesh18:13ta mare wata shutor-
ish atin, uwok.

14 “Aria eshudok douk shenek
bisnis iri ta shukripok namu-
dok shukri, ‘Eshudok eneshenesh
ihishmorim douk nyak mishin
nyakitakumesh um nyuraesh iri
douk shanak shawishuk. Aria
nyakish yopishi eshudok douk
shatorish debeibori utabor iri
shani eneshenesh yopishi eshu-
dok douk shatrugun abom iri
shopunek douk shanak shaw-
ishuk. Aria nyak ta mare wata
nyutrish atin!’ 15 Aria eshudok
douk shenek bisnis um shonakam
um eneshenesh eshudok aria sha-
torish sabaibori utabor eshudok
arpesh shape abrudok wabur Ba-
bilon iri ta shunogugur abom um
arudok debeiri eriger douk ta
abrudok waburishi arpesh shum-
nekar iri. Aria eshesh ta shunak
shiyotuwi rougun aria ta shupe
shurepobur. 16 Aria ta shukri,

‘O giha mobur atubur abrudok
nyeigur
nyato iruhw mobur iri wabur!
Seiwok ababur bananek yopihi
abom shigorihwihi rupeh
hani sabaihi owishiborihi
rupeh shopunek.
Aria banaginohw gol rani yopub-
ori abom utabor
bani weiyoub douk shatorish de-
beibori utabor iri!
Eshudok eshesh douk shatrugun
abom iri.
17 Aria wata shopunek banab
meyoh nyutob, atin aua
meyoh
aria ihishmorim eneshenesh es-
hudok douk
shatorish debeibori utabor iri
wata shanak shawishuk.’ ”

“Aria sabaimi hasuhw bodaeg
kroruhiyor douk wahur youg
iri hani sabaishi pasindia douk
shator kroruhiyor aria sharahaen
shanak kupairubi warub iri, hani
amudok henek mour kroruhiyor
iri, shani ihishmorim arpesh douk
apa shenek esheshin mour youg
iri eshesh ihishmorim ta shiy-
otuwi rougun um abrudok wabur
Babilon. 18 Aria abudok nyutob
ta shiyotu shutik wabur nyih
hunubur aria nyugwus sukitak
suto obi nyutob, eshesh ta shukri,

18:13 **18:13** Enesh arpesh shape shakamum kupaishi shenekumesh mour meyoh iri. Kupaishi arpesh apa shatorish utabor kabi douk apak mator enesh eshudok shakus stuahas iri um.

‘Douk madae anabur wabur bape agundok atap iri bupe kabi
abrudok nyeigur nyato iruhw aburi wabur um uwe, uwok meyoh!’ 19 Aria eshesh ta shuhur
nyupruk18:19shunuwatom bara-gos aria ta shupe shureh debeg shukri,
‘O giha-mobur atubur abrudok wabur!
Eshudok ihishmorim arpesh douk shogrem kroruhiyor iri
sharao sabaibori utabor abrudok wabur.
Ipak pakri giha mobur abrudok wabur. Um maresh?
Douk banab nyutob, atin aua meyoh abrudok waburish
ihishmorim eneshenesh yopishi eshudok shanak shaw-ishuk!
20 Aria ipak enselahos pape iruhw heven iri
puni ipak Iruhin ananish arpesh,
puni ipak aposel douk Iruhin na-graehep um
punak pukripesh ananin baraen iri,
puni ipak profet douk pakripesh
Iruhin nakripep-enyi baraen iri,
ipak ihishmorim ta punadudareh.
Um maresh? Iruhin nenek kwotimabur
aria nawanamobur yoweishi ina-hos abrudok wabur
aria bemnek debeiri eriger um agundok
seiwok ababur barik benek ipak pemnek debeiri eriger um.’ ”
21 Douk enyudok baraen
nyanak nyatuhuk aria eik yatik enen dodogowinyi abom ensel nyohur onok debeikwi
burbuduk18:21nyawashok kwa-grukuk youg aria nyakri,
“Ta shuwashak abrudok de-beiburi wabur Babilon bugrukuk debeg atin gani atap
kabi eik yawashok okwudok bur-buduk kwagrukuk um.
Aria arpesh ta mare wata shutrubur atin, uwok.
22 Aria eshudok kabi douk gitahas-umori esheshih meh
huni eneshenesh douk shabi-rakesh shenek yopugi musik iri,
shuni buwaen iri aruruh esheshih meh
ta mare wata shumnekeh atin abrudok wabur, uwok!
Aria shopunek, eshudok douk shadukemesh um
shunek enenyenen mour iri ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria amudok utom douk arpesh shape shakwum shaworish urubit wit iri shopunek
ta mare wata shumnekam miyag-wreh atin abrudok wabur, uwok.
23 Aria nyih lamhosih ta mare wata shutrish atin.
Aria eshudok arpesh douk shakri shunaraum iri esheshih meh shopunek ta mare shumnekeh atin.
Aria riguk arpesh shape shenek bisnis abrudok wabur
aria sharao sabaibori utabor
aria shatogur debeishi nyeiguhw abom shato-umeshi.
Aria douk uwok. Aria eshu-dok arpesh shape abrudok wabur iri
shenek anaruh subagwiruh aria shenek rohw um
ihishmorim arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri.
24 Aria Iruhin natik um abrudok wabur benek yoweishi ina-hos
babo amam profet hani sabaishi Iruhin ananish arpesh shagok.

18:19 **18:19** Enyudok baraen um shunuwatom nyupruk barag um douk sheneken um shakri shiyabigesh um esheshiruh aparuh yoweruh abom um agundok abrudok wabur bananukuk um. 18:21 **18:21** Enyudok baraen douk nyakrium okwudok debeikwi burbuduk iri douk nyakrium anam takweimi utom douk eshesh shape shemakwiyesh urubit wit um shaworishat um.

Douk namudok aria baraen abrudok wabur banasuwen.
Aria ihishmorim arpesh douk
kupaishi shaesh shagok iri shopunek,
baraen douk nyanak um abrudok atubur wabur banasuwen.”

19

Iruhin Ananish Arpesh Shanadudareh Um Agundok Babilon Bananukuk Um

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheneyagwreh iruhw heven iri um nyakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Iruhin anan atun narap matanamori mape wosik.
Aria agundok anan dodogowin natrugun abom um douk
nape abom um anan atun.
2 Anan neneken um arpesh iri baraen um
nasuhw esheshig durdurig kwotog um douk yopug wosik abom aria adurig atug!
Aria okwudok armatok douk kwani kupaimi shenek wehrur um
kwenek sabaishi arpesh shape agundok atap iri
shakutukuk yopihi aih aria shagipesh okwokwih yoweihi aih.
Douk namudok aria Iruhin nenek kwotumok nakri okwok yoweikwi.
Aria shopunek, okwok kwabo eshudok arpesh douk
shenek ananin mour iri shagok aria douk
anan douk nawanamok enyudok yoweinyi poe.
Okwudok armatok douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um
abrudok wabur Babilon.”
3 Aria sabaishi shape iruhw heven iri shape shahwar debeg shakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Aria ogwusudok nyugwus douk sakih ehudok nyih douk hanu
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri ta sukih suto ihih nyumneh!”
4 Aria amudok 24-poreim debeimi armam hani eshudok nubatish dodogowishi douk mishish shoresh iri shabuh shoduk ohrubus aria shenek lotu um Iruhin douk nape ananin debeinyi wagitur iri aria shahwar shakri,
“Adur atin, apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”
5 Aria eik yemnek anah mah agundok enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus um. Aria enyudok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri,
“Ipak ihishmorim penek Iruhin ananin mour iri puni
ipak nyeiguhw shatoumep iri,19:5
puni nyeiguhw wokepari douk punogugur um Iruhin penek lotuman
aria pusuhw ananin baraen pugipeshen iri
putuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!”

Nugaen Sipsip Ta Nyurao Enyenyik Irohukwik Aria Ta Shunek Debeguni Worigun

6 Aria eik yemnek enen arpen nyeyagwrehi debeihi mah kabi douk sabaishi arpesh shape sheyagwrehi um. Ahah douk kabi worub batogur beyagwreh um aria kabi utag pogarog debeg um. Aria eik yemnek hakri,
“Apak mutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Apakin Debeini douk anan atun Dodogowini Iruhin abom.

19:5 **19:5** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

Anan douk nape debeini um ihishmorim arpesh shani
eneshenesh eshudok!
7 Anan douk dodogowini arman abom.
Aria douk apak ta aparuh yopuruh
aria munadudareh-uman aria mutuk ananin nyeigur nyuto iruhw!
Nyumnah douk hanaki um Nugaen Sipsip nyurao enyenyik irohukwik.19:7
Baugenyum baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakrium Krais ananish arpesh.'
Okwok douk kwenek garibog kwape um eshesh biyesh shunaraum um.
8 Okwok douk shokok anah yopihi hatrugun abom iri
shigorihwihi rupah kwohur."
Ehudok rupeh ihih douk shakri wobuwobren baraen um ehudok yopihi abom aih douk Iruhin ananish arpesh shape shenekeh iri. 9 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak wem enyudok baraen. Baraen enyudok.
'Eshudok arpesh douk Iruhin nahwaresh um shunaki um
agundok debeguni worigun douk shenekagun um
Nugaen Sipsip nyurao okwok iri um,
douk eshesh wosik shanadudareh.' "
Aria enyudok ensel wata shopunek nyakripe nyakri, "Enyudok Iruhin ananin baraen douk adurin abom atin."
10 Aria eik yabuh yoduk ohrubus hurukatin um enyenyiruh yeriweruh um yakri inek lotuman. Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
"Nyak mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok.
Nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin atun.
Eik yani nyak wani eshesh Kristen,
apak ihishmorim douk munek Iruhin ananin mour iri atup.
Ipak douk pasuhw enyudok baraen Jisas nakripepen pagipeshen iri.
Enyen douk enyudok atin baraen nyohur
amam profet amamiruh aparuh
aria hakripesh Iruhin nakripamenyi baraen."

Arman Netem Shigorihwinyi Hos Iri Anan Douk Krais

11 Aria ogwudok orug douk gweshiguk iruhw heven iri tukarog gwanak gweyatuk tukwotukwan aria eik yatigu enen shigorihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Aria anudok arman netem enyudok hos iri douk nanahwar namudok. Anan neyotu dodogowin atun nagipesh ananin baraen wosik aria neyagwreh adurin atinyi baraen iri. Aria douk anan nasuhw arpeshig kwotog nenekog wosik atin. Aria anan nenek wanohw um, anan apa nagipesh ananih yopihi abom aih atin. 12 Ananis nabes sape kabi nyih hanu jurareh iri um. Aria anan nowem um sabaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king-omi atum hogwem iri um ananig barag. Aria shopunek, enen nyeigur nyetem ananihw yegenyihw. Kupaishi mare shudukem um baugenyum baraen um enyudok nyeigur uwe, uwok. Anan atun nadukemen. 13 Aria ahudok rouhi rupah anan nohur iri douk shosegruh owishibor aria owishibor atubor bakrupoh. Aria eshesh shahwaran enyudok nyeigur shakri, "Iruhin Ananin Baraen." 14 Aria eshudok ami douk shape iruhw heven iri shenek yopihi abom shigorihwihi rupeh aria shetem esheshish shigorihwishi hwosahos aria shape shagipeshan. 15 Aria

19:7 **19:7** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

anat wanohwit bainat tatograri
anudok arman ananit nokwat.
Aria anan ta nukwu atudok
bainat um nubo sabaishi arpesh
douk shape sabaigosi nahobigos
iri. Aria anan ta nusuhw
anam butum douk shenekam
ain iri aria nupe debeini um
ihishmorim arpesh. Aria anan ta
nushish wainip shurkwip agudok
debeigari tenk douk shenekag
utabor iri. Enyudok douk shakri
wobuwobren baraen um agundok
Dodogowini abom Iruhin nabo
ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk iri
juwehosin abom um. 16 Aria enen
baraen nyetem anudok arman
ananin mib nyani ananih rupah.
Enyudok baraen douk nyakri
namudok,

"Debeini um ihim-morim king
aria shopunek Debeini um
ihim-morim debeimi."

17 Aria eik yatigu enen ensel
nyeyotuwi nyumnahin aun aria
nyahwarugu debeg ogwuhudok
ihiguhw-umorim armiguhw douk
hwanadudareh hwanak iruhw
iri nyakri, "Ipak ihiguhw-morim
punakumori Iruhin nenekagun
iri debeguni worigun! 18 Ipak
punaki puwok amudok king-omi
huni amudok douk hape debeimi
um amam soldia iri huni amudok
dodogowimi armam amamiruh
yegeshiweruh. Aria shopunek,
puwok hwosahos shuni amu-
dok douk hetem hwosahos
iri, huni ihishmorim arpesh.
Eshudok douk shape shakamum
kupaishi shenekumesh mour
meyoh iri, shuni eshudok douk
shape wosik iri, shuni ihish-
morim nyeiguhw shato-umesh
iri,19:18shuni nyeiguhw wokeshi
esheshiruh yegeshiweruh!"

19 Aria eik yatik um enyudok
debeinyi mahin nyani amudok
agundok atapim king hani es-
heshim soldia shanak sheyotu
atugun. Eshesh shanak shey-
otu um shuni anudok arman
douk netem enyudok hos iri
nini ananim soldia shurpak.
20 Aria eshesh shasuhw enyudok
debeinyi mahin nyani anudok
nenek rohwumesh iri profet
showeshikesh. Anudok profet
douk nenek enenyenen Iruhin
atun neneken iri mour agundok
enyudok mahin nyape um.
Riguk anudok profet douk nenek
sabainyi mour kabi Iruhin atun
neneken iri um aria nenek rohw
um eshudok arpesh douk sharao
enyudok mahin enyenyin kak aria
shenek lotu um enyenyir aborir
iri. Aria enyudok mahin nyani
anudok profet eshesh mishish
wata shoresh aria showashesh
shagrukuk agudok nuwag douk
nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk
shahwaram salfa iri hanu um.
21 Aria anudok arman douk netem
hos iri nabo enyudok mahin nyani
anudok profet esheshim soldia
hagok hatuh. Anan makwumam
atudok bainat douk tatograri
ananit nokwat iri. Douk amam
hagok aria ihiguhw-umorim
armiguhw hwanaki hwape hwa-
wok amamiruh yegeshiweruh
aria ogwoguh dugaroguh abom
wosik atin.

20

Satan Nanaweshik Nape Sabaishi Um 1,000-poreish Kwara-hos

1 Aria wata shopunek yatigu
kupainyi ensel nyakutukuk iruhw
heven nyabuhi. Enyen nya-
suhwi anan debeini sen nani ki
um agudok nuwag douk gagor
gabuhuk gani atap aria atapig
um madae gubuh giyotu anabik
iri uwe. 2 Aria enyudok ensel
nyasuwor dodog arudok debeiri
yur aria nyoweshikor anudok
sen um nyuweshikor rupe um

19:18 **19:18** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri.

1,000-poreish kwarahos. Arudok yur douk shahwaror um seiwokiri yur iri. Aria shopunek, arar douk shahwaror um renek rohw um arpesh rakri eshesh shenek yoweishi inahos atish iri o Satan. 3 Aria enyudok ensel nyawashak arudok debeiri yur Satan rabuhukuk agudok nuwag douk gagor gabuhuk gani atap iri aria nyawarukuk wit dodog. Enyen nyawarukuk wit um arudok yur mare wata runak runek rohw um arpesh douk shape ihigos-morim nahobigos iri. Arar ta rupe arigaha 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria ensel ta wata nyijikumar wit aria arar ta wata rutogur rupe meyoh rupe runarahaen banab meyoh nyutob.

4 Aria eik yatigu enesh debeishi wagiturahos douk king-omi atum hapenyesh iri shakus. Aria enesh arpesh shatem eshudok wagiturahos. Eshesh douk Iruhin nekesh debeinyi big um shusuhw arpesh esheshig kwotog. Aria shopunek, yatik sabaishi arpesh douk shasuhw Iruhin ananin baraen dodog shagipeshen iri esheshish mishish. Eshesh douk eshudok shakripesh baraen kupaishi um Jisas, aria horim shatupok esheshigos baragos aria shaesh shagok iri. Eshesh douk madae shurao enyudok debeinyi mahin enyenyin kak nyupe esheshish domaesh aria esheshish roguhw aria shunek lotu um enyen nyuni enyenyir aborir iri uwe. Eshesh wata mishish shawishesh aria shakitak shani Krais shape debeishi um eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos. 5 Aria abudok nyutob eshesh shakitaki um, ahah douk sagomih nyumnah abom um shagok iri shakitaki wonugwegwiruh um. Ihishmorim shagok iri arpesh yapis madae suwishesh abudok nyutob uwe, watak. Eshesh ta eshudok 1,000 -poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria eshesh ta kadak yapis suwishesh aria shukitaki. 6 Aria eshudok arpesh douk shukitaki wonugwegwiruh ahudok sagomih nyumnah iri, eshesh ta shunadudareh aria shupe Iruhin ananish yopishi abom arpesh. Aria Iruhin nunek yopishi abom um eshesh. Aria agundok um shugiguk shugok um ta mare dodogowigun um nesh shugok anah shopunek, uwok. Eshesh ta shupe kabi pris douk hape henek ofa um eneshenesh eshudok hako Iruhin nani Krais iri um. Aria eshesh ta shuni Krais shupe debeishi shusuhw merik um sabaishi arpesh um eshudok sabaishi 1,000-poreish kwarahos.

Satan Nemnek Debeiri Abom Eriger

7 Douk eshudok 1,000-poreish kwarahos shunak shudiguk aria Satan ta wata jurug um shunuweshik um aria ta shijikuman wit agudok nuwag aria nutograri aduk. 8 Anan ta nutograri um nunak nupe nunek rohw um sabaishi arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim nahobigos douk sape ihigunum agundok atap iri. Eshesh douk shape Gok nani Magok iri. Aria Satan ta nuraesh shunak shupe atugun um shupe shurpak. Eshesh douk sabaishi abom kabi douk sabaiti arukot douk takus anagas um youg iri um. 9 Eshesh shanak ihigunum agundok atap aria sheyotu shersharih Iruhin ananish arpesh shapeum. Eshesh douk shape abrudok wabur douk Iruhin urkum manawasham-abur abom iri. Aria nyih hagruki iruhw heven aria habuhi hanu eshudok Satan ananish soldia heyatesh. 10 Aria eshesh shawashak Satan douk nape nenek rohwumesh iri nagrukuk kupaigi debeigi nuwag douk juwehosihi nyih hanuwi amudok utom douk shahwaram

um salfa iri hape hanumi um.
Enyudok debeinyi mahin nyani
anudok nenek rohwumesh iri
profet douk sharik showashesh
shabuh shor agudok nuwag.
Aria agundok eshesh bishatin ta
shupe shunomnek debeiri eriger
nyumneh weibus ihih nyumneh.

Debeiti Kwot Tatogur

11 Aria eik yatigu enen debeinyi
shigorihwinyi wagitur king-omi
atum hapenyen iri nyakus. Aria
anan debeini netem enyudok
wagitur. Aria agundok atap nani
iruhw heven sharuwokuk shanak
shawishuk. 12 Aria eik yatik
eshudok ihishmorim shagok iri.
Eshudok douk nyeiguhw shato-
umesh iri20:12shani nyeiguhw
wokeshi sheyotu hurukatin um
enyudok debeinyi wagitur nyakus
um. Aria ono bumeb wanajik.
Aria okwudok onok buk douk
eshudok arpesh douk ta shupe
wosik ihih nyumneh iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shatemokwi shopunek
kwanajik. Aria anudok netem
enyudok debeinyi wagitur iri
natik eneheneh aih hatem oudok
bumeb iri douk eshudok arpesh
shape shenekeh iri. Aria anan
nenekumesh baraen wosik-umesh
um ihihmorim eneheneh aih
douk eshesh shape shenekeh
iri. 13 Aria ihishmorim shagok
iri douk seiwok shagok youg
aria esheshiruh yegeshiweruh
horukuk youg iri wata shaku-
tukuk youg shakitak shatowi.
Aria ihishmorim shagok iri douk
shagok shanak shape agundok
shagok iri shanak shapeum iri
wata shakitak shatowi. Eshesh
shakitaki shape aria anudok
netem wagitur iri nenekumesh
baraen ihishmorim atin atin
wosik-umesh abom um eneheneh
aih iri mour eshesh shape
sheneken iri. 14 Aria gok nyani
agundok shagok iri shapeum
nanawashak nagrukuk agudok
nuwag douk nyih hape hanug
iri. Agudok nuwag agag atug
douk shakri nyagiguk iri gok ta
arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok
anah shopunek um. 15 Aria ta
enesh arpesh esheshish nyeiguhw
madae shutem okwudok buk
douk eshudok arpesh douk ta
shupe ihih nyumneh iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shetemok iri um, es-
hesh ta shunawashak shugrukuk
agudok nuwag douk nyih hanug
iri.

21

Namuburi Wabur Heven Aria Namubi Amnab

1 Douk enyudok nyanakuk aria
eik yatigu namuburi wabur heven
bani namubi amnab shape. Barik
iri wabur heven bani barik iri
amnab shani youg shanak shaw-
ishuk abom aria madae enesh
shupe uwe. 2 Aria eik yatigu abru-
dok yopuburi wabur Jerusalem.
Ababur douk bape iri agundok
Iruhin napeum aria bakutukuk
iruhw heven bape babuhi. Abru-
dok wabur douk shaginohwobur
kabi douk onok armatok douk
kwanaginohw kwenek yopihi atih
rupeh aria kwape um kwuni ok-
wokwin raminen shunaraum iri.
3 Aria eik yemnek anah mah
agundok enyudok debeinyi wag-
itur nyakus um. Aria enyu-
dok arpen nyeyagwrehi iri nyakri
debeg, “Ipak pumnek! Douk
Iruhin nani arpesh shape atu-
gun! Aria anan ta nini eshesh
shupe aria eshesh ta shupe anan-
ish atish arpesh. Aria anan
ta nupe esheshin debeini Iruhin.
4 Aria anan ta nubatikumesh abih
esheshis nabes aria eshesh ta
mare wata shugok atin, uwok.
Aria esheshiruh aparuh ta mare
wata yoweruh aria shumnek anar
eriger aria shureh, uwok. Ihinyu-
morim enenyenen douk seiwok

20:12 **20:12** Putik futnot nyape Revelesen 11:18 iri. ‘E’

nyape nyatogur um arpesh iri
douk nyanak nyawishuk abom.”

5 Aria anudok nape enyudok
debeinyi wagitur iri nakri, “Ipak
pumnek! Douk eik yenek
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
shape iruhw atap iri shatogur
namushi!” Aria anan wata
shopunek nakripe nakri, “Nyak
nyuwem um enyudok baraen
douk iganigadae nyemneken iri
anap shup. Um maresh? Enyudok
baraen douk adurin abom aria
wosik um arpesh shumneken aria
shusuhwen dodog shugipeshen.”
6 Aria anan nakripe shopunek
nakri, “Eshudok eneshenesh douk
shatogur shatuh! Seiwok baugos
um ihishmorim eneshenesh
eshudok watak enesh shutogur
shupe uwe aria eik yape. Aria
kweipon shopunek ta ipe arigaha
hugiguk iri nyumnah hutogur.
Aria meinyi arpen abar baen
iri, eik ta iken anabar abar
nyubroh meyoh. Enyen mare
nyutorabar, uwok. Abrudok
abar douk bakih atap meyoh iri.
Ababar douk ta arpesh shubroh
aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri. 7 Aria meinyi arpen
douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin
nyunek wanohw nyubo yoweishi
inahos shubuhuk iri, enyen
ta nyugrem ihishmorim eikish
yopishi eshudok eneshenesh. Aria
eik ta ipe enyen nyenek lotume iri
Iruhin, aria enyen ta nyupe eikin
batowin. 8 Aria eshudok douk
shanogugur aria wata shatanam
shenek yoweishi inahos iri, shuni
eshudok douk madae shusuhw
eikin baraen dodog shugipeshen
iri uwe, shuni eshudok douk
shenek eneshenesh yoweishi
inahos iri, shuni eshudok douk
shabo kupaishi arpesh shagok
iri, shuni eshudok douk shenek
wehrur um iri, shuni eshudok
douk shenek ouruh iri, shuni
eshudok douk shenek enenyenen
um yoweiruhi subagwiruhi iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek lotu
um eshudok douk madae adurimi
god omi iri uwe, shuni eshudok
douk shenek rohwumesh iri,
eshesh ihishmorim ta shunak
shupe agudok nuwag douk
juwehosihi nyih hape hanu agari.
Agudok nuwag agag douk ta
arpesh shubuh aria mare shugok
anah shopunek um.”

Namuburi Wabur Jerusalem

9 Aria enen ensel um eshu-
dok 7-poreish enselahos douk
shasuhw shagiguk abom iri 7-
poreish yoweishi abom eshudok
eneshenesh iri nyanaki aria
nyakripe nyakri, “Nyak yowi
aria iyabigen nugaen Sipsip
enyenyik irohukwik.” 10 Aria
Iruhin ananin Mishin nyatogrume
dodogowin atin aria agundok eik
kabi douk yabo yomnis um. Aria
enyudok ensel nyare wanak wato
onohw debeihwi rouhwi yoduhw.
Aria enyen nyeyabige abrudok
Iruhin ananibur yopuburi wabur
Jerusalem. Ababur douk baperi
agundok Iruhin napeum aria
bakutukuk iruhw heven bape
babuhi. 11 Aria agundok douk
Iruhin dodogowin abom aria
natrugun abom um natrugun
numun abrudok wabur. Aria
ababur babuhi anabik sik kabi
douk anam yopumi utom douk
shatorum debeibori utabor iri
mabuhi um. Aria shopunek,
ababur babuhi kabi douk anam
utom jaspa mani wenyir shabuhi
um. 12 Aria arbudok narub
douk sharukarubi narub um
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk
debeirubi abom aria rourourubi
bato gani iruhw. Aria 12-poreish
duahas shape arbudok narub.
Aria shopunek, 12-poreish ensela-
hos sheyotu sheyoh um eshudok
12-poreish duahas. Aria asudok
12-poreis awirosish arpesh douk
shakitaki Israel iri esheshish
nyeiguhw shetem eshudok 12-
poreish duahas. 13 Aria bishatin

duahas shape gani wobrehah-irub
um narub douk bape batik aun
nakihumori um. Aria bishatin
shape shatik saut, bishatin
shape shatik not, aria bishatin
shape shatik aun nabuh um.
14 Abrudok debeiburi waburirub
narub agundok atapirub um douk
betem um 12-poreibor utabor um
busuwobur batao dodog iri. Aria
enyudok Nugaen Sipsip enyenyim
12-poreim aposel douk riguk
enyen nyograeham um hunak
hukripesh Iruhin ananin baraen
iri amamish nyeiguhw shatem
abrudok 12-poreibor utabor.
15 Aria enyudok ensel douk
nyani eik weyagwreh iri nyasuhw
anam butum douk shenekam gol
iri um shape shasuhw wigah
um eshudok eneshenesh-am iri.
Enyen nyakri nyusuhw wigah
um abrudok debeiburi wabur
buni arbudok debeirubi narub
buni eshudok duahas douk shape
narub iri. 16 Abrudok debeiburi
wabur roubur um bani agundok
debebur um douk arag atin abom.
Aria enyudok ensel nyakwu
enyenyim butum aria nyasuhw
wigah um abrudok wabur. Aria
douk enyen nyasuhw wigah aria
ihiburmorim agundok roubur um
bani debebur um bani agundok
atap bato iruhw um douk aragum
atin abom. Aria shasuhw wigah
um, ababur douk rourouburi
abom hurukatin um 2,200 kilo-
mita. 17 Aria enyen nyasuhw
wigah um narub shopunek. Aria
agundok atap bato iruhw um
douk hurukatin um 144 mita.
Amudok butum enyen nyasuhw
wigah um arbudok narub iri douk
amudokmori um douk arpesh
apa shasuhw wigah um eshudok
eneshenesh iri um. 18 Aria
arbudok narub douk shenekarub
abrudok utabor atubor douk
shahwarabor um jaspa iri. Aria
wabur ababur kanak shenekabur
shakwu yopuri gol douk rabuhi
aria ratrugun kabi wenyirumori.
19 Atapirub um arbudok narub
douk shenekarub um shunek
narub um abrudok wabur iri
douk shenekarub dodog. Aria
shaginohwarub sabaibori sisi-
gibor yopubori utabor douk
shatorabor debeibori utabor iri.
Marik iri utom douk
makus atap um masuhw arbu-
dok narub iri douk jaspa.
Aria magiguk iri douk blupor-
eimi douk shahwaram
um sapaia iri.
Aria biobor atum iri douk
shigorihwimi douk shah-
waram um aget iri,
aria nubatibor iri douk grinpor-
eim douk shahwaram um
emeral iri.
20 Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk
anabigim um owishi-
borim
aria anabigim um shagarihwim.
Amam douk shahwaram um
sadonikis iri.
Aria anas wisi-ibor iri douk ow-
ishiborimi douk
shahwaram um konilian iri.
Aria namba 7-im douk akito-
himi douk
shahwaram um krisolait iri,
aria namba 8-im douk sikim
grinporeim douk
shahwaram um beril iri.
Aria namba 9-im douk anam
sikim akitohimi douk
shahwaram um topas iri,
aria namba 10-im douk an-
abigim um grinporeim
aria anabigim um akitohimi iri.
Aria amam douk shahwaram
um krisopres iri.
Aria namba 11-im douk anam
sikim bluporeimi douk
shahwaram um haiyasin iri,
aria namba 12-im douk anam
sikim owishiborimi utom
shahwaram um ametis iri.
21 Aria eshudok 12-poreish du-
ahas douk shenekesh shakwu 12-
poreib shigorihwibi debeibi weiy-
oub douk shatarub debeibori uta-
bor iri. Aria eshudok duahas atin
atin shenekesh shakwu atut atut
um debeigwi weiyoubig natog
douk shahwarog um pel iri. Aria

ahudok debeihi yah douk hape
abrudok debeiburi wabur iri douk
shenekah yopiri gol aria ahah
hape kabi wenyir21:21um.

22 Aria eik madae itik Iruhin
ananit debeiti urupat tutao
abrudok wabur uwe, uwok. Um
maresh? Debeini Iruhin anan
douk Dodogowin abom nabo
ihishmorim eshudok shabuhuk
iri nani Nugaen Sipsip amam
kanak hape kabi Iruhin ananit
urupat um. 23 Aria abrudok
wabur mour ta mare enen um
wah hutao hobur um o wabin
aun wanyukehin aria nutrugun
um, uwok. Um maresh? Agundok
douk Iruhin dodogowin aria
natrugum abom um, agagun
kanak ta nunek ihigunmorim um
abrudok wabur butrugun aria
bogaragun. Aria shopunek, enyu-
dok Nugaen Sipsip enyen kanak
nyabuhi kabi douk lam um aria
nyenekagun bogaragun abrudok
wabur. 24 Aria ihishmorim arpesh
shape sabaigosi nahobigos iri ta
abrudok wabur butrugun-umesh
aria eshesh ta shunatrugun
aria shurahaen. Aria amam
king douk hape agundok atap
iri ta hurao amamibor utabor
buni ihishmorim eneshenesh
amamish yopishi eshudok hunak
huwish abrudok wabur um hakri
hutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. 25 Aria nyumneh,
abrudok waburish duahas ta
shunejik shupe namudok atin.
Um maresh? Agundok weibus
ta mare anabus, uwok. 26 Aria
ihishmorim arpesh shape ihigos-
morim nahobigos iri ta shurao
esheshibor utabor buni yopihi
jah shuwish abrudok wabur um
shutuk Iruhin ananin nyeigur
nyuto iruhw. 27 Aria ihish-
morim eneshenesh shabosusih
iri yoweishi eshudok shuni
eshudok arpesh douk shenek
eneshenesh yoweishi inahos iri,
shuni eshudok douk shenek
abraenyih aih iri, shuni eshudok
douk shenek rohw um kupaishi
iri ta mare shuwish abrudok
wabur, uwok. Aria eshudok
arpesh douk esheshish nyeiguhw
shetem Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik
buk iri eshesh atish ta shuwish
abrudok wabur. Okwudok buk
okwok douk eshudok arpesh
douk ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri esheshish nyeiguhw
shetemokwi.

22

Worubibar Abar Bani Shurkwip Peir Rowog Iri Douk Ta Arpesh Shishoh Aria Shupe Wosik Abom Iri Ihih Nyumneh

1 Aria enyudok ensel wata
shopunek nyeyabige anab debeibi
worub. Abudok worub shopunek
douk bogarab abom kabi douk
wenyir ratrugun um. Aria arpesh
shuwok abar abudok worub
iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Abudok worub douk
batobe iri agundok enyudok de-
beinyi wagitur douk Iruhin nani
Nugaen Sipsip hatemenyi nyakus
um. 2 Aria abab bau banak
orokohunih um ahudok debeihi
yah douk hape abrudok wabur
iri. Aria enesh rowos shatao
wobuwobur abudok worub. Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shuwok
shurkwip peir eshudok rowos
iri ta shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh. Aria shurkwip apa peir
ihibmorim aub enen kwar. Aria
esheshis shus ta sunek ihihmorim
eneheneh arugeh henekesh iri
arpesh douk shape ihigosmorim
nahobigos iri shutogur yopish.
3 Aria ihishmorim eneshenesh
yoweishi inahos eshudok shuni
arpesh douk Iruhin nakri adur
iruhw abom um nakri wokumesh

21:21 **21:21** Arudok gol arar douk anar sikir. Arpesh shutrur um, esheshis nabes ta sunak dukwotis sunakuk kabi shape numun urupat shenek narubumat glas iri shatik glas nabes arukwutis shatik aduk um.

iri ta mare enesh shukus abrudok
debeiburi wabur, uwok.
Aria Iruhin nini Nugaen Sipsip
amamin debeinyi wagitur ta
nyukus abrudok wabur. Aria
eshudok douk shenek Iruhin
ananin mour iri ta shupe shunek
lotuman. 4 Eshesh ta shutik
ananig yamag aria ananin
nyeigur ta nyutem esheshish
domaesh. 5 Aria agundok weibus
ta mare anabus aria eshesh ta
mare shuhem enesh lamhos,
uwok. Aria mour ta mare enen
um wah hutao um hunekagun
juwehos-igun um, uwok. Um
maresh? Agundok douk Debeini
Iruhin natrugun abom um ta
nutrugun-umesh. Aria eshudok
douk shenek ananin mour iri
ta shupe debeimi king-omi ihih
nyumneh.

Jisas Hurukatin Um Nunaki

6 Aria enyudok ensel nyakripe
nyakri, "Enyudok ihinyumorim
baraen douk nyak nyenyem
okwudok buk iri douk adurin atin
abom. Aria enyen douk wosik
abom um ihishmorim arpesh
shumneken aria shusuhwen
dodog shugipeshen. Aria debeini,
anan douk Iruhin douk apa
nohur amam profet um hunak
hukripesh ananin baraen iri.
Anan neshopok ananin ensel
nyanaki um nyiyabig ihishmorim
shenek ananin mour iri um
ihishmorim eshudok eneshenesh
douk hurukatin um shutogur iri."
7 Aria Jisas nakri, "Mnek,
eik douk hurukatin um inaku
itogrumep! Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shugipesh Iruhin ananin
baraen nyetem okwudok Buk
iri douk nyakrium eshudok
douk ta shutogur iri, eshesh ta
shunadudareh."
8 Aria eik Jon, eik kanak
yemnek ihinyumorim baraen
aria yatik ihishmorim eshudok
douk yeshem okwudok Buk iri.
Aria douk yemnek enyudok
baraen aria shopunek yatik
eshudok ihishmorim enesh-
enesh iyoh aria yabuh yoduk
ohrubus hurukatin um enyudok
ensel douk iganigadae nyape
nyeyabige ihishmorim eshudok
iri enyenyiruh yeriweruh aria
yakri inek lotuman. 9 Aria
enyen nyakripe nyakri, "Nyak
mare nyunek lotu um eik, uwok!
Eik yani nyak wani nyakim
ashukenyim amam profet, mani
ihishmorim arpesh douk apa
shagipesh enyudok baraen douk
nyetem okwudok Buk iri, apak
ihishmorim douk munek atin
mour iri. Douk namudok aria
nyak nyunek lotu um Iruhin
atun!"

10 Aria enyen nyakripe nyakri,
"Nyak mare nyubeshuk enyu-
dok Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyetem okwudok buk iri, uwok.
Um maresh? Abudok nyutob
douk Iruhin nakri nunek es-
hudok douk shetem okwudok
buk iri shutogurum douk banaki
hurukatin. 11 Douk namudok
aria eshudok arpesh douk shenek
yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe um
shunek yoweishi inahos namudok
atin. Aria eshudok douk shenek
eneshenesh shanabosusih abom
iri yoweishi inahos iri ta shupe
um shunek yoweishi inahos na-
mudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shenek yopihi aih iri ta
shupe um shunek yopihi aih na-
mudok atin. Aria eshudok arpesh
douk shape Iruhin ananish atish
iri ta shupe ananish atish abom."

12 Aria Jisas nakri, "Mnek!
Eik douk hurukatin um inaku.
Aria eik ta iraougu eshudok
um iko ihishmorim arpesh atin
atin um iwanamesh ihihmorim
eneheneh yopihi o yoweihi aih
eshesh riguk shape shenekeh
iri. 13 Douk seiwok baugos um
ihishmorim eneshenesh eshudok
madae enesh shupe uwe, aria eik
yape. Aria kweipon shopunek

eik ta ipe arigaha hugiguk iri
nyumnah hutogur.

14 Aria eshudok arpesh douk
apa shanokwrup esheshih rupeh
hatogur yopih iri, eshesh wosik
ta shunadudareh. Um maresh?
Eshesh ta shurao big um shuwok
epudok shurkwip douk peir enyu-
dok rowog douk ta shupoh aria
shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh iri. Aria shopunek, eshesh
wosik ta shunak shuwish abrudok
waburish duahas aria shuwish
shupe numun. 15 Aria eshudok
douk shenek yoweihi abraenyih
aih iri shuni eshudok douk shenek
ouruh aturuh iri, shuni eshu-
dok douk shenek enenyenen um
sabagwiruh iri, shuni eshudok
douk apa shenek wehrur um iri,
shuni eshudok douk shabo ku-
paishi shagok iri, shuni eshu-
dok douk shenek lotu um madae
adurimi god omi iri uwe, shuni
ihishmorim arpesh douk eshe-
ship urkwip panawasham um
ehudok aih um shunek rohw
um kupaishi arpesh um aria
shagipesheh shenekeh iri, eshesh
ta mare shuwish abrudok wabur,
uwok. Eshesh ta shupeik aduk.

16 Aria douk eik Jisas yeshopoku
enyudok eikin ensel nyanaku-
mogu ipak aria nyakripep um
enyudok enenyenen douk nyetem
okwudok buk iri um ipak Iruhin
ananish arpesh. Eik douk Devit
ananin barhonin douk yakitaki
ananip awirop iri. Aria eik douk
okwudok unuk douk kwanahwar
um shuduwi kwatrugun abom
iri.”

17 Aria Iruhin ananin Mishin
nyani Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik iro-
hukwik22:17shakri, “Yowi!” Aria
eshudok arpesh douk shumnek
enyudok baraen iri shopunek ta
shukri, “Yowi!” Aria eshudok
arpesh douk abar baesh iri ta
shunaki aria shuwok abrudok
abar douk ta arpesh shubroh aria
shupe wosik abom ihih nyum-
neh iri. Ababar Iruhin ta nuke-
shabar meyoh. Eshesh ta mare
shutorabar, uwok.

Nyagiguk Iri Baraen

18 Aria eik Jon yakri ikripesh
enyudok dodogowinyi baraen
ihishmorim arpesh douk shem-
nek Iruhin ananin baraen douk
nyetem okwudok buk iri. Enyu-
dok baraen douk nyakrium
eneshenesh eshudok douk ta
shutogur iri. Baraen enyudok.
Ta enen arpen nyuwem enen
kupainyi baraen shopunek um
enyudok baraen douk eik yenyem
nyetem okwudok buk iri um,
Iruhin ta nunek yoweishi abom
eshudok shutogrumen namudok.
Eneshenesh yoweishi eshudok
douk okwudok buk kwakriyesh
iri ta shunek arpesh shumnek
debeiri eriger iri, Iruhin ta wata
nenekesh um enyudok arpen
enyenyin yoweinyi poe aria ta
shutogurum enyen atin. 19 Aria
shopunek, ta enen arpen nyukri
nyukutukuk enen Iruhin ananin
baraen douk eik yenyem nyetem
okwudok buk iri um, Iruhin ta
mare nukri wosik um enyen
nyunak nyuwish nyunadi anep
shuruwep douk peir enyudok
rowog douk ta arpesh shupoh
aria shupe wosik abom ihih
nyumneh iri, uwok. Aria enyen
ta mare nyuwish nyupe abrudok
ananibur yopuburi wabur douk
baraen nyetem okwudok buk iri
nyakriabur iri.

20 Aria anudok arman douk
nakripap um ihishmorim enesh-
enesh eshudok douk shetem ok-
wudok buk iri nakri, “Adur atin,
eik douk hurukatin um inaku!”

Adur, Debeini Jisas, nyak nyu-
naki!

21 Aria eik yakri Debeini Jisas
nini ipak ihishmorim Iruhin
ananish arpesh pupe aria nutau-
rumep meyoh. Adur.

22:17 **22:17** Enyudok baraen um Nugaen Sipsip enyenyik irohukwik douk nyakri wobuwobren baraen um Iruhin ananish arpesh.